

Kurum: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹esan diqmo ginan. Yesus in Davit asnlulibta. Teq Davit in Abraham asenlulibta. ²Ari Abraham in Aisak amam. Sa Aisak in Jakob amam. Sa Jakob in Juda amaqbaban nenaq gimam. ³Sa Juda Peres ama Sera inaq gimam. Giger na ginen anan Tamar. Sa Peres in Hesron amam. Sa Hesron in Ram amam. ⁴Sa Ram Aminadab amam. Sa Aminadab in Nason amam. Nason in Salom amam. ⁵Sa Salom in Bowaz amam. Teq Bowaz anen Rahab. Sa Bowaz in Obet amam. Teq Obet anen Rut. ⁶Sa Jessi in Isrel gigo king Davit amam. ⁷Solomon in Rehobowam amam. Sa Rehobowam in Abiya amam. Sa Abiya amam. Sa Abiya in Asa amam. ⁸Sa Asa in Jehosafat amam. Sa Jehosafat amam. Sa Jehoram in Usiya amam. ⁹Sa Usiya in Jotam amam Sa Jotam amam. Sa Jotam in Ahaz in Hesekeya amam. ¹⁰Sa Hesekeya in Manase amam. Sa Manase in Emon amam. Sa in Josaya amam. ¹¹Sa Josaya in Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gimam. An Jekonaya amaqbaban nenaq gigo kamub Babiloniya mataw bolim Iserl nenaq bab emim in Iserl on mataw giwazim giqad lehim in gigo ogib giqeman in begbeg iyim osiyta. ¹²Ari in Iserl giqadbiloniya-ib lehiyta nab Yesus asesan asor gwahtiqiyta na ginan kazaq: Jekonaya in Sealtiyel amam. Sa Sealtiyel in Zerubabel amam. ¹³Sa Zerubabel in Abiyut ama. Sa Abiyut in Eliyakim amam. Sa Eliyakim in Azor amam. ¹⁴Sa Azor in Zadok amam. Sa Akim in Eliyut amam. ¹⁵Sa Eliyut in Eleasar amam. Sa Eleasar in Matan amam. Sa Matan in Jakob amam. ¹⁶Sa Jakob in Josep amam. An Josep in Mariya aduw iyan Mariya in Yesus am, on mataw anan Karis* haqayta na. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan Abraham asenlulib iyim bolim Devit-ib iyta nab Yesus asesan in 14 nazaq iyi. Ad Devit asenlulib iyim bolim Iserl on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osiyta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyi. Ad Isrel on mataw Babiloniya-ib begbeg iyim osim bolim Krai gwahtimta nab in asesan 14 nazaq iyimo. ¹⁸Ari Yesus Krai anen amta awagamun kazaq. Mariya anan bilaqiy, In teq Josep waqdaq haqiy. Haqan teq Mariya ayow Josep inaq an a hi waqsamo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Mariya aholib bolan in agem tiqiy. ¹⁹Agem iysa aduw Josep nazaq in ago aw ahol waqad anad emyaq, Ya Mariya tuhulosdaiq haqyaq. Haqan teq in mat dimunta iyim in awe mebay ugnan anad a hi bilaqyaq. In anad emyaq, Ya nan kabemmo a hi bilaqad kiskismo tuhulosdaiqdaiq haqyaq. ²⁰Haqan in anad nazaq emad luwad kam araqab in ussa ago sen qway aduganib Iyahta ago angelo araq in ameb tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in bulon, Devit ases Josep ham. Ni ningo aw Mariya waqgo hi rab ham. Ni hurit ham. Amun nawa ningo aw agemab usaqta na God ago bugaw Dimunta inmo uqta ham. ²¹Ugan ningo aw na amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Na ezaqgo in teq ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemad gimen dante wastitayid in God agerab tileh daqay ham. ²²Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk araq in kwaziqmo ago nantut aqezab eman gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na kazaq bilam, Ne huritiy ham. ²³Aw araq mat inaq asit a hi usta na agem iyeq amun matta araq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq mataw amun na anan biyeq Emanuwel tihaq daqay in bilam ham. Teq gamuk Emanuwel na alulin in kazaq: God i ginaq osauqta. ²⁴Ari Joesp usim ago sen qway na tihiqiyan in tiqeram. Eramqim Iyhta ago angelo bulonta nazaqmo in emim awe Mariya tuwam. ²⁵Waqim teq in asit inaq a hi ussa le awe amun matta na tiqam. Eman Josep in amun anan Yesus haqad tibiy.

Chapter 2

¹Ari Herot saw Judiya-ib king iyim ossa Mariya saw nabmo uliq Betlehem-ub Yesus tiqam. Eman teq zeq gwalaqta ban kantri araq ago mataw aseseqta ginad awaz meqinta asor uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim mataw haresmo susumunn negeq bilaq yaqay, Amun muturta Juda gigo king na edob diq osaq? haq yaqay. ²I in ago ulig saw zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqim i nagunim bol haq yaqay. I amun na ahol waqeq teq i amen lotu emam haqad i bol haq yaqay. ³Haqsa Herot gamunk na huritim ritan. Sa Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo riteniymo⁴n Herot in Isrel gigo mataw tamaz ematyta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bunmo gihumab wolim tisusmun nag, Mat ne anan Kraiss haqayta na uliq edob diq gwahtiqaqta? ham. ⁵Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, ⁶Saw Judiya-ib uliq anan Betlehem haqayta nab in gwahtiqaqta haqiy. God ago nantut gamuk nazaq mar tonan usaqta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Uliq Betlehem saw Judiya-ibta ham ni saw Judiya-ib uliq gibin inaqta na gihagenibta a haiq ham haqiy. Na ezaqgo ne gilikmanib teq maror araq ayahta tugwahtiqaq ham haqiy. Gwahtiqaq teq in yaqgo on mataw Isrel tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁷Haqan Herot gamuk na huritim in ulilemimmu nan eman saw zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na gigo hib tilah, in boleq Herot ahol waq daqay haqad. An mataw na bolan in tisusumun nag. Kam gineh diq ulig na gwahtim? ham. ⁸Haqan mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy. Bulonan Herot giqeman Betlehem-ub lehsa in gibilan. Ne leheq amun na nagun naqmo diq hiqiyiy ham. Naguneq ne ahol waqeq teq boleq ya ibileniy ham. Ibilenid ta ya leheq in ayon lotu tiqemdaiqmo ham.⁹In nazaq gibilenan huritadmo in tilehiy. Lehad ulig teko zeq gwalaqta ban ahol waqiyta na ahol a ta waqiy. Ahol waqsa ulig na ameb lehim bit amun usaqta nabmo titur. ¹⁰Tursa in ulig na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay.¹¹Ginad dimniysa in le bit aduganib gwahtiqim amun anen Mariya inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Gibiyad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim ginobun mulbunim ogib woqsa in amun amen lotu emad abin tiqiluwiy. Ad teq in amun ayon naw a boliyta na hasim tuqugiy. Naw na gol teq masil ahuran dimun diqta na tuqugiy. ¹²Ugadmo in nab tuqusiyy. Ussa in gigo sen wqayaduganib God kazaq gibilan, Ne muleqeq Herot ago hib ta hi lehiy ham. Haqan in usim eraqim dan ta araq muzim giquliqab muleqim tilehiy. Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip-ub wolehiy¹³Ari mataw aseseqta kantri araqabta na muleqim gigo uliqab ta lehsa Josep a ta usim sen qwaysa Iyahta ago angel tubulon, ni eraq ham. Herot teq ningo amun na wol emnan tinagundaq ham. Ni amun anen inaq giwaqeq giqad kantri Isip-ubmo tukeq woleq ham. Ni nab leheq ossa ya ta nibilenid teq ni giqad ta boldaq ham. ¹⁴Haqan tarom nabmo Josep eraqim amun na anen inaq giwaqim giqad Isip-ub tuwolehiy. ¹⁵Wolehim ossa Herot tumoqan teq in ta muleqiy. Nazaq iyan daq na in Iyahta ago gamuk in kwaziqmo eman ago nantut aqezab gwahtimta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na bilam, ya itatin lilewunid in Isip huloseq gwahtiqaq haqad in bilamKing Herot bilaqan onmin matmatta susibta ginol eman moqiy ¹⁶Ari zeq gwalaqta ban mataw ginad awaz meqinta na in Herot ame titonim dan ta araq waqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiyta na ago Herot tuhurit. Huritim agem meqin diq iysa in ago bab mataw asor giqeman Betlehem-ub lehim in uliq sinsin nagab onmin matmatta ginen muturmo giqemiyta ago ulig gigermo a hi iyayta nagan tiginol em bugiy. Na ezaqgo Herot in mataw marorta na susumun negim kam gineh diq ulig gwahtiqan in ahol waqiyta na ago in huritta iyan in onmin nazaqta ginol am.¹⁷Nazaq iyan daq na in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Jeremaya bilamta na tuwolnet bug. In kazaq bilam, ¹⁸Uliq Rama-ib aw araq gaq wazad ek tonaq ham. Na Jekop awe Reselin ago onmin ginan gaq wazaq ham. Gaq wazsa on mataw anad waqsa in hulosaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago onmin na tumoqiyta na ago ham. Josep ago aw amun nenaq Isip hulosim Isrel-ib ta lehiy ¹⁹Ari Josep Isip-ub ossa Herot tumom. Moqan teq Josep usim sen ta qwayan Iyahta ago angelo na gwahtiqim tubulon. ²⁰Ni eraq ham. Mataw ningo amun wol emnan bilaqiyta na tumoq bugiy ham. Ningo aw amun giwaqeq giqad Isrel-ib ta gwaleh ham. ²¹Haqan in eraqim amun anen inaq giwaqim nenaq Isrel-ib tugwalehiy.²²Gwalehim Herot atatin Arkelaus amango ban waqim saw Judiya-ib on mataw gigo king iyim osaqta na ago Josep tuhurit. Huritim in saw Judiya-ib lehnan rab. Ad in usim sen ta qwayim gamuk araq kazaq hurit. Ni saw Judiya-ib hi leh ham. Haqan Josep eraqim saw ta araq anan Galiliy haqayta nab ago aw amun nenaq tihah. ²³Lehim in uliq anan Nasaret haqayta nab tuqosiyy. Nazaq iyan daq na in God ago gamuk araq nantut bilaqiyta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, in anen uliq Nasaret-ibta haq daqay ham.

Chapter 3Jon on mataw huz negyaqta na in on mataw gamuk gibilenyaq

¹Ari Yesus uliq Nasaret-ib osim ayah tiqiy bugan kam nagab Jon mataw huz negyaqta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in saw Judiya-ib og araq amatawun haiqtab osad teq in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. ²In bilaqyaq, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq. ³Ari kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya mat anan bilamta in Jon-mo. Teq Aisaya bilam, Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqyaq. Ne Iyahta ayon dan balaw toniy haqyaq ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqyaq ham. ⁴Haqan Jon gwahtiqim osad in ago tubusan karuw anan kamel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in ago didaq kasum teq garanab kubiakokin neqyaqta. ⁵Ari Jon in ago gamuk na bilaqsa uliq Jerusalem-ib teq yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq sinsin usayta nagab on mataw kabemmo Jon ago hib tubol yaqay. ⁶Bolad teq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hassa Jon giqad le yuw Jodan-ib gihuz negyaq. ⁷Sa Farisi teq Sadyusi kabemmo yuw huznan bolsa Jon tigibiy. Gibiyad in ginadad bilam, Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay ham. ⁸Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliyaq ham. ⁹Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham. ¹⁰Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaq na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham. ¹¹Ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqin gileh ugan teq ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat araq teq ta ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham. Yain ahaqenib ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dumunta teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. ¹²In abenab sabol wazim in ago wit welayta asanib wit tigiluwinyan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin dimunta na ginuweq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuwoqdaq ham.. Jon Yesus huz ug¹³Ari kam nab Yesus saw Galiliy hulosim Jon huz yagdaq haqad yuw Jodan-ib Jon ago hib tubol. ¹⁴Bolan Jon huz ugnan hulosyaq. Ad in bulon, Ya ni a hi huznigdaiq ham. Ni ezaq haqad yaqgo hib bol? ham. ¹⁵Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Nab iysa ya bilay nazaq muran ni em ham. I God anad muzinad daq dimunta ka tiqemam ham. Daq dimdimunta God anan anad bulaqta na i araq diq a hi hulosam ham. In nazaq haqanmo Jon aqez muzinim tuhuz ug. ¹⁶Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosim dubub gwaladmo ame gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hassa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim hitiqim bolim aholib tisoqot. ¹⁷Soqotan Heven-ib God aqez kazaq bilam, Mat ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.

Chapter 4. Satan Yesus ulum wam

¹Ari daq na abe ban God ago bugaw Dimunta in Yesus waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Satan in Yesus anad ulum waqdaq haqad. ²A lehan saw nab Yesus didaq haiqmo ossa kam 40 nazaqmo tihiqiy. An abeb in agemnan tumoqyaq. ³In agemnan moqad ossa mat i gilum waqaqta na bolim tubulon. Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqa haqad in bilam ham. Mat God aqezab gamuk gwahtiqaqta na bunmo huritim muzinad teq in kayeqmo osaqa haqad in bilam ham. ⁵In nazaq bilaqan Satan in waqim ad God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman titur. ⁶Tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. God in ago angelo gibilenid in tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni God atatin iyeq teq ni sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa ni nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. ⁷Haqan Yesus bilam, Teq God ago marib gamuk ta araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Na in bilam, Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ni girerey emad ni hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim ad garah araq sisaqa abigmanib tugwalah. A gwalehim in kantri aseseqta gigo nagah dindimunta bunmo tigisihun bug. ⁹Isihun bugad teq in Yesus bulon, Ni yaqmen nibakbakan ulum laquweq ya ibin iluwid teq ya nagah ko bunmo tinigdaiq ham. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Satan ni tuk ham. God ago gamuk kazaq bilam ham, Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Ni in amomo abin iluwad ago kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus nazaq haqanmo Satan in huloadmo tilah. Lehsa teq God ago angelo asor bolim Yesus tuqulumsihiy. Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ago kabiy alulin am. ¹²Ari Yesus in Jon irquriyta na huritim in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib tilah. ¹³Lehim in uliq Nasaret hulosisim le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqos. Uliq Kapaneam na in Juda gisesan Zebulun ayow Naptaliy inaq gigo og amuganib yuw akurorqan anan Galiliy haqayta na aqurumnib usaqa. ¹⁴Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tuqossa teq daq na in God ago gamuk kwaziqmo nantut Aisaya bilamta na tuwol net bug. ¹⁵Gamuk na bilam, Saw Zebulun teq saw Naptaliy in yuw ayahta akurorqanta aqurumnib usaqa ham. Saw giger na in yuw Jordan aqurumun kozaq ban usaqa ham. yeq mataw saw giger na anan Galiliy haqayta ham. Ad in bilaqay, saw nab on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta kabemmo Juda gilikmanib osay haqayta ham. ¹⁶On mataw saw nab osayta na in ginad a hi em hasad meqin diq os yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in romriqab os yaqayta nazaqmo ham. Teq muran mataw na saw anuwan na bilaqne tarommo saw tihastitaysa zeq ahokan gwalaq nazaq nogta in ahol waqiy ham. ¹⁷Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub lehim tuqosad teq in gamuk alulin emim tibilam, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Yesus God ago maror agamukan bilaqad in on mataw gigo moq wastitayan dimniy yaqay Yesus mataw aweweemo gililewunan in muzim inaq lehiy. ¹⁸Ari Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehad luwim in maqbab gigermo dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. Araq na anan Saimon, In anan araq Pita haqayta. Teq in amikqan anan Andru. In giger kabiy naqmo em yaqayta amatawun. ¹⁹Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya giqisihunid ne nabiq waqiyta nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham. ²⁰Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ²¹Lehad luwim maqbab gigermo a ta gibiy. Mataw na in Sebediy atatin Jems ama Jon inaq. In gimam inaq muyib dob wastitayad ossa Yesus giger na tigililewunmo. ²²Gililewunan hidmo in gimam hulosan muyib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. Yesus on mataw suleq negad teq in kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy yaqay. ²³Ari Yesus saw Galiliy-ib uliq bunmo lehad in on mataw gigo bit humab wolayta nabsuleq negad in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na bunmo tigiwastitay yaqmo. ²⁴In nazaq emsa abin saw Siriya-ib uliq bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay. Mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na teq mataw gihol gibensen agadan iyim in ogib woqim gibensen ayim gihol harara nemaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usaqa na teq mataw gibensen momta nagan bunmo giqad bolid Yesus in giwastitay yaq. ²⁵Teq on mataw dauh biyahta saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Dekapolis-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq Jordan aqurumnibta na kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqay.

Chapter 5Jesus on mataw tidimniyim osaqta na ginan bilam

¹Ari Jesus on mataw dauh biyahmo gibiyad in garah araq abigmanib tugwalah. ²Gwalehim in os woqim ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan Jesus gamuk negim kazaq gibilan. ³Ni nog bilaq, Ya God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqdaqta na haiq haqagta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo in teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham. ⁴Ni nog ninad meqniysa gaqad osaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninad tuwaqdaq ham. ⁵Ni nog daq haresmo a hi emad tok nemim luwaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq mat nibin inaqa tiqiddaq ham. ⁶Ni nog didaq teq yuwnan moqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. ⁷Ni nog on mataw ginan ninad meqniysa ni ninad negaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo God teq ni ninan anad meqniysa in anad tinigdaqmo ham. ⁸Ni nog nigem dimun diqmo anumlan haiqmo usaqta an ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq God ahol tuwaqdaq ham. ⁹Ni nog mataw gilikmanib an mug teq an wol bayan woqaqta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo mataw teq ni ninan God atatin tihaq diqay ham. ¹⁰Ni nog God ago daq titnonta emsa mataw afaqan nigiyta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. Na ezaqgo ni teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anonon diqmo tuqosdaq ham. ¹¹Ni nog niholib ya ibin ussa mataw nibilawunad teq in ni nimeqin tonad nimalib nan katiyta emayta na ni tidimniyim osaq ham. ¹²Ni ninad dimniysa nigem dimun diq iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ningo nau ayahmo Heven-ib nawa nibaq tonim usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in God ago nantut ginan gigem meqniysa in nazaqmo gimeqin ton yaqaytamo ham. Kamis agon hiqyta ago awowun¹³Ari Jesus gamuk bilaq tutim lehad in bilam, Kamis didaq em aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nogmo ne og kab osayta ham. Teq Kamis agon hiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq Kamis na agon inaq a ta iydag? ham. Kamis nazaqta na akabiyan haiqta ham. Mataw ogib hunegim gisenab tubaysisiyayta ham. ¹⁴Ne og kab saw anuwan nogta iyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq araq garah abigmanib usad in ulilemim a hi usaqta ham. Na ezaqgo taromab mataw na gigo faq oysa mataw ahol waqayta ham. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab huload niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ¹⁶Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. ¹⁷Teq ago ¹⁸seq mataw nek. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab huload niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ²⁰Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. Jesus an anobun wastitay ago bilam ²¹Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni mat wol emid hi moqan haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat in mat araq wol emid moqid mat na hazizirib leheq ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni nigem meqinta nimaqbab ugeq ni hazizirib titur daqmo ham. Ad ni nimaqbab bilawuneq ni Kaunsel ayahta na gimeb tugwahtiqdaq ham. Ad ni nimaqbab buloneq bilaqdaq, Ni agadan haqeq ni saw faq oysa a hi miyaqta nab tilehdaq ham. ²³Nazaq iyan ni God naw ugnan haqad ago tamaz em abanib ni niyow meqin tonta na anadin emeq ni ningo naw ban nab huload niyowgo hib leh ham. Lehaq niyow inaq an anobun wastitayeq teq ni muleqeq ningo naw na God ug ham. ²⁴Ari teq mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. ²⁵Ari ta mat araq nan nignan haqad ninaq hazizirib lehad hidmo danib ni inaq gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq mat na niwazeq megistret abenab niqemdaq ham. Niqemid megistret niwazeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazeq bit giqirquran osaytab tiniqem daqay ham. ²⁶Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi huload ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Jesus mataw an alulib hureqayta na ginan bilam²⁷Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne in kazaq bilam ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat in aw tuwaqim teq in araq amebmo ahol waqad in utetad anadibmo bilaq, Ya aw ko waqeq inaq us nagta haqagta, mat na in awe meqin tonim an haresmo hramta nog tiqiy ham. ²⁹Teq ni nimeqnagin niqabun kat nigid ninad helta huload tonad ni nimeqnagid na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nihol asormo os dimuntab lehdaqta na ni dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa in ni niwazeq nihunegid ni saw faq oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. ³⁰Teq ni niben niqabun kat nigid ninad helta huload tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehanmo ham. Ni nihol asor os dimuntab lehdaqta na in dimun ham. Ari ni nihol anaghan bunmo ussa ni saw oyaqtab lehdaqta na in meqin daq ham. Jesus mataw aw tuwaqim teq muzayta na ginan bilam³¹Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq na in kazaq bilam ham, Mat araq anadibmo awe tumuznan haqad in sansandek mar toneq awe ugad teq in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. ³²Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuzdaq ham. Ari in awe daq araq meqinta a hi emsa aduw anadib samanmo muzeq in awe na timeqin tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ago aw muzta na le mat

muturta a ta waqim in bilaqne aduw hulosim mat araq inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Sa mat muturta na in aw aduw muzan osta na waqim inaq osad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham. Mataw gigo gamuk zaway ugad helmo ulilib haqayta na ago Yesu bilam³³ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun areq ne huritiyta na in kazq bilam ham, Ni nagah araq adinib lyahta bulondaq, Helmo ya ninmen kabiya ka tiqemdaiaq haqaa na ni nazaqmo daq tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni a hi katiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ³⁴ Ta teq yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiaq ham. Ni ningo gamuk ulumsihnan nagah araq anan hikidik biy ham. Ad ni helmo haqad Heven anan hi biymo ham. Na ezaqgo saw nab God in ago ban tawontab ossad nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta ham. ³⁵ Teq ne helmo haqad og ka anan hi biyiymo ham. Og ka in God asen abanan iysa in asen emim osaqta ham. Teq ne helmo haqad uliq Jerusalem anan hi biyiymo ham. Uliq ayahta na in God ago uliqta ham. ³⁶ Teq ne helmo haqad negmo gihol anan hi biyiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne gifaqinib giquensan araq emid husta o dubta iygo ne zaway haqgam han. ³⁷ Ne nan heltaqmo bilaqiy ham. Eqemo ne bilaqiy ham. Ari gamuk hares mataw in gigo nan ulumsihnan haqad bilaqayta na mat meqinta naqmo in giquezab eman gwahtiaqta ham. Mat araq nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi emgo Yesu bilam³⁸ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham. Mat araq ni nime ulum hasid ni amenin in ame tuquium hasdaqmo haqad in bilam ham. Teq mat araq ni nite wolworid ni amenin in ate tuwolwordaqmo haqad in bilam ham. ³⁹ Ta teq yaqmo ne kazaq gibilenaiaq ham. Mat ni nimeqin tonid ni amenin hi em han. Ad mat araq ni nimanmanan niqabun wolid ni nihol buliyid in nimanmanan ninasaran wol tonanmo ham. ⁴⁰ Mat araq ningo niholsihen waqnan haqad hurmey gigo sansandek na nigid ni niholsihen na ugad ni ningo saket inaqmo ug ton ham. ⁴¹ Ad mat araq in ago es afaqanta kilomita amulik sorgo nib yaheq nibilenid ni ago es na sor tuteq ad kilomita anulikmo a ta lah ham. ⁴² Mat araq ningo nagah anan sunid na ni ug ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah waqeq neq amenin emgo nibilenid na ni ugad hi baymuz ham. Ne gibabun ginan ginad bilaq ago adan⁴³ Teq ne gisesan gigo gunun araq ne huritiyta na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni nimaqbabanmo gilowan tonad ningo bab ni nigem nigem meqinta neg haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁴ Ta teq yaqmo kazaq diq ginan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunsa ne in gimen God bulonid in gidimun tonan ham. ⁴⁵ Ne nazaq toneq teq ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na atatniz diqno iyeq tuqoa daqay ham. Gimam meqmeqinta teq dimdimunta inaqmo gimalib worireqaqta ham. Ad in urom eman mataw daq dimun emayta teq daq meqin emayta inaqmo gigo hib woqaqtamo ham. ⁴⁶ Mat araq ni ninan anad bilaqsa ta ni in aman ninad bilaqta na in nagah a haiq ham. Ne daq na amenin araq God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta na in nazaqmo emayta han. ⁴⁷ Teq ne giyognizmo nenaq gamuk emayta na in nagah a haiqmo ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagnn in nazaqmo emayta ham. ⁴⁸ Nazaq iyan ne Gimam Heven-ib titnonimmo osaqta nazaqmo daq ne titnoneqmo osiy ham.

Chapter 6 Mataw gina haiqta gilumsihgo agamukan

¹Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, i daq dimdimunta mataw gimeb emsa in i gibiyad i gibin tiqiluw daqay haq daqay ham. Ne nazaq emeq ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na abenab naw araq dimunta a hi waq daqay ham. ²Mataw gimileq meqinta na in mataw gina haiqta nagah tinegnan haqad in mat araq bulonnan in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab taur ulam negaqa ham. Mataw na ginad kazaq emay ham. Mat ka taur ulamsa mataw bunmo gime bo gibiyad i mataw ginaghan haiqta ka nagah negsa in i gibiyad tiqiluw daqay haqayta ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. ³Ne mat ana haiq ulumsihnan haqad ne mataw gime titoneqmo ulumsihiy ham. ⁴Ne nazaq ulilemeqmo daq emsa mataw ne a higibiy daqay ham. Id teq ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqa na in ne naw dimunta tinegdaq ham. Mataw God inaq gamuk emad bulon daqayta na ago Yesus bilan ⁵Teq mataw gimileq meqinta na in God inaq gamuk emnan haqad in bit humab wolaytab teq uliq gemab ulalab turad in God inaq gamuk emayta ham. In ginad emay, i God inaq gamuk emsa mataw i gibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw nain gigo daq na anawun nawaqmo tuwaqiy ham. In God abenab nagaharaq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay nazaq ne hi emiy ham. ⁶Ne God inaq gamuk emnan haqad ne bit aduganib gwahtiqeq dan oteq teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqa na inaq gamuk emiy ham. Sa ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqa na in amenin dimunta tinegdaq ham. ⁷On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in gigo god katiyta inaq gamuk emad in gamuk samanta kabemmo inaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham. In ginad emay, I daq kazaq emsa teq i gigo god i giquez tuhuritdaq haqayta ham. ⁸Ta teq ne in gigo daq na hi muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo ne nagah araq ago siqim iyayta na anan Gimam Iyah a hi bulonsamo in tekomo tuhuritta ham. ⁹Ari ne God inaq gamuk emnan ne kazaq buloniy ham. I Gimam Iyah Heven-ib osaqa, Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy. ¹⁰Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqan. Sa mataw Heven-ib ninad muzinayta nazaqmo ni mataw og kabta giqemid in ni ninad muziniymo. ¹¹Kam amulik amulikmo ago didaqa ni ig. ¹²Ad mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi emauqa nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta giwalemad anadin ta hi emmo. ¹³Nagah i gilm waqdaqay na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwhtiqan. Sa mat meqinta na i gimeqin tona ni i gilumsih. ¹⁴Ad Yesus bilam, Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne gimeqin tona ne in gigo daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emsa ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na in ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem daqmo ham. ¹⁵Ari mataw ne gimeqin tona ne in gigo daq na a hi walemsa Gimam Iyah in ne gigo daq meqinta a hi giwalem daqmo ham. Yesus mataw didaq udinayta na ago bilam ¹⁶Mataw gimileq meqinta na in didaq tuqudinad in ginobun iyim giwaq meqin diq iysa luwayta ham. In ginad emay, I ginobun iyeq luwsa mataw i tigibiy daqay haqad in nazaq emayta ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. mataw na in gigo naw nawaqmo tiwaqit ham. In God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. Nazaq iyan in emay ham. ¹⁷Ne didaq tuqudinnan haqad ne ginobun suholeq giqensan otsireqiy ham. ¹⁸Ne nazaq emid teq mataw ne didaq udinayta na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. Ta teq ne Gimam ulilemim osaqa na in amomo ne tigibiyay ham. Ad ne Gimam daq ulilemabta ahol waqaqa na in ne gigo daq dimunta na amenin dimuntamo tinegdaq ham. Mataw Heven ago nagah diminta giholyon humab emgo Yesus bilam ¹⁹Ari Yesus kazaq bilam, Ne giholyon nagah dimdimunta og kab humab hi emiy ham. Og kab bidbid teq hurhur in nagah meqin tonayta ham. Teq mataw girin inaqta na in gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ne Heven-ibmo nagah dimdimunta giholyon humab emiy ham. Uliq nab bidbid teq hurhur haiq ta ham. Teq mataw gel wolim gwahtiqim nagah rin tonayta na haiqmo ham. ²¹Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dimdimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham. Ni nimeqnagin nihol anuwan ugaqa ²²Ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqa ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiyaq ham. ²³Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiyaq ham. Nazaq iyan ni nimuganib anuwan us nagta na in romriq iyid romriq na in ni niholib ayahmo diq tiqiyaq ham. Mata araq mataw aseseqta giger gigo kabibiy mat a hi iyaq ²⁴Ari mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giquez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham. Yesus mataw ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo emayta na ginan bilam ²⁵Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad i teq nagah neqam? o i teq naga uluwan? haqad ne nazaq ginad hi emiy ham. Teq ne giholgo ginad haresmo hi emiymo ham. Ad i teq naga amalib i gihol isiham? haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ne didaq neqqomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqa ham. ²⁶Ne ah gibiyiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Adin didaq tayim didaq abitnib a hi emaytamo ham. Teq ne Gimim Heven-ib osaqa inmo didaq negsa neqayta ham. Ari in nagah amik diqta na anononmo wamuzaqa nazaqmo in ne a hi giwamuzdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham. ²⁷Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum

riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqqam ham. ²⁸Ad nagaqgo ne tubusango ginad haresmo emayta? ham. Ne mazrewrew kabiyab gwalaqta na anadin emiy ham. Teq in ezaq gwalaqta na ne ahol waq kemiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. ²⁹Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqqam ham. ³⁰Muran mazrewrew na kabiyab gwalim turaq ham. Sa babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. ³¹On mataw, Ne God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. God nagah samanta na balaw tonad in nazaqmo ne giholyon tibusan a hi negdaqmo ye? ham. Haiqqam ham. In tinegdaq ham. ³²Ne nagah osgota na a hi waqeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Heve-ib odaqta na tuhurit ham. Nazaq iyan ne ginad haresmo emad, I teq naga neqam? o teq naga uluwam? nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in nagah osgota na waqgo haqad giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. ³³Teq negmo nazaq hi emiy ham. Itureqmo ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago daq dimdimunta emgo ne giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham. ³⁴Nazaq iyan ne kam babeqta na anadin diq hi emiy ham. Kam babeq na inmo ago afaqan araq inaqta ham. Luweq ne babeq ago afaqanta na waqeq kam muranta na ago inaq wsatoneq ne loyinsa in afaqan ayah diqta iydaq ham.

Chapter 7Ne on mataw gigo daq hi ulum kemiy

¹Ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad, "Ka mataw meqin" nazaq ne ginan hi bilaqiy ham. Luweq God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginan nazaq bilaqdaqmo ham. ²Na ezaqgo ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemim ginan bilaqayta nazaqmo teq God in ne gigo daq ulum kemeq ne ginan bilaqdaqmo ham. Daq ezaqta ne mataw gimen emayta nazaqmo God in amenin ne gimen tiqemdaqmo ham. ³Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqay? ham. ⁴Ni ninad ezaq emad ni niyow bulonaq. Ya iyow haqag ni nimeb rohroh usaqta na ya walemnan haqag? ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta na usaq ham. ⁵Ni nimileq meqin diq ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham. ⁶Ne gihol waziy ham. Mataw asor na bilaqne bul gaun nog ham. Ne God ago gamuk dimdimunta anawun ayahmota hunegan bul ginognib woqan in ahol waqad bay ninalayta nazaqnog ham. Ad ne mataw meqinta na ginan maqbab haqsa abeb in gihol buliyeq ne gibabun diq iyeq teq in ne tigimeqin ton daqay ham. Bilaqne gaun anamreniz didaq negaq nog ham. Mataw God bulonsa in nagah dimdimunta negaqta ⁷Ne nagah araq anan God susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. ⁸On mataw nagah anan God susumun ugayta na in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw dan ez wolhamayta na God teq in giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. ⁹Ne gilikmanib mat araq atatin in bret anan amam bulonid amam gig ugdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. ¹⁰Ad in ago amun na nabiq anan bulonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ¹¹Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham. Ari ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw in Gimam Iyahta na inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago nagah dimdimun diqta tinegdaq ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan on mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham. Daq naqmo in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulin diq ham. Ne dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqiy ¹³Ne dan ez amit diqta nab le gwahtiqiy ham. Dan mataw muzim le hiqiyayta na agarahin haiqta ham. Teq dan meqinta na ago dan ez ayahmo diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw kabemmo dan ez nabmo le gwahtiqayta ham. ¹⁴Ari dan ni muzeq le saw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaytab gwahtiqdaqta na in garah aseseqta kabemmo inaqta ham. Ad dan dimunta na ago dan ez amik diqta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo in dan ez na nagunim ahol waqayta ham. Ne nantut katiyta na gigo gihol asawan woltayiy ¹⁵Ne nantut katiyta na ginan ne gihol asawan woltayiy ham. Ne mataw ne giloyinsa in mataw midemqan diqta bilaqne sipsip nog iy daqayta ham. Teq in ginadmo diq na in ne kat negeq ne gimeqin tonnan ham. Bilaqne gaun kwasikta sipsip gimug emim gineqayta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁶Mataw katiyta na gigo kabiyy anon emsa teq ne in gigo tuhurit kam daqay ham. Mataw am asasuqin inaqta ahulibwain anagin waqayta ya? ham. Teq in sisihun meqinta abiyoran inaqta na amuganib ay fik anon waqayta ye? ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹⁷Na nazaqmo ham. Ay dimdimunta bunmo ginon dimunta emayta ham. Teq ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta ham. ¹⁸Ay dimunta anon meqnita a hi emdaqta ham. Teq ay meqnita anon meqnita a hi emdaqta ham. ¹⁹Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emayta na mataw in qwayim hunegan faqab lehaqta ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ne mataw katiyta na gigo kabiyy anon emsa ahol waqad teq ne in gigo tuhurit kem daqay ham. ²¹On mataw kabemmo ya inan samanta biyim bilaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haqayta ham. In ginad emay, I Yesus anan Iyahta biyadmo i God ago maror aduganib le tugwahtiqam haqay ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ya imam anad muzaqta naqmo in ya imam Heven-ib osaqa na ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqdaqta ham. ²²Abeb mataw kabemmo yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tonadmo in ya ibileneq bilaq daqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haq daqay ham. I ogib osad ni nibinib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago i bilaqad luwta haq daqay ham. Teq i nibinib mataw giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzta haq daqay ham. Ad i nibinib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emta haq daqay ham. ²³Haqid teq ya gibilendaiq, Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqdaiq ham. Ne mataw daq meqinta emayta ne ya ihuloseq kozaq lehiy haqdaiq ham. Bit emgo adan gigermo ²⁴Nazaq iyan on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim muzinayta na in bilaqne mat ago bit gig ayahta amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. ²⁵Mat na bit tiqeman teq urom ayahmo wom ham. Woqsa uq hitiqad tim ayahta inaqmo eraqim sibim le bit na othasan teq haiq ham. Bit na a hi wom ham. Na ezaqgo mat na gigo diq amalib ago bit alulin am ham. ²⁶Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk ka huritim teq a ni muzinayta na in bilaqne mat agadanta ago bit ibur amalib amta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. ²⁷Mat na bit tiqeman teq urom ayahta woqan uq hitim ham. Uq hitiqad tim inaqmo sibim le bit othasan bit na atoranno woqim timeqniy has ham. ²⁸Ari Yesus gamuk na bunmo bilaq bugan tihiqiyan on mataw dauh biyahta na in ago suleq huritim in gihol turuh nem yaqay. ²⁹Na ezaqgo Yesus ago gamuk in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo gamuk nog a hi iyyaq. In ago gamuk bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilamta nazaq nog iyyaq.

Chapter 8Yesus mat araq ago moq lepra inaqa wastitayan dimniy

¹Ari Yesus garah nab osim gewoqanmo on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim inaq tileh yaqay. ²Lesha mat araq ago moq lepra inaqa bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bulon, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. ³Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, ya inad bilaqsa ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyan ham. ⁴An Yesus in mat adek wazim bulon, Daq kawa ya emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Isihunad teq Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. Yesus bab mataw gigo ayahta araq ago kabibiy mat wastitayan ahol tidimniy ⁵Ari Yesus le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqan teq Rom gigo bab mataw 100 nazaq gigo ayahta araq bolim in anad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulonim bilam, Iyahta ham. ⁶Yaqgo kabibiy mat kowa bitab moqad suaq ham. In abensen moqan ahol titiy naqmohiqiysa usaq ham. ⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, ya teq leheq wastitayid in tidimniydaq ham. ⁸Haqan bab mataw gigo ayahta na amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ni yaqgo bit aduganid le gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Ya inad emaiq ham ni kabmo turad gamuk bilaqidmo yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq ham. ⁹Na ezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo mat danmebta ahaqeinb osaiqta ham. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo ham. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq, "Ni leh" haqsa in lehaqta ham. Teq ya araq bulonaiq, "Ni bol" haqsa in bolaqtamo ham. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat buloniaq, "Ni kabiy em" haqsa in kabiy na emaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ham ni gamukmo bilaqid yaqgo kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq ham. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus mat na gamuk huritim ahol turuh nam. Ad in mataw muzim inaq boliyta na gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ka in Juda mat a haiqta ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya inan helmo diq haqta ham. ¹¹Ad ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Zeq gwahtiq ban teq zeq wolehaqta ban on mataw amo amota kabemmo boleq in Abraham, Aisak teq Jakob nenaq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay ham. ¹²Ari on mataw Gimam Iyah ago maror aduganib danmeb le gwahtiq nagiya na God in gimuzid asanib gwahtiqeq romriqab tuqos daqay ham. Osad in ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqay ham. ¹³Haqan in bab mataw gigo amebta na bulon, Ni leh ham. Mi ninad helta usaqta nazaqmo in tugwaht iqdaq ham. An kam nabmo mat na ago kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniy. Yesus Pita alen aqawun wastitayan dimniy ¹⁴Ari Yesus le Pita ago bitab gwahtiqim in Pita alen asan afan iyad banab ussa ahol wam. ¹⁵Ahol waqad in le aw na abenab wazanmo in asan afan iyim usta na tuhulos ug. Hulos uganmo in eraqim Yesus amen didaq anaran usta na waqim a bolim tuqug. Yesus on mataw gigo moq inaqa kabemmo giwastitayan dimniy ¹⁶Ari teq zeq wolehsa imisor diq tiqiyan mataw in giyogniz kabemmo giholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus gamukmo bilaqsa bugaw meqinta na tituk yaqay. Sa in mataw gigo moq inaq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqaymo. ¹⁷Daq nazaq gwahtiqad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In i gigo moq teq gihol asor meqniyta na inmo ahol ugim soran i gihol tidimniy ham. Yesus muzeqinaq lehgo adan ¹⁸Ari on mataw dauh biyahta Yesus lilut ugim tursa in gibiyad ago disaipel gibilen, I yuw urumun kozaq ban lehuq ham. ¹⁹Haqan in tilehsamo mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na bolim Yesus bulon, Tisa ham. Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham. ²⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib usayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqa ham. Ari mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham. ²¹Haqan teq Yesus ago disaipel teq araq bolim bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. ²²Haqan Yesus bilam, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad in God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Sa ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Yesus bilaqan tim ayahta kute nam ²³Ari Yesus muyib gwalsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tugwaliymo. ²⁴Gwalim lehadmo Yesus ame rursa wo muyib ussa tim ayahta eraqim kamis wolam muy isihnan tonyaq. ²⁵Isihnan tona disaipel bolim Yesus bulonan tigram. Eraqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gilumsih haqiy. I tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. ²⁶Haqan in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo rabay? ham. Ne ginad helta na amik diq ham. Haqan in eraqim tim kamis inaq ginadan in kute tinemiy. ²⁷Kute nemanmo disaipel ahol waqad in gihol riten lam. Admo in bilaqiy, Ka nagah matin diq? haqiy. Tim yuw inaq in aqez huritayta haqiy. Yesus mataw giger giholib bugaw meqinta gimuz ²⁸Ari Yesus le yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tugwahtim, uliq Gadara gigo og saw ban. Gwahtiqanmo mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usayta giger in hodhod hulosim bolim danib Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Mataw na agadan iyim saw nab kwasik diq iyim luwsa on mataw dan nab a hikidik luw yaqayta. ²⁹In giger Yesus ahol waqadmo lileyim bilaqiy, God atatin haqiy ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? haqiy. I meqniyamta akaman na a hi gwahtiqsamo ni i gimeqin tonnan kab bolya haqiy. ³⁰In nazaq haqsamo bul gihumaban araq ayahta pesan nogmo didaq neqad turiy. ³¹Tursa bugaw mwqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuznan iysun ni i gimuzid bul gihumab inaq ko gimuganib lehuq haq yaqay. ³²Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne nabmo lehiy ham. Haqanmo mataw giger giholib bugaw giqusiyta na gwahtiqim bul na le bul na gimuganib woqanmo bul bunmo

sibtitayim lehim garah asibsibranib bay hilek tonim yuwmeb woqim tumoq bugiy.³³ An mataw bul giwammuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim giquqab tilehiy. Lehim in mataw giholib bugaw meqinta usim teq gihulos negiyta na ago ananin in ago walmataw tigibilen bugiy.³⁴ Gibilenan in huritim uliq na huload bunmo Yesus ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus abe yahad buloniy, Ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy.

Chapter 9Yesus mat araq abansen aditan moq bugta wastitayan dimniy

¹Ari Yesus muyib gwalim yuw urotim urum kozaq ban le gwahtiqim in ago uliqab tilah. ²Lehanmo mataw asor in mat araq abansen aditin tumoq bugta banab ussa in sorim a bolsa Yesus tigibiy. Gibiyad in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ya ningo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bug ham. ³Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor in gamuk na huritim in gihol bulonim bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in God bilawunad ago ban waq nog iyaq haq yaqay. ⁴In nazaq ginad emsamo Yesus tuhurit. Huritim in bilam, Nagaqmo ne ginad meqinta nazaq emay? ham. ⁵Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. "Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem" haqdaiq o "Ni eraqeq log gel" haqdaiq? ham. ⁶Teq mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abansen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. ⁷Haqan mat na eraqimmo ago bitab tilah. ⁸An on mataw nab turiyta na in nagah na ahol waqim tirabiy. Rabad teq in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo God inmo ago zaway na eman mataw gigo hib ulal iyta na ago. Yesus Matyu bulonan muzim inaq lah⁹Ari Yesus lehad luwim in mat araq anan Matyu haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqadmo in bulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan Matyu eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah. ¹⁰An daq na abe ban Yesus le bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bolim Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo. ¹¹Ossa Farisi nazaq gibiyad in Yesus ago disaipel tisusumun negiy, Doq tonnan ne gigo tisa in mataw takis waqayta ko teq mataw daq meqinta emayta ko nenaq didaq neqad ossaq? haqiy. ¹²In nazaq haqan Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. ¹³Ne leheq God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka ago alulin diq ne hurit kemiy ham. Gamuk nab God bilam, Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw gigem neg daqayta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqta haqad in bilam ham. Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ya on mataw titnonta gililewunna a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunna bolta ham. Mataw didaq udinayta na ago Yesus bilam¹⁴Ari kam nab Jon ago disaipel bolim in Yesus susumun ugim bilaqay, Ezaq tonim sirisirimo i Farisi nenaq didaq udinsa ta ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta? haqiyta. ¹⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mat araq aw waqnan tona in ayogniz boleq inaq ossad in ginad meqniysa gaq waz daqay ye? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne ezaqgo in giyow na inaq ossad in ginad dimniysa osayta na ago ham. Ari beb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqayta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham. ¹⁶Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta misiramta inaq a hi initayta ham. Luweq in tubusan kwaziqta na suholsa tubusan muturta na irnik toneq le amik iyadmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham. ¹⁷Ad nazaqmo mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asan kwaziqtab a hi tenaytamo ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsamemeq asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tenayta ham. Tenan wain teq memeq asan inaq araqibmo usaqta ham. Yesus aw araq ned hunegaqta wastitayim teq in maror araq amiy tumomta wazan eram¹⁸Ari Yesus in Jon ago disaipel nenaq gamuk bilaqad tursa Juda gigo mat marorta araq bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ya imiy muran diqmo tumoqim usaq ham. Teq ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in kayeq ta iyan ham. ¹⁹Haqanmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq eraqim mat na muzim inaq tilehiy. ²⁰Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwayaqta na in Yesus agilehun ban bolim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. ²¹Na ezaqgo in tekomo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya iben Yesus ago tubusan adekmo wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniydaq ham. ²²Haqad in Yesus ago tubusan adek wazsamo Yesus ahol buliyim ahol waqad bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ninad hi meqniyan ham. Ni inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Haqsamo aw na ahol tidimniy. ²³Ari Yesus le Juda gigo mat marorta na ago bitab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on gaq wazsa mataw kadug ulamad gihulan kabemmo emsa gibiy. ²⁴Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne eraqeq kozaq lehiy ham. Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. In nazaq haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. ²⁵Yuwunsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiqsa in le gwahtiqim amun aw na aben wazan in eraqim titur. ²⁶An teq Yesus daq amta na abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah. Yesus mataw gigermo gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy²⁷Ari Yesus uliq na hulosaq lehsa mataw giger gime haiqta in muzim inaq lehad teq in lileyeq bulon yaqay, Devit atatin haq yaqay ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haq yaqay. ²⁸Haqsa Yesus le bitab tugwahtiqanmo mataw giger gime haiqta na in ago hib tuboliy. Bolan Yesus tisusumun nag, ya ne giwastitaydaqta na ago ne ginad helmo haqay ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i helmo tihaqauq haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus aben mataw giger na gimeqagnib emim gibilan, Ne ya inan helmo haqayta nazaqmo in ne giholib gwahtiqan ham. ³⁰Haqanmo mataw giger na gimeqagnin tiriram. Gime rireqan Yesus gamuk awaz meqin diqta gibilenim bilam, Daq kawa ne giholib gwahtimta ka ago ne mat araq diq hikidik buloniy ham. ³¹Haqan teq haiq.

Mataw giger na Yesus giholib daq amta na bilaqsa abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilah bug. Yesus mat araq azeq haiqta wastitayan dimniy³² Mataw giger na Yesus hulosim tilehsa on mataw in mat ta araq aqez haiqta aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. ³³A bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na muzan lehan teq mat aqez haiqta na gamuk tibilagyaq. Gamuk bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in gihol turuh nems a bilaq yaqay, Kwaziqmo nagh araq kazaqta Isrel-ib a hi gwahtimta haq yaqay. ³⁴Haqsa teq ta Farisi bilaq yaqay, In bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta na ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay. Yesus on mataw ginan anad meqniy³⁵ Ari Yesus uliq saw bunmo tilehad luwyaq. Luwad in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq negad teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtimta na agamukan tigibilenyaq. In gamuk dimun diqta na gibilenad teq in mataw gigo moq teq gihol meqniyta na bunmo giwastitaysa in gihol tidimniy yaqay. ³⁶Sa Yesus on mataw dauh biyahta na gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na meqin diq osad in gimo gihol ulumsihgo biyab a hi iy yaqayta na ago iyan. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqayta. ³⁷Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, kabiyaq didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. Teq kabibiy mataw kabemmo diq haiq ham. ³⁸Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boieq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiyham.

Chapter 10. Yesus ago disaipel kabi nag Yesus Aposel 12 na gitowun am

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin tinag. Negad in moq bunmo wastitaygo azawayin teqmataw gihol asor emeqniyta na bunmo giwastitaygo azawayin tinagmo. ²Teq Aposel 12 na ginan kazaq. ³Saimon, in anan araq Pita haqayta teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq sebediy atatiniz giger James ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Tomas teq Matyu mat takis waqyaqta na teq Alfiyus atatin Jams teq Tadiyus teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Judas uliq Kariyot-ibta na. ⁴Mat namo in Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta. Yesus Aposel 12 na kabibiy nag ⁵Ari Yesus in mataw 12 na giqeman lehsa in gibilan, Ne on mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib hi lehiy ham. Ad ne Samariya gigo uliq araqab le hi gwahtiqiymo ham. ⁶Ne Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib lehiy ham. Mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag haresmo le luwayta nog ham. ⁷Ne leheq luwad gamuk dimunta kazaq gibileniy ham. God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqad ne gibileniy ham. ⁸Ad ne on mataw moqayta na giwastitayid dimniyyi ham. Mataw tumoqiya na ne giwazid ta eraqiy ham. Ad mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta na ne giwastitayid in gihol dimniyan ham. Ya zaway negta na ne samanmo waqiy ham. Ne zayim a hi waqiiyta ham. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw samanmo tigilumsih daqaymo ham. Gilumsihad ne amenin waqgo hi bilaqiy ham. ⁹Ad ne mani gol teq silva teq mani kapa-ta araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. ¹⁰Teq ne ziy araq es siheneg danib a lehgo hi waqiymo ham. Tubusan amulik giholib usata naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham. Ne gigo gisendugan gisenab hi emiy ham. Ad ne katek wazeq ad hi lehiymo ham. Na ezaqgo ne mataw gimen kabi samanmo a hi em daqayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabi emsa mataw didaq nagah tineg daqay ham. ¹¹Ari ne leheq uliq araqab gwahtiqeq nab ne on mataw gibliy kemiy ham. Uliq nab nog in mat dimunta teq titnonta na ne ahol waqeq teq ne mat naqmo inaq oseq le ne uliq na tuhulos daqay ham. ¹²Ne bit aqez araqab loqeq on mataw nabta gibilen waqiy ham. ¹³In on mataw dimdimunta iyid teq ne gigem dimunta in gigo hib tilehdaq ham. Ari in dimunta a haiq iyid ne gigem dimunta negiya na in ne gigo hib muleqeq ta boldaq ham. ¹⁴Bit nab mat araq ne giwazinad nenaq a hi osid teq ni bit na huload gisen aqogin wolhamid nab woqan ham. Ad nazaqmo uliq araqab on mataw na gigo gamuk a hi huritid ne uliq na huload gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woqanmo ham. ¹⁵Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Abeg God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq giger Sodom teq Gomora afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog uliq na a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in uliq giger na gihuriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. Yesus bilam, Afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqdaq ham ¹⁶Ne huritiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne bilaqne sipsip gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. Hazaq iyan nazah ahulinaqta anad em hasim daq emaqta nazaqmo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ad ah muluk kiskismo luwaqta nazaqmo ne luwiymo ham. ¹⁷Ne mataw ginan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In teq ne giwazeq kaunsel gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in gigo bit humab wolaytab ne giwazeq ginol titay daqay ham. ¹⁸Ne ya inan helmo haqad imuzad tuwayta na ago in ne giwazeq in gigo King teq in gigo gavman aseseqta gigo hib ne giqad tileh daqay ham. Giqad lehid teq ne nazaq gimab ahol waqiyta na awagamun gibilensa mataw aseseqta teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in tuhurit daqay ham. ¹⁹Mataw na ne giwazeq giqad mataw aseseqta gimeb lehid ne hi rabiyy ham. Ad ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ginadnad hi emiymo ham. Kam nabmo teq God in ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na tinegdaq ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan negmo diq gamuk na a hi bilaq daqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne Gimam ago Bugaw Dimunta naqmo in gamuk emid ne giqezab gwahtiqdaqta ham. ²¹Kam nab teq mataw in gimaqbaban giwaqeq bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqay ham. Sa gimaman in nazaqmo gigo onmin giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqaymo ham. Teq onmin in nazaqmo ginenmaman gihar negad bab gibenab giqemid in ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. ²²Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta ne neg daqay ham. Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta iydaqta nab teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. ²³Teq uliq araqab on mataw eraqeq ne gimeqin tona ne tukeq uliq ta araqab lehiy ham. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Isrel gigo uliq a hi wolnet bugsa Mat Atatin tuboldaq ham. ²⁴Ne ginad emiy ham. Disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaq ham. Sa kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaqmo ham. ²⁵Disaipel na in ago tisa nogmo iyid na in dimunmo ham. Teq kabibiy mat na in ago mat ayah nogmo iyid na in dimunmo tiqiydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw bit anamren bilawunad anan Belsebul haqeq in nazaqmo bit anamren na ago asenlul ginan meqin diq tibilaq daqaymo ham. On mataw nog diq rabun daqayta? ²⁶Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeg teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnknib usaqta na abeg teq God emid ulalab tugwahtiqdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk mataw gibilengo hi rabiyy ham. ²⁷Ya romriqab gamuk gibilenaiqta na ne saw anuwanibmo mataw gibileniy ham. Ad ne gamuk kiskismo gidekib huritayta na ne bit ahunqunib gwale turad teq ne dedibmo lileyeq mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁸Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqay ham. Ari in ne giwatan wol emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. Haiq ham. Mat araq ne rabun daqayta nawa osaq ham. In mataw gisan teq giwatan inaqmo gihunegan saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab wolehim timeqniy

hasayta ham. ²⁹Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosim ah amikmikta giger gizayayta ham. Teq ah amik diqta nagan giholib daq araq gwahtiqsa ne Gimam Iyah tuhuritaqta ham. ³⁰Ad God ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquriyamiyta ham. I Yesus abin bilaqgo gimebay hi woqan ³²Ari mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na ginan bilaqdaiq in yaqgota tihaqdaiqmo ham. ³³Ad mat aw nog in on mataw girabunab gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na ameb mataw na gileh tinegdaiqmo ham. Yesus on mataw gihusernan bol ³⁴Ne luweq ginad em daqay, ya og kab mataw on bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haq daqay ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya bab emid gwahtiqgo haqadbolya ham. ³⁵Na in kazaq ham. Mat araq ya inan helmo haqsa in amam gileh yagdaq ham. In giger nazaq emad, Mat na amam inaq an gihar ug daqay ham. Ad nazaqmo amun awta anen inaq an gihar ug daqay ham. Sa aw in aduw anen inaq an gihar ug daqaymo ham. ³⁶Mat asenlulmo diq eraqeq mat mat na bab ug daqay ham. ³⁷Ari mat in anenmamam ginan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a hi iydaq ham. Ad mat in atatin o in amiy anan anad bilaqsa teq in ya inan anad a hi diq bilaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaqmo ham. ³⁸Teq mat in ago kruse waqim abetarib emim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta, mat na in yaqgo disaipel iyeq osgo dimun a haiqmo ham. ³⁹Na ezaqgo mat inmo ahol anadin emdaqta na in nabag tihiqiydaq ham. Ari mat yaqgo kabiyy emad ahol nog hulosdaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tugosdaq ham. Mat Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihdaqta na in teq naw araq dimunta tuwaqdaq ⁴⁰Ari on mataw ne giwazinad in bilaqne ya iwazinayta nog yiqiyaymo ham. Ad in ta iwazinad in mat ya iqeman bolta na tuwazinaymo ham. ⁴¹Mat aw nog in God ago nantut araq bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, On mataw na in God ago nantut naw waqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. Ad mat aw nog in mat araq titnonta bolsa ahol waq hasad wazinayta na, on mataw na in mataw titnonta bunmo naw waq daqayta nazaq in tuwaq daqaymo ham. ⁴²Ad mat aw nog in yaqgo disaipel gihin haiqta kagan gigo araq ahol waq hasad anan Yesus ago disaipel haqad yuw soqoreq ugid uluwdaqta na, ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. On mataw na God abenab naw dimunta tuwaq daqaymo ham.

Chapter 11. Yesus in naga matin diq? Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in ago disaipel giqeman Yesus ago hib lehiy

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na suleq negim tihiqiyan teq in uliq na hullosim saw Galiliy-ib uliq-uliqgo lehad tiluwyaq. Luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq. ²Sa Jon irquran osad in Krai kabiyy emaqta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in ago disaipel asor giqeman Yesus ago hib tilehiy. ³Lehim in Yesus tisuusumun ugiy, Ni i nibaq tonim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i abaq tonam? haqiy. ⁴Haqan Yesus gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisan ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. ⁵Ad mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Teq mataw tumoqiya kayeq iyim ta eraqiyy ham. Mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiya ka bunmo Jon buloniy ham. ⁶Mat ya ibiyad anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham. ⁷Ari Jon ago disaipel muleqim tilehsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiya na Jon anan gibilenim bilam. Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiq? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. ⁸Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta muturta welim tursa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Mataw tubusan dimunta muturta welayata na in king gigo bit aseseqtab osayta ham. ⁹Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut kwaziqmo osiya na bunmo giquiriyamta ham. ¹⁰Mat naqmo God ago marib ananib mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam, Ahol waqiyy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmab lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹⁻¹²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon mataw huz negyaqta na in mataw og kab gwahtiqa na bunmo giquiriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gihin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiya ham. God ago nantut kwaziqta na bunmo teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqa na ago bilaqan ussa bo Jon ago kamubmo iy ham. ¹³An Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago akamnib iyim bo muranmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiqim awaz diq meqniyim lehaqta ham. Sa mataw asor in giwaz diq meqniyim maror na geg ugad in ginadibmo wasihnan tonayta ham. ¹⁴Ari ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritnan iysun ne huritiy ham. God ago gamuk bilam, Elaija bolid teq Krai boldaq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija boldaq hamta na in Jonmo anan bilamta ham. ¹⁵Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham. ¹⁶Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqda? ham. In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁷In bilaqay, I ne gimen gadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi doray haqayta ham. Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniysa a hi gaqay haqayta ham. ¹⁸Ari Jon bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyaqta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, bugaw meqinta aholib usaq haq yaqay ham. ¹⁹Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham. O tob iyan ham. Abeb ya Jon inaq i gigo kabiyy anon tiqemsa teq i giger ginad em hasim daq emta na ulal tiqiydaq ham. On mataw ginad gigem a hi buliyayta na oseq timeqniy daqay ²⁰Ari Yesus uliq kagan gigo hib daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo amta ka tiginadyaq. Na ezaqgo in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw uliq nagabta ginad a hi buliyiyta na ago iyan. ²¹Ginadad in kazaq bilam, Uliq Korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham. Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyornaqta weleq butbut huz nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. ²²Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ²³Teq uliq Kapanean ham ne gihin iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqqam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo mat araq leheq ya ne gigo hib daq azawayin inaq emta nazaq in uliq Sodom-ub emid uliq na og kab a hi hiqiyid i muran ahol waq nagta ham. ²⁴Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquiriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo hib boleq ginamur emiy ham ²⁵Ari kam nab Yesus kazaq bilam, O ya imam ham, Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta na teq mataw gimaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na ni yaqgo kabiyy alulin a hi qiqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. Mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin gihin haiqta os nog iyayta naqmo ni yaqgo kabiyy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. ²⁶Ya imam ham ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey nigaiq ham. ²⁷Haqad Yesus ta bilam, ya imam in ago kabiyy bunmo ya ibenab tiqam ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam

amomo in yaqgo huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giqisihunaiqta naqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham.²⁸Ne on mataw kabiya awaz meqinta emad afaqan sorayta na ne bunmo yaqgo hib boliy ham. Bolid ya giqemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay ham. ²⁹Ne boleq yaqgo kabiya soriy ham. Ad ne yaqgo daq ahol waqad nazaqmo ne emiy ham. Ya ihol wazan woqsa ya ibin a hi iluwaiqta ham. Ne nazaqmo toneq teq ne ginamur emad gihol sinamolsa tuqos daqay ham. ³⁰Na ezaqgo ya kabiya negdaiqta na in awaz meqin diq a haiq ham. Ad ne yaqgo afaqan sor daqayta na in afaqan diq a haiqmo ham.

Chapter 12 Mataw Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiya a hi emayta na ago Yesus bilam

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiya araq wit leyyita aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad ago disaipel gigem moqsa in wit anagin asor guraqim tineq yaqay. ²Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ninggo disaipel in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiya wit tuguraqay haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. ⁴Devit agemnan moqad le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim in gunun itiyonim God ameb bret eman osta na tinam ham. Helmo, Devit bret tawonta na neqdaqta abin haiqta ham. Sa in ayogniz na in bret na neqgo gihin haiqtamo ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Ta teq Devit ayogniz nenaq gigem moq titaysa neqim in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. ⁵Teq God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib gamuk araq usaqta ka ne ahol a hi waqay ye? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw tamaz emayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib Tempel-ib kabiya emad in lotu akaman ago gunun na itiyonayta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq God ameb gihol a hi meqin tonayta haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Nagah araq Tempel uriyamta in kawa ne nenaq osaq ham. ⁷Teq God ago gamukib nan ta araqmo usaqham. Gamuk na bilam, Ne yaqmen tamaz emad karuw anat urotayta na ya hulosaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne mataw ginan ginad meqniydaqta naqmo ya ahol waqnan inad bilaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ne gamuk na adugan hurit kemeq teq ne mataw giholib daq meqin haiqta ka ginan meqin a hi bilaq nagiy ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.. Juda gigo lotu akamnib esus mat araq aben meqinta wastitayan dimniy⁹Ari Yesus saw na hulosis uliq ta araqab lehim in mataw na gigo bit humab wolaytab tugwahtim. ¹⁰Sa mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab osmo. Ossa Farisi ulum waqnan haqad tuboliymo. Bolim in Yesus kat ugid nan araq ginad a hi usaqta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat moqta wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ne gilikmanib mat araq ago sipsip lotu akamnib yayib woqid mat na wazeq hureqid a hi gwaldaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In hureqid tugwaldaq ham. ¹²Teq mat in sipsip nog a haiq ham. Mat in sipsip ayahmo uriyamta ham. Nazaq iyan i lotu akamnib mataw gidimun tonamta na ago agununin haiqgam ham. ¹³Haqad in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben meqinta na itiwunan in aben dimunta na nogmo tiqiy. ¹⁴An teq Farisi na gigem meqniysa asanib gwahtiqim humab emim in ezaq toneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay. ¹⁵Sa Yesus in Farisi ginad na tuhuritm in uliq na huloadmo tilah. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo muzim inaq lehsa Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giwastitayan gihol tidimniy yaqay. ¹⁶Gihol dimniysa Yesus atoranmo gibilenyaq. Ne ya ihol abin ka ulalab hi bilaqiy haqyaq. ¹⁷Yesus daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya aqezab gamuk gwahtimta na tuwol net bug. ¹⁸Gamuk nab God bilam, Ka yaqgo kabibiy mat ham. Yaqmo in anan bilaqanosaqta ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa igem tidimniyaq ham. Teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta emid in aholib tilehdaqta ham. Lehid teq yaqgo kabibiy mat na in yaqgo daq titnonta agamukan on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigibilendaq ham. ¹⁹In mataw nenaq an a hi mugdaqta ham. Ad in uliq gemab turad gamuk atoranmo a hi bilaqdaqta ham. ²⁰Yaqgo kabibiy mat na amidemqanmo luwdaqta ham. Luwad in tuqir araq asitmo talquweq tursa ahol waqad a hi orqaydaq ham. Ad in lam araq ago faq miynan tona ahol waqad in a hi wolmiydaq ham. In ago daq nazaq amidemqan diqmo emad luwsa teq on mataw uliq saw bunmo God ago daq titnontab tuqos daqay ham. ²¹Ad teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in mat naqmo anan helmo haqad in God teq gilumsihdaqta na akaman baq toneq tuqos daqay ham. Mataw asor bilaqiy, Yesus bugaw meqinta Belsebul inaq kabiya emaqta haqiy. ²²Ari kam nab on mataw in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta waqim Yesus ago hib a boliy. Mat na ame haiqta teq in gamuk a hi emyaqta. A bolanmo Yesus in mat na wastitayan in gamuk bilaqad teq in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. ²³Sa on mataw dauh biyahmo nab osiyta na in gihol turuh nems bilaqiy, Luweq mat ka in Devit atatin i baq tonim osauqta naqmo iyaq daqagya? haqiy. ²⁴Haqsa ta Farisi in mataw giquez nazaq huritim bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. Mat na in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqiy. ²⁵Haqsa Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Teq uliq araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. ²⁶Ad nazaqmo Satan inmo ago kabibiy mataw ginaq an gihar ugad gimuzid in gihol huserid giger tiqiy daqaymo ham. In nazaq toneq Satan ago zaway hiqiysa ago kabiya tuwoqdaq ham. ²⁷Ari ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzid ta ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. ²⁸Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham. ²⁹Mat araq ezaq toneq teq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah ginuwdaq? ham. In mat awaz meqinta na

abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq ago nagah tiginuwdaq ham. ³⁰Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiya a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan hares-haresmo lehayta ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunayta na bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq ham. Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in ago daq meqinta na hi walemdaq ham. ³²Teq on mataw Mat Atatin bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimuntaanan meqinta haqid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. Muran kam kab teq abeb kam muturta teq boldaqta nab daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tutdaq ham. Ay meqinta anon meqinta emaqta ³³Ne gime haiq e? ham. Ne ay alowan tonid in anon dimunta emdaqta ham. Teq ne ay meqin tonid in anon meqinmo emdaq ham. Mataw ay anon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad em hasay ham. ³⁴Mataw meqinta ne bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ginaqmugnaqta nog ham. Ne mataw meqinta iyim iyan ezaq teq ne giqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqdaq? ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtiqaqta ham. ³⁵Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo ussa in daq dimunta emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo ussa in daq meqinta emaqta ham. ³⁶Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq on mataw bunmo in ginad ezaq emad gamuk hares alulin haiqta bilaqiyta na in tibilaq kem daqay ham. ³⁷Na ezaqgo ningo gamuk naqmo in ni nilum kemdaqta ham. Ni niqezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat dimunta haqdaq ham. Ad nazaqmo ni niqezab gamuk meqinta gwahtiqsa abeb God in ni ninan mat meqinta haqdaq ham. Mataw asor daq azawayin inaqta ahol waqnan bilaqiy ³⁸Ari mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor teq Farisi asor in Yesus buloniy. Tisa haqiy ni daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqeq teq i bilaqam, Helmo ni God-mo ago kabiya emaqta haqam haqiy. ³⁹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, ne on mataw muran kam kabta ham, ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God in daq araq azawayin inaq a hi em negdaq ham. God ago nantut Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ⁴⁰Jona kam ezeqmanmo nabiya ayahta na agemab usta ham. An nazaqmo Mat Atatin kam ezeqmanmo og aduganib tuqusdaqmo ham. ⁴¹Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq Niniwe mataw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaq ham. Ne ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyauta ham. ⁴²Ad God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq eraqeq God ameb turad teq aw na in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na in uliq pesan diqtab osad Solomon abin huritim in eraqim Solomon ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tilah ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk dimunta huritnan gituw hiqiyayta ham. Bugaw meqinta muleqim ta bol ⁴³Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hulos ugim gwahtiqim haresmo saw ayuwun haiqta lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqtaqta ham. ⁴⁴In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaqaq. Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq haqtaqta ham. Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na samanmo ussa asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqtaqta ham. ⁴⁵Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiya na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqim osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amilikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osaytaqta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqta ham. Ad daq nazaqmo on mataw meqinta kam kabta ka giholib tugwahtiqdaqmo ham. Yesus anenan teq amagniz na gigan ⁴⁶Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenad ossamo in anen teq amagniz in inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad bolim asanib tituriy. ⁴⁷Tursa mat araq Yesus bulon, ko gibiy ham. Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in ni ninaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad kowa asanib turay ham. ⁴⁸Haqan Yesus in mat na ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, ya inen teq ya imagniz gigan diq? ham. ⁴⁹Haqad in aben ago disaipel gigo hib itiyad bilam, Ka gibiyiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagniz kawa osay ham. ⁵⁰Mat aw nog in ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na anad muzad ago kabiya emayta naqmo in ya ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

Chapter 13Mat araq kabiyab wit anagin hunagta ago gamuk awowun

¹Ari kam nabmo Yesus bit hulosim asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in lehim yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib tuqos. ²Ossa on mataw dauh kabemmo bolim Yesus agerabmo diq loqsa iyan Yesus giban emim muy araqab gwalim tuqos. Ossa on mataw na yuw aqurumnib turiy. ³Tursa Yesus suleq kabemmo negad gamuk amo amo tigibilenyaq. Ad in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunegnan tilah ham. ⁴In lehim wit anagin hunegad luwsa asor danib woqan ah bolim tineqiy ham. ⁵Sa wit anagin asor saw agigin inaqtab og asitmo usaqta nab wom ham. Woqim og ayah diq haiqgam iyan wit hidmo tugwal ham. ⁶An zeq gwalim oysa wit na aninin haiqgam iyan in mayim tuomo ham. ⁷Sa wit asor am asasuqin inaqta na aduganib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na gwalad isihan wit na abesbesan iy ham. ⁸Teq wit asor og dimuntab woqim anon tiqam ham. Asor anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 60 nazaq giqam ham. Sa asor anon 30 nazaq giqam ham. ⁹Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham. Yesus anad ezaq emad gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaq. ¹⁰Ari disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisuusmun ugiy, Ni ezaq haqad gamuk awowunmo amalib on mataw gibilenaqta? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan banta na in a hi giqisihunaq ham. ¹²Na ezaqgo in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negid in gigo nagah kabemmo diq tiqiydaq ham. Teq in mataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo wazayta na walem bugdaq ham. ¹³Daq naqmo ago ya gamuk awowunmo bilaqaiqta ham. Ya mataw asanibta na gamuk awowunibmo gibilensa in gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqayta ham. In gidek emad teq in gamuk a hi huritad ginad a hi em hasayta ham. ¹⁴Mataw na daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugay ham. Aisaya bilam, Ne gamuk huritad teq ne ginad a hi em has daqay haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw ka gigem soqotim usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Sa in gideksan ituqim usaqtamo haqad in bilam ham. Mataw ka gime miyim osayta haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁵God nazaq giqeman luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad teq in gidek nan huritad in ginad em has nagiy haqad in bilam ham. Ginad em hasad gigem buliyeq in God ago hib ta bolid God giwastitayid tidimniy nagiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁶Teq negmo ginad dimniyan ham. Ne gime nagah ahol tuwaqayta ham. Ad ne gidek gamuk tuhuritayta ham. ¹⁷Yane helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantu kabemmo teq mataw dimdimunta kabemmo in nagah muran kawa ne ahol waqata ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta ham. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiyta ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaytamo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiyta ham. Mat kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago alulin ¹⁸Ari mat didaq anagin kabiyab hunagta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ne huritiy ham. ¹⁹Mat aw nog in God ago maror agamukan huritim ginad a hi em hasayta na bilaqne wit anagin danib woqaqta na nog ham. God ago gamuk mataw na gigemab leyan ussa Satan hidmo bolim gamuk na gigemab ta walemaqta ham. ²⁰Teq mat araq in wit anagin og agigin inaqtab woqaqta na nog ham. In God ago gamuk huritim in anad bilaqsa hidmo waqaqta ham. ²¹Mat naqanta in bilaqne wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk agemabmo diq a hi wazeq in muzinad sisaqmo a hi luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in God ago gamuk muzinaqta na ago mataw in meqin tonad afaqan amo amo ugsa in hidmo God hulosaqta ham. ²²Teq mat araq in wit anagin am asasuqta inaqta aduganib woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritaqta ham. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo anadin emsa mani-mo in kat ugad anad hureqaqta ham. Nagah nagan in God ago gamuk isihsa iyan gamuk na in mat na agemab anon a hi emaqta ham. ²³Teq mat araq wit anagin og dimuntab woqaqta na nog ham. Mat naqanta in God ago gamuk huritim anad em hasaqta ham. Anad em hassa God ago gamuk in agemab anon emaqta ham. Mat araq agemab in anon kabemmo diq 100 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 60 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Sa mat araq agemab in anon 30 nazaq giqemaqta ham. Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta ago gamuk awowun ²⁴Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan. In bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunagta nazaq nog ham. ²⁵Hunegan teq taromab mat na ago bab bolim bonbon anagin wit alikmanib hunegim lah ham. ²⁶An abeb wit na gwalim anon tiqemsa nab teq kabibiy mataw in bonbon na wit inaq tursa ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. ²⁷Ad in lehim kabiy na anamren tubuloniya ham. Mat ayah haqiy i bilaw ni ningo kabiyab wit anagin dimunta hunag hawta haqta ham. Teq ta ezaq tonim i lehim bonbon meqinta ko wit inaq tursa i ahol waw? haqad in bilaqiy ham. ²⁸An kabiy anamren gibilan, Na i gibabun araq daq na am haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw na susumniy, I leheq bonbon ko titeqam e? haqiy ham. ²⁹Haqad in gibilen, Haiq ham. Luweq ne bonbon na titeqad ne wit inaqmo titeq daqay haqad in gibilan ham. ³⁰Nab iyan ham. Sa garabmo gwalta le didaq waqgo akaman iyan haqad in bilam ham. Didaq waqgo akamnib teq ya kabibiy mataw gibileneq bilaqdaiq, Ne bonbon maqinta ko titeqeq gituq toneq faqab em oygo humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad wit dimunta na ne titeqeq yaqgo didaq abitnib nab humab emiy haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ay mastet anagin ago gamuk awowun ³¹Ari Yesus gamuk awowun araq ta gibilan, God ago maror in bilaqne

ay mastet anagin amikdiqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyab layta na nog ham.³² Dedaq anagin bunmo gilikmanib mastet anagin in amik diqta ham. Teq in gwalim ayah iyim in kwasin-kwasan kabiyabta na bunmo giquriyamqta ham. Giquriyamim in bilaqne ay diq gwal nog iyan ha bolim abenab giholyon rir emim osayta ham. Yis ago gamuk awowun³³ Ad Yesue gamuk awowun araq kazaq ta bilam, God agi maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham. Yesue gamuk awowunmo on mataw gibilenyaqta³⁴ Ari Yesue in on mataw dauh bunmo gamuk awowunmo amalib gibilenyaqta. In gamuk bilaq sireqeq a hi gibilenyaq. Haiqqam. In gamuk awowunmo nagyata.³⁵ In daq nazaq emad in God ago nantut araq gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, Ya ite akeq nagah God ulileman usta na anan ya gamuk awowunmo amalib tibilaqdaiq ham. Nagah na og ka mutur gwahtimta nab muran kam kabmo in ulilemim usta ham. Ussa nagah na ago agamukan ya muran kam kabmo tibilaqdaiq ham. Bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta na ago alulin³⁶ Ari Yesue on mataw gihulosim le bit araq aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan ago disaipel in agerab bolim buloniy, Ni teq gamuk awowun bonbon meqinta kabiyab gwalta na adugan ni i tigibilendaq e? haqiy.³⁷ Haqan Yesue amenin emim kazaq gibilan, Mat wit anagin dimunta hunegaqta na in Mat Atatin ham.³⁸ Teq kabiy na in og ka ham. Wit anagin dimunta na in on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo ham. Teq bonbon meqinta na in Satan ago on mataw ham.³⁹ Ad bab bonbon meqinta kabiyab hunagta na in Satan ham. Teq didaq waqgo akaman na in og ka ago kam abebtanta ham. Ad kabibiy mataw na in God ago angelo ham.⁴⁰ Mataw bonbon meqinta humab wolim faqab eman oyaq nazaqmo teq og ka ago kam abebtanta nab in tiqem daqay ham.⁴¹ Kam nab Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og kab boleq God ago maror aduganib nagah meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosnan tonayta na teq on mataw God ago gunun itiyonayta na bunmo tiginuw bug daqay ham.⁴² In ginuweq a hi hunegid faq ayahtab le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqso daqay ham.⁴³ Kam nab on mataw dimdimunta na ulal iyeq in God ago maror aduganib zeq anuwan oy nog iyad tuqos daqay ham. Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy ham. Nagah araq dimun diqta ulilemim usaqta na ago gamuk awowun⁴⁴ God ago maror in bilaqne nagah araq dimun diqta og araqaq ulileman usaqta nazaq ham. Mat araq og nab lehim nagah na ahol waqim teq in a ta ulilam ton ham. Ulilemim in anad dimniysa lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq in lehim og na zayan nagah dimunta ulilemim usaqta na inmo ago diqta tiqiy ham. Kaliloy pokpok anawun ayahmota na ago gamuk awowun⁴⁵ Ted God ago maror in bilaqne mat mani akabiyan emaqta araq in kaliloy pokpok dimdimunta nagunad luwaqta nazaqmo ham.⁴⁶ Mat na pokpok nagunad luwim in araq dimun diqta ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqim teq in lehim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a le gizayim amenin mani waqim teq in lehim pokpok na aholyon tizay ham. Nabiq ago dob ago gamuk awowun⁴⁷ Teq God ago maror in bilaqne nabiq adobun kamisib hunegan wo ussa nabiq amo amo bolim dob nab woqiyta nazaq nog ham.⁴⁸ Nabiq kabemmo dobub woqan dob ate gwalan mataw hureqan bo dubub tugwal ham. Gwalan mataw na nabiq dimdimunta giwaqim degib giqemad nabiq meqmeqinta nag in gihunegiy ham.⁴⁹ Ari og ka ago kam abebtanta in nazaqmo tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Angelo boleq mataw meqmeqinta mataw dimdimunta gilikmanib osayta giluwiyeqmo tigiwaq ham.⁵⁰ Giwaqeq giqad le faq ayahtab gihunegid le tuwoq daqay ham. Woqeq in faq nab osad teq in gaqad gite sisad tuqos daqay ham.⁵¹ Haqad Yesue in ago disaipel susumun negim gibilan, Ne gamuk ka adugan bunmo ginad tiqem hasiy ye? ham. Haqad in buloniy, Ege haqiy.⁵² Haqad Yesue gibilan, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor in God ago maror agamukan muturta huritim muzinim in disaipel tiqiyiyta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw na in bilaqne bit araq ayahta anamreniz nog iyayta ham. Bit anamreniz na in gigo nagah kabemmo bit aduganib usaqta nab in nagah muturta teq kwaziqta inaqmo giwaqim asanib ad gwahtiqim mataw giquishunayta ham. On mataw Nasarey-ibta Yesue gileh ugiuy⁵³ Ari Yesue gamuk awowun na bilaqim tihiqiyan in uliq na hulosim tilah.⁵⁴ Lehim inmo ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab lehim God ago gamuk asuleqin on mataw tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa in huritad gihol ritan nog iy yaqay. Gihol riten nog iysa in bilaq yaqay, Mat ko ago anad awaz meqinta na teq in daq azawayin inaqta emaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay.⁵⁵ In mat bit emaqta naqmo atatinta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya-mo haq yaqay. In amagbiz Jems teq Josep teq Saimon teq Judas haq yaqay.⁵⁶ Teq in ahiyan bunmo kawa i nenaq osauq haq yaqay. Mat ko daq zawayta nagan edob diq wam? had yaqay.⁵⁷ In nazaq haqad Yesue anan gigem timeqniy yaqay. Gigem meqniysa Yesue gibilan, God ago nantut abin uliq bunmo usaqta ham. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in ago bitabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham.⁵⁸ Ari on mataw na anan helmo a hi haqsa in uliq nab daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo a hi am.

Chapter 14Jon mataw huz negyaqta na wol eman mom

¹Ari kam nab King Herot in on mataw Galiliy-ibta giwamuzim osad in Yesus kabiyaq daq emyaqta na ago abin tuhurit. ²Huritim in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ko Jon mataw huz negyaqta namo ham. God in hodhodab wazan eraqan in aholib zaway ayahmo usaqta ham. ³Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in ama Filip awe Herodiyas hureqim wam. ⁴Waqan Jon in Herot bulonyaq. Ni God ago gamuk ayahta itiyonim aw na wamta haqya. In nazaq haqsa teq Herot bilaqan in ago mataw asor lehim Jon wazim tiqirquriy. ⁵Irquran ossa Herot in wol emgo anad emyaqta teq on mataw bunmo Jon anan God ago nantut araq haqsa iyan in wol emnan rabyaq. ⁶Ari kam araqab Herot anen iqamta na akaman tugwhatim. An mataw asor bolim Herot inaq humab wolim didaq neqad osiy. Ossa Herot awe Herodiyas amiy mataw na ginognib dorsa Herot in ahol waqad anad tibilam. ⁷Anad bilaqsa in amun aw na bulon, God ya ibiysa ya helmo diq bilaqaiq ham. Ni nagah araq ninad usaqta anan ibilenid ya tinigdaiq ham. ⁸Haqan amun aw na in anen Herodiyas anad huritnan tilah. Lehan anen anadta bulonan in ta bulonan Herot tubulon, Ni Jon mataw huz negyaqta na anat uroteq afaqin degib ameq a bo ya yag ham. ⁹In nazaq bilaqan king na afaqan tiqiy. Afaqan iyad teq in helmo ulilib hamta na anadin emad in mataw na gimeb amebay woqnan hulos. Nazaq iyan amun aw nagah anan bilamta na in em uggo tibilam. ¹⁰Ad in nan eman lehan mataw giqirquran osayta na abitnib in Jon anat urot tayim afaqin tuwaqiy. ¹¹Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na tuqugiy. Ugan in waqim anen ago hib ad tilah. ¹²An abeb Jon ago disaipel huritim in bolim asan waqim a lehim tiyay toniy. Yay tonim teq in lehim Yesus tubuloniya. Yesus on mataw 5,000 nazaq didaq nag. ¹³Ari Jon wol emiyta na ago Yesus huritim in muyib gwalim saw na hulosim saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehsaq on mataw kahemmo huritim in gigo uliq hulosim in yuw aqurumun muzim gisenabmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ¹⁴An abeb Yesus bo gwahtiqim in muy hulosad dubub gwalimmo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in anan anad timeqniy. Anad meqniysaq in gigo asor gigo moq inaq naq na giwastitayan gihol tidimniy. ¹⁵Saq imisor zeq tuwolesaq Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloniya, Saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. Teq zeq tuwolehaq. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giqemid in uliq sisin usayta kogab lehad giholmen didaq zayeq neqiy haqiy. ¹⁶Haqan Yesus bilam, Naqgago in leh daqay? ham. Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. ¹⁷Haqan in buloniya, I gigo didaq ka kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynaginmo teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagah na ne giwqeq yaqgo hib a boliy ham. ¹⁹Haqad in on mataw gibilenan in saw nab sisihunibmo tuqos woqiy. Os woqim osaq Yesus bret abatnagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ameq ulilib gwalsaq in God esey ugim teq in bret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqin on mataw tinegiy. ²⁰Negan in bunmo didaq na neqan tigiynin bug. Giyuninan disaipel didaq abeyan hulosiyta na ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo gisihehan ateq tugwal bug. ²¹Ari mataw didaq negiyta na ginulinan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. Ad in on teq onmin a hi ginuliniya. Yesus yuw bayim lah. ²²Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kazaq ban tab tilehiy. Lehsaq inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquliqab tilehiy. ²³Giqeman lehsaq teq in amomo God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garahab tugwalah. In gwalehim osaq imisor diq tiqiyan in amomo garah nabmo tuqos. ²⁴Osaq muy pesanmo tiqiyan tim iyahmo iraqim muy anobun ban bolad in kamis wolsaq iraqim muy tuqothasyaq. ²⁵Othasay saw tihastitaynan tonsaq tarom sor usaqmo Yesus in ago disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah. ²⁶Lehsaq disaipel in Yesus yuw bayim bolsaq ahol waqadmo in ritenim an buloniya, Ko wit araqagya haqiy. Haqad in rabad tiqek ton yaqay. ²⁷Ek tonsaq Yesus hidmo gibilan, Ne giwaz meqniyiy ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. Ne hi rabiya ham. ²⁸Haqanmo Pita amenin emim bilam, Iyahta ham ka ninmo iyeq teq ni ya ibilenid ya nazaqmo yuw bayeq nigerab lehiq ham. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni bol ham. Haqan Pita muy hulosim yuw bayim Yesus agerab tilah. ³⁰Lehsaq tim awz meqin diq ta sibsaaq in tirab yaq. Rabad in yuw aduganib tuwoleyaq. Wolehadmo in lileyim bilam, Iyahta ni ya iwaz ham. ³¹Haqsaqmo hidmo Yesus aben emim Pita tuwaz. Wazad in bulon, Ni ninad helmo haqaqta na amik ham. Ezaq haqad ni ninad giger usaq? ham. ³²Haqad in giger muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. ³³Mideman mataw muyib osiyta na in Yesus abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Helmo in God atatinmo diq haq yaqay. Yesus uliq Genesaret-ib mataw moqayta kabemmo giwastitayan dimniyiy. ³⁴Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-akuroran Galiliy urotim lehim urum kazaq ban uliq Genesaret ago ago lan ezab tugwaliy. ³⁵Gwalan mataw saw nabta na in Yesus ahol waq hasim in uliq sinsin usayta nagab nan eman lehan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. ³⁶Bolim in ginad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulon yaqay. Ni on mataw gigo moq inaq ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo wagiy haq yaqay. Haqsaq on mataw Yesus ago tubusan waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay. .

Chapter 15

¹Ari kam nabmo Farasi asor teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor in Jerusalem hulosim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in susumun ugim bilaqiy, ²Ezaq haqad ningo disaipel i gisesan gigo gunun itiyonim giben a hi suholimmo didaq neqayta? haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ta ne ezaq haqad ne gisesan gigo gunun muzinad teq ne God ago gunun itiyonayta? ham. ⁴God bilam, Ni ninen nimam giwazinad gilumsih haqad in bilam ham. Teq ni bilam, Mat araq anen amam a hi giquadinad gamuk meqinta amalib gibilawunid ne wol emid moqan haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Ta teq negmo kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat araq in anen amam gibileneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo nagh ne gilumsihgo usat ma ya inad buliyim God abinib eman usaqta haqdaq haqad ne bilaqyta ham. ⁶Mat na gamuk awaz meqinta nazaq bilaqeq teq in anen amam giwazinad a ta hi gilumsihdaqta haqad ne bilaqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk bayan woqim samanta ussa ne gisesan gigo hib gunun waqiyta naqmo ne wazan eraqdaqta ham. ⁷Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. God ago nantut Aisaya in ne gillum kemim ne gigo daq na anan hel diqmo bilam ham. ⁸In bilam, On mataw ka giquezabmo God abin iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. Teq in ginad gigem pesanmo God ago hib usaqta haqad in bilam ham. ⁹Matae na God abin samanta iluwayta haqad in bilam ham. In mataw og kabtaqmo gigo gunun anan bilaqay God ago maror dimunta haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ad in gunun naqmo mataw giquisihunayta haqad in bilam ham. Yesus daq meqmeqinta mataw giqueman God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta na ginan bilam ¹⁰Ari Yesus on mataw biyahta na gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ne gamuk ka huriteq teq ginad em hasiy ham. ¹¹Nagh bunmo mataw wazim giteb lehaqta na in mataw gihol eman God ameb anumlan a hi iyaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagh mat aduganib usim bo aqezab gwahtiqaqta naqmo in mat ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. ¹²Haqanmo disaipel in agerab loqim buloniy, Sey haqiy ni Farisi gigo gamuk bayan woqsa in huritim gigem timeqniyaq haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus bilam, Didaq ahokan bunmo ya imam Heven-ib osaqa a hi layta na in titeqdaq ham. ¹⁴Mataw na gihulosid luwiya ham. In gime haiqta ham. Gime hiquysa in mataw gibilenay, Dan kawaqmo usaq haqayta ham. Bo kazaq lehiya haqayta ham. Teq mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtaqmo dan isihuneq a lehadmo in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham. ¹⁵Haqan Pita bilam, Nagh mat eman ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ago gamuk awowun na alulin ni i gibilen ham. ¹⁶Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne kam gineh teq ginad em daqay? ham. ¹⁷Nagh mat ateb eman agemab wolehaqta na in abekoqib lehim le yayib wolehaqta ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. ¹⁸Ari nagh mat aqezab gwahtiqaqta na in mat agemab usim teq gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan nagh naqmo in mat na eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. ¹⁹Daq meqinta mataw gigemab gwahtiqaqta na kazaq ham. Ni ninad meqmeqinta nigemab usaqta na teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta na teq in an a hi waqadmo an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni rin tonaqta na teq ni hazizirib mat araq kat ugaqta na teq ni mataw gibilawunaqta na ham. ²⁰Daq nagan bunmo in mat eman God ameb ahol anumlan inaq iyaqta ham. Ari mat aben a hi suholadmo didaq neqaqta na in ahol eman God ameb anumlan inaq a hi iyaqta ham. Saw Kenan-ib aw araq Yesus anan helmo ham ²¹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosim in uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo saw ban tilah. ²²Lehan Kenan-ib aw araq saw nab osyaqta na bolim in lileyim bilam, O Iyahta ham. Ni Devit atatin ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham. Bugaw araq meqinta ya imiy meqin diq tonaq ham. ²³Haqan Yesus amenin araq a hi bilam. An Yesus ago disaipel bolim buloniy, Aw ka i gimuzad gililewunad luwaq haqiy. Nagh in anan bilaqaqta na ni em ugidmo in lehan haqiy. ²⁴Haqan Yesus bilam, God iqeman ya Isrel on mataw gimomo gigo hib bolta ham. Isrel on mataw na in bilaqne sipsip nabag lehiya nog ham. An ya on mataw naqmo ginagunim bol ham. Ya mataw en ta araq gigo hib a hi bol ham. ²⁵An aw na bolim Yesus agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ilumsih ham. ²⁶Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni hulossa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gigo didaq na waqeq gaun negid neqsa yaqgo onmin gigemnan moq daqay ham. Daq nawa na in dimun a haiq ham. ²⁷Haqan aw na bilam, Iyahta ni helmo bilaqaq ham. Ta teq gaun in gimam ago ban ahaqenib didaq aneglan woqsa in neqaytamo ham. ²⁸Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ninad helmo haqaqta na in ayahmo ham. Nagh anan ninad bilaqaqta na in ningo hib tugwahtiqtdaq ham. Yesus nazaq bilaqan muran diq nawaqmo aw na amiy ahol tidimniy. Yesus mataw kabemmo gigo moq inaqta giwastitayan dimniyiy ²⁹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosad in yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun muzim lehim in garah araqab gwalehim tuqos wom. ³⁰Os woqim ossa teq on mataw kabemmo in ago hib gaboliy. Gabolad in mataw gisen meqinta teq gime haiqta teq giditin kok tonta teq giquez haiqta teq gigo moq amo amo giholib usaqta kabemmo in Yesus ago hib giquad gaboliy. Giquad gabolim Yesus anognib giqueman teq Yesus in giwastitayan tidimniyiy. ³¹An on mataw biyahta na in mataw giquez haiqta na gamuk tiqemsa teq mataw giditin kok tonta na gihol tidimniysa teq mataw gisen meqinta na eraqim tiloq gelsa teq mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaqsa in nazaq gibiyad in gihol turuh nemyaq. Gihol turuh nemsas in Isrel gigo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Yesus on mataw 4,000 nazaq didaq nag ³²Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenan bolan in gibilan, Ya on mataw ka ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezeqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham. In didaq haiqmo

gigemnan moqsa ya samanmo giqemid lehnan ituw hiqiyaq ham. Luweq in lehad danib gime sinsanid woq daqay ham. ³³Haqan disaipel buloniy, Saw ka saman diqta haqiy. I edob bret kabemmo giwaqeq on mataw humab ayahta kazaq ka i negid neq daqay? haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus tisusumun nad, Ta negmo gigo bret ganim diq usaq? ham. An in bilaqiy, I gigo bret 7 nazaq diq teq nabiq amikmikta amulik-mulimo kawa usaq haqiy. ³⁵Haqan on mataw Gibilenan in ogib os woqim tuqosiy. ³⁶Ossa teq Yesus in bret 7 na nabiq inaq giwaqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan disaipel waqim on mataw tinegiy. ³⁷Negan on mataw bunmo neqan tigiyyunin bug. Giyyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan in kuram 7 giwaqim amalib tigiyyunin. ³⁸Mataw didaq neqiyta na ginulinqan kabemmo diq 4,000 nazaq. Teq on onmin nenaq a hi ginulin bugiy. ³⁹An Yesus on mataw giqeman tilehsa teq in muyib gwalim og anan Magadan haqayta na ago saw ban tilah.

Chapter 16 Mataw Yesus daq araq azawayin ina qta emsa ahol waqnan bilaqiy

¹Ari Farisi asor teq Sadyusi asor in Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in bilaqiy, Ni Mat Iyah ulilib osa qta na bulonid daq araq azawayin ina qta emid i ahol waquq haqiy. Ahol waqad teq i ninan helmo tihaqam haqiy. ²Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, [Zeq wolehad imisor iysa kait akakaqan iyaq haqayta ham. ³Ad tarommo onqas dubta tiqad kait akaqan iysa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Muran urom woqad tim sibdaq haqayta ham. Ne kait awaqan ahol waqad nagah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ta teq muran kam kab ne nagah ahol waqad ginad a hi em hasay ham.] ⁴On mataw muran kam kabta ham ne on mataw meqinta God gileh ugayta ham. Ne daq azawayin ina qta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Ta teq God in daq araq azawayin ina qta a hi giqisihundaq ham. Kwaziqmo Jona aholib daq gwahtimta naqmo ne ahol waq daqay ham. Haqad Yesus in gihulosad tilah. Farisi teq Sadyusi nenaq gigo gamuk awowun ⁵Ari disaipel yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim le urum kozaq ban tugwahtiqiy. Teq in gidek zizalan bret asor waqim ad a hi boliy. ⁶Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. ⁷Haqan disaipel in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka i bret waqim ad a hi bolan daqag in bilaqayya haqiy. ⁸Haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk tuhuritim in bilam, Mataw ham ne gigo ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ham. Ezaqgo ne bilaqay, I bret haiq haqay? ham. ⁹Ne ginad a hi emad os tutay ye? ham. Mataw 5,000 nazaq bret abaynagin neqan teq ne abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniya na ne anadin a hi emay ye? ham. ¹⁰Teq mataw 4,000 nazaq bret 7 neqan abeyan ginuwim kuram kabemmo gisiheniya na ne anadin a hi emaymo ye? ham. ¹¹Ezaq diq tonim ne ginad a hi emay? ham. Ya bret diq anan a hi gibilen ham. Ya bilay, Ne Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy hay ham. ¹²In nazaq haqan teq disaipel ginad tiqemiy. Yesus in bret ago yis anan a hi bilam haqiy. In Farisi teq Sadyusi gigo daq in on mataw giqisihunayta naqmo i anan gihol waz naqmo hiqiyam haqad in bilamta haqiy. Pita Yesus ahol alulin bilaq siram ¹³Ari Yesus uliq ayahta Sisariya Filipay gigo saw ban lehim kam nab in gigo disaipel susumun negim bilam, On mataw in Mat Atatin anan nog diq haqsa ne huritay? ham. ¹⁴Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na amatin haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqiy, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Jeremaya o God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo araq daqag ni haqay haqiy. ¹⁵An Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. ¹⁶Haqan Saimon amenin emim tibilam, Ni Krai ham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. Ni God kayeqmo osa qta na atatin ham. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Jona atatin Saimon ham, ni tidimniyim osa qta ham. Ogib kab mat araq in ya ihol alulin nawa ni tibilamta na in a hi niqisihun ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya imam Heven-ib osa qta naqmo in ihol alulin na tiniqisihun ham. ¹⁸An ya kazaq nibilenaq ham. Pita ni gig nog ham. Ni nimalib teq yaqgo on mataw giqemid in nab zaway iyeq titur daqay ham. Tursa nagah zawayta mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab boleq giqothassa in a hi hiqiy daqay ham. ¹⁹Ya teq zaway kazaq tinigdaiq ham. Og kab mat araq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tona ni wasihdaqta na tekomo God in mat na wasihgo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat araq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan tona ni bo gwahtiq haqdaqta na tekomo God in mat na gwahtiqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. ²⁰Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gunun negim atoranno gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin ya mat God iqeman bolta anan Krai haqayta na ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham. Yesus teq moqdaqta na ahol loyina in ago daq bunmo ago disaipel giqisihun Yesus bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham ²¹Ari kam nabmo Yesus ago gamuk amebta in moqdaqta na alulin emim in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya Jerusalem-ub lehmo tilehdaiq ham. Lehid mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in santitiy ayahmo tiyag daqay ham. Yagad teq in ya inol emid tumoqdaiq ham. Moqeq ya kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God iwazid ta eraqdaiq ham. ²²Haqan Pita nazaq huritadmo in Yesus waqim dan adek ban a lehim teq in wadim bulon, Iyahta ham haiq diqmo ham. Daq meqinta na niholib a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. ²³An Yesus in ahol buliyim in Pita kazaq bulon, Satan ni tukeq ya igilehun ban leh ham. Ni ya idanin qwaynan tonaq ham. Ni God anad a hi muzaq ham. Haiq ham. Ni mat og kabtaqmo anad muzaq ham. ²⁴Haqad in ago disaipel bunmo kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. ²⁵Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosaqta na in dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. ²⁶Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Abeb in moqid in gigo nagah giholyon rom toniya na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. In gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Teq in nagah ogibta na amalib gihol awitan zaway os dimuntab le tugwahtiq daqay ye? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ²⁷Abeb Mat Atatin in amam ago ahol anuwani ago angelo nenaq tuboldaqta ham. Boleq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq in emiya na ahunibmo amenin tinegdaq ham. ²⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in Mat Atatin king iyeq bolsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham.

Chapter 17Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iy

¹Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyan Yesus in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in nab giholbinmo tuqosiy. ²Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. In anobun zeq anuwan nog iysa ago tubusan hus diq saw anuwan nog iy. ³Sa disaipel nazaq Yesus ahol waqad ossamo Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqliy. Gwahtiqliy in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy. ⁴Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. Ni ninad bilaqid ya kab baybay ezeqmanmo tiqemdaiq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. ⁵In nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas anuwan inaqta gehitiqliy tigiqisih. Giqisihan God aqez onqas na aduganib bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. ⁶An disaipel God aqez na huritim gihol rabsa in ogib woqim tuqusiy. ⁷Ussa Yesus gigerab bolim giwazad gibilan, Ne hi rabiyy ham. Eraqiyy ham. ⁸Haqan in ogib usad gimemo gwalehim in mat araq ahol a hi waqiyy ham. In Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiyy. ⁹Ari in aweweqliy garah na hulosisim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, Ne muran sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyya ka ne mat araq hikidik buloniyy ham. Abeb God in Mat Atatin hodhodab waz ta eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham. ¹⁰Haqan disaipel tisuusumun ugiy, ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyya na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Kraiss abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiyy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus bilam, Helmo ham. Elaija boldaqta ham. In boleq nagah bunmo tuwastitaydaqta ham. ¹²Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw in ahol a hi waq hasiyy ham. Ahol a hi waq hasad in ginadibmo mat na aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniyy ham. Ad teq in nazaqmo Mat Atatin ayon emsa in santitiyy ayahmo tuwaqdaqmo ham. ¹³Yesus nazaq haqanmo disaipel ginad tiqemiyy, Yesus in Jon mataw huz negyaqta naqmo anan bilaqay haqiyy. Yesus amun araq aholib bugaw meqinta muz. ¹⁴Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman nenaq on mataw biyahta na gigerab gewoqanmo mat araq bo Yesus agerab loqim abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilam, ¹⁵Iyahta ham ni yaqgo amun matta ka ninad ug ham. In agadan iyad ahol meqin diq iyaqta ham. Sirisirimo in faqmeb teq yuwmeb woqaqta ham. ¹⁶Sa ya waqim ningo disaipel gigo hib a bolan in wastitaygo biyab a hi iyiy ham. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus bilam, on mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. Kam gineh teq ya nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam gineh teq ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ne amun yaqgo hib kab a boliiy ham. ¹⁸Haqan in amun a bolan Yesus bugaw meqinta na tuwad. Wadanmo bugaw meqinta na amun tuhulos ug. Hulos ugan nawaqmo amun na ago moq tihiqiyy. ¹⁹Abeb disaipel in gimomo Yesus ago hib bolim buloniyy, I ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiyy. ²⁰An Yesus gibilan, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na in siqim diq na ago ne bugaw meqinta na a hi muziyy ham. Ya helmo ni gibilenaiq ham, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na amik diq ay mastet anagin nog usid teq ne garah ka buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni eraqeq kobmo leh haqid in ne giqez tumuzdaq ham. Ad teq ne nagah araq a hi em daqayta a hi iy daqay ham. [²¹Teq bugaw meqinta muzgo adanteqin araq araq haiqqam ham. Ne God amomo bulonad susumun ugad teq ne didaq udiiny ham. Dante amulik naqmo amalib teq ne bugaw meqinta muz daqayta ham.] Yesus ame gigerta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham. ²²Ari Yesus ago disaipel neqnaq saw Galiliyy-ib humab wolim osad teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq teq Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqemdaq ham. ²³Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham. Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyiy. ²⁴Ari abeb in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqliy. Gwahtiqliy in nab mataw tempel ago takis waqayta na in Pita ago hib bolim tisuusumun ugiy, Ne gigo tisa ko tempel ago takis zayaqta ye? haqiyy. ²⁵Haqan Pita bilam, ege ham in zayaqta ham. Haqad in muleqim bitab ta bolim in nan na ago asit a hi bilaqsamo Yesus inmo gamuk na wazan eraqan in tisuusumun, Saimon ham ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Og kab mataw king iyim osayta na in gigan gigo hib takis waqayta? ham. In gimo gigo onmin gigo hib takis waqayta o haiq in mataw ta asor gigo hib waqayta? ham. ²⁶Haqan Pita bilam, In mataw ta asor gigo hib takis waqayta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni dimunmo tibilam ham. King gigo onmin takis a hi zayaqta ham. In samanmo osayta ham. ²⁷Nazaq iyan i takis a hi emamta na in dimunmo ham. Ta teq luweq i mataw na gigem wazid in i ginad daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ni yuwub leheq aul huneg ham. Hunegeq nabiq danmebta ni tuqotdaqta na ni waqeq ate hiksiss ham. Hiksiseq teq in ateb mani araq ussa ni ahol tuwaqdaq ham. Mani na ni waqeq a le ya ninaq giholyon takis na ni zayad neg ham.

Chapter 18 God ago maror aduganib nog in mat ayah diqta?

¹Kam nab Yesus in ago disaipel in Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, God ago maror aduganib nog in ayah diqta? haqiy. ²Haqan Yesus amun amikta araq bulonan bolan in amun na eman disaipel gilikmanib titur. ³Tursa Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Amun kazaqta ka abin haiqta ham. Teq ne ginad buliyeq amun abin haiqta ka nogmo a hi iyeq ne God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahti q daqay ham. ⁴Ari mat nog inmo ahol wazid woqsa in amun abin haiqta na nog iyeq mat naqmo God ago maror aduganib abin ayahta tiqiydaq ham. Yesus daq hichiq mataw ginad helta meqin tonaqta na ginan bilam ⁵Mat nog in amun kaqanta ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. ⁶Ari ne gigo araq in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq baymuzsa in anad helta na hulosan tonid mat naqanta in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq hunegid kamismeb woqid yuw tineg nagta ham. Neqid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham. ⁷Daq meqinta mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosaqta na og kab tugwahti qdaqta ham. Teq mat aw nog daq nazaq em daqayta na in timeqniy has daqay ham. ⁸Ni nibensen araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosan tonad ni nihol asor na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni niben o nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa- kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben nisen giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni faq a hi miyaqta nab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. ⁹Ari ni nimeqnagin araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hulosan tonad ni nineqnagin na othaseq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nineqnagin amulikmo inaq iyeq ni God inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari nimeqnagin giger inaq iyid in nihunegid ni os meqinta na ago faqab na ago faqab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham. Sipsip araq nabag lahta ago gamuk awowun ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ne gihol wamuziy ham. Luweq ne onmin amikmikta na gigo araq baymuz daqay ham. Ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. In gigo angelo gibiy muzayta na in Heven-ib ya imam anobun tutimmo ahol waqayta ham. ¹²Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid mat na le a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiqqam ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid garahab luwsa in leheq sipsip amulikmo nabag lahta na tinagundaq ham. ¹³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na in ago sipsip nabag lahta na ahol tuwaqeq ari in ago sipsip kabemmo garahab luwad nabag a hi lehiyta na ginadin a hi emdaq ham. In ago sipsip nabag lehan in nagim le ta wamta naqmo ago in anad dimniy naqmo hiciydaq ham. ¹⁴Na nazaqmo ne Gimam Heven-ib osaqta na in onmin amikmikta na gigo araq aban iygo in anad a hi bilaqeq ham. Ni nimaqbab araq daq meqinta emid ni inaq wastitaydaqta adan ¹⁵Ni nimaqbab araq daq araq meqinta niholib emid ni leheq ahol waq ham. Ahol waqad ni inaq negmo giger giholbinmo osad ni ago daq meqinta na anan bulon waq ham. In ningo gamuk huritid teq ni nimabab na hureqid in God ago hib ta boldaq ham. ¹⁶Ari in ni nizeq a hi huritid ni boleq mat amulik o giger nazaq giwaqeq nenaq ta leheq nimaqbab na inaq gamuk na wastitay waqiy ham. Na ezaqgo mataw na in gizeq inaq wastonid ningo gamuk awaz timeqniydaq ham. ¹⁷Ari ni nimaqbab na in ne gizeq a hi huritid ni on mataw yaqgo nan huritayta na bunmo gibilen ham. Gibilenid in ni nimaqbab na bulonsa in gizeq a hi huritid teq ne bunmo mat na aholib hiciyiy ham. Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan teq mataw takis waqayta na giholib hiciyayta nazaq ne mat na aholib hiciyiyimo ham. ¹⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mat araq in ago daq meqinta hulosan atuw hiciysa ne baymuzsa God tekomo mat na baymugo anad tiqamtamo ham. Ari mat na in ago daq meqinta na hulosaqta ne ta waqid ne gimuganib ta bolid God tekomo mat na waqgo anad tiqamtamo ham. ¹⁹Ad ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Og kab ne gigo mataw giger in nagah araq anan gigem amulikmo iyad ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na bulonsa in nagah anan ginad usaqta na tinegdaq ham. ²⁰Na ezaqgo mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq ya ibinib humab emeq ossa teq ya in gilikmanib tuqosdaqmo ham. Kabibiy mat araq ago ayow inaq an anobun a hi wastitayiyta gigo gamuk awowun ²¹Ari kam nab Pita bolim Yesus kazaq susumun ug, Iyahta ham ya imaqbab araq imeqin tonsa ya ime ganim in agop daq na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaiq? ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ya ime 7 nazaq ago daq meqinta walemdaiqta na in kabemmo diq haqaiq ham. ²²Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Nimaqbab ame 77 nazaq nimeqin tonid ni nazaqmo in ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. ²³Ni hurit ham. God agop maror aduganib daq usaqta na in bilaqne king araq nog kabibiy mataw in gigo ayahta ago mani asor samanmo waqiyta nazaq nog ham. ²⁴Abeb king na in ago mani amenin waqgo alulin emsa mataw in ago mani waqiyta na gigo araq in ago hib tubol ham. Mat na in king ago 10 miliyon kina wamta ham. ²⁵Waqim teq in mani na amenin emdaqta na araq diq aholib a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan in ago ayahta na bilam, Mat ka ago aw amun nenaq gizayid in leheq mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyeq osiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ago nagah bunmo gizayeq mani na ne waq a bo ya yagiy haqad in bilam ham. I daq nazaq emid teq mat ka in yaqgo mani amenin asormo tiqemdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Haqan kabibiy mat na nazaq huritadmo in king agerab abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷An kabibiy mat ago ayahta na in anan anad meqniysa in ago hib amenin usta na tuwal em bug ham. Ad in mat na hulosan tilah

ham.²⁸ Teq kabibiy mat na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in aholyon araq in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ayow na anatgumnib waz naqmo hiqiyadmo bulon, Yaqgo 100 kina niholib usaqta na muran diqmo ni yagdaqta haqad in bulon ham. ²⁹Haqan in ayow na huritadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad bulon, Ni ya inan ninad meqniysa ni asit ibaq ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya mani wayta na amenin bunmo tinigdaiq ham. ³⁰Teq haiq ham. Mat na hullos ham. Ad in ayow na wazim a lehim bit giqirquran osaytab tiqam ham. Emad in bulon, Ni bit kab oseiq le ni yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq ni gwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ³¹Ari mat na ayogniz asor in inaq araqib kabiy emayta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in gigem meqin diq iyiy ham. Gigem meqniysa in lehim daq gwahtimta na awagamun bunmo in gigo ayahta tubuloniya ham. ³²Bulon kabibiy mat na ago ayahta inmen nan eman bolan in bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Teko ni gaqsa ya ningo amenin usta na walem bugta haqad in bilam ham. ³³Ya ni ninan inad meqniyta haqad in bilam ham. Ta ezaq haqad ni niyow na anan ni ninad a hi meqniymo? haqad in bilam ham. ³⁴Haqad agem meqniysa in mat na waqim bit giqirquran osayta nab a tilah ham. A lehim in mataw bit na wamuzayta gibenab emim gibilan, Ne mat ka santitiy ugsa le in yaqgo gimeq wamta na amenin em bugeq teq in gwahtiqan haqad in bilam ham. ³⁵Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne giyogniz nenaq an anobun a hi wastitayid ya imam Heven-ib osaqta na in nazaqmo ne tigitondaqmo ham.

Chapter 19

¹ Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan Yesus saw Galiliy hulosad in yuw Jordan urotim saw Judiya ib tilah. ²Lehsa on mataw kabemmo muzim inaq tilehiymo. Lehan nab teq Yesus in gigo asor gigo moq inaqta na giwastitiyan tidimniy yaqay. ³Sa Farisi asor Yesus ulum waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in tisusumun ugiy. I Juda gigo maror bilam, Mat anadibmo ago aw muznan in tumuzdaq hamta na in daq dimunmo hamta na in o daq meqin? haqiy. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne tobag God ago gamuk ka ahol a hi waqiy doqag ya ham. Gamuk na kazaq bilam, Mebmemo diq God nagah bunmo giqemad in on mataw matmatta teq ononta inaqmo giqam haqad in bilam ham. Teq in bilam. ⁵Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Nazaq iyan nagah God am tuwazan usaqta na mat araq a ta hi orotdaqta ham. ⁷Haqanmo farisi amenin emim buloniy, Nazaq na teq ta ezaqta ago Moses gunun igim bilam. Mat araq ago aw ugadmo in tumuzdaq haqad in bilam? haqiy. ⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gigem soqotim usad God anad a hi muzinsaq iyan Moses ne gihulosan ne on gimuzayta ham. Ta teq kwaziq diqmo God nagah bunmo giqamta nab diq naqanta a hi usta ham. ⁹Ad yaqmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqta na in luw nog iyaqta ham. Ari mat na awe in mat ta araq uteteq inaq luwsa aduw diq na in aw na muznan in tumuznan ham. ¹⁰Haqan disaipel buloniy, Mat in aw inaq gigo daq nazaq usid ari in an hi waqiy haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Yesus kazaq gibilan, On mataw bunmo in ne gigo gamuk na a hi hurit daqay ham. God in mataw asormo zaway negan in aw a hi waqadmo samanmo osayta ham. ¹²Mataw aw a hi waqayta na alulin amo amo ham. Mataw asor ginen nazaqmo giqweman in ginad aw waqgo hulosayta ham. Ta asor gikayogin ayan in aw a hi waqayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor in God ago maror anadin emad in aw waqgo gihol wasihayta ham. Mat nog in ne gigo gamuk na huritad teq in muzinan iysun in muzinan ham. Yesus onmin amikmikta gidimun tonad gibar ton. ¹³Ari kam nabmo on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus aben in giholib emeq giwazid gimen God bulondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay. ¹⁴Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantaqmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqaqta ham. ¹⁵Haqadmo in onmin na gimalib aben emim giwazad teq in tilah. Mat araq ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na Yesus inaq gamuk bilam. ¹⁶Ari Yesus tilehsamo mat araq in ago hib bolim bulon, Tisa ham ya daq dimun doqag diqta emaq teq ya os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na iholyon tuwaqdaiqmo? ham. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Nagaqgo ni nagah dimunta ago ya susumun yagaq? ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in dimunta ham. Ari ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosnan haqad ni gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na muz bug ham. ¹⁸Haqan mat na bulon, Na naga gununin diq? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gunun ni muzdaqta na kawa ham. Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. Ni hi rin ton ham. Ni hazirib mat araq hi kat ug ham. ¹⁹Ni ninenmaman gigez hurit ham. Ad ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqag nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ²⁰Haqan mat minminta na in Yesus bulon, Gunun nagan bunmo ya tumuz bugta ham. Ta ya daq ezaq diqta emnagta hi emaiq? ham. ²¹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni mat dimun diqta tiqiy hasnan iysun ni leheq ningo nagah bunmo gizayegeq amenin waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq in Heven-ib ningo nagah kabemmo diq inaq iyaq ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²²Haqan mat minminta na gamuk nazaq huritim in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagah dimdimunta kabemmo usta na ago iyan. ²³Sa Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ya gamuk helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ago nagah kabemmo usaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqaq afaqan diq ham. ²⁴Ya ne a ta gibilenaiq ham. Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqaqmo ham. ²⁵Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Gihol turuh nemsan in bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiqaqya haqiy. ²⁶Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Mataw in gimo gigo zaway amalib le a hi gwahtiqaq daqayta ham. Ari God-mo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahtiqaq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham. ²⁷Haqan Pita amenin emim bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. Teq God amenin ezaqta tiqigdaq? ham. ²⁸Haqan Yesus in disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God nagah bunmo og kab giwastitayid mutur iyaqta akaman nab Mat Atatin abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban tawontab tuqos woqdaq ham. Kam nab teq ne mataw ya imuzim boliyta na ne nazaqmo marorgo ban 12 nazaq nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz daqay ham. ²⁹Teq mat aw nog in ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaqbaban teq gihiyen teq ginenmaman teq gigo onmin teq gigo og gihulosiyta, On mataw na bunmo teq in gigo nagah na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham. Ad teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ³⁰Kam nab teq mataw gibilan inaq iyim og kab osayta na kabemmo

gibin hiqiysa bo abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gibin haiqta na in gibin inaq iyeq le danneb tiqiy daqay ham.

Chapter 20 Mataw am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun

¹Ari Yesus bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq tarommo lehim kabibiy mataw asor in ago ogib am wain akabiyan em daqay haqad giwamta nazaq nog ham. ²Mat na lehim kabibiy mataw giwaqad gibilan, Kam amulik-mulikmo ya gimeq amulik-mulikmo amalib ne tizaydaiq haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mataw na 'dimunmo' haqiy ham. An mat na giqeman in wain akabiyan emnan tilehiy ham. ³Lehsa 9 kilok nagzaq mat na maket-ib lehim mataw asor samanmo kabiy haiqmo tursa in gibiy ham. ⁴Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq wain akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham. Emid teq ya ne kabiy em daqayta na amenin anononmo tinegdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Haqad mataw na tilehiymo ham. Lehsa 12 kilok teq 3 kilok mat na lehim in a nazaqmo ta am ham. ⁶Emim teq 5 kilok imisor in lehim mataw asor samanmo tursa in gibiy ham. Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne nagaqgo kam kab sisaqmo samanmo turiy? haqad in bilam. ⁷An mataw na bilaqiy, I mat araq kabiy a hi igaq haqiy ham. Haqan mat na gibilan, Ne inaqmo leheq yaqgo wain akabiyan emiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari imisor diq tiqiy kabiy anamren na in mat kabibiy mataw gibunib turaqta na bulon, Ni kabibiy mataw gibilen bolid mani neg haqad in bilam ham. Itureq ni kabibiy mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. Gizayeq teq ni ta mataw ameb bolim kabiy emiyta na gizay haqad in bilam ham. ⁹An mataw 5 kilok imisor bolim kabiy emiyta na gwahtiqim in amulik-mulikmo mani ameta amulik-mulikmo waqiy ham. ¹⁰Waqsa mataw ameb diq bolim kabiy emiyta na in ginad emiy, I mani ayahmo waqam daqagta haqiy ham. Haiqmo haiq ham. In nazaqmo mani ameta amulikmo waq toniymo ham. ¹¹In mani na waqim ahol waqan ayah a hi iyan in gigem meqinta kabiy anamren ugaq bilaqiy, Mataw abeb bolim kabiy emiyta na in kam sisaq diq kabiy a hi emiyta haqiy ham. ¹²Mataw abeb na gigo mani nogmo i gigo haqiy ham. I tarommo kabiy atoran diq emim zeq ginoysa bo imisor tiqiy haqiy ham. Teq ni araqibmo i gizayaq haqiy ham. ¹³An kabiy anamren in mataw na gigo araq bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham ya ni a hi nimeqin ton haqad in bilam ham. Ya ninaq ni mani ameta amulikmo waqgo a hi bilawta ye? haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Ningo mani na ni waqeq a leh haqad in bilam ham. Mani nawa ya nigta nazaqmo ya mataw abeb boliyta na neggo inad bilaqan ya tinegmo haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁵Nagah na in yaqgo haqad in bilam ham. Ya inadibmo a hi gizaydaiq e? haqad in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ni nigem meqniyaq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya daq dimunta emaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁶Haqad Yesus bilam God ago maror aduganib daq nazaqmo usaqta ham. On mataw abeb iyim osayta na in bo danmab iysa ta asor danmab iyim osayta na in le abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Yesus ame ezeqmanta bilam, Ya moqeq teq ta eraqdaiq ham. ¹⁷Ari Yesus in mataw biyahmo nenaq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehyaq. In danib gwalehad luwad in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad lehim giholbin osad teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. ¹⁸Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, Wol emid moqan haq daqay ham. ¹⁹Haqad in mataw en araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab emid in Mat Atatin bilawunad woltitayad teq in ayib abensen dom wolid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham. Jems am Jon inaq maror iyeq osnan bilaqiy. ²⁰Ari kam nab Sebediy atatin giger Jems ama Jon inaq in ginen inaq Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in ginen Yesus anogib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus ago hib nagah araq waqgo haqad tisusumun ug. ²¹An Yesus bulon, Ni naga waqnan? ham. Haqan aw na bilam, Yaqgo onmin giger ka in ningo maror aduganib maror asessqta iyeq osgohaqaq ni gitowun emeq bilaq ham. Araq niben ninasaran ban osdaq na ago ni bilaqsa mataw ka huritiy ham. ²²In nazaq bilaqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne nagah anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiy ham. Abeb mataw gileh yagsa santitiy ayahmo tigiqisih bugdaq ham. Ne giger teq gog ayuwun agon meqin diqta ya uluwdaiqta na asor ne tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Haqan giger na bilaqiy, Na i tuquluwamta haqiy. ²³An Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne giger teq yaqgo gogib yuw tuquluw daqayta ham. Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta na teq nog ya iben inasaran ban osdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. Ya imam in mataw gangan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁴Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in maqbab giger na gigem meqinta negiy. ²⁵In nazaq tonsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta in gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Ad in gigo walmataw giqemid in gimo ginad muzad gihaqenib iyeq osgo in giwaz meqniyayta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. ²⁶Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat nog in mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. ²⁷Ad mat nog in ne gigo mat amebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. ²⁸Ne Mat Atatin em nogmo ne emiy ham. In mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol ugaq teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham. Yesus mataw giger gime haiqta giwastitayan dimniyiy. ²⁹Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jeriko huload tilehiy. Lehsa on mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. ³⁰Sa mataw giger gime haiqta dan adekib osad in Yesus bolaqta na abin tuhuritiy. Huritim dedibmo lileyim bilaqiy,

Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ³¹Haqan on mataw biyahta na in mataw giger na ginadad gibileniy, Ne giquez hiqiyiy haqiy. Haqan haiq. In dedibmo a ta lileyim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy. Devit atatin haqiy. Ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ³²Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim turad in giger na gililewunim gibilan, Ya ne ezaq gitondaiq? ham. ³³Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni i gime wastitayid dimniyan haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus in ginan anad meqniysa in aben mataw giger na gimeqnagnib tiqam. Eman muran diq nawaqmo in gime hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq yaqay. Ad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.

Chapter 21 Yesus le uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim teq in on mataw suleq negya Yesus King nog iyim le uliq
Jerusalem-ub tugwahtim

¹Ari Yesus gigo dauh nenaq le Jerusalem sinsin tuqgad in le uliq Betfage-ib tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab.

²Gwahtiqim nab Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq ginobun ban usaqta kab gwahtiqeqmo donki araq amidon inaq am giwazan turayta na ne tigibiy daqay ham. Na ne giqamun haseq giwaqeq giqad yaqgo hib a boliy ham. ³Sa mat araq nan bilaqid teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta karuw giger ka gigo hib ago kabiya inaq haqad ne buloniy ham. Bulonid teq in hid naqmo giqemid tubol daqay ham. ⁴Yesus nazaq bilaqim in kwaziqmo God ago nantut gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bug. ⁵Gamuk na bilam, Ne on mataw uliq Sayon-ibta kazaq gibileniy ham. Ahol waqiy haqiy ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amalib osim tubolaq haqiy ham. In ahol wazan woqsa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq haqad ne nazaq gibileniy ham. ⁶An disaipel giger na lehim Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in tiqemiy. ⁷In donki anen amidon inaq giwaqim giqad tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki gimalib eman Yesus tubusan na amalib tuqos. ⁸Ossan on mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan danib gihureniy. Gihurensa asor in ay aben qwayim danib rireniumo. ⁹Samo on mataw Yesus anobun ban danmeb lehad asor agilehun ban muzim inaq bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay, Devit atatin ka abin sorid ulilib gwalan haq yaqay. Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay. ¹⁰Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem-ib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqsamo on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo gihol turuh nemsan bilaq yaqay, Ko nog diq? haq yaqay. ¹¹Haqsamo on mataw biyahta Yesus muzim inaq boliyta na bilaq yaqay, Ka God ago nantut Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta naqmo amatin haq yaqay. Mataw Tempel-ib mani akabiyan emsa Yesus gimuzan asan ban gwahtiy. ¹²Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan asanib tukim tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus in mataw mani am amo waqad amenin bit na ago mani negayta na gigo ban otbuliyan tuwom. Ad teq in mataw ah gizayad osayta na gigo ban giqot buliyan woqiymo. ¹³Ad in mataw na gibilan, God ago maror in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, God inaq gamuk emgo abitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiyaq ham. ¹⁴Teq Yesus Tempel-ib luwsa mataw asor gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta in ago hib bolsa in giwastitayan tidimniy. ¹⁵Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesaqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemayta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq na emsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqsa teq ta onmin in Tempel agelin aduganib turad in lileyam bilaq yaqay, I Devid atatin ka abin wazid ulilibmo gwalan haq yaqay. Haqan mataw aseseqta gamuk na huritad in gigem meqin diq iy yaqay. ¹⁶Gigem meqiniysa in Yesus buloniy, Onmin ko ni nibin iluwsa ni a hi huritaq e? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya huritaiq ham. Ta ne God ago marib gamuk araq mar tonan usaqta na ne ahol a hi waqiy daqagya ham. Gamuk na bilam, Ni onmin amikamikta teq onmin susibta gigez eman in ni nibin soran ulilibmo gwalaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁷Haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad uliq Betaniy-ib tilah. Lehim tarom nab in uliq nab tuqus. Yesus bilaqan ay fik araq may. ¹⁸Usim tarommo diq Yesus eraqim uliq Jerusalem-ub muleqim ta lah. Lehad danib in agem tumoqyaq. ¹⁹Agem moqsa in ame le ay fik araq dan adek ban tursa ahol waqad agerab tilom. Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqgam. Aben samanmo ananmo us. An in ay fik na bulonim bilam, Ni ninon a ta hi emdaq ham. Haiq diqmo ham. Haqan hid naqmo ay fik na tumay. ²⁰Mayan disaipel ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa bilaqiy, Ay fik ka ezaq tonim hid naqmo may? haqiy. ²¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne helmo diq haqad ginad giger a hi emeq ya ay fik bulonan mayta kazaqmo ne tiqem daqaymo ham. Ad ne garah ko bulonid in ne gigez muzeq sor tukeq le kamismeb tuwoqdaq ham. ²²Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Ne helmo haqad God inaq gamuk emeq teq nagah ne anan susumunayta na ne tuwaq daqay ham. Mataw aseseqta in nog Yesus ahol abin ugta na amam susumun ug. ²³Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Suleq negsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in ago hib bolim atoranmo susumun ugiy, Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. Teq nog diq nibin na nig? haqiy. ²⁴Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagah araq ago ne tususumun negnan ham. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya tigibilendaqmo ham. ²⁵Ari Jon mataw gihuz negyaqta ago kabiya na edob bolta? ham. Kabiya na Heven-ib bolta o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiya na wamta? ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an mugad bilaqiy. I bilaqam, Kabiya na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. ²⁶Ari i bilaqam, Kabiya na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqeq i on mataw biyahta ka girabunam haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo Jon anan bilaqay, God ago nantut araqmo diq haqayta haqiy. ²⁷Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim buloniy, I a hi hurit haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yaqan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaqmo ham. Onmin giger gigo gamuk awowun. ²⁸Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat araq ago onmin gigermo nenaq os yaqay ham. Osad teq gimam in atatin aqenta na bulon, Amun ham muran ni leheq yaqgo am wain akabiyan em ham. ²⁹Haqan atatin bilam, Ya ituw hiqiyaq ham.

Ta teq abeb in anad buliyan in kabiya na emnan tilah ham. ³⁰Sa gimam in atatin ta araq na ago hib tilah ham. Lehim in teko bilamta nazaqmo in ta na tubulonmo ham. Bulonan amun na bilam, Ege mam ya le kabiya na tiqemdaiq ham. Haqim teq in a hi lah ham. ³¹Ari onmin giger na gilikmanib amun nog in amam anad muzta? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Amun amebta naqmo haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na ni ne giquiriyamim ameb diq God ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqay ham. ³²Haqad in bilam, Jon daq dimunta giquisihunyaqta ham. Giquisihunsa teq ne in ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Ari mataw takis waqayta na teq on danatabta na in Jon ago gamuk anan helmo haqsa ne in gibiyiy ham. Gibiyad teq ne ginad buliyim Jon ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqiy ham. Mataw meqinta am wain akabiyan emiyta gigo gamuk awowun ³³Haqad Yesus bilam, Gamuk awowan ta araq ka ne huritiy ham. Mat araq in ago og arabab am wain anagin kabemmo leyim tigel ton ham. Gel tonim in yay araq wain anagin em woqid bay ninaleq ayun waqgota na titay ham. Na tihiqiyan in mat kabiya wamuzdaqta ayon bit araq asen sisaqta emim in kabiya na mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham. In anad mataw na in gimo giholyon kabiya emad wain anagin asor waqad asor in ya yag daqay ham. Kabiya anamren anad nazaq emad gibilenim hulosa in era uliq pesantab tilah ham. ³⁴Lehim ossa wain anagin waqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. Sinsin iysa in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw na gibenab ago wain anagin asor waqnan tilehiy ham. ³⁵Lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in mataw na giwazim araq wolad araq in wol emiy ham. Ad in araq gigib woliy ham. ³⁶An kabiya anamren in ago mataw kabemmo giqeman ta lehiy ham. Mebmemo in mataw giqeman lehiya na in kabem a haiq ham. Ari in abeb mataw giqeman lehiya na in kabemmo diq ham. In mataw na giqeman lehsa mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in nazaqmo tigimeqin toniymo ham. ³⁷An abeb diq kabiya anamren in atatinmo eman tilah ham. In anad am, Ya itatin em lehid teq mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad ham. ³⁸Teq haiq ham. Mataw kabiya wamuzayta na in kabiya anamren atatin bolsa ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam ago ahuran nagah bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. Bolsa i le mat ko wol emid moqanmo haqiy ham. Moqsa amam ago kabiya ka i giholyon waquq haqiy ham. ³⁹Haqad in mat na waqim kabiya asanib a lehim wol eman tumom ham. ⁴⁰Nazaq iyan kabiya anamren boleq in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaiq? ham. ⁴¹Haqan mataw na buloniy, Kabiya anamren in mataw meqinta na santitiy ayahmo negad ginol emid tumoq bug daqay haqiy. Sa in ago kabiya na waqeq kabibiy mataw ta asor bunta tineгдаq haqiy. Negid in kabiya na anonomo wamuzad wain anagin waqgo akamnib in wain anagin asor waqeq kabiya anamren tuqug daqay haqiy. ⁴²Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne God ago nar ahol a hi waqayta ye? ham. Mar nab gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy 'meqin' haqiya naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahtaqmo nagah na eman gwahtiqan i ahol waqsa in dimun diq iyaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴³Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God in ago maror ne gibenab walemeq in on mataw lul ta araq in ago maror akabiyan anonomo em daqayta naqmo gibenab tiqemdaq ham. [⁴⁴Sa mat araq tituq na amalib woqeq in aditin bunmo tuwolbiyaydaq ham. Ari tituq na in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bughdaq ham.] ⁴⁵Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus gamuk awowan bilamta na huritim ginad tiqemiy, Yesus igmo ginan bilaqay haqiy. ⁴⁶Haqad in Yesus waqeq irqurnan ginad emad teq in ta on mataw ginan rab yaqay. Na ezaqgo on mataw na ginad em yaqay, Yesus in God ago nantut araq haq yaqay.

Chapter 22Maror araq atatin aw waqnan tonsa ayon didaq ayahta oyta ago gamuk awowun

¹Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan. ²God ago maror in bilaqne king araq ago amun matta aw waqnan tonsa in ayon didaq ayahta oyta nazaq nog ham. ³Danmab in mataw humab nab boleq an waq adidaqan neq daqayta na gimen nan eman tileh ham. Lehan abeb didaq neqgo akaman na tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in mataw yanabmo gimen nan amta na gibilennan a ta lehiy ham. Lehan mataw na bunmo humab nab bolnan gituw tihiqiyiy ham. ⁴An king na ago kabibiy mataw ta asor giqeman ta lehiy ham. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne le ya iqez tuteq mataw ya gimen nan emta na kazaq gibileniy ham. Ne huritiy haqiy ham. Ya didaq nagan bunmo tigiwastitay haqiy ham. Yaqgo bulmakau matmatta teq yaqgo bulmakau gimidgotniz ginon aseseqta na ya ginol emim tigiqoy haqiy ham. Ya nagh bunmo tigiwastitayan usaq haqiy ham. Ne an waqgo adidaqniy boliy haqad ne gibileniy ham. ⁵Haqan kabibiy mataw gamuk na huritim in lehim mataw na nazaqmo tigibileniy ham. Gibilenan mataw na in king ago gamuk na a hi huritiymo ham. Ad in haresmo lehad araq ago kabiyab tilah ham. Sa araq ago mani akabiyman emnan tilah ham. ⁶Sa mataw na asor in king ago kabibiy mataw na giwazim gimeqin diq tonim ginol eman tumoqiy ham. ⁷Moqan king na agem meqniyan in ago bab mataw giqeman lehim in mataw in ago kabibiy mataw ginol emiyta na ginol eman tumoq bugiy ham. Ginol emad in gigo uliqab bit nagh bunmo mideran tuqoy bug ham. ⁸Sa king na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ya an waqgo adidaqan tuwastitayan usaq ham. Ta teq ya mataw gibilenta na in yaqgo humabub bolgo dimun a haiq ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan ne lehad dante buntab mataw gibiyad ne mataw na bunmo gibilenid in yaqgo an waq adidaqniy kab boliy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁰Haqan kabibiy mataw na tilehiy ham. Lehad in dante buntab mataw gibiyad gihumab woliy, Mataw meqmeqinta teq mataw dimdimunta inaqmo ham. Gihumab wolani bit humab em daqayta nab ban tihiqiy bug ham. ¹¹Ari mataw bo humabub tuqossa teq king na in gibilan tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim gibiyim gibiyim lehadmo mat araq ago tubusan anumlan inaqta emim an waq ahumabnib nab ossa in ahol tuwam ham. ¹²Ahol waqad in mat na bulonim bilam, Kadoy ham. Ezaggo ni tubusan araq dimunta emim teq ni bo a hi gwahtim? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na amenin araq emdaqta haiq ham. ¹³Nazaq iyan king in ago kabibiy mataw gibilan, Ne mat ka abensen am wazeq hunegid le asanib gwahtiqeq in romriqab osan ham. Osad in anad meqniysa gaqad ate guruwad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Haqan Yeaus bilam, God in mataw kabemmo gililewunaqta ham. Gililewunad in mataw na gilikmanib amulik-mulikmo gilumim giwagaqta ham. Mataw Sisa takis ugayta na ago in Yesus ulum waqiy. ¹⁵Ari Farisi asor lehim humab wolim osad teq in ezaq toneq Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan hi bilaqnanta bilaqid i tuwazam haqad in an bulonad osiy. ¹⁶Osim in ginad tiqemim in gigo matawta asor teq Herot ago matawta asor nenaq giqeman tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloni, Tisa haqiy, I ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni a hi katiyaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunad ni hel diqmo gibilenaqta haqiy. Ni gamuk helta bilaqnan a hi rabaqta haqiy. Na ezaqgo haqiy ni mataw gibilan inaqta a hi girabunad gigomo a hi lehaqta haqiy. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibabun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus in mataw ginad meqinta na tuhurit. Ad in bilam, Ne mataw gimileq meqin diqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya ilum waqay? ham. ¹⁹Mani takis zayayta na araq iqisihunad ya ahol waqiy ham. Haqan in mani araq a bolim tuqugiy. ²⁰Ugan Yesus ahol waqad in mataw na tisusumun nag, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan usaq? ham. ²¹Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago nagh na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagh na ne God ugiy ham. ²²Haqan mataw na ginadnad emad Yesus hulosisim tilehiy. Sadyusi in mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Yesus ulum waqiy. ²³Ari mataw aseseqta na tilehsa kam nabmo Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. Ma in bolim Yesus buloni, ²⁴Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid in amikqan araq abab aqaburan na waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. ²⁵Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim i gilikmanib osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq osad in ago amun haiqmo osimmo tumom haqiy. Moqan ama araq in abab aqoburan na tuwam haqiy. ²⁶Waqim in nazaqmo amun haiqmo osim tumommohaqiy. Moqan ama ta araq in aw naqmo waqim in nazaqmo ton haqiy. Mat ezeqmanta na amun haiqmo moqan amagniz bunmo nazaqmo toniy haqiy. In nazaqmo emim le gima 7-ta na in nazaqmo tonmo haqiy. In bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqim amun araq a hi emimmo tumoq bugiy haqiy. ²⁷Mataw na tumoq bugan abeb aw na tumommo haqiy. ²⁸Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq maqbab 7 na gilikmanib aw na in nog awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Mataw na in bunmo aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ne God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. ³⁰On mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta nab in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angelo osayta nazaq

nogmo in os daqay ham.³¹ Teq mataw tumoqiya hodhodab eraq daqayta agamukan God nagta na ne ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya? ham. ³²Gamuk nab God bilam, Abraham ago God, teq Aisak ago God, teq Jakob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta na gigo God iyim in gibiy muzaqta ham. Mataw moqim a hi hiqiyayta ham. ³³Haqan mataw biyahta nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim gihol turuh nemiy.God ago gunun ameb diqta ³⁴Ari Yesus in Sadyusi gigo gamuk na amenin anononmo eman Sadyusi giquez tihiqiyim osiy. Ossa mataw ginan Farisi haqay na in nazaq huritad in bo Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. ³⁵Mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta in nab osmo. Osim in Yesus ulum waqad susumun ugim bilam, ³⁶Tisa ham God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in ayah diqta? ham. ³⁷Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, God ago gamuk bilam, Ne gigem, giqukil, teq ginad bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. ³⁸Gunun na in ayah diqta teq in ameb diqta ham. ³⁹Haqad in bilam, Teq gigeria na in gunun amebta na nogmo ham. Na in kazaq bilam ham, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁰Gunun giger na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na bunmo alulinmo diq ham.Krais ahol alulin ezaqta na ago Yesus Farisi susumun nag⁴¹Ari Farisi Yesus agerab humab wolim os tutsa Yesus susumun negim bilam, ⁴²Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Mat anan Krais haqayta na in nog atatin? ham. Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, In Devit atatin haqiy.⁴³ Haqan Yesus bilam, Nazaq na teq ezaq haqad God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Devit anad ugsa Devit in Krais anan bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta haqad in bilam? ham. ⁴⁴Devit gamuk araq mar tonim bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo ban giquemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁵Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan i ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham. ⁴⁶Haqan mat araq in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin emgo biyab haiq. In bunmo giquez tihiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay.

Chapter 23 Yesu in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo daq ginan bilam

¹ Ari abeb Yesu in on mataw biyahta na teq inmo ago disaipel nenaq gamuk gibilenim bilam, ² Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Moses ago ban waqim Moses mataw suleq negyaqta nazaq in ne suleq negayta ham. ³ Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo amalib suleq negayta na ne huritad muzmo muziniy ham. Ari in gigo daqmo teq ne hikidik muziniy ham. Na ezaqgo in suleq negayta na in gimo a hikidik muzinayta ham. ⁴ In gunun kabemmo diq mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne in nagah afaqanta tuq tonim am wazim mataw gibetarib emayta nazaq nog ham. Eman mataw nagah afaqanta na sorad in giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Luwsa ta mataw aseseqta na in gilumsihgo giben amotin asit lo a hikidik wazayta ham. ⁵ Mataw aseseqta na in gigo daq bunmo emsa mataw gibiyad giben iluw daqay haqad in emayta ham. In God inaq gamuk emgo arin aseseqta gibenab teq gimaqbalab emayta ham. Teq in God inaq gamuk emgo abalawun in gigo tubusan adekib emayta na in aburgan sisaqmo wole giqusaqta ham. ⁶ In humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan huloso diq hulosaqta ham. Ad bit humab wolaytab nazaqmo in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqta ham. ⁷ In maket-ib luwsa mataw in ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in ginad dimniyaqta ham. Teq mataw in giben iluwad ginan 'tisa' haqgo in ginad diq bilaqta ham. ⁸ Ta teq negmo mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan 'tisa' hi bilaqiy ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat amulikmoqmo in ne gigo Tisa-ta ham. Sa ne bunmo maqbabmo osay ham. ⁹ Ad ogib kab ne mat araq anan 'kamam' nazaq ne hi bilaqiyamo ham. Mat Heven-ib osaqa naqmo ham. ¹⁰ Ad ne mataw giwasihsa in ne ginan 'maror' hi bilaqiyamo ham. Ne gigo maror amulikmo osayta ham, mat anan Krai haqayta naqmo ham. ¹¹ Ne gilikmanib mat ayah diqta na in ne gigo kabibiy matmo iyeq osan ham. ¹² Mat aw nog in gimo gihol abin wazan eraqta na in giben tuwoqdaq ham. Ad mat aw nog in gihol abin wazan woqta na in giben tiqeraqdaq ham. Yesu in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ginad ¹³ Haqad Yesu bilam, ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. On mataw God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqaqna tona ne gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo a hi gwahtiqaqta ham. Ad on mataw God ago maror aduganib lo gwahtiqaqna ne giwasihayta ham. [¹⁴ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad ne mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqay haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab ne on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.] ¹⁵ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne mat amulikmo emid ne gigo maror ahaqenib iyeq muzingo haqad ne giholtuw diq bulayta ham. Ne gihol anadin a hi emad ne kamis urotim lehim teq ne ogib dan pesanmo diq lehayta ham. Lehim ne mat na kat ugan in ne gigo maror ahaqenib iym ne faqab leh daqayta nazaq nog in tiqiyamo ham. Teq ne mat na isihunan in ne giquriyamim daq meqinta kabemmo diq emaqta ham. ¹⁶ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gime haiqta ham. Ezaq teq ne mataw dan giqusihun daqay? ham. Ne kazaq bilaqayta ham. Mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazaqta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat Tempel-ib gol usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazayta na in naga hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat gol na abinib gamuk awaz meqin bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. ¹⁷ Na mataw agadanta gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Gol na amomo in abin haiqta ham. Gol na Tempel-ibmo usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan Tempel-mo in nagah ayah diqta ham. ¹⁸ Ad ne kazaq bilaqaymo ham. Mat Tempel-ib tamaz emgo abanan usaqta na abinib an adugan wazayta na in nagah hel diq a haiq haqayta ham. Ari mat in nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta naqmo abinib an adugan wazayta na in nagah hel diqta haqayta ham. Mat tamaz na abinib gamuk awaz meqinta bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq haqayta ham. ¹⁹ Ne gime haiqta ham. Nagah edo diq in God ameb ayah diqta? ham. Ne ginad emiy ham. Nagah tamaz emgo abanab usaqta na in abin haiqta ham. Nagah na in God ago tamaz em abanab usad iyan in abin inaqta ham. Nazaq iyan God ago tamaz em abanan naqmo in nagah ayah diqta ham. ²⁰ Nazaq iyan ne ginad em haseq teq gamuk bilaqiy ham. Mat tamaz em abanab na hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in ban na teq nagah ban amalib usaqta na inaqmo gibenib gamuk bilaqta ham. ²¹ Ad mat Tempel abinib an adugan wazim hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in Tempel teq bit na anameren inaqmo gibenib gamuk bilaqta ham. ²² Ad mat Heven abinib hel diqtaqmo haqayta na in God ago ban tawonta na teq ban na anameren inaqmo gibenib gamuk bilaqta ham. ²³ Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Kabiyab kwasin amikmikta ginan mint teq dil teq kumin haqayta na ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan ne humab amulikmo God ugayta ham. Ta teq God ago maror aduganib daq aseseqta na ne tuhulos bugtiy ham. Daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq mataw ginad negiyta na teq God anan helmo haqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a ta hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na

gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta nagan tiqem nagiyimo ham. ²⁴Ne mataw gime haiqta ne on mataw dan tigiqisihun daqay ye? ham. Ne daq amikmik didiqta ago bilaqad teq ne God ago daq aseseqta emgo ginad a hi emayta ham. Ne didaq neqsa taqorib honam amik diqta woqan ne ahol waqad waqim hunegayta ham. Ta teq karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na ne gigo taqorib woqan ne ahol a hi waqad taqor inaqmo tilonan gimuganib wolehaqta ham. ²⁵Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne gog teq deg asanmo suholayta ham. Teq aduganib nagah rin tongo adan teq negmo gihol anadin emgo adan ame gwalim usaqta ham. ²⁶Ne Farisi ham, ne gime haiqta ham. Itureqmo ne gog adugan suholiy ham. Adugan suholid teq gog asan anumlan hiqiydaqmo ham. ²⁷Na mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod asan bolaw tonan hus diq iyaqta nazaq nog ham. Balaw tonan hodhod ahol awaqan dimun diqta teq aduganib mataw tumoqiya gidityin teq nagah lilihta kabemmo usaqta ham. ²⁸Ne nazaqmo diq osayta ham. Mataw ne gibiyad ginad emay, Mataw ko in God ago mataw dimdimunta haqay ham. Ta teq mataw kat neg ago adan teq God ago maror othas ago adan in ne giduganib ame gwalim usaqta ham. ²⁹Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne ginad emay ye? ham. Ne gimileq meqinta ham. Ne God ago nantut gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta emayta ham. Ad ne mataw titnonta moqiya ago hodhod balaw tonayta ham. ³⁰Ne bilaqay, I gisesan gigo kamub osta iyeq i gisesan God ago nantut ginolsa i gilumsiheq a hi ginol em nagta haqayta ham. ³¹Gamuk nabmo ne gihol ulal tonim bilaqayta ham. Helmo ne mataw God ago nantut ginol eman moqayta na ginaynaynizta ham. ³²Nazaq iyan ne gisesan gisen muzineq ne nazaqmo God ago nantut bunmo ginol emiyimo ham. ³³Ne nagah ahulinaqta meqinta ham. Ne ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan bilaqid ne faqab tileh daqayta ham. Ezaq teq ne tuk daqay? ham. ³⁴Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. Ya teq mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta asor teq mataw ginad awaz meqinta asor teq mataw suleq neg daqayta asor giqemid in ne gigo hib tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne asor ginol emid moqsa asor ne ayib dom wolid moq daqay ham. Ad asor ne bit humab wolaytab gusib ginol titay daqay ham. Teq asor ne gimuzsa in le uliq araqab ossa nab ne gimuzeq lehid in oseq eraqeq uliq ta araqab leh daqay ham. ³⁵Nazaq iyid teq og kab ne gisesan mataw dimdimunta ginol eman ginedan womta na ago afaqan ne gigo hib tuqusdaq ham. Mebmemo in mat titnonta anan Abel haqayta na wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Birekaya atatin Sekaraya na wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiy ham. ³⁶An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na amenin bunmo on mataw muran og kab osayta na gigo hib tiqemdaq ham. Yesu uliq Jerusalem anan anad meqniy ³⁷Haqad Yesu bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ninga mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad God in ago gamuk kabibiy mataw negim giqeman ninga hib lehayta na gimalib in gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ninga on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab in amidgotniz aben gayik ahaqenib gituwal emim giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiya ham. ³⁸Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosa in ne gibenab useq teq timeqniydaq ham. ³⁹Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniya bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne a ta ibiy daqay ham.

Chapter 24Yesus bilam, Tempel teq meqniydaq ham

¹Ari Yesus Tempel hulosim lehsa in ago disaipel Tempel abitan aseseqta nagan Yesus isihunnan haqad dgreab tuboliy. ²Bolim isihunsa teq Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne bit ko bunmo ahol waqay ye? ham. Gig ko bunmo teq wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqayta ham. Yesus bilam, afaqan kabemmo teq gwahtiqaq ham ³Ari Yesus garah anan Oliv haqaytab ossa ago disaipel gimomo in ago hib bolim bilaqiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqaq? haqiy. Naga daqin diq ameb gwahtiqa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni muleqeq tubolnan haqam? haqiy. Ad i ginad emam, Og ka hiqiydaqta akaman tugwahtiqaq haqam haqiy. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ne gihol waziy ham. Luweq mat araq ne kat negdaq ham. ⁵Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Yaqmo Kraiss haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw kabemmo kat neg daqay ham. ⁶Sa mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta mataw pesanta bab emsa ne gihin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne ginad haresmo emad hi rabiyy ham. Daq nagan nazaq tugwahtiqaqta ham. Ta teq kam abebtanta na teqmo ham. ⁷Mataw en araq eraqeq mataw saw araqabta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa King ago dauh nenaq eraqeq King ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. Uliq saw amo amo zarow ayahta gwahtiqa og ahol woldaqta ham. ⁸Daq nagan bunmo bilaqne aw agemab amun tubaysa loyinaq nazaq idaq ham. ⁹Kam nab teq mataw ne giwazeq santitiy neggo haqad bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. Ad in ne ginol emid moq daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw en bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqayta ham. ¹⁰Kam nab teq on mataw kabemmo in gigo ginad helmota na hulos daqay ham. Hulosad in an anan gigem meqniy daqay ham. Ad in gimaqaban giwazeq bab gibenab giqem daqay ham. ¹¹Sa nantut katiyta kabemmo eraqeq on mataw kabemmo gikat neg daqay ham. ¹²Mataw kabemmo gunun dindimunta itiyonad daq meqintabmo os daqay ham. Daq meqinta kuluwmo gwahtiqaq ban waq bugsa mataw kabemmo an anan ginad bilaqta na adan hulos daqay ham. ¹³Ari mat aw nog in zaway diq iyeq ossa le in gigo kam abebtanta gwahtiqaqta nab God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq ham. ¹⁴Mataw God ago maror agamukan dimunta ka og saw bunmo a leheq on mataw gibilen daqay ham. Gibilenad in bilaq daqay, God ne gimen gamuk kazaq bilamta haq daqay ham. Haqad in on mataw og saw bunmo God ago gamuk gibilen bugid nab teq kam abebta na tugwahtiqaq ham. Yesus bilam, Jerusalem teq meqniydaq ham ¹⁵Teq nagah meqin dita uliq saw meqin tonaqta na in Tempel aduganib tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Daniel anan bilamta nazaq ham. (Mat gamuk ka ahol waqad bilaqta na in anad em hasad bilaq sireqan.) ¹⁶Kam nab on mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwalehiy ham. ¹⁷Ad mat bit aduganib ban osnantab osdaqta na in ogib hitiqeq tukeq lehanmo ham. Lehad in ago es nagah bit aduganib usaqta na anadin emad hi giwaqan ham. ¹⁸Teq mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in ago aholsihen waqnan uliqab muleqeq ta hi lehanmo ham. ¹⁹Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun muturta sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. ²⁰Nazaq iyan ne God susumun ugid ne tuk daqayta akaman na in urom akamnib teq ne gigo lotu akamnib hi gwahtiqaq ham. ²¹Kam nab mataw afaqan ayah diqta tisor daqay ham. Kwaziqmo God og saw bunmo giqemim bo muranmo afaqan araq nazaqta a hi gwahtimta ham. Teq abeb afaqan araq nazaqta a ta hi gwahtiqaqmo ham. ²²Ari God kam meqinta na siqim diq a hi emid on mataw bunmo hihiqiy bug nagiy ham. Teq God in ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na ginadin emad in kam na emid siqim tiqiydaqta ham. ²³Kam nab mat araq ne gibileneq bilaqdaq, "Ahol waqiy, Kraiss kawa osaq" o "Kraiss kowa osaq" haqsa ne in agez na hikidik huritiy ham. ²⁴Na ezaqgo Kraiss katiyta teq nantut katiyta kabemmo tugwahtiqaq daqay ham. Gwahtiqaq in daq azawayin inaq aseseqta giqemad in kabiy lul araq diqta amo amo giqem daqay ham. In nazaq emad teq in God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gihureqnan diq ton daqay ham. ²⁵Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Daq nagan a hi gwahtiqaq kawa ya ne tigibilenaiq ham. ²⁶Nazaq iyan abeb in ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Kraiss saw amatawun haiqta nab osaq haqsa ne nazaq ban hi lehiy ham. Ad in gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ahol waqiy, Kraiss bit ka aduganib osaq haqsa ne giqez hi huritiymo ham. ²⁷Kaitab mewlig hikliyanim anuwan zeq gwaldaqta ban oyim le zeq wolehaqta banmo iyaqta ham. Teq Mat Atatin muleqeq ta boldaqta nab in nazaqmo diq tiqiydaqta ham. ²⁸In boldaqta nab in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, Karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirgaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham. Mat Atatin teq ta boldaq ²⁹Ari kam nab afaqan ayahta na tihiqiyidmo, Zeq ame romriq iysa kalam a ta hi oydaq ham. Sa kaitab ulig milheseq ogib tuwoq daqay ham. Woqsa nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan in gihol tuwol daqaymo ham. ³⁰Kam nab teq Mat Atatin ta boldaqta atowun kaitab tugwahtiqaq ham. Gwahtiqaq teq on mataw en bunmo ahol waqad in gaq wazad bilaq daqay, Mat na i giyon hazizir emnan bolaq haq daqay ham. Haqad in gaq wazad osad Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ³¹Ahol waqsa taur atoranmo gayonsa Mat Atatin in ago angelo giqemid in og saw bunmo lehad inmo ago mataw in gilumim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giwazeq giwazeq a lehad teq in tigiwaq bug daqay

ham. Ay fik kam ulum kemaqta³² Haqad Yesus bilam, Ay fik ago hib teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ay na aben hur tonad atitoqin muturta gwahtiqa ne ahol waqad ginad emaiq, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham.

³³Nazaqmo teq abeb nagh ya anan bilayta ka bunmo tugwahtiqa ne ahol waqad ginad kazaq emiy ham. Nagah Yesus anan bilamta na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham, Bilaqne mat dan ezab turad bit aduganib gwahtiqa tonaq nazaq haqiy ham.³⁴ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqaq ham. ³⁵Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. Ari yaqgo gamuk ka a hi hiiqiydaq ham. Mat araq diq Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman a hi hurit³⁶ Ari teq Mat Atatin kam gineh diq ta boldaqta na teq in zeq adulan ganimtab bo gwahtiqaqta na mat araq a hi hurit ham. Angelo Heven-ib osayta na teq God Atatin inaqmo in kam na a hi huritiymo ham. God amomo kam na ago tuhuritta ham.³⁷ Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib in em daqaytamo ham. ³⁸Uq ayahta na a hi gwahtiqaqmo on mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. ³⁹In ginad a hi emad ossamo uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gisorim giqad lehim tigineq bug ham. An Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akaman in nazaqmo diq idaq ham.⁴⁰ Kam nab mataw giger leheq kabiyab luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosis nab tiluwdaq ham. ⁴¹Teq on giger mel emayta ago banib wit anagin wolworad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosis nab tuqosdaq ham. ⁴²Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne gigo Iyahta kam gineh boldaqta na ago ne a hi huritayta ham. ⁴³Ne gamuk ka huriteq te ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaq na ago huriteq teq in ago bit wamuzeq saw waqad ossa mat rin tonaqta na bo bit wolzilayeq a hi gwahtiqaq ham. ⁴⁴Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq haq daqayta nabmo diq in bo tugwahtiqaq ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta teq kabibiy mat meqinta gigo gamuk awowan⁴⁵ Ari naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta in anad em hasad ago ayahta aqez muzinaqta ham. Aqez muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neg akamnib in didaq negaqta ham. ⁴⁶Abeb ago ayahta na boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniyeq osdaq ham. ⁴⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat dimunta na emid in ago nagh bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.⁴⁸ Ari kabibiy mat meqinta na in ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, Yaqgo ayahta lehim sisaqmo tiluwaq haqdaq ham. ⁴⁹Haqad in ayogniz nenaq araqibmo kabiy emayta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad in mataw yuw atoranta uluwayta na nenaq didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay ham. ⁵⁰In nazaq emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi huritdaq ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq ham. ⁵¹Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na wazeq woltitayeq teq in mataw gimileq meqinta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad osayta ham.

Chapter 25On barasta gigo gamuk awowun

¹Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat araq aw waqnan tonsa on barasta 10 nazaq danib lehiyta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat aw waqdaqta na in ago bitab tubolad luw ham. Bolad luwsa in awe na ayogniz on barasta na gigo lam miderim adanin lehiy ham. In le danib ahol waqad teq inaq ta bolnan haqad ham. ²On na gilikmanib abaynagin in ginad haiqta ham. Teq abaynagin in ginad inaqta ham. ³On ginad haiqta na in gigo lam waqim a bolad teq in wel lam-ub teneq mider daqayta na a hi waqiy ham. ⁴Ari on ginad inaqta na wel botol-ib tenim teq in lam inaq waqim a boliy ham. ⁵Teq mat aw waqdaqta na hidmo a hi bol ham. Nazaq iyan on na bunmo gime rursa tuqusi ham. ⁶Ussa tarom alihanib mat araq lileyim bilam, Mat aw waqdaqta na kowa tubolaq haqad in bilam ham. Ne eraqeq leheq ahol waqad inaq boliy haqad in bilam ham. ⁷Haqan on barasta na bunmo eraqim in gigo lam waqim timideriy ham. ⁸Sa on ginad haiqta na in ginad inaqta na gibileniy, Ne wel asor igiy haqiy ham. I gigo lam wel hiqiyim miynan tonaq haqiy ham. ⁹Haqan on ginad inaqta na bilaqiy, Wel ka ayah diq a haiq haqiy ham. Luweq i wel ka asor negid i gigo lam timiydaqmo haqiy ham. Nazaq iyan negmo leheq mataw gigo wel inaqta na gigo hib asor ne giholyon zaiyiy haqiy ham. ¹⁰Haqan on ginad haiqta na wel zaynan tilehsamo mat aw waqdaqta na tubol ham. Bolan on ginad inaqta na in mat na waqim inaq bit aduganib tilehiy ham. Lehim in gihol adanin otim mat aw waqdaqta na inaq didaq neqad tuqosi ham. ¹¹Ossa on ginad haiqta na wel zayim muleqim ta bolim in dan ezab turad teq in dan ez wol hamad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta, Iyahta haq yaqay ham. Ni giyon dan hasid i gwahtiquq haq yaqay ham. ¹²Haqsa mat na in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya ne gigo a hi hurit haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Haqad Yesus bilam, Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Kam gineh teq zeq adulan ganimtab ya ta boldaiqta na ne a hi huritiy ham. Kabibiy mataw mani waqiyta gigo gamuk awowun ¹⁴Ari Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq gibilenim bilam, Kam abebtanta nab God ago maror in bilaqne mat ayahta araq saw pesantab lehnab haqad ago kabibiy mataw gibenab kabiy amta nazaq nog iydaq ham. Mat na in ago kabibiy mataw gibilenan bolan in ago nagah bunmo gibenab am ham. ¹⁵Emad in ago kabibiy mataw gilum kemim kabiy negad in kabibiy mat araq ago zaway teq anad ayah diqta na 5,000 kina nazaq ug ham. Teq araq ago zaway teq anad ayah nogta na in 2,000 nazaq ug ham. Ugad araq ago zaway teq anad amik nogta na in 1,000 kina nazaq ug ham. In mani na negim gihulosadmo tilah ham. ¹⁶Lehsa mat 5,000 kina wamta na hidmo mani na amalib kabiy emim in 5,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham. ¹⁷Sa mat 2,000 kina wamta na nazaqmo mani na amalib kabiy emim in 2,000 kina araqmo a ta wam ham. ¹⁸Ta teq mat 1,000 kina wamta na lehim ogib yay tayim in ago ayahta mani uqta na tuqulilam ham. ¹⁹An mat ayah na lehim sisaqmo osim teq in muleqim ta bol ham. Bolim in ago kabibiy mataw mani nagta na ago agamukan wastitaynan haqad in gimen nan eman in agerab tuboliy ham. ²⁰Bolim mat 5,000 kina wamta na in ago ayahta na bulonim bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 5,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib emim amenin 5,000 kina-mo a taway haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bulon ham. ²²An mat 2,000 kina wamta na in bolmo ham. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ni 2,000 kina yagta na kawa ahol waq haqad in bilam ham. Ya amalib kabiy emim 2,000 kina-mo a ta way haqad in bilam ham. ²³Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni ya inad usta na em bugim ni kabibiy mat dimun diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni nagah asitmo na anonon diqmo tuwamuzan ya nagah kabemmo nigid ni tuwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni bolid ya ninaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Ari mat 1,000 kina wamta na tubolmo. Bolim in bilam, Mat ayah ham ya ningo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ni a hi layta na anon ni niholyon waqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta nab ni niholyon wit na anon tuwal emaqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁵Nazaq iyan ya rabad ningo 1,000 kina ka ulileman us haqad in bilam ham. Ningo mani na kawa haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Haqan in ago ayahta amenin emim bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin haqad in bilam ham. Ya inad usta na ni a hi am haqad in bilam ham. Ni nabag yaqgo tuhurit haqad in bilam ham. Didaq ya a hi leyta na anon ya iholyon waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad mat araq ago kabiyab wit anagin hunagta na ago wit anon ya iholyon tuwal emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Nagaqgo ni mataw mani abitnib osayta na gibenab yaqgo mani eman in akabiyman a hi emiy haqad in bilam? ham. Emid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waqnaqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Haqad in bilam, Ne mat na abenab 1,000 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 10,000 kina inaqta na ugiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁹na ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya mataw ginaghan haiqta na asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ³⁰Ad ne kabibiy mat meqinta na muzid in asanib saw aromriq inaqtab lehan haqad in bilam ham. Saw nab mataw ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad os daqayta haqad in bilam ham. Mat Atatin teq on mataw bunmo giluwiyaq ³¹Ari Yesus bilam, Abab teq Mat Atatin king ayahta iyeq ago balaw anuwan oysa in angelo nenaq tuboldaq ham. Boleq in ago ban tawontab

tuqos woqdaq ham. ³²Os woqeq ossa teq on mataw en bunmo boleq in anognib humab tuwol daqay ham. Humab woleq tursa in gihuserid dauh giger tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat sipsip teq meqmeq gihuseran sipsip kozaq bolsa meqmeq kozaq lehayta nazaq nog iy daqay ham. ³³In ago sipsip aben aqabun ban giqemid teq meqmeq in aben anasaran ban giqemdaq ham. ³⁴Teq king na in on mataw aben aqabun ban turayta na gibileneq bilaqdaq, On mataw haqdaq ya imam anad dimun diqta tineqdaq haqdaq ham. Ne boleq ya imam ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ban dimdimunta waqeq ago nagah giwamuzeq osiy haqdaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya imam og eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in ne gimen ban dimdimunta na tigiwastitayan usaq haqdaq ham. Ya imam nazaq ne tigidimun tonnan haqdaq ham. ³⁵Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne ya didaq yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya yuwnan moqsa ne yuw yagan ya uluw haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan toniy haqdaq ham. ³⁶Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa ne ya iwamuzad osiy haqdaq ham. Ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya ibiyiy haqdaq ham. ³⁷Haqid teq on mataw dimdimunta na in gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan moqad ossa i nibiyad didaq nig? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni yuwnan moqsa i yuw nigan ni uluw? haq daqay ham. ³⁸Kam gineh ni mat begbegta iyim bolsa i ni niwaqim nilowan ton? haq daqay ham. Teq kam gineh ni nibe aholmo luwsa i tubusan nig? haq daqay ham. ³⁹Kam gineh ni moqad ussa teq ni niqirquran ossa i bolim ni nibiy? haq daqay ham. ⁴⁰Haqid teq king na amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo gibilenaq haqdaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne ya isenlul araq abin haiqta ago hib emad na ne yaqgo hib emiymo hadaq ham. ⁴¹Haqid in on mataw anasaran ban turayta na kazaq gibilendaq ham. On mataw haqdaq ya imam ne kusuluw tinag haqdaq ham. Ne tuqeq dan ko muzeq faq oyad a hi miyaqta kob lehiy haqdaq ham. Faq na kwaziqmo Satan ago angelo nenaq tiqeman usaqta haqdaq ham. ⁴²Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo ya igemnan moqad ossa ne didaq a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. ⁴³Ya yuw nan moqsa ne yuw a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya mat begbegta iyim bolan ne ya iwaqim ilowan a hi toniy haqdaq ham. Ya ibe aholmo luwsa ne tubusan a hi yagiy haqdaq ham. Ya moqad ussa teq ya iqirquran ossa ne bolim ya a hi ibiyiy haqdaq ham. ⁴⁴Haqid teq mataw na in ago gamuk amenin emeq bilaq daqay, Iyahta haq daqay kam gineh ni nigemnan teq ni yuwnan moqsa teq ni begbeg iyim bolsa teq ni nibe aholmo luwsa teq ni moqad ossa teq ni niqirquran ossa i ni a hi nilumsih? haq daqay ham. ⁴⁵Haqid teq in on mataw na gigo gamuk amenin emeq bilaqdaq, Ya helmo ne gibilenaq haqdaq ham. Ne ya isenlul ka gigo araq abin haiqta ago hib nagah na a hi emim na ne yaqgo hib a hi emiymo haqdaq ham. ⁴⁶nazaq iyid on mataw na leheq santitiy waqad tuqos daqay ham. Sa on mataw dimdimunta in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq ginad dimniysa kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham.

Chapter 26 Yesus santitiy sorim moqim teq ta eram Mataw marorta Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan waziy

¹Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugan tihiqiyan in ago disaipel gibilan, Kam giger le tihiqiyid teq i gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na tugwahtiqdaq ham. ²Na ne huritiy ham. Kam na gwahtiqid teq in Mat Atatin bab gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay ham. ³Ari kam nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq in tamaz mat danmebta anan Kayafas haqayta na ago bitab humab tuwoliy. ⁴Humab wolim in on mataw gime titoneq Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta na agamukan tibilaq yaqay. ⁵Admo in bilaqiy, I Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo a hi wazam haqiy. Luweq on mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy. Aw araq Yesus afaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan wom ⁶Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta na ago bitab os. ⁷Ossa aw araq Yesus ago hib tubol. In kagoh araq amikta gig anan alabosta haqay na sisogim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim a bol. A bolim Yesus banab ossa in masil na Yesus afaqinib wazbalan tuwom. ⁸Anmo Yesus ago disaipel daq na ahol waqim in gigem meqniysa bilaqiy, Nagaqgo in masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. ⁹Masil ko i mat araq inaq zayeq mani ayahmo waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk na huritim gibilan, Nagaqgo ne aw ka afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonim daq dimunta tiqam yag ham. ¹¹Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteqmo a hi osdaiqta ham. ¹²Aw ka iholib masil wazbalta ka in ya ihol wastitayeq hodhodab iqemgo haqad in amta ham. ¹³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edobyta leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in aw ka daq amta ka awagamun tibilaq daqaymo ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham. Judas in Yesus waqeq Juda gigo mataw marorta gibenab emgo bilam ¹⁴Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot-ib haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigo hib tilah. ¹⁵Lehim in gibilan, Ya Yesus ne gibenab emid teq ne naga diq yag daqay? ham. Haqan mataw na Yesus ayon banzaw emim in mani silva 30 nazaq Judas tuqugiy. ¹⁶Ugan nab Judas in Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta adanteqin araq dimunta tinagunyaq. Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Pasova abebtanta neqiy ¹⁷Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqa disaipel Yesus ago hib bolim tisusumun ugiy, Ni ninad i bit edob leheq ninmen nagah wastitayid teq ni Pasova adidaqan neqdaq? haqiy. ¹⁸Haqan in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeq mat araq ahol waqad teq ne kazaq buloniy ham. Iyahta bilam, Yaqgo kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. Yaqgo disaipel nenaq ningo bitab Passova adidaqan neqnan haqad ne buloniy ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus gibilanta nazaqmo in lehim Pasova adidaqan neqgo abanan tuwastitayiy. ²⁰Ari imisor diq tiqiyin Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan banab tuqos woqiy. ²¹Os woqim osad in didaq neqadmo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. ²²Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan diq iysa in amulik-mulikmo Yesus susumun ugad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta yaqmo ya? haq yaqay. ²³Haqsa Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ya inaq degib aben eman womta naqmo teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta ham. ²⁴God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq dan muzeq tilehdaqta ham. Teq mat in bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi emnagta in am ham. ²⁵Haqan Judas mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na bilam, Iyahta yaqmo ye? ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. Yesus in ago disaipel bret teq wain ayun inaq nag ²⁶Ari in didaq neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel negad bilam, Ne bret ka waq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham. ²⁷Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negad gibilan, Ne bunmo ka uluwiy ham. ²⁸Ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo wazbaldaiqta ham. ²⁹Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb ya nenaq ya imam ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham. ³⁰Admo in bunmo lotu ago bar araq wazim huloadmo in uliq hulosisim garah Oliv-ub tilehiy. Yesus bilam, Pita teq gileh yagdaq ham ³¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel nenaq lehad in gibilan, Tarom kab ya iholib afaqan araq meqin diq gwahtiqsa ne bunmo ya ibiyad ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na huload gileh tiyag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Ya mat sipsip giwamuzayta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham. ³²Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tilehdaiq ham. ³³Haqan Pita gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Mataw ka bunmo in ni afaqan waqsa nibiyad in ginad helta huload in gileh nigsa ya haiq ham. Ya ni ninan helmo haqaiqta na huload gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. ³⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nimeq ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. ³⁵Haqan Pita bilam, Haiq ham. Mataw ya ninaq ginol emnan bilaqsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo nazaqmo bilaqiy. Yesus og Getsemaniy-ib God inaq gamuk am ³⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getsemaniy haqaytab tilehiy. Lehim in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne kab osiysa ya kok leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. ³⁷Haqadmo in Pita teq Sebediy atatiniz giger na giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan iysa ahol meqin diq tiqiyag. ³⁸Ad in gibilan, Ya ihol afaqan diq iysa tumoqnan tonaiq ham.

Ya nenaq kab saw waqad osuq ham.³⁹ Haqad in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in anobun ban woqim usad God buloneq bilaqyaq. Ya imam haqyaq ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka aban emdaiqta adanteqin ussun teq ni ya iqishun haqyaq. Ari ni ninad nazaq a hi usid teq ni inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq.⁴⁰ Haqad in eraqim ago disaipel ezeqman na gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in ussa gibiy. Gibiyad in Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne asitmo ya nenaq saw waqad a hi osam e? ham.⁴¹ Ne saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na giholib gwahtiqa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqyaqta teq ne gihol awaz meqin haiq ham.⁴² Haqad in ame gigerta lehim God inaq gamuk emim bilam, Ya imam ham. Afaqan ka ya i ban a hi emid ari ni ninad usaq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqa ham.⁴³ Haqad in muleqim ta lehim disaipel ezeqman na gime rursa in gibiy.⁴⁴ Gibiyad gihulosim ta lehim ame ezeqmanta in God inaq gamuk ta am. Teko in gamuk bilamta nazaqmo in a ta bilaq ton.⁴⁵ Bilaqim tihiqiy in disaipel gigo hib ta lehim gibilan, Ne ginamur emad us tutay ye? ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran in Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab emdaqta na akaman tiqiy ham.⁴⁶ Ne eraqiya i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na bo tugwahtim ham. Judas Yesus waqim bab gibenab am.⁴⁷ Ari Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na tubol. Bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur waqim ad Judas inaq boliymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in bab mataw na giqeman boliyta.⁴⁸ Ari mat waqeq Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In bilam, Ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne waziy ham.⁴⁹ Nazaq iyan in hid naqmo Yesus ago hib loqimmo tibilam, Iyahta ham tarom dimun ham. Haqadmo in tiqilawun.⁵⁰ Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham ni nagah emnan bolta na hidmo em ham. Haqsamo mataw eraqim Yesus tuwaziy.⁵¹ Wazsamo mataw Yesus inaq turiyta na gigo araq ago baqir hureq hasim wam. Waqim in tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwatayan ogib tuwom.⁵² Anmo Yesus bulon, Ningo baqir asanib ta sihen ham. Mataw baqirib an wolayta na baqiribmo tumoq daqayta ham.⁵³ Ni a hurit daqag ya ham. Ya imam susumun ugid in angelo kabemmo diq tiyagdaq ham. Angelo na ginulingan in mataw bab emayta gidauhan 12 nazaq giquriyam daqayta ham.⁵⁴ Ta teq ya daq nazaq emeq ya God ago gamuk a hi wol net bugdaiq ham. Daq kagan bunmo ya iholib gwahtiqaqta agamukan God ago marib mar tonan usaqta ham.⁵⁵ Haqadmo in mataw biyahta na gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy e? ham. Kam kabemmo ya on mataw suleq negad Tempel-ib ossa ne ya a hi iwaziy ham.⁵⁶ Teq daq ka bunmo agamukan God ago nantut mar tonan usaqta nazaqmo in ya iholib tugwahtiq bugaq ham. In nazaq haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosim titukiy. Mataw aseseqta Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emiy.⁵⁷ Ari mataw Yesus waziyta na in waqim ad tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilehiy. Bit nab mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in tekomo bo humab tuwolim osiyta.⁵⁸ Teq mataw Yesus wazim a lehsa Pita in Yesus muzim lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. In lehim tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq tuqos, in nagah teq gwahtiqaqta na ahol waqgo haqad.⁵⁹ Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amtawun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan katiyta na bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo na tinagun yaqay.⁶⁰ Sa mataw kabemmo gwahtiqim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqay. Ta teq mataw aseseqta na in gamuk araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na in a hi hurit yaqay. Sa abebdiq mataw giger tugwahtiqiy.⁶¹ Gwahtiqim in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Ya God ago Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya wazid a ta eraqdaq haqad in bilamta haqaiy.⁶² Haqan tamaz mat danmebta na eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Mataw ni ninan gamuk bilaqayta ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk na araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham.⁶³ Haqan teq haiq, Yesus aqezmo hiqiyim tur. Sa tamaz mat danmebta na bulon, God kayeqmo osaqa na nibiysa ni hel diqtaqmo bilaq ham. Mat anan Krai haqayta na amatin ninmo ye? ham.⁶⁴ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. Ta teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in kaitab onqas amlib oseq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.⁶⁵ Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim bilam, Mat ka God tibilawun ham. Mat araq in ayon nan araq ta hi bilaqan ham. In kawaqmo God bilawunim gamuk bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham.⁶⁶ Ne in ago daq ulum kemim ginad ezaq emay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta haqiy.⁶⁷ Haqad in Yesus anobun kusuluw ugad tuwol yaqay. Wolad asor amanmanan wolad bulon yaqay,⁶⁸ Ni ninan Kraist haqayta ye haq yaqay. Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq ni i gibilan haq yaqay. Nog diq kawa ninolaqta ka ni anan biysa i anan hurituq haq yaqay.. Pita Yesus gileh ug.⁶⁹ Ari Pita asanib bit aqezab os. Ossa kabibiy aw araq in agerab loqim bilam, Ni inaqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ibta na inaq osta ham.⁷⁰ Haqan Pita mataw bunmo gimeb bilam, Haiqqam ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqyaqta na inad a hi emay ham.⁷¹ Haqad in lehim bit na agelin ago dan ezab tur. Tursa aw ta araq in Pita ahol waqadmo in on mataw nab osiyta na gibilan, Mat ka in Yesus uilq Nasaret-ibta na inaq osta ham.⁷² Haqan Pita ahol ulilemim bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya helmo bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ham.⁷³ Abeb mataw nab turiyta na Pita agerab loqim buloniy, Hel diqtamo haqiy. Ni mataw ko gigo araq haqiy. I ni niziyan alulin tuhurit kem haqiy.⁷⁴ Haqan Pita bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham. Ya mat na ago

a hi huritta haqaiq ham. Ya helmo a hi haqid teq God ya inol eman ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon. ⁷⁵Gayonanmo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezaqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita gamuk na anadin emad in asan ban lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy.

Chapter 27 Mataw Yesus wazim ad Pailat ago hib lehiy

¹Ari saw tihastitayan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na bunmo in Yesus ayon dan emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqim teq in an adugan tuwazi. ²An adugan wazim teq in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osta anan Pailat haqay na tuqugiy.. Judas mom³Ari Judas Yesus bab gibenab amta in mataw Yesus ayon hazirzir emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqsa in tigibiy. Gibiyim in anad ta buliyim in mani silva 30 na waqim ad mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq gigo hib a ta lah. ⁴A lehim in gibilan, Ya daq meqinta tiqem ham. Ya mat dimunta bab gibenab eman in tumoqdaq ham. Haqan mataw aseseqta na buloniy, Na igigo nagh a haiq haqiy. Na ninmo ningo nagh haqiy. ⁵Haqan Judas Tempel aqezab mani silva na hunegad in lehim amub yuk tonim inmo ahol anatguman hihiqim tumom. ⁶Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mani silva waqim bilaqiy, Mani ka mat anedan anawunta haqiy. I Tempel-ib mani usaqta na inaq wastoneq na i gunun tiqitiyonam haqiy. ⁷Haqad in an bulonim teq in mani na amlib og araq zaiy. Og na kwaziqmo mataw reb emayta na leheq og soskaq waq yaqayta asawun. Mataw aseseqta og na zayid in mataw Jerusalem-ub bolim begbeg osim moqayta gimen hodhod idyaqta haqad in zaiyita. ⁸Nazaq iyan mataw og na anan Ned Aqogin bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta. ⁹Daq nazaq gwahtiqim kwaziqmo God in nantut Jeremaya aqezab gamuk bilamta na in tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, "Isrel on mataw in mat na zaynan haqad in mani silva 30 nazaq anan bilaqiyta ham. Bilaqim in mat na zayim amenin nazaqmo tuwaqiy ham. ¹⁰In mani na waqim a le mataw reb emayta na aqogin tizaiy ham. Iyahta ibilanta nazaqmo in emiy ham.". Pailat Yesus susumun ug¹¹Ari mataw Yesus wazim a lehim Pailat ameb eman tursa Pailat tisusumun ug, Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ninmo nawa tibilam ham. ¹²Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo em yaqay. Emsa teq Yesus araq amenin a hi emyaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan Pailat bulon, Ni gamuk nimalib emayta ko a hi hurita e? ham. ¹⁴Haqan teq haiq. Yesus in Pailat ago gamuk amenin a hi emad in mataw nan kabemmo ug yaqayta na gigo gamuk araq diq amenin a hi bilammo. Nazaq iyan Pailat in anadnad diq emyaq. Pailat bilam, Yesus ayib dom woliy ham¹⁵Ari ulig bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Pailat bit giqirquran osayta nab mat araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta. Juda on mataw in mat araq anan bilaqid Pailat in naqmo hasid in gigo hib lehyaqta. ¹⁶Ari kam nab mat araq meqin diqta anan Barnabas haqayta irquran os. ¹⁷Ossa on mataw bo humab tuwolim ossa Pailat gibilan, Ya nog diq hasid ne gigo hib lehgo ne ginad usaq? ham. Ya Barnabas hasdaiq o haiq, ya Yesus, mataw anan Kraist haqayta na has negdaiq? ham. ¹⁸Na ezaqgo Pailat anad tiqam, Yesus in Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na gibayan woqiyta na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham. ¹⁹Ari Pailat in ago ban in mataw gigo afaqan huritim in gilum kemaqta nab osad gamuk bilaqsa awe inmen nantut araq kazaq eman bolan in hurit. Ni mat titnonta na ago hib daq araq hi em ham. Taromab ya in asenan qwayim ya ihol afaqan diq iyaq ham. ²⁰Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw marorta na nenaq in gigo walmataw gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenad in ginad tubuliyiy. Ginad buliyan mataw biyahta na in Barnabas hasad Yesus wol emid moqgo haqad Pailat tubulon yaqay. ²¹Bulonsa Pailat a ta gibilan, Ya mataw giger ka gilikmanib nog diq hasid gwahtiqeq samanmo tiluwdaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Barnabas haqiy. ²²Haqsa Pailat gibilan, Nazaq na teq ya Yesus mataw anan Kraist haqayta ka ezaq ton ugdaiq? ham. Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. ²³Haqan Pailat bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim a ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy. ²⁴Sa Pailat ago gamuk loyinan in amomo iy. On mataw na in anad a hi muzad in bab ayahta wazid tigeriaqnan tonya. Nazaq iyan Pailat in on mataw bunmo gimeb yuw waqim aben suholad bilam, Mat ka anedan woqid na yaqgo afaqan a haiq ham. Na negmo gigo afaqan ham. ²⁵Haqan on mataw bunmo amenin emim bilaqiy, Afaqan ka i gigo hib teq i gigo onmin gigo hib tubuldaq haqiy. ²⁶Nazaq iyan Pailat in Barnabas hasan mataw gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in ago mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hiklaquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitaiy. Woltitayim hulosan Pailat Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam. Rom gigo mataw bab emayta na Yesus bilawuniy ²⁷Ari Pailat ago mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad le Pailat ago bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in ayogniz bunmo gibilenan bolim in Yesus lilut ugim turiy. ²⁸Turad in Yesus ago tubusan hasad teq tubusan araq sisaqta kakaqta amalib tiqisihiy. ²⁹Isihim teq in am asasuqin inaqa tal tonim king ago balaw nogta afaqinib emiy. Ad in tuqir araq gwatuq nog haqad aben aqabnib emim teq in anognib gibabakan ulum laquwim turad in bilawunim bulon yaqay, Mat ayah haq yaqay. Ni Juda gigo king-mo diq haq yaqay. ³⁰Haqad in kusluw uqad teq in tuqir abenab waqim afaqin wol yaqay. ³¹Mataw na Yesus bilawunim huloadmo in tubusan sisaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugim teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy.. Mataw Yesus ayib dom woliy³²Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq uliq Sairin-ibta anan Saimon haqayta ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in mat na Yesus ago ay sorgo haqad abe yahan in ay na sorim ad mataw na nenaq tilehiy. ³³Lehim in garah araq akululqan araq anan Golgota haqaytab tugwahtiqiy. Gamuk Golgota na alulin in

"Gifaqin Agolgolan" haqayta. ³⁴In saw nab gwahtiqlimo bab mataw na wain ayun teq masil araq agon meqinta anan gal haqayta inaq buliyim Yesus uluwgo haqad ugiy. Ugan in uluw waqim teq in hulosis a ta hi uluw bug. ³⁵An bab mataw na Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in gig amikmikta hunegad Yesus ago tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. ³⁶Waqim teq in saw nabmo os woqim Yesus wamuzim tuqosiy. ³⁷Ad Yesus naga daqin eman in ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqinib ulilib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na kazaq mar toniy. "KA JUDA GIGO KING YESUS" ³⁸Ad teq in Yesus agerab mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolani araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban turyaq. ³⁹Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad in bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Mat Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid ta eraqdaqta na amatin ninmo haq yaqay. ⁴⁰Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulumsih haq yaqay. Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni ay na huloseq gehitiq haq yaqay. ⁴¹Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq Juda gigo marorta nagan in nazaqmo Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiyta haq yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol ulusihgo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. ⁴²In Isrel gigo king daqag haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in ay huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. ⁴³Mat ko bilam, Ya God atatin hamta haq yaqay. God teq tiqilumsihdaq hamta haq yaqay. Ari God in mat ko anan anad bilaqid teq in ulumsihid hi moqan haq yaqay. ⁴⁴Sa on mataw giger girin inaqta Yesus agerab ayib dom woliyta na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo.. Yesus mom ⁴⁵Ari zeq gabolim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy. ⁴⁶Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Eli Eli lama sabataniy? ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, Yaqqo God Yaqqo God nagaqqo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. ⁴⁷Haqanmo mataw asor nab turiyta na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, Ko Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. ⁴⁸Sa hid naqmo in gigo araq sibim lehim tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon iyta ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqam, In sisowdaq haqad. ⁴⁹Samo mataw ta asor bilaqiy, Hulossa i ahol waqad teq haqiy. Elaija boleq ulusihdaq o haiq? haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo a ta lileyimmo tumom. ⁵¹Moqanmo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na ulilib liqabmo tartayim giger iyim bo ogibmo tuwom. Woqsamo og ahol wolsa gig aseseqta timizilayiymo. ⁵²Sa mataw moqiyta gigo hodhod giquez hassa God in ago on mataw tawonta kwaziqmo tumoqiya na kabemmo giwazan tiqeraqiy. ⁵³Eraqim abeb Yesus ta eraqan teq on mataw na hohdhod hulosis le God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqlisa mataw kabemmo tigibiyiy. ⁵⁴Ari bab mataw Yesus wamuzim osiya na gigo ayahta inaq in daq nagan gwahtiqlisa ahol waqad teq og ahol wolsa in loyinat in gihol rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in bilaqiy, Helmo diq haqiy mat ko in God atatin haqiy. ⁵⁵Sa on kabemmo pesanmo nog turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad turiy. On na Galiliy hulosis Yesus muzim inaq bolad in ulumsih yaqayta. ⁵⁶In gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen anan Mariya haqayta na teq Sebediy atatiniz giger na ginen in nab turiy. Yesus moqan asan hodhodab a lehiy ⁵⁷Ari imisor tiqiyan uliq Arymatea-ib mat araq ago mani kabemmota na tubol. In anan Josep haqayta. Teq in inaqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta amatin araq. ⁵⁸In bo Pailat ago hib gwahtiqlim in Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun ug. An Pailat in ago mataw bab emayta gibilenan in Yesus asan waqim Josep tuqugiy. ⁵⁹Ugan in Yesus asan waqim tubusan husta anumlan haiqta amalib tiqil ton. ⁶⁰Il tonim in sorim a le inmo ago hodhod muturta na aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na in gig qwayim amta. Nab in Yesus asan emad teq in gig araq ayahta otbuliyim a le hodhod aqez ituqimmo in tilah. ⁶¹Lehsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq giger hodhod ago dan ezab pesan nog tuqosiy. Mataw bab emayta asor Yesus ago hodhod wamuzim osiy ⁶²Ari Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiy. Hiqiyana Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqlan nab mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in le Pailat ago hib humab tuwoliy. ⁶³Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Mat ayah haqiy mat akatiynaqta na osad in gamuk araq bilamta na i anadin emauq haqiy. In bilam, Kam ezeqmanmo tihiqiyid ya ta eraqdaiq hamta haqiy. ⁶⁴Nazaq iyan ni bab mataw asor giqemid leheq in hodhod na wamuz naqmo diq hiqiysa le kam ezeqmanta nabmo iyan haqiy. Luweq mat na ago disaipel boleq asan rin toneq teq in on mataw gibilendaqay, In hodhod tigeram haq daqay haqiy. In on mtaw nazaq kat negid luweq on mataw bunmo mat akatiynaq na anan helmo haq daqay haqiy. Ad mat katiy abebta na in nan katiy kwaziqta na uriyamdaq haqiy. ⁶⁵Haqan Pailat bilam, Ya bab mataw asor giqemid tileh daqay ham. Lehsa ne nenaqmo leheq gibilenid in mat momta na ago disaipel gitawanan osiy ham. ⁶⁶Haqan mataw aseseqta na in bab mataw asor nenaq hodhodab lehim gigo ayahta nab Pailat ananib tarin emim teq in bab mataw na giqeman in hodhod wamuzim tuqosiy.

Chapter 28. Yesus hodhodab eram

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman tihiqiyan Sande tarommo saw tihastitaynan tonsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Mariya araq na inaq in hodhod ahol waqnan tilehiy. ²Lehsa Iyahqta ago angelo araq Heven hulosis bo ogib hitiqim gig hodhod aqezab usta na otbuliyan lehan teq in gwalim amalib tuqos. Angelo na ahol awaqan bilaqne mewlig hikiliyanaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. ³Sa ago tubusan in hus didiq bilaqne onqas ahus gan nog. In gehitiqim nazaq emsamo kanawrigrig araq ayahta tisib. ⁴Sibsa mataw bab emayta na in angelo na ahol waqad in rabunad gibensen harara nemsa in mataw moqiyta nogmo tiqiyiy. ⁵An teq angelo na in on giger na gibilan, "Ne hi rabiyy ham." Ne Yesus mat ayib dom woliyta na nagunim boliyta na ya tuhurit ham. ⁶Na in kab haiq ham. In tiqeram ham. Kwaziqmo in bilamta nazaqmo ham. Ne giger boleq in usta asawan ka ahol waqiy ham. ⁷Ahol waqad teq ne hidmo leheq in ago disaipel gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne kazaq bilaqiy ham. God Yesus hodhodab wazan tiqeram haqiy ham. Eraqim in ameb Galiliy-ib tilehaq haqiy ham. Nab teq ne in ahol tuwaq daqay haqad ne gibileniy ham. Ari yaqgo nan nawaqmo ham. Ya ne tigibilen ham. ⁸Ari on giger na rabad teq in ginad tidimniyaqmo. Ginad dimniysa in hodhod hulosis Yesus ago disaipel gibilenan sibim tilehiy. ⁹Lehsamo danib Yesus on giger na gibiyad in "Taromo dimun" nag. Negan on giger na agerab loqim asen wazim ayon lotu tiqemiy. ¹⁰Samo Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne giger leheq ya imagniz gibilenid in Galiliy-ib lehiy ham. Nab teq in ya tiqibiy daqay ham. Maror aseseqta Yesus hodhodab eramta na abin ulilemiy. ¹¹On giger na danib lehad luwsa bab mataw disaipel gitawanan osiyta na gigo asor uliq aduganib gwahtiqim tilehiy. Lehim nagah bunmo gwahtimta na ago in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na tigibileniy. ¹²Gibilenan tamaz mataw aseseqta na in Juda gigo mataw marorta na nenaq humab wolim in gamuk emim an adugan tuwaziyy. An adugan wazim in bab mataw na mani kabemmo negiy. ¹³Negad in gibileniy, Ne kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. Taromab i ussa Yesus ago disaipel bolim asan rintoniyy haqad nazaq ne bilaqiy haqiy. ¹⁴Ari Pailat ne gihin meqinta nazaq na huritid i tubulonam haqiy. Bulonsa ne gihin meqinta na ago afaqan a hi waq daqay haqiy. ¹⁵Haqan bab mataw na mani waqim in mataw aseseqta na giquez tumuziniyy. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw wagam katiyta na huritim bilaqad luwim bo muran in bilaq tutayta. Yesus in ago disaipel kabiyy nag. ¹⁶Ari disaipel 11 na saw Galiliy-ib lehad luwim le Yesus garah anan gibilenim bilam, Nab ne lehiy hamta nab in tugwahtiqiy. ¹⁷Gwahtiqim in Yesus ahol waqad teq in ayon lotu tiqemiy. Lotu emad in gilikmanib asor ginad giger em yaqay. ¹⁸Sa Yesus in gigerab bolim kazaq gibilan, God zaway bunmo yagan ya Heven-ib teq ogib kab nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaiqta ham. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ne ya ibin og saw bunmo ad leheq on mataw bunmo gibileniy ham. Gibilenad ne Gimam Iyahta teq in Atatin teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta ginadib ne mataw huz negiy ham. ²⁰Huz negad ne gamuk bunmo ya tigibilenta na asuleqin negsa in muzin bugiy ham. Ne nazaq on mataw giqemsa in yaqgo disaipel iyiy ham. Ne huritiyy ham. Ya kam bunmo ne nenaq ossa le og ago kam abebtanta na tiqiydaq ham.

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Mar ka in Yesus krais God atatin awagamun dimunta. ²Teq wagam ka alulin in kwaziqmo tugwahtimta. Gamuk na bilam, ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq ham. Leheq in ninmen dan tuwastitay daq. ³Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaq ne iyahta ayon dan balaw toniyy haqay ham. Ad ne in ayon danteq na wastitayid titnonnan haqay ham. ⁴An abeb Aisaya mat anan bilamta na atatin gwahtiqim saw amataun haiqtab osad in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. In anan Jon haqayta. Ad in kazaq mataw gibileniy. Ne ginad biliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqay. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiy haqay. Ne nazaq emsaq teq God in ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqay. ⁵Haqsa mataw saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta kabemmo in Jon ago gamuk huritnan agerab tubol yaqay. Bolad in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta ulum hasa Jon giqad le yuw Jodan-ib tuhuz negyaq. ⁶Jon ago tubusan karuw anan kemel haqayta na asan ulim emiyta. Teq in karuw asan asor am gan nog ahulib am wazeq luwyaqta. Luwad in kasum teq garanab kuqbiq akokin neqad luwyaqta. ⁷Ad in mataw kazaq gibileniy, Mat araq teq ya ibeb boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta haqay. Ya in ahenibta haqay. In yaqgo Iyahta haqay. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta haqay. ⁸Ya ne yuwibmo huz negiyta haqay. Ari mat Iyahta na boleq teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta na amalib ne tigihez negdaq haqay. ⁹Kam nab Yesus uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hulosis bolan Jon yuw Jodan-ib in tuhuz ug. ¹⁰Huz ugan Yesus hidmo yuw hulosis dubub gwaladmo ame ulilib gwalehim kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasim ussa in ahol wam. Ahol waqsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim in amalib tigehtim. ¹¹Gehitiqan Heven-

ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham.¹² Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Yesus eman saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah.¹³ Lehim saw nab in kam 40 nazaqmo didaq haiqmo os. Osa Satan gwahtiqim Yesus daq araq meqinta emdaq haqad tuqulum waqyaq. Saw nab Yesus amomo karuw kwasikta nenaq osyaq. Ossamo Angelo bolim in tuqulum sihyaq.¹⁴ Ari mataw in Jon wazim bit giqirquran osaytab eman ossa teq abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqim God ago gamuk dimunta on mataw tigibilenyaq.¹⁵ In bilaqyaq God kwaziqmo kam anan bilaqayta teq gwahtiqdaq hamta na muran tugwahtim haqyaq. Gwahtiqan God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqyaq. Ne ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haqyaq. Ad ne God ago gamuk dimunta ka anan helmo haqiy haqyaq.¹⁶ Ari Yesus yuw kurorqan Galiliy aqurumnib lehad luwim in Saimon amikqan Andru inaq dob hunegim nabiq waqad luwsa tigibiy. In giger kabiya naqmo em yaqayta amatawun.¹⁷ Yesus mataw giger na gibiyad gibilan, Ne ya imuzeq boliy ham. Bolsa ya ne giqisihunid teq ne nabiq waqayta na nazaqmo teq ne mataw tigiwaq daqay ham.¹⁸ Haqan hidmo giger na dob hulosan ussa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.¹⁹ Yesus in giger na nenaq asitmo ta leh nog iyimmo in Sebediy atatin giger Jems ama Jon inaq tigibiy. In nazaqmo muiy-ib osad dob wastitayad osiy.²⁰ Ossa Yesus giger na gililewunan in gimam Sebediy ago kabibiy on mataw nenaq gihulosan muiy-ib ossa in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy.²¹ Ari Juda gigo kam araq iyahta anan Sabat haqaytab Yesus in ago disaipel nenaq taun Kapenaum-ub tilehiy. Lehim in Juda gigo mataw on suleq tineg yaqay.²² Suleq negsa Juda on mataw na in ritenad bilaq yaqay, Mat ka in bilaqne mat araq abin anan inqta gamuk bilaq nog iyaq haq yaqay.²³ Ari abeb mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta inaqta in Juda gigo lotu bit amuganib osaqa na in dedibmo lileyim bilaqyaq.²⁴ Yesus Nasaret-ibta haqyaq i ezaq nitonam haqyaq, ni gibuq ulum nan bol e? haqyaq. Ni nog na i ningo tuhurit haqyaq. Ni God Atatin Dimunta.²⁵ Yesus bugaw meqinta mat na amalib usta na, amalib lileyim bulon, ni mat huloseq le ham.²⁶ Hid naqmo bugaw meqinta na Yesus aqez huritadmo mat na wam hunegan le woqsa in ahol nan emad wo tilah.²⁷ Mataw on bunmo in daq na ahol waqad in gihol turuh nemyaq. Turuh nemsan in an susumun ugyaqay, Ka nagah diq haq yaqay? ka in ago Gamuk Muturta daqay ya haq yaqay. Bugaw Meqinta inaqmo ago gamuk huritay haqiy.²⁸ Gamuk ka in Galiliy-ib og saw bunmo tilah.²⁹ Abeb Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Juda gigo lotu abitin hulolim bo asanib gwahtiqim in Saimon ayow Andru teq Jems ayow Jon inaq gigo bitab tilehiy.³⁰ Lehan disaipel in Yesus buloniy, Saimon awe anen moqad nawa usaq haqiy.³¹ Disaipel na nazaq haqan Yesus bo aw na aben wazim lilewunan tiqiram. Hid naq mo moq na hulosan in mataw na gimen didaq tuqoyaq.³² Nab zeq tuqulah. Ulehsa mataw dindimunta in mataw asor gigo moq inaq ta teq asor na bugaw meqinta gimuganib usaqa ad Yesus ago hib tuboliy.³³ Mataw on asanibta bo Juda gigo taun aqezab humab tuwoliy.³⁴ Yesus in on mataw kabemmo gigo moq amo amo inaqta teq giholib bugaw meqinta inaqta inaqmo tigimuzyaq. Ta teq Yesus in bugaw meqinta gigo hib atuw hiqiyay, na ezaqgo bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ago huritiy.³⁵ Tarow asor usaqmo Yesus eraqim leh uliq araqab gimam inaq gamuk emyaq.³⁶ Emad ossa Saimom teq ago disaipel asor in ginaq lahta na in Yesus nagim tilehiy.³⁷ In leh ahol waqad in kazaq buloniy, mataw on bunmo in ninagunay haqiy.³⁸ Saimon teq ago disaipel asor na leh nazaq Yesus bulonan in gibilan, i taun araqab lehiy. Nab teq ya imam ago gamuk bilaq daiq, na ezaqgo nagah alulin inaq iyan ya kab bolta haqyaq.³⁹ Yesus in taun Galiliy ago og saw bunmotab lehad God ago gamuk bilaqad teq Juda gigo lotu abitan-ib gwahtiqim bugaw meqinta na inaqmo gimuzyaq.⁴⁰ Kam araq ab mat araq ago moq Leprasiy inaqta Yesus ago hib bolim abakbakan ulum laquwim in Yesus bulon, ni yaqgo ninad meqniyeq teq ni ya iqemid ya mutur iyyiq ham.⁴¹ In nazaq haqan Yesus in mat na anan anad meqniyan in aben amalib emad bilam, Ya inad nigaiq ham.⁴² Haqsamo moq lepra na hulosan in mat dimunta tiqiy.⁴³ Yesus nan atoranmo bulonim bilam,⁴⁴ Ni mataw asor ta hi gibilen ham, naga ningo hib gwahtiqan ni ahol wamta ka haqad in bilam ham. Ni leheq Iyahta ago kabibiy mat bulonid in nisan na ayon esayta God ugan ham. Bilaqne Moses bilam, in bilaqne ningo wagam nog iyeq gigo hib leh daq ham.⁴⁵ Haiqgam mat na ta lehim mataw bunmo tigibilan nagan Yesus aholib amta na ta nazaq haqan Yesus in uliq araq iyahta araqab a hi lom. In iraqim uliqmo tab tilah. Lehan on mataw bunmo ingo hib tuboliy.

Chapter 2

¹Ari asor in le tihiqiyan Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub a ta lah. Lehim ossa mataw bolim Yesus bitab osaqta na ago tuhuritiy. ²Huritim mataw kabemmo bolim bit nab humab wolan ban tihiqiy bug. Bit aqezab nazaqmo ban haiq tiqiymo. Na matawmo osan lah. Sa Yesus gamuk dimunta tigibilenyaq. ³Gibilenad ossa mataw aweweqmo in mat araq moqaqta banab emim sorim a boliy. Mat na abensen adidtin moqan in asit a hi luw yaqta. ⁴Ari in mat na abolan bit nab mataw ban tuwaq bugan in ad Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiq. Nazaq iyan in bit ahuqunib gwalehim Yesus osaq diqta nab in asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat moqaqta na abanan inaqmo am emim Yesus osaqtab nabmo eman tuwolah. ⁵Wolehan Yesus mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqaqta na tubulon, Yaqgo amun ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham. ⁶Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor Yesus agerab osad in ginadibmo susumunim bilaq, ⁷Nagaqgo mat ka God ago ban waq nog iyim kazaq God bilawunaq? haqiy. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haqiy. Naqmo God amulikmoqmo ago kabiya haqiy. ⁸Mataw na nazaq ginadib susumunsa Yesus giloyin kemim gibilan, Doq tonan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay?ham. ⁹Ya naga gamukin bilaqad teq ni nan a hi yag daqay?ham. Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem"haqdaiq o" Ni eraqeq ningo ban waqeq aleh ham. ¹⁰Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin ahulib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, ¹¹Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. ¹²Haqanmo mat na eraqim mataw na gimeb ago ban sorim ad ago bitab tilah. A lehsa mataw bunmo gihol ritensa in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, I nagah kaziqta kwaziqmo ahol a hi wawta haq yaqay. ¹³Ari Yesus yuw kurorqan aqurumnib a ta lehan mataw kabemmo in agerab tuboliy. Bolan Yesus in God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. ¹⁴Gibilenad ossim teq eraqim lehad luwim in Alfius atatin Liway ahol tuwam. Mat na takis abitnib ago kabiya takis waqad ossa Yesus ahol waqad tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqanmo Liway eraqim Yesus muzim inaq tilah. ¹⁵Ari abeb Yesus in Liway ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos. Ossa mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta teq mataw daq meqinta emayta nenaq kabemmo bo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq bit nab didaq neqad tuqosiymo. Matw naqanta kabemmo Yesus muzinad inaq luw yaqayta. ¹⁶In bunmo nazaq Yesus inaq didaq neqad ossa Farisi asor gibiyad ossim in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Nagaqgo Yesus in mataw daq meqinta emayta ko mataw takis waqyata ko nenaq didaq neqay? haqiy. ¹⁷Haqsa Yesus huritim gibilan, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta gohib le haiqta ham. Ya on mataw titnon ta gililewunan a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw daq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunan bolta ham. ¹⁸Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago disaipel teq Farisi nenaq in tuteqmo didaq udin yaqay ta. Nazaq iyan mataw asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ezaqgo Jon ago disaipel na teq Farisi gigo disaipel na in udinsa teq ningo disaipel a hi udinayta? haqiy. ²⁰Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqayta na ayogniz tuqudin daqay ham. ²¹Haqad in bilam, Mataw tubusan muturta waqim amalib tubusan kwaziqta na suholisa tubusan muturta irnik toneq le amik iyidmo in tubusan kwaziqta na bulsireqid ayahmo diq a ta tartaydaq ham. ²²Teq mataw wain ayun muturta meme asan kwaziqtab a hi tinayta ham. In nazaq tonid wain aqurin gwalad huhu nemsas meme asan kwaziqta na tartayid wain ayun mutbaleq ogib woqsa meme asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan mataw meme asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta tineqayta ham. ²³Ari teq Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiya araq wit leyiy ta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lehad in ago disaipel gigem moqsa wit anagin asor tuguraq yaqay. ²⁴Guraqsa Farisi asor gibiyad in Yesus buloniy, Ni ko gibiy haqiy. Nagaqgo in lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonimkabiya wit tuguraqay? haqiy. ²⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq in nagah osgo siqim iyim gigemnan moqad teq Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. ²⁶Tamaz mat danmebta abiyahta akamnib Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman usta na waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na nqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiymo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. ²⁷Haqad in gibilan, God mataw giqemim gimeqin tonan lotu akaman eman a hi gwahtim ham. Haiq ham. In mataw gidimun tonan haqad lotu akaman eman gwahtim ham. ²⁸Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin in lotu akaman anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham.

Chapter 3

¹Ari kam araqab Yesus in Juda gigo bit humab wolaiytat tilah. Lehan i mat araq aben akogan anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. ²Ossa Yesus ago bab in Yesus wamuzim nab osiymo, Yesus i gigo lotu akaman kab mat ka wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emnan haqad. ³Haqsa Yesus mat aben meqinta na tubulon, ni boleq mataw ka gimeb tur ham. ⁴Haqad in mataw na tisuusumun nag, i Juda gigo maror usaqta? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulum sihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. Haqan mataw na giqezmo hiqiyim osiy. ⁵Ossa Yesus mataw na bunmo ginad ahol waqim le bolsa in ginad soqotim us. Ussa Yesus ahol afaqan diq iyad in mataw na ginan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in mat na bulon, NI niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben itiwunan aben akogan na tidimniy. ⁶Dimniyan Farisi na hidmo lehim in Herot ago dauh nenaq humab wolim osad in ezaq toneq Yesus wolemid moq daqta na agamukan bilaq yaqay. ⁷Ari yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqanta Galiliy-ib tilehiy. Lehsa mataw kabemmo Yesus muzim inaq tilehiymo. ⁸Sa mataw saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq saw Udimiya-ibta teq mataw kabemmo yuw Jodan aqurumnibta teq uliq giger Tair teq saidon-ibta nagan kabemmo diq in kabiyaq bunmo Yesus em yaqta na abin huritim in agerab tuboliymo. ⁹Bilaqan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, na yaqmen muy araq ahol waqad teq usan ham. Luweq mataw ka ya iqisiq daqay ham. ¹⁰Na izaqgo Yesus in mataw kabemmo gigo moq tuwastitayan biyahta na gigo asor gigo moq inaq na bunmo in gigerabmo diq loq yaqay, i Yesus wazeq teq gihol tidimniy daq haqay. ¹¹Sa mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inq na in Yesus aholwaqadmo in anognib woqeq usad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq yaqay. ¹²Haqsa in bugaw meqinta na atoran diqmo gibileneq bilaqyaq, Ne ya ihol abin ulalab hibilaqiy haqyaq. ¹³Ari kam araqab Yesus garah araqab tugwah. Gwalehim in mataw asor in ginan anad bilaqta naqmo gibilenan agerab tuboliy. ¹⁴Bolan in mataw 12 nazaq gitowun emim ginan Aposel haqad tibiy. ¹⁵In anad mataw na in inaq ossa teq in giqemid in uliq-uliqgo lehad inmo ahol abenab ago gamuk dimunta na gibilenad teq in bugaw meqinta gimuz adqay haqad in anad am. ¹⁶Ari in mataw 12 giwamta na ginan kazaq. Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyim ugt. ¹⁷Teq Sebediy atatniz Jems anan Jon inaq. Yesus in maqbab giger na ginan araq Bowaneryes haqad biyyta. Na Bowaneryes na alulin mat ago daq atoranta kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nogta haqayta. ¹⁸Teq Andru teq Filip teq Bowaneryes teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Tadiyus teq Saimon, mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Juda uliq Kariyot-ibta na. ¹⁹Mat naqmo Yesus waqim bab gibenab amta. ²⁰Ari Yess bitab tilah. Lehan mataw in ahol waqnan haqad lehim bit nab humab a ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq in gikabiyan kabemmo emad didaq neqgo akaman haiq iy yaqay. ²¹Sa Yesus asenlul huritim in Yesus waqnan haqad tuboliy, i gigo amun ahol agadan tiqiy daqag haqad. ²²Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kimayta na asor Jerusalem-ub osim gewoqim osad teq in bilaqiy. Bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta ham. ²³Haqan Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gibilenan agerab bolan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ezaq teq Satan inmo ago dauhta tigimuzdaq? ham. ²⁴Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar uga an wolad osad in zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. ²⁵Teq bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar uga an walad a hi tur daqaymo ham. ²⁶Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol huserad an geg uga Satan zaway iyeq a hi tur daqay ham. In tihiqiydaq ham. ²⁷Haqad in bilam, mat araq in mat awaz meqinta ago bit aduganib samanmo gwahtiqeq ago nagah a hi waqdaq ham. Haiq ham. In mataw awaz meqinta abensen irqureq teq in mat na ago bit aduganib gwahtiqeq na ago nagah tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁸Ya helmo ne gibilenaq ham. God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta teq in bilawunaiqta na bunmo tigiwalem bug daq ham. ²⁹Ari on mataw God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunid God in gigo daq meqinta na a hi walem daq ham. Haiq ham. Daq meqinta na in giholib tuqus tut daq ham. ³⁰Ne ezaqgo mataw aseseqta na yesus anan bilaqiy, in aholib bugaw meqinta usaq haqiyta na ago Yesus gibilan. ³¹Ari kam nab Yesus anen teq in amagniz bolim asanib turad in Yesus ayon nan eman tilah, in gigerab boldaq haqad. ³²Teq mataw kabemmo Yesus lilut ugim osiy. Osad in Yesus buloni, ni ko gibiy haqiy. Ni ninen teq nimagniz bolim asanib kawa turad ni nan sawaqay haqiy. ³³Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, ya inen teq ya imagnez gingan diq? ham. ³⁴haqad in on mataw lilut ugim osiyta na gibiyim leh bolim bilam, ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya inen teq ya imagnez kawa osay ham. ³⁵Mat aw nog in God anad muzad ago kabiyaq emayta naqmo in ima teq in ya ihiy teq in ya inen ham.

Chapter 4

¹ Teq Yesus in iraqim suleq, mataw dauh biyahta kamis adekib. Abeqban in sortukim muy araq aduganib gwal, kamis amalib usaqta. Teq mataw dauh biyahta na ago nan huritad ossyaqay. ² Yesus in mataw on kabemo gamuk abrahun hulad gibilen yaq. Teq amuganib in suleq inaqmo negyaq, in nagah diq anan bilaq yaq. ³ Huritiy ham, mat araq in kabiyab didaq amagin hunagnan tilah ham. ⁴ Ari in didaq amagin hunegad luwsaq, didaq amgin asor danib wom ham. An hidmo ah bolim tineqiy ham. ⁵ Sa didaq amagin asor og asitmo teq gig kabemota amalib wom ham. Teq didaq amagin nagan hidmo ahokan tugal ham. ⁶ Ari zeq gabolad didaq ahokan wazan hidmo tumay ham. Nagaq go in aninin kobnen woq ahila ham. ⁷ Sa didaq amagin asor am asasuqin inaqta gimalib wom ham. Teq am asasuqin inaqta na didaq amagin na amalib gwalim isiqworan anon kabemo a hiqam ham. ⁸ Sa didaq amagin asor og dimunta agemab woqim anon kabemo tiqam ham. Teq anon asor in 30 nazaq ham. teq asor in 60 nazaq ham. Teq asor in 100 nazaq ham. ⁹ Ari tihiqiyan in kazaq bilam, ni nog nidek inaq-ta na ni hurit ham. ¹⁰ Ari Yesus in ahol bin ossaq, mataw teq 12 disaipel na bolim gamuk awowun na huritkem go haqad susumun tuqugiy. ¹¹ Ari in kazaq bilam ham, ni nagah ulilemabta God agon ta tuwaqiy ham. Ta teq mataw asanban osay ta nagan, gamuk bunmo nan abrahunib tuqusaq ham. ¹² Nazaq iyan in sawaq daqay- ta teq in sawaqmo sawaq daqay, in ahol a hiwaq daqay, teq in hurit daqay ta teq in a hihurit- ta teq in ahol a hiwahas daqay ham. Luweq in ahol waqhaseq in biliyeq God agerab bolid, God gigo daq hulosa bugdaq ham. ¹³ Abeqban in gibilan, ne gamuk abrahun ka alulin a hihuritay ham. ¹⁴ Mat kabiyaq emaq na, in nog didaq amagin ileyay ta, teq in God ago gamuk ileyayta ham. ¹⁵ Didaq amagin dan adekib wom ta na bilaq ne mat gamuk huritan mo Satan hidmo bolim tawalemsa gamuk na giduganib wom ta na. ¹⁶ Sa didaq amagin woqim og amalib teq gig kabemota na in bilaqne mataw on gamuk huritad gigem kiskistab inaq waqayta ham. ¹⁷ Teq didaq amagin aninin kobnen wo ahilah, nazaq iyan in sisaq a hi us. An gelehunban afaqan kabemmo ginagunsa in tuwaq daqay ham. Nagaqgo gamuk in gig amab ahiquusaqta, teq in afaqan waqeq hidmo tuwoq daqay ham. ¹⁸ Teq asor in am asasuqin inaqta gimuganib wom ham. In God ago gamuk huritay ham. ¹⁹ Ta teq ginad meqniy og ka ago, teq og ka ago nan katiya teq og ka ago daq, teq nagah utotayta na in giduganib bolim God ago gamuk bayan woqsa, gamuk na anon ahig emaqta ham. ²⁰ Ari teq didaq amagin og dimuntab wom ta na in mataw gingen God ago gamuk huritad waqim in didaq anon eman gwaqtiqaqta ham. Asor in anon 30 nazaq ham. Teq asor 60 nazaq ham. Teq asor in 100 nazaq ha, teq namba kabemo ileyiy in inaq mo ham. ²¹ Yesus in kazaq gibilan, ne lam waqim abolim bit aduganib kuramab sihenayta o ban ahenib emayta ham? Ne lam waqim bolim ay aqayinib emay ham. ²² Izaqgo ne nagah araq ulilemaq na ago ah hihurit daqay ham. Teq nagah araq in ulilemiya na in ulilab a higwaqtiq daq-mo ham. ²³ Teq mataw asor gidek nan hurit gona in tuhurit daqay gam. ²⁴ Teq in kazaq gibilan, gidek emeq huritiy ham. Ni tow edob am ta na, tow nab mo in nitowan emdaqay, teq amlibmo ham. ²⁵ Nagahnog ago inaq ta na in amalibmo ugad teq nog ago haiqta na aholib walem daqay mo ham. ²⁶ Ta teq in bilam, God ago maror in bilaqne mat in kabiyab didaq ileyayta na nog ham. ²⁷ In tarowab usaq teq in zeqab eraqay ta ham. Teq didaq ahokan in zunim bolim gwaqtiqaq ta ham. ²⁸ Og inmo aholib didaq eman gwaqtiqaq ta ham. Dameb in anan emid gwaqtiqid, teq agelehunba in anon emid gwaqtiqid leh ayah iydaq ham. ²⁹ Teq didaq haman, mat kabiyaq amam ta na baqir eman le didaq anon orotan gwaqtiqay ta na didaq tiziliman in waq go. ³⁰ Teq in tabilan, teq nagah na nagahin diq ne God ago maror atowan emid ulalab gwaqtiq daq ham. ³¹ In bilaq ne didaq ama gin amikamik diq ileyayta, in og saw bunmo ago didaq amagin ago amikamik ta. ³² Teq ileyas q in inmo giquaramim kabiyab ay ta gigo hib iyah ta teq in ay aben iyahta emsa teq ah bunmo boleq giririn agohib emayta. ³³ Teq gamuk abrahun ka bemo in God ago gamukib gibilensa in ginad emhas daqay. ³⁴ Teq in go gamuk in giholib lehsa in gamuk awowun inaq in negyaq mo. Teq in amomo ossad teq in gamuk alulin nagah ago disaipel tigibilen yaq. ³⁵ Kam nabmo imisor bolsa in tigibilan, i kamis aqurum kuzaq ban lehuq ham. ³⁶ Teq in mataw dauh biyah giholosad, Yesus waqim inaq muyib tuqosiy. Teq asor in inaqmo ginaq tileh yaqay. ³⁷ Agelehun banmo tim ayah ta iraqim kamis wolzizalayn muy amuganib woqim ateq tugal. ³⁸ Teq Yesus inmo aholbin muy abeqban us. Ago disaipel iraqim lilewunad buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni izaqgo a hi gibiya i tumoq nan tonaw haqiy? ³⁹ Sa in iraqim tim wadad kamis bulonim bilam, "toknemeq kiskis mo us ham." Agelehun ban nawaqmo tim muleqim wosa mo kamis toktinam. ⁴⁰ Ari in disaipel gibilenim bilam, "Ne nagago rabay ham" Ne nego ginad awazmeqin haiqmo iyaq ham, " ⁴¹ Sa gihol rabsa in an bulonad in bilaqiy, ka nog haq yaqay, tim ayo kamis inbaq aqez hurita haqiy?

Chapter 5

¹Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le yuw urumnib kazaq ban tugwahtiqiy, Uliq garasen gigo og saw ban. ²Gwahtiqim Yesus muy hulosis hitiqsamo mat araq ago bugaw meqinta inaq luwaqta hodhod hulosis in agerab tubol. ³Mat na hodhodabmo luw os yaqta. Ossa mataw in wazan yo hiqiy yaqayta. ⁴In mat na aben amub am wazan haiq. Ad in sen-ib am wazan haiqmo. Kam kabemmo in abensen sen-ib am waz yaqayta teq in sen na gibultayad ankap asenab usaqta na wolzilay yaqtamo. In mat awaz meqin diqtamo. ⁵Sirisirimo zeqab teq taromab in teq garahab osad in ek tonad inmo ahol asan gig-ib watitayaqta. ⁶Ari mat na anan Yesus in pesanmo bolsa ahol waqad in sibim bolim Yesus anog nib abakbakan ulum laquwim tur. ⁷Turad in dedibmo lileyim bilam, Yesus ham, Ni God ulilibta atatin. Ni ya ezaq itonan bol? ham. Ya God ameb nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham. ⁸NI ezaqgo Yesus tekomo tubulon, Bugaw meqin ham ni mat ka hulosaq gawhtiq ham. ⁹Haqan teq in susumun ug, Ni ninan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo i mataw kabemmo diq ham. ¹⁰Teq mat na anad awaz meqin amalib ame kabemmo Yesus bulonya, Ni saw kab bugaw higimuz haqyaq. ¹¹Haqsa bul gihumaban araq ayahta didaq neqad garah amanmanib sinsinmo tur. ¹²Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul ko gimuganib le woqiy haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus bilam, Lehiy ham. Haqanmo mat aholib bugaw meqinta giqusiya na gwahtiqim le bul na giduganib tuwoqiy. Waqanmo bul bunmo sibim woleh garah amanman-ib bay hi lek tonim yuw meb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy. Bul na bunmo ginulinan 2,000 nazaq. ¹⁴Ari mataw bul giwamuzim osiya na in daq na ahol waqad titukiy. Tukim lehad teq uliqab teq saw haresmo in nagh ahol waqiyta na awagamun tibilaqiy. Bilaqsamo on mataw huritim in nagh na ahol waqan tilehiy. ¹⁵Lehim in Yesus ago hib bolim mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta kabemmo amuganib usiya na in ahol tuwaqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim osaq in ahol waqad tirabiy. ¹⁶Rabsa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in mat kwaziqmo bugaw meqinta aholib usiya na awagamun gibilenad teq in bul ago bilaq toniy. ¹⁷Bilaqan mataw na Yesus abeq yahad buloniy, ni saw ka huloseq leh haqiy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus le muyib tugwalsa mat bugaw meqinta aholib usan in gimuzta na in inmo lehan anad bilaqsa in anad awaz meqin amalib Yesus bulon yaq, ya ninmaq leh daiqyaq. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus hulosis. Hulosaq in mat na bulon, ni ningo uliqab nisenlul gigerabmo leh ham. Leheq teq Iyahta daq iyah diqmo em nigta na teq in ni ninan anad meqniya na ni gibilen ham. ²⁰Haqan mat na saw anan Dekapolis haqayta nab lehim uliq bunmo luwad in nagh Yesus inmen amta na tibilaq bugyaq. Sa mataw bunmo huritim gihol turuh nemyaq. ²¹Ari teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw kuroqan Galiliy urotim aqurumnib kazaq ban ta lehiy. Lehan mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy, yuw na aqurumnib. ²²Humab wolim Yesus inaq nab ossa Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq anan Zairus haqay na bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosis wom. ²³Ahol hulosis woqim osad in anad meqniysa ame kabemmo bulon yaq, yaqgo amun aw amikta tumoqnan diq tonaq haqyaq. Ni boleq niben aholib emeq wazid in ahol dimniyeq hi moqan haqyaq. ²⁴Haqan Yesus in inaq ago bitab tilah. Lehsa on mataw Yesus muzim inaq lehad teq in aholib soqotim daq inaq leh yaqay. ²⁵Lehsa aw araq sirisirimo ned huneg yaqta na in Yesus muzim mataw na nenaq tileh yaqmo. Ulig 12 nazaq, moq na aholib usta. ²⁶Usa mataw gimeq inaqta santitiy ayahmo ug yaqayta, in ahol tidimniy daq haqyaq. Teq haiq aw na ago gimeq kabemmo mataw na gigo hib tuhulos bugta teq in ago moq na asit a hi hiqiy yaq. Haiqgam in aholib moq ayahmo diq iyaq. ²⁷Ari aw na Yesus ahol awagamun huritim in anad tiqan, ya iben Yesus ago tubusan wazeq teq ya ihol tidimniy daq ham. ²⁸Haqan in bilam, mataw biyahta na gilik manib gwahtiqim nenaq lehad in Yesus abun ban loqimmo aben le in ago tubusan tuwaz. ²⁹Wazimmo in ago ned murandiq nawaqmo tumay. Mayan aholib moq tihiqiyan in ahol tubulonya. ³⁰Loyinsa Yesus ago zaway asor tuhulos ugim lahta na ago in ahol tiloyinmo. Nazaq iyan in ahol biliyim bilam, nog aben yaqgo tubusan waz? ham. ³¹Haqan ago disaipel buloniy, ni mataw kabemmo soqot nigim ninaq le hayta ka a hi gibiyay e? haqiy. ³²Haqan teq haiq. Yesus saw waqim leh bol, nog diq daq na amta na ago haqad. ³³Sa aw na in naga aholib gwatimta na ago anad emad in tirab yaq. Rabad in bolim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad nagh aholib gwatimta na in tibilaq bug. ³⁴Bilaq bugan Yesus bulon, ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo ham ta naqmo ni eman ni nihol tidimniy ham. Ningo moq tihiqiyan ni leh nigam dimniysa os ham. ³⁵Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursamo Jairus ago bitab mataw asor osim bolim in gigo mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad buloniy, ningo amun aw tumom haqiy, nagaqgo i Tisa atuwa ta bolam? haqiy. ³⁶Haqan Yesus gamuk na ago adek a hi emad in Jairus bulon, ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haq ham. ³⁷Haqad teq in on mataw bunmo giwasihan nab tursa in Pita teq Jems amam Jon inaq naqmo giwaqim ginaq tilah. ³⁸Lehim in Jairus ago bitab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in mataw ek tonad gaq wazad ossa tigibiy. ³⁹Gibiyad in lehim gibilan, ne nagaqgo gaqad saw zunad osay? ham. Aun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. ⁴⁰Haqan on mataw na bunmo in ezaq tiyuqiwuniy. Yuquwunsa Yesus gimuzan asanib gwatisqa in amun anen amam teq inmo ago disaipel ezeqman na giwaqim nenaq bit aduganim amun usaqta nab le tugwahtiqiy. ⁴¹Gwahtiqan in amun na aben wazim in Juda gigo nanib bulonim kazaq bilam, Amun aw amik, ni

eraq ham. ⁴²Haqan hidmo in eraqim tiloq gelyaq. Amun aw na ayah tiqiy bugim in ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyta. Ad amun anen amam in nagah na gimeb ahol waqim in gihol turuh nem naqmo diq iy. ⁴³Sa atoranno gibilan, nagah ka ago ne mat araq hi kidik buloniy ham. Haqan in amun didaq ugid neqgo gibilan.

Chapter 6

¹Ari Yesus uliq na hulosis inmo ago uliq Nasaret-ib lehsa in ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiy. ²Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib Yesus bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqim in mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in gihol turuh nemsa in bilaq yaqay, mat ko gamukl bilaqta na in edob diq wam? haq yaqay. In ezaq tonim anad emsamo nagah gwahtiqaq? haq yaqay. ³Mat ko in igmo gisenlul araq haq yaqay. In bitmo emaqta amatin araqta haq yaqay. In anen Mariya teq in amagniz Jems teq Josep teq Juda teq Saimon. Kawa osay haq yaqay. ⁴Gigem meqniysa Yesus gibilan, mat God ago nantut bilaqta na abin uliq bunmo usaqta. Ari inmo ago uliqab teq in asen lulib teq in ago bitabmo daq in ahol abin haiqta ham. ⁵Nazaq iyan daq azawayin in aqta araq diq uliq nab a hi emyaq. In mataw gigo moq inaqta na naqmo amilik-milkmo giholib aben emim giwazsa in dimniy daqay. ⁶Teq mataw uliq nabta na in anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan in anadnad emyaq. Ari Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in God ago gamuk on mataw tigibilenyaq. ⁷In nazaqmo emad luwim kam nab in ago disaipel 12 na gibilan nan boliy. Bolan inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta gimuzgo azawayin in giqeman giger tilehiy. ⁸Lehsa in gibilan, ni lehad es araq waqeq ad lehiy ham. Teq ne ziy araq es sihengo lehiymo ham, teq mani araq ni giholib hiqusanmo ham. ⁹Ne gigo gisen dugan gisanab tiqem daqay ham. Teq ni tubusan giger mo ne gihol siheneg hi lehiy ham. ¹⁰Haqad in gibilan, ne uliq araqab leh tugwahtiqeq bitbitmo lehad hi ossiy ham. Bit amulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne ossiy ham. Oseq teq ne eraq uliq araqab lehiy ham. ¹¹Ari ni uliq araqab gwalehid mataw uliq nambta na in ne gibiymuzad gigo gamuk a hihurit sa teq gisen aqogin uliq nab wolhamid woqan ham. Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham. ¹²Haqan disaipel lehim on mataw gibileneq bilaq yaqay. Ne ginad biliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiy haq yaqay. ¹³Haqad in bugaw meqin kabemo gimuzad in mataw gigomoq inaq ta na giholib masil emad giwastitay yaqay. ¹⁴Ari mataw saw nab gigo king Herot in Yesus abin tuhurit. Na ezaqgo Yesus abin saw bunmo lehim ayah tiqiy bug. An mataw asor in anan bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz negaqta na moqan God hodhodab wazan taqiram haq yaqay. ¹⁵Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, ko Elaija haq yaqay. God mat emid bo iyahta ayon dan wastitayaqta no amatin inmo haq yaqay. Teq mataw asor bilaq yaqay ko God ago nantut bilaqyaqta naqanta araq haq yaqay. ¹⁶Haqsa Herot gamuk na huritim bilam, kwaziqmo ya bilaqan Jon mataw huznagta na anat urotayiyta ham. Ta teq God in hodhodab wazan ta eramdaqagya ham. ¹⁷Ari Herot in mataw giqeman le Jon baptais wazim eman kalabus-ib lah. Na ezaqgo on Herodias waqnan ton yaq, amaq bab Pilip awe. ¹⁸Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo Herot in amaq Pilip awe Herodias hureqim aholyon wam. In daq nazaq eman Jon tutimmo bulonaqta, ni God ago gunun ayahta itiyonim in nima awe wamta haqyaq. Haqsa teq Herot in ago mataw asor giqeman lehim in Jon wazim tiqiruriy. ¹⁹Irquran ossa Herot awe Herodiyas agem meqniyan daq Jon ugad in anad emyaq, in moq nagta haaqyaq. Haqad teq in wol emgo dan nagun yo hiqiy yaqay. ²⁰Na ezaqgo aduw Herot in Jon rabunad alowan tonyaqta na ago Herot anand emyaq Jon in mat dimun diqta daq araq meqinta a hi amqta haqyaq. Haqan in Jon gamuk bilaqsa huritad anad kabemmo emyaqta teq in huritnan anad bilaq yaqtamo. ²¹Ari abeb Herodiyas aduw Herot anan iqamta na akakman tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan kam nab Herot humab wolim didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossad Herodiyas gibiyad anad tiqaqm. ²²Ari muran ya Jon wol emdaiqta a danteqin inaq tiqiy ham. Haqan Hereodiyas in amiy eman lehim bit na aduganib gwahtiqim dorsa Herot ago mataw nenaq in amun aw na ahol waqad gimeqq timisireqyaq. Ari abeb Herot aw barastana bulonim bilam, ni naga diq waqnan ninad diq bilaqaq? ham. Na ni ya ibilanad ya tinigdaiq ham. ²³God ya ibiysa ya bilaqaiq ham. Ni naga diq anan susumun yagid ya tinigdaiq ham. Ari ni ninad yaqgo og ya wamuzaiqta na liqabmo uroteq asor nigdaiq na dimunmo ya tinigdaiq ham. ²⁴Haqan amun aw na asanib gwahtiqim lehim in anen tisusumun, ya le nagah diq anan bilaiqdaiq? ham. Haqan anen bilam, ni Jon mataw huz negyagta naqmo afaqin waqgo bilam ham. ²⁵Haqan amun aw na hidmo lehim in Herot atoranno bulon, muranno in Jon mataw huz negyagta na anat uroteq afaqin degib emeq a bo yag ham. ²⁶In nazaq haqaaq Herot amun aw na aqez othasnan atuw tihiqiy. ²⁷Ad hidmo in ago mat araq bab emaqta eman in Jon afaqin waqeq a bol

²⁸Waqim in degib emim a bolim aw barasta na ugan in waqim a le anen tuqug. ²⁹An abeb Jon ago disaipel in Jon wol emiyta na ago huritim in asan waqim a le hodhodab tiyay toniy. ³⁰Ari Yesus ago mataw ingiqeman uliq-uliqgo lehiyta na muleqim ta bolim Yesus agerab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in lehim kabiye emiyta na teq gamuk bunmo in mataw gibileniyta na awagamun in Yesus tubuloni. ³¹Bulonsa kam nabmo mataw kabemmo leh bolsa ago disaipel nenaq gikabiyan emad in didaq neq daqayta na akaman hi iy yaqay. ³²Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bolsa i gimomo saw araq amatawun haiqtab leheq asitmo ginamur emuq ham. Haqad in muyib gwalim saw araq amatawun haiqtab ingimo tilehiy. ³³Lehsa mataw kabemmo gibiyad ginad emiy, ko in saw nabmo tilehay haqiy. Haqsa mataw uliq kabemmo era gisenab yuw adek muzim ameb lehim saw nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqi tuqosa teq Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib abeb le gwahtiqiy. ³⁴Gwahtiqim Yesus muy huload le dubub gwalimo ame le on mataw kabemmo gibiyad in ginan anad timeqniy. Mataw na bilaqne sipsip

ginamren haiqta os nog iy yaqay. Nazaq iyan Yesus suleq dimdimunta kabemmo tigibilenyaq.³⁵Gibilenad ossa zeq tuwolehnan tonsa Yesus ago disaipel bolim tubuloni, zeq tuwolehaq haqiy. Teq saw ka amatawun haiqta haqiy.³⁶Ni on mataw ka giqemid leheq kabi, uliq sinsin usaqta kogab didaq zayiy haqiy.³⁷Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, nego didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, sey haqiy, i gigo 200 kina i a leheq bret kabemmo zayeq mataw biyahta ka negid neq daqayta na edowa? haqiy.³⁸Haqan Yesus tususumun nag, ta ne gigo bret ganim usaq? ham. Leheq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan in lehim ahol waqim bolim Yesus buloni, i gigo bret abaynagin teq nabi, q giger nazaqmo usaq haqiy.³⁹Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne mataw gibilenid in humab ame ame teq sisihun dimunta kogab osiy ham.⁴⁰Haqan in mataw gibilenan tuqosiy. Mataw humab asor 100 teq mataw humab asor 50 nazaq in osiy.⁴¹Ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabi, q giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God essey ugim teq inbret na orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negan in a le mataw negan tineqiy. Teq nabi, q giger na Yesus nazaqmo orqayim mataw bunmo negan tineqiy.⁴²Negan tigiynin bug, ⁴³teq bret na nabi, q inaq abeyan ayahmo ussa disaipel kuram 12 nazaqmo giwaqim gisihean ate tugwal bug. ⁴⁴Ari mataw didaq neqiyta na giniluninan kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq.⁴⁵Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giqeman muyib gwalim in ameb yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim aqurumun kozaq uliq Betsaida-ib tilehiy. Lehsa inmo osim mataw dauh biyahta na giqeman giquqab tilehiy.⁴⁶Lehsa Yesus gihulosim garahab God in aq gamuk emnan tugwalah. ⁴⁷Gwalehim ossa imisor diq tiqiysa ago disaipel gimuyin inaq yuwmeb liqabmo tiqiyiy. Iysa Yesus wole yuw aqurumnib titur. ⁴⁸Tursa ago disaipel na tim ginobun ban bolsa in giholtuw bulad luwsa in tigibiy. Gibiyad saw tihastitaynan tonsa tarom asor ussamo in disaipel gigerab yuw bayim tilah. ⁴⁹Lehim in disaipel gimeb gwahtiqeq teq bo lehdaiq haqsamo disaipel in Yesus yue bayim lehsa ahol waqad in rabim ek toni bilaqiy, ko witag bo lehaq haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqsamo hidmo Yesus gibilan, ne giwaz meqniyiy hnam. Ne nhi rabi ham.⁵¹Haqad in muyib gwalanmo tim timidam. Mideman disaipel gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay. ⁵²Na ezaqgo in gionad gigem soqotim ussa in Yesus mataw didaq nagta na abe alulin anan ginad a hi em hasiy.⁵³Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq yuw-kurorqan Galiliy urotim lehim urum kozaq ban uliq Genesaret ago lan ezab tugwaliy. Gwalim saw nab in muy am wazan us. ⁵⁴Ussa Yesus muy hulosim hitiqsa mataw hidmo ahol tuwaq hasiy. ⁵⁵Ahol waq hasad in saw nab uliq haqesmosibim lehad gibilensa mataw bunmo Yesus edob osaqta na huritad in giyogniz gigo moq inaq na ban giqemim gisorim giqad tubol yaqay.⁵⁶Sa yesus saw nab mo uliq aseseqta teq uliqben amikamiktab in lehsa mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta na giwaqeq maket-ib giqad leheq giqemid us yaqay. Usad in Yesus atoran mo bulon yaqay, ni on mataw gigo moq inata ka gihulosid in giben ningo tubusan adekmo wazi, q haq yaqay. Haqsa on mataw Yesus ago tubusan adek waz yaqayta na bunmo gihol tidimmiy yaqay.

Chapter 7

¹Ari Farisi asor bolim Yesus inaq humab tuwoliy, teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na Jerusalem- ib bolyimo.²In nab osad in Yesus ago disaipel asor giben anumlan inaqmo bret neqsa in gibiyi. Na in kazaq. In giben a hi soholimmo didaq neqiy. ³Na Farisi teq jews bunmo in gesesan gigo gunun muzinad in geban a hi suholim didaq a hi neqayta. Luweq God ameb i gihol anumlan inaq ydaq haqad. ⁴Teq mataw na maket-ib lehim muleqim a hi huzimmo in didaq a hi neqaytamo. Ad in gisesan gigo gunun naqanta kabemmo muzinayta, muzinad in gigo reb, gog teq ban gisuholaytamo.⁵Nazaq iyan Farisi giyogniz mataw gunun hurit kemiya na nenaq in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, ezaq tonim ningo disaipel in i gisesan gigo gunun a hi muzinim in giben a hi suholimmo didaq tineqay? haqiy.⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Kwaziqmo nantut mat, Aisaya in ne gilum kemim gamuk araq kazaq marton ham. teq in ginad gigem pesanmo usaqta haqad in bilam ham. ⁷In yaqmen lotu samanta emay, teq in mataw gigo daq ago tuhurit. God ago gamuk.⁸Ne God ago gunun biyah woqsa teq ne gisan gigo gunun wazay. ⁹Teq ni bilam ne on mataw daq meqinta emad teq ne God ago gunun huload, ne gisan gigo gunun muzay. ¹⁰Moses in bilam, ne gimamgingen gihaqanib ossiy ham. ni gamuk meqinta ninen ta nimam negdaqta, na ni tumoq daiq ham. ¹¹Ta mat araq in anen, amam nazaq gibileneq, ni ulumsih waqdaq, na in bilaq ne God esey ugayta nazaq, God mo ugiy ham. ¹²Teq ni ago huriit, teq ni nago amaimo nimam teq ninen gigo hib tiem daq ham. ¹³Ne God ago gunun areq emeq, gisesen gigo gunun na giholib walemiy. Teq ne daq amoamo amta na in ninadib em ham. ¹⁴In mat aw kabemmo gihilenim kazaq bilam, ne yaqgo gamuk huritiy ham. Ad ne yaqgo gamuk huritayta ka ni ginad-ib emiy ham. ¹⁵Ta teq nagah araq asanib usaqta na in adugnib leheq, na in anumlan hi em ham. Nagah mat adugan usaq ta na in asanib gwahtiqeq na in anumlan haiq teq in daq dimuntamo emad os ham. ¹⁶Ad nagah dimunta na in wmad ninad dimniy. ¹⁷Muran kam kab Yesus in mat aw gihulosan bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy. An in ago disaipel in gamuk awowun areq ago buloniy. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus balam, ne bilaqne mataw ginad haiqta, Nogham nagah mat asanib usaqta na in mat adugan anumlan haiq. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo ginumlan na giduganib eoqeq a hi lehdaq. Ta teq ginumlan na in mat aduganib woleh agemab usaq, abeb teq gibek koq adanin muzeq bo asanib gwahtiqday.²⁰In bilam, nagah in giduganib gwahtiqaq na in mat eman anumlan iyaqta ham. ²¹Nazaq iyan mat na nagah aduganib usaqta na bo asanib gwahtiq daqta na in ginad meqinta eman gwahtiqaqta ham. ²²An alulib hi hureq iy, mat hi wol em, mat araq ago aw hi waq, aw araq ago mat hi waq, niban hi wol teq daq meqinta hi emiy ham. ²³Nagah ka bunmo in emsa mataw ginumlan inaq iyaqta ham. ²⁴Ari Yesus uliq na hulosis in uliq araq anan Taire haqaytab tilah. Lehim in bit araq aduganib gwahtiqim ulilemim os, mataw ya edob osaiqta na a hi hurit daqay haqad. ²⁵Teq haiq. Amun aw araq aholib bugaw meqinta usaqta na anen in Yesus edob osaqta na tuhurit. Huritim in hidmo lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib wom. ²⁶Aw na in Grik aw a haiqta. In ago uliq diq Foisia-ib in lehim Yesus anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulon yaq, ni ya imiy aholib bugaw meqinta usaq na muzid lehan haqyaq. ²⁷Haqsa teq Yesus bulon, ni hulosa yaqgo onmin didaq negid giyunin bugid teq ham. Luweq ya onmin gimen didaqta na waqeq gaun negdaiq ham. ²⁸Teq aw na in Yesus ago gamuk amenim emim bilam, Teq gaun in tebol aheqanib usad onmin didaq neqsa aneglan woqsa in neqaqta ham. ²⁹In bulonim bilam, ni bilamta nazaq, ni samanmo tileqdaq, bugaw meqinta na in amun aw tuhulos ug. ³⁰In holaqim bit ta lehim amun aw banab usaq in ahol tuwam. An bugaw meqinta na ahol waqad tituk. ³¹Ari Yesus in Taire uliq sawab tilah. In saw Taire hulosis le Saidon gigo saw-ib lehim Galiliy kamis aqurumnib gwahtim, gwahtiqim leh disaipel gigo sawab tugwahtim. ³²Ari mataw in mat araq adek asan amilik mota teq aqez haiqta waqim ad Yesus agerab tuboliy. A bolim in Yesus atoranmo bulonim bilaqiy, ni ban amalib em haqiy. ³³Ari Yesus in mat na waqim ad adek ban mataw gimeb ulilemim in lehim in aben akurgan ulum ronan adek sanib tilah. Teq abenab kusuluwan woqan in waqim amalib emim aleh wazanim tuhuram. ³⁴Ari Yesus in nab turad in ame Heven-ib tugwahlehse in tim atoranmo waqim in kazaq bilam, Efata ham. Na in kazaq bilam, ni has ham. ³⁵Ari Yesus in mat na adeksan wsatitayan in nan tuhurityaq. Ad nabmo aqez inaq tiqiyan in gamuk tibilaqyaq. ³⁶In gibilenyaq, daq kawa ka ne ahol waqiyta ka ne le mat araq hi buloniy ham. Teq haiq. In le Yesus awagamun bilaq yaqay. ³⁷In gihol riten lamsa in bilaqiy, mat ka daq dimdimunta kabemmo emaq haqiy, in mataw gideksan haiqta na in giqemsa in nan huritad teq giquez haiqta na gamuk bilaq yaqay.

Chapter 8

¹Ari nab mataw kabemo Yesus agerab humab ta woliy. Humab wolim osad in didaq aboliyta na tinaq bugiy. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam. ²Ya on ezeqmanmo ginan inad timeqniyaq ham. Ya nenaq kam ezaqmanmo osan in gigo didaq tihiqiy ham. ³Iuweq in gigemnan moqad ossa ya giqemid lehad in gime sinsanid danib woq daqay ham. ⁴Haqan ago disaipel bilaqiy, saw ka amtawun haiq ta haqiy. I idob didaq waqeq mataw ko negid neq daqay? haqiy. ⁵Haqan Yesus on mataw biyah ta na gibilenan ogim tuqosiy. Ossa in bret 7 na waqim God essay ugim in orqayim teq in mataw gigo hib iberim ad tilah. ⁶Haqan Yesus on mataw biyaq na gibilen nan og tuqosiy. Osa in bret 7 na waqim God esey ugim in orqayim teq in mataw gigo hib iberim a tilah. ⁷Ad in ago nibiq amikamik ta amilik-amilik mo usata na Yesus waqim God esey ugan in ago disaipel waqim tiqiberiy. ⁸An mataw negan tigiyn bug. Giyunin bugan didaq abeyan asor osan disaipel kuram 7 giwaqim amlib tigiseheniy. ⁹Mataw na ginulinan kabemo 4000 nazaq. An Yesus on mataw na gibilenan giquqiy-uliqmo tileh hiy. ¹⁰Lehsa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muy araqab gwalim saw Dalmanuta haqay nab tilehiy. ¹¹Lehan teq Farisi asor Yesus agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus ulum waqad tubolnii, ni God bulonid in daq araq azawayin em gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad teq ni nan helmo tihaqam haqay. ¹²Haqan yesus in Farisi gimugan meqinta tiloyinim in ahol afaqan tiqiy. Ahol akwirin ayahmo gwahtiqsa, in bilam nagago mataw muran kam kabta ka in daq azawayin inaqta ahol waq nan? ham. Ya helmo bilaqay ham. God daq araq azawayin inaq ta mataw muran kam kabta gimen a hi em negdaq ham. Haiq mo diq ham. ¹³Haqad Yesus ago disaipel nenaq in mataw na giholosad muyib ta gwalim in yuq orotim aqurumnib kozaq ban tilehiy. ¹⁴Lehad disaipel gidek zizalan in bret kabemmoa hi waziy. Bret amulikmo muyib osta na a lehiy. ¹⁵Lehad luwimmo Yesus era ago disaipel tigiblan, ne Farisi teq Herot inaq ago yis anan gihol waz naqmo hiquiy ham. ¹⁶Haqan disaipel in gimo on bulonim bilaqiy, i bret haiqgam iyan diqag in ya haqiy. ¹⁷Haqad Yesus huritad teq in gibilan, ne nagaqgo" i bret haiq" haqad osay? ham. Ne gime haiqta iyim ginad a hi em hassay ye? ham. Ne ginad soqotim usaq e? ham. ¹⁸Ne gime inaqta teq na nagah ahol a hi waqyta ham. Neinaqta teq ne gamuk huritim ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ne gidek tizizal daqag ham. ¹⁹Ya bret abay naginmo orqayim mataw 5,00 negta na abeyan na kuram ganim sineniy? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqay, na ikuram 12 nazaqmo gisihen haqiy. ²⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, teq ya bret 7 na orqayim mataw 4,000 negta abeyan ne kurem ganim siheniy? ham. An in bilaqiy, na i kurem 7 nazaqmo gihisan hapiy. ²¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, kam gineh teq ni ginad em has daqay? ham. ²²Ad in Betsaida-ib tuboliy. bolim, on mataw in mat areq ame haiqta, Yesus asan wazdaq haqad in waqim ad tuboliy ham. Ari yesus mat na aben wazim in uliq na hulosisim tilehiy. ²³Ad in aben amalib emim in bulon, ni saw ahol tuwaqag e? ham. ²⁴Mat na in mataw tigibiyad teq in bilam, ya ay kabiya sa in leh bolay ham. ²⁵Haqan Yesus aben amalib eman mat na ame tihastitay, hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq hastaq ham. ²⁶Ari Yesus mat na aquliqab ame lesa in bulon, ni taun -ib hi leh ham. ²⁷Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq na hulosisim Sisariya Pilipay ago uliq amuganib tugwahtiqiy ham. Ari dan a huliqab in ago disaipel tisuusumu nag, on mataw ginad emay, ya nog haqay haqad bilaqay ham. ²⁸Nazaq haqan in ago susumun amenin kazaq emim bilaqiy, asor ginad emiy, ni Jon gihuz negaqta haqay haqiy. Teq asor bilaqay, Elaija haqay, teq asor bilaqay ni kabibiy mat araq daqag haqay. ²⁹Ad Yesus susumun negim bilam, teq negmo bilaqiy ya nog ham. An Pita amenin emim bulonim bilam, "Ni Kraist ham." ³⁰An Yesus ago disaipel atoranno gibilenim bilam, ya nog ka ne mat araq hi buloniy ham. ³¹Haqad in suleq tineg yaq. negad in kazaq bilaq yaq, mat atatin teq afaqan aseseq ta sor daq ta haq yaq, mataw aseseqta teq mataw gimaq bel inaq ta teq wol emdaqay ta ham. Teq kam ezaqman nazaq in ta eraq daq ta ham. ³²In gamuk amugan bilaq sireq tigibilan. Ari abeb Pita in Yesus tuwad yaq. ³³Teq Yesus in ahol biliyim ago disaipel gibiyad in Pita wadim bulon, Satan ham ni abeb iy! ham. ni iyahta anadin a hi emaq ham, ni on mataw gigo daq anadin emaq ham. ³⁴Ari abeb ban in ago disaipel teq on mataw nab ossiy ta gilelewunim bilam, mat araq in ya imuznan, ari nimo ahol anadin hi eman ham. In ago afaqan soreq ya tiqimuz daq ham. ³⁵Nog in anad aqutil wazgo na in a hi wazdaq, teq nog in ago aqutil yago gamuk-ib teq yaqgo hib holeheq, in ago aqutil tidimniy daq ham. ³⁶Nagah ulumsihan ,nag waqdaqta na in og kabta ago nagah, teq inmo leh timeqniydaq ham. ³⁷Nagaq in ugeh ago aqutil tawaqdaq? ham. ³⁸On mataw in yaqgo gimebay woqeq o yaqgo gamuk ago gimebay woqeqta nab, on mataw in daq meqinta emiyta na teq on mataw gileh yagiya na, mat atatin in ginen ameqday woqdaq ta mo ham. Kam nab in amam ago zawayib teq Angelo ginaq tubol daqayta ham.

Chapter 9

¹Haqad Yesus gibilan, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror azawayin inaq og kab gwahtiqa ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq tihiqiyen Yesus in Pita teq Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq garah araq sisaqta abigmanib tugwalehiy. Gwalehim in gimomo nab gihol bin tuqosiy. Ossa mataw na gimeb Yesus ahol buliyim awaqan lul araq diq iy. ³Sa in ago tubusan hus diq zeq anuwan nog iymo. Mat araq og kabta ago tubusan suhol naqmo hiqiyen in nazaq hus diq a hi iyaqta. ⁴Ari disaipel in Yesus nazaq ahol waqad ossa Elaija ayow Moses inaq giwitan tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in disaipel gimeb Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad turiy. ⁵Tursa Pita in Yesus bulon, Tisa ham, i kab osauqta ka in dimunmo ham. Araq ninmem teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. ⁶Disaipel ezeqman na rab naqmo hiqiyad Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta. ⁷In gamuk nazaq bilaqad tursamo onqas hitiqim tigisih nat. Gisih net an God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham. ⁸Haqanmo disaipel ezeqman na gihol bubuliyad saw waqim leh bolan in Moses ayow Elaija inaq a ta hingibiyiy. In Yesus amomo gigerab tursa ahol waqiy. ⁹Ari in aweweqmo garah na hulosim gewoqadmo Yesus disaipel ezeqman na gidek wazim gibilan, ne nagah muran ahol waqiyta ka hikidik bilaqiy ham. Abeb ya hodhod hulseq eraqid teq ne nagah ka ago tibilaq daqay ham. ¹⁰An in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginadnad emad ingimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Yesus bilam, ya hodhodab eraq daq ko in gamuk alulin ezaqta? haqiy. ¹¹Haqad in Yesus tususumun ugiy, ta ezaqta ago mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na bilaqay, Elaija danmeb bolid teq Krais abeb boldaq haqayta? haqiy. ¹²Haqan Yesus gibilan, helmo ham. Elaija nagah bunmo wstitaynan Haqad danmeb boldaqta ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq usaqmo ham. Mat Atatin boleq santity ayahmo sorsa mataw gileh tuqug daqay ham. ¹³Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Elaija tubol ham. Bolan mataw ginadibmo in aholib daqdaq emim timeqin toniy ham. Kwaziqmo mat na anan gamuk mar toniyta nazaqmo in tiqemiy ham. ¹⁴Ari Yesus disaipel ezeqman na nenaq muleqim tigewoqiy. Gewoqim in disaipel ta asor na mataw kabemmo nenaq humab ayahta wolim ossa in tigibiyiy. Sa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in disaipel nenaq an mugad osiy. ¹⁵Ossa mataw biyahta na in Yesus bolsa ahol waqad gihol turuh nems sibim agerab Lehim tubuloni, Yesus no tegewom e? haqiy. ¹⁶Haqsa Yesus disaipel susumun negim gibilan, ne nagaqgo mataw ka nenaq an mugay? ham. ¹⁷Haqan mat araq dauh biyahta na gilikmanib osim era Yesus tubulon, Mat Iyah ham ya igo amun matta ka abol ham. In atenmosib bugaw ussa in gamuk a hi emaqta ham. ¹⁸Bugaw na amun aholib bolaqta nab in amun wazim ogib hunegan woqaqta ham. Woqim in ateb asabalbalin husta gwahtiqa in ate guruwad ahol baytunim usaqta ham. Ya ningo disaipel gibilenan in bugaw na muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, On mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Kam ganim ya teq nenaq a ta osdaiq? ham. Kam ganim teq ya ginad sibim iyaqta na agony a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ari amun a bolid ham. ²⁰Haqan in amun na Yesus ago hib a boliy. A bolsamo bugaw meqinta na in Yesus ahol waqad in amun na othasan ogib waqim ahol bubuliyad usad asabalbalin husta atenmosib gwahtiqa. ²¹Sa Yesus amun amam tisusumun ug, kam ganim amun aholib moq ka tuqusta? ham. Haqan amun amam bilam, in amun am ok osadmo in kazaq emyaqta ham. ²²Tutimmo bugaw meqinta na amun wol emnan in faq teq yuwmeb hunegan woqaqta ham. Ari ninmo ningo zaway usun teq ni i ginan ninad meqniysa gilumsiy ham. ²³Haqan Yesus bulon, ningo zaway usun teq i giliumsah haqad ni bilam ham. Nazaq ni hi bilaq ham. Mat nog in helmo Mat Atatin ago zaway inaqta haqid teq God in mat nazaqta ayon nagah tiqem ugdaq ham. ²⁴Haqan hidmo amun amam dedibmo bilam, ya helmo haqayta teq ya inad siqim iyaq ham. ²⁵Yesus in mataw kabemmo agerab bolsa in bugaw meqinta na atoranmo bulon, bugaw no gamuk a hi emaqta nan a hi huritaqta ya ni nibilenaiq ham. ²⁶Haqan bugaw meqinta na ek tonim amun wol hasan woqim abensen hunegsamo in amun hulosim gwahtiqim tituk. Tukim lehsa amun na bilaqne mat tumomta nog iy. Iyan mataw kabemmo bilaqiy, amun ka tumom haqiy. ²⁷Teq haiq. Yesus amun na abenab wazim wazan eraqim titur. ²⁸Abeb Yesus bitab lehim in ago disaipel nenaq giholbinmo osad disaipel tisusumun ugiy, i ezaq iyim bugaw meqinta ko a hi muz? haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, ne nagah araq amalib bugaw naqanta a hi muz daqay ham. Haiq ham. He God amomo bulonad susumun ugeq teq ne bugaw meqinta tumuz daqay ham. ³⁰Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq na hulosim le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim lehad in le edob osaqta na ago mat araq huritgo in hulos. ³¹Na ezaqgo in ago disaipel suleq negyaqta na ago iyan. Suleq negad in gibilenayaq, Mat Atatin waqeq mataw gibenab tiqem daqay haqyaq. Emid teq in wol emid tumoqdaq haqyaq. ³²In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel ginad a hi emnan yaqay. Ad teq in Yesus susumun ugnan rab yaqay. ³³Ari in lehim uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in bitab lehim osad teq Yesus in ago disaipel tisusumun nag, ne danib Naga gamukin an bulonim boliy? ham. ³⁴Haqan disaipel gizezmo hiqiyim osiy. Na ezaqgo in gimo danib bolad an bulonimbilaq yaqay, i gilikmanib nog diq in ayahdiqta ham yaqay. ³⁵Ad Yesus os woqim osad ago disaipel 12 gibilenan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, mat aw nog in danmeb iynan haqad in ahol waqeq abeb diq emeq teq in mataw gigo

kabibiy mat samanta iyan ham.³⁶Haqad in amun amikta araq waqim eman nob negim tursa teq in ay netim
 teqdisaipel gibilan,³⁷Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham.
 Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya imam iqeman bolsa na wazinaqmo ham.³⁸Ari Jon in Yesus
 bulon, Tisa ham mat araq ni nibinib ugaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqib a hi
 luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, ni nazaq ta hi em haw ham.³⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, ne hi wasihiy ham. Mat araq ya
 ibinib day azawayin inaqta in hidmo ya igilehnib nan meqinta a hi bilaqdaq ham.⁴⁰Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi igaqta
 na in i giyowta ham.⁴¹Ad mat aw nog in gibiy kemad bilaqdaq, ka Krai ago mataw Haqad teq in ne gimeb yuw
 sogoreq negid uluw daqayta, na ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat na inaqmo God abenab haw dimunta
 tuwaqdaqmo ham.⁴²Haqad Yesus bilam, mat nog in onmin amikmikta ya inan helmo haqayta na gigo araq
 baymuzsa in anad helta na hullosnan tonid mat daq nazaqta emdaqta na in yaqgo faq meqin diqta tuwaq daq
 ham.⁴³ - ⁴⁴Ari ni niben araq kat nigid ni ninad helta hullosnan tonad ni niben na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni
 niben amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab leh daqta na in dimunmo ham. Ari ni niben giger inaq iyeq os meqintab
 lehdaqta na in meqin ham. Saw nab faq oyad a hi miyaqta ham.⁴⁵ - ⁴⁶Teq ni nisen araq kat nigid ni niand helta
 hullosnan tonad ni nisen na uroteq hunegid lehan ham. Ni nisen amulikmo inaq iyeq os dimuntab lehdaqta na in
 dimundiq ham. Ari ni nisen giger inaq iyeq os meqintab lehdaqta na in meqin diq ham.⁴⁷Teq nimeq nagin kat
 nigid, inereq huneg lehan ham. Na in dimun diq nimeq amulikmo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiiggo in
 dimundiq ham.⁴⁸Saw nab kadum gisan neqayta na a hi hiqiyayta ham. Teq nab faq oyad a hi miyaqtamo ham.
⁴⁹Na ezaqgo faq bilaqne didaq oyayta nazaq nog ginoy daq ham.⁵⁰Kamis in nagah araq dimun diq ham. Teq kamis
 argon hiqiyid teq ni ezaq tonid teq in agon a ta iyaq? ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimugan bilaqne Kamis dimunta nog
 iysa ne an ulum sihad an hi bayiy ham.

Chapter 10

¹Ari Yeses saw na hulosim le saw Judia-in gwahtiqim teq in le yuw Jodan, urotim aqurumnib le guzaqban lea law. Luwsa mataw dauh kabemmo boleq agerab humab tubol yaqay. Humab wolsa Yesus in ago daq muzinim God ago suleq tigibilenyaq. ²Gibilensa Farisi asor bo Yesus ulim waqnan haqad agerab tuboliy. Bolim in Yesus tususumun ugiy, i Juda gigo maror bilam, mataw in ago aw muznan tumuzdaq ham ta in daq dimun o daq in mwqin? haqiy. ³Haqan ta Yesus susumun negim gibilan, Moses nagah gununin ne nag? ham. ⁴Haqan in bilaqiy, Moses gunun emim bilam, mat in aw muz agamukin martoneq teq aw tumuz daq ham. ⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan ne gigem soqotim usa ne God anad a hi muzinsa iyan Moses ne gimen gunun na mrton nag ham. ⁶Teq mebmemo diq God nagah bunmo giqamta nab on mataw matmat ta teq onon ta inaq mo giqam ham. ⁷Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam gihuloseq in awe aholib tisoqotdaq ham. ⁸Soqoteq in giger gihol amulikmo iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Nazaq iyan mat awe inaq in gihol giger a ta hi iyayta ham. Haiq gam ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan nagah God am tuwazan usaqta na mat araq ion ta hi urotan ham. ¹⁰Ari abeb Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le bit aduganib gwahtiqim teq disaipel in gamuk na ago tisusumun ugiy. ¹¹Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, mat awe muzad aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in awe amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. ¹²Ad daq nazaqmo aw aduw hulosim le mat ta araq muturta waqaqta na in aduw amebta na meqin tonad in bilaqne aw ta araq ago mat inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham. ¹³Ari on mataw gigo omin amikmikta Yesus agerab giqad tubol yaqay. Yesus giwazeq gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel ginadad tigimuz yaqay. ¹⁴Sa Yesus in disaipel nazaq tonsa gibiyad agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in gibilan, ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihy ham. On mataw naqantamo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. ¹⁵Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gihin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror aheqenib a hi oseq in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ¹⁶Haqadmo in onmin giqay netim aben giholib emim giwazad tigibarton. ¹⁷Ari Yesus eraqim danib lehad luwsa mat araq sibim bolim in anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad tubulon, Tisa dimunta ham, ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa- kuluwmo osayta tiyag daq? ham. ¹⁸Haqan Yesus bilam, ni ninad ezaq emad ya inan dimun haqay? ham. God amomo ion dimunta ham. ¹⁹Haqad in mat na bulon, gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na ago ni tuhurit ham. Ni hi rinton ham. Ni hazizir-ib mat araq hi ka ug ham. Ni mat araq kat ugeq ago nagah samanmo hi waq ham. Ni ninen mam giugez hurit ham. ²⁰Haqanmo mat na bilam, Tisa ham ya amun-ibmo osad gunun nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. ²¹Haqan Yesus mat na ahol waqad in anan anad bilam. Anad bilaqsa in bulon, ni ninad amilikmo em nagta a hi emaq ham. Ni leheq ningo nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq teq in mataw ginaghan haiqta neg ham. Ad ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²²Haqan mat na gamuk nazaq huritimo in anobun iyim anad ayahmo meqniysa tilah. Na ezaqgo in ago nagah dimunta kabemmo usta na ago iyan. ²³Ari mat na tilehsa teq yesus ahol biliyim in ago disaipel gibiyad gibilan, mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. ²⁴Haqan disaipel gamuk na huritim gihol turuh nam. Samo Yesus a ta gibilan, yaqgo onmin ham mataw God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. ²⁵Haqad in gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, karuq ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akuyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. Ad nazaqmo mat ago kabemmo ginadin emayta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqaymo ham. ²⁶Haqan disaipel giholturuh nemsa in an bulonim bilaqiy, nazaq iyid teq mat araq diq God ago os dimunta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ²⁷Haqsa Yesus gibiyad gibilan, mataw in gimo gigo zawayib le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Inmo mataw gilumsihsa teq in le tugwahtiq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham. ²⁸Haqan Pita tubulon, ni i gibiy ham. I nagah bunmo gihilosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in ya iwagamun huritim teq in ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in gigo bit teq gimaq baban teq ghiyan teq ginenmaman teq in gigo onmin teq in gigo og gihulosiyta. ³⁰On mataw na bunmo og kab osad in gigo nagah gihulosiyta na amenin 100 nazaq tuwaq daqay ham. Waqad in gigo bit teq gimaq baban teq ghiyan teq ginenan teq gigo onmin kabemmo diq inaq iy daqay ham. Ta teq in ya imuzeq bolsa mataw in afaqan tineg daqaymo ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab teq mataw na in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos daqayham. ³¹Kam nabmo mataw gihin inaq iyim osayta na kabemmo in gihin hiqiyad bo abeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw kabemmo og kab gihin haiqta na in gihin inaq iyeq le danneb tiqiy daqay ham. ³²Ari kam nab Yesus danib gwahtiqim uliq Jerusalem-ub lehad in danneb lehsa ago disaipel in abeb muzim inaq lehad teq in ginad haresmo em yaqay. Sa mo mataw ta asor in Yesus ago disaipel gibeb gimuzim nenaq lehad in ginad rabsa lehyaqaymo. Lehsa Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad le giholbinmo turad teq in aholib daq gwahtiqdaqta na anan tigibilan. ³³In bilam, ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub gwahtilehauq ham. Nab teq mat araq in Mat Atain waqeq mataw tama emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na nenaq gibenab tiqem daqay ham. Emid in ayon tibilaq daqay, wol emid moqan haq daqay ham.

Haqad in mataw enta asor Juda q haiqta na gibenab tiqem daqay ham. ³⁴Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kusluw uqad tuwoltitay daqay ham. Woltitayeq teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqman useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham. ³⁵Haqan teq Sebediy atatin giger Jems ama Jon in Yesus buloniy, Mat Iyah haqiy ago tisusumun nignan haqiy. ³⁶Haqan in bilaqiy, abeb ni maror ayah diqta iyeq ni nibin saw bunmo lehsa teq ni i giger ban igid i ninaq tuqosam haqiy. ³⁷I ni nigerab niqabun ban teq nisaran ban ossa on mataw bunmo i gihaqenib os daqay haqiy. ³⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne nagah anan susumunayta ka ago ne a hi hurit kemiy ham. God ago yuw agon meqin diqtq ya uluw daiqta na asor ne giger tuquluw daqaymo ye? ham. Teq santitiy ya iqisih bugdaqta na in ne giqisihsa ne tisor daqay e? ham. ³⁹Haqanmo giger na bilaqiy, i nazaq tiqemam haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, helmo ham. Ya gog ayuwun agon meqinta uluw daqaiyta na nogmo ne tuquluw daqay ham. Teq ya santitiy sordaiqta nazaq ne tisor daqaymo ham. ⁴⁰Ari nog diq ya iben iqabun ban osdaqta nateq nog ya iben inasaran ban usdaqta na in yaqgo nagah a haiq ham. God in mataw gigan gimen ban tuwastitayan usaqta naqmo in ban na tuwaq daqay ham. ⁴¹Ari disaipel 10 na gamuk na huritim in Jems ama Jon inaq gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. ⁴²Negsa Yesus gibilenan agerab bolan in gibilan, on mataw en ta asor Juda haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta na gihol abin iluwad igmo ag haqad osayta ham. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta ham. ⁴³Teq ne in gigo daq na hikidik muziniy ham. Ne gilik manib mat nog in mat ayahta iyeq osnan haqad in ahol wazid woqsa in ne gilumsiheq gimen kabiy eman ham. ⁴⁴Ad mat nog in ne gigo matamebta iyeq osnan haqad in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta iyeq osan ham. ⁴⁵Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw giqemid inmen kabiy sorgo a hi bol ham. In mataw gigo kabibiy mat nog iyeq in gigo afaqan inmo ahol uqad teq in ahol amalib mataw kabemmo gizayeq bab gibenab ta giwaqgo haqad in bolta ham. ⁴⁶Ari yesus ago disaipel nenaq teq mataw asor dauh biyahta nenaq in uliq ayahta Jerusalem-ub lehad luwim le uliq Jerik-ib tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtim in uliq na hulosim lehsa Timeus atatin anan Bartimeus haqayta na in awe haiqta iyim dan adekib osad nagah anan sunad osyaqta. ⁴⁷Osad in Yesus mat Nasaret-ibta bolaq haqsa in abin tuhurit. Huritim in dedibmo lileyim bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq. ⁴⁸Haqsa mataw kabemmo mat na wadim buloniy, Ni niqez hiqiy haqiy. Teq haiq. In dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Yesus haqyaq. Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq. ⁴⁹Haqsa Yesus bolim turad in mat na aqez huritadmo bilam, bulonid ya igerab bolan ham. Haqan mataw na in mat ame haiqta na bulonim bilaqiy, kadoy haqiy ni ninad dimniyan haqiy. Ni eraqeq agerab leh haqiy. In tinibilenaq haqiy. Ni eraqeq agerab leh haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqan mat ame haiqta na ago tubusan ahol isihim usta na hasim hulosan woqsa in hidmo eraqim yesus agerab tilah. ⁵¹Lehan Yesus bulon, ya ni ezaq ni tondaiq? ham. Haqan mat ame haita na bilam, Mat Iyah ham, ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqyaq ham. ⁵²Haqan Yesus bulon, ni leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nimeq tidimniy ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq Jerusalem-ub tilah.

Chapter 11

¹Ari ago Yesus ago disaipel nenaq leh Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad in le uliq giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab tugwahtiqiy, garah Oliv asenab. ²Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel giger giqeman danmeh lesain gibilan, ne leh uliq ginobun ban usaqta kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amindon araq amalib asit a hi luwiyta nawa am wazan turasa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqeq ne haseq a boliy ham. ³Sa mat araq gibileneq bilaq," ne nagago zaq emay?" haqid ne kazq bilaqiy ham. Iyahta ago kabiya inaq iyan haqiy ham. Kabiya na hiqid teq in hidmo emid teq boldaq haqad ne boluniy ham. ⁴Haqan giger na lehim donkin araq minminta bit araq aduganib am wazan tursa ahol tuawqiy. Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun tuqorotiy. ⁵Haqsa mataw nab turiyta na tususumun negiy, ne giger nagago donki minminta na aqamun hasiy? haqiy. ⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan ta nazaq mo in mataw na tigibileniy. Hibilenan in mataw na dimunmo haqan mo in donki amidon tuwaqiy. ⁷Waqim in Yesus ago hib a lehim in ago tubusan hasim donki amalib emanmo Yesus donki amlib tuqos. ⁸Ossim lehsa mataw kabemmo in gigo tubusan hasim danib gihurenay. Gihurensa asor ay aben amikamik ta giwaqim abolim danib gihunegim giqad lehiy. ⁹Dan balaw tonim holosad teq mataw asor ameb lehad mataw asor abeb bolad in lileyim bilaq yaqay, God abin soriy haq yaqay. Mat ka iyah ta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq naqmo iyaq haqiy. ¹⁰Teq kwaziqmo i gises Devit maror iyim osta na akaman diq a ta gwahtisa i ginad tidimniy hasaq haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalan haq yaqay. ¹¹Ari Yesus leh uliq Jerusalem-ib gwahtiqim Tempel-ib tilah. Lehim Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim luwad nagah bunmo ahol waqad luwsa tarom tiqiy nan tonsa in disapel 12 na ninaq us nan haqad uliq Betani-ib mileqim ta lehiy. ¹²Lehim usa tarommo in iraqim Betani holosim Jerusalemub ta lehad luwimmo Yesus agem moqsa in ay fik araq pesanmo tursa ahol tuwaqad in anon waq nan agerab tilom. ¹³Loqim in anon araq ahol a hi wam. Haiqqam. Anan mo us. Na ezaqgo kam na in ay fik anon emgo a kman a haiq. ¹⁴An Yesus ay na bulonim bilam, ni ninon a ta hi emsa mataw ninon araq waqeq a ta hi neq daqay ham. Haqsa ago disaipel tuhuritiy. ¹⁵Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq leh Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus leh Tempel agelin aduganib gwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiyta na gimuzan in asan ban gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Lesa in mataw gimeq amo amo waqad amenin bit na ago gimeq negay ta na gigo ban otbiliyan tuwom. Teq in mataw ah hushus ta God ayon tamaz emgo gizayay ta na gigo ban inaqmo giqot biliyan woqiy. ¹⁶Sa mataw Tempel a hi wazinad in saw na agem in siseqim nagah sorim leh bolad luwsa Yesus gibiyad in gunun emim gibalana, ne Tempel ago saw ka wazinad nagah haresmo sorad uliq gem ka siseqad hi luwiy ham. ¹⁷Haqad in mataw suleq negim kazaq gibilan, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq gibilan ham, mataw yaqgo bit anan bilaq daqay, on mataw bunmo God inaq gamuk emgo a bitan haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Teq ne eman in mataw rintonay ta ago a bitan nog tiqiy ham. ¹⁸Ari mataw tamaz emay ta gigo aseseq ta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiy ta na nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk nazaq huritim in wol emid moq go adanteq in tinagun yaqay. Teq in Yesus rabun yaqay mo. na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo Yesus ago suleq hueitad gihol turuh nemsaa in wazin yaqay nangoiyan. ¹⁹Ari imasor tiqiysa Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem hulosim tilehiy. ²⁰Lehim usim iraqim tarommo in Jerusalem-ub ta lehad hiwmmo ay fik na ahol ta waqiy. Ay na anininabegar teq anan inaqmo yumay bugim tur. ²¹Sa Pita in irimmo Yesus gamuk bilamta na in anadin emad in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ay ka ahol waq ham. Irimo ni ay fik anan bilam " meqniydaq" hamta ka tumay bugham. ²²Haqan Yesus bilam, ni ninad amomo God ago hib usan ham. ²³Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham, mat anad amulikmo ussa in helmo God nagah yaqmen tiqem buagdaq haqaqta, mat na garah ko buionid in iraqeq sortukeq le kamis meb tuwoqdaq ham. ²⁴Na alulin nazaq iyan ya ne gibilan ham. Ni nagah araq anan God susumun ugad bilaqyaq, "helmo God tiqidaq haqad God nagah na tineg daq ham. ²⁵Ari in God inaq gamuk tiqemnan haqad luweq ni mat araq nimiqin tonta na anadin emdaq ham. Nazaq iyid danmeh in mat ago daq meqin ta na walemad anadin hi em ham. Ad teq in gigmam iyah heven-ib sossaq ta na ningo gamuk bulon ham. Ni nzaq tonid teq God nazaqmo ningo daq meqin ta giwalem mad in ni niqez tuhurit daq ham. ²⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq Jerusalem-ub ta leh hiy. ²⁷Lehim Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib loq gel luwsa mataw tamaz emay ta na giyog niz mataw gunun huritkemiy ta na teq mataw maror ta nagan in yesus agerab tuboliy. ²⁸Bolim in Yesus tisisumun ugiy, ni nibin ezaqta iyim in daq kagan emay? haqiy. Teq nog daq nibin na nigan ni kazaq emay" haqiy. ²⁹Haqan Yesus gibila, teq ya nazaqmo nagah araq susumun negid ne amenin emmiy. Ne yaqgo susumun ka amenin emid teq nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emayta na ago ya tigibilen daiy ham. ³⁰Ari Jon mataw huznegad teq na gigo kabiya Heven-ib bol o haiq in mataw mo gigo hib kabiya na wamta? ham. Ne yaqgo gamuk amenin bilaqid ya huritiq ham. ³¹Haqan mataw aseseqta na ingimo anmugad bilaqiy, i bilaqam, kabiya na God ago hib bolta haqid in tibilaq daqay, ta nagago ni Jon ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy? haq daqay haqiy. ³²Ari i bilaqam kabiya na mataw mo gigo hib bolta haqid mataw biyahta ka eraqeq i ezaq gitonad daqay ta na i a hihurit haqiy. Na ezaq go on mataw na bunmo Jon anan God ago nan tut araqmo diq haqsa mataw maror nagan in ginan tirab yaqay. ³³Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim boloniya, i a

hi hurit haqay. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaq mo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq ka emay ta na ago ya a hi gibilen daiq mo ham.

Chapter 12

¹Ari Yesus in gamuk awowun tigibilan. In kazaq gibilan, mat araq in wain akabiyam, in ago wain kabi na gel tonim, teq in yay araq saw wain waqiyta nab tilay. Ari in mataw wain wamuzay na giyon bit araq tiqam. Ari in wain wamuzad in eman mataw kabi wamuzay na gigo-ib leh yaq. Ari in uliq araqab tilah. ²Ari wain amagin waq go akaman tugwahtim, hwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman leh wain amagin wago lah. ³Ari in mat na wazim wolim muzan samanmo tilah. ⁴Teq in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mileqim ame gigerta talah, lehan in meqin tonad teq bilawuniy yaqay. ⁵An in araq a ta eman talehan wol eman tumom. In daq amilikmota na in mataw ta asor gigo hib emyaqay. Asor ginolad asor ginol em yaqay. ⁶Ari in mat araq mo eman talah, mat na in anad diq bilaqaqta na mat abetenta na eman tilah. In kazaq bilam, teq in ya itatin aqer tuhurit daqay ham. ⁷Ari wine anambren in kazaq bilam, mat ko in amam ago nagah bunmo tuwam ham. Ne bilaqid i wol emuq haqiy, Ad ago moni ago nagah dimunta na i waqam haqiy. ⁸Ari in tuwazim wolem hunegan kabi wine asanban tugwahtim. ⁹Nazaq iyan kabi wine anambran na in ezaq titondaq, in boleq mataw kabi wine wamuzayta na gimuzad in kabi wine na mat ta araq ug. ¹⁰Ta teq ne God ago marib gamuk ka martoni o haiq? an gig amalib bit emgo na tigineriy inerin in bilaqiy na gig atoran ta amalib bit emgo. ¹¹Gamuk ka iyahta ago hib bol, in dimun didiq. ¹²Ari in Yesus wazeq am emgo teq mataw on kabemo ossiy in gihorab yaq, Na ezaq go Yesus in gamukn awowun mataw on tigibilan. Nazaq iyan holosid in lehan. ¹³Ari mataw aseseqta Farisi teq Herot ago mataw asor bo ahol tuwaqiy. ahol waqad in gamuk asor katiya amalib tikat-ug yaqay. ¹⁴Ari in bolim kazaq bilaqiy, Tisa ni mat gamku helmo haqay ta teq ni mat araq anan ninad bilaqaqta. Teq ni nigem kiskista on mataw bunmo gilikmanib usaqta. Gamuk heltaq mo ni mataw on God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenaq ta. In dimunmo i takis Sisa ugo, o haiq gam. ¹⁵Ari Yesus in mataw na gigo gamuk katiy ta in tuhuritimin in nan asor tahibilam, izaqgo ne bo katiyag go? Ne koin araq waq abolid ya ahol waqiy. ¹⁶Teq in coin araq waqim ad Yesus ago hib tuboliy, in kazaq gibilan, ka nog adulan in coin - ib kab usaq teq nog anan kab usaq, in bilahiy Sisa haqiy. ¹⁷Ari Yesus kazaq bilam, ne Sisa ugiy ham. O God ugiy ham. O in God ago. Teq in gihol turuh nam. ¹⁸Ari Sadusi in Yesus ago hib boliy. Mataw asor in bilaqiy, ni ta iraq daq haqiy haqay. In bulonim bilaqiy. ¹⁹Tasa, Moses in gamuk ka igmen marton, an maqbab araq in moqeq, awe in osdaq teq ago onmin haiq, teq mat na ago maqbab in moqid teq in aw waqeq inaq osad in ago iyahta ago onmin giquday ham. ²⁰Ari gamuk araq kazaq lyahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nanaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq osad in ago amujn haiqmo osim mo tumom haqiyu. ²¹Moqan ama ta araq aw naqmo tuwam haiqiy. Ta in gima ezeqmanta na nazaqmo ta haqiy. ²²Na moqan in amagniz bunmo nazaqmo titoniymo haqiy. Mataw mabab 7 na in aw amulik naqmo waqim amun a hi gwahtigsamo in tumoq bugiy haqiy. An abeb aw na tumom mohaqiy. ²³Nazaq iyan abeb mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq araq daqayta na teq aw na in nog diq awqe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy. ²⁴In nazaq haqanmo Yesus gibilan, na God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ago ginad a hi em hasaq ham. Teq ne God ago zaway a hi hurit kemaymo ham. Na ago iyan ne God gamuk menmen bilaqay ham. ²⁵Ari on mataw hodhodabn eraqeq in an a ta hi waq daqay ham. In bilaqne God ago hib angeko osayta nazaq nogmo in os daqayham. ²⁶Teq God ago mataw tumoqiya giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na agamukan Moses ago marib usaqta ham. Mar nab ne ay amikta faq oyad a hi orworta awagamun na ni ahol a hi waqiyta daqagya ham. Wagam nab God in moses bolinim bilam, Abraham ago God teq Aisak ago God teq Jakob ago God na yaqmo haqad in bilem ham. ²⁷Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God a haiq, teq in on mataw kayeqmo osiyta gigo God. Ne mataw gamuk miqinta bilaqiyta. ²⁸Ari mataw araq Moses ago gunun hurit kemta na bolim Yesus Sadyus nenaq gamukib an bayad tursa in tuhurit. Huritsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin dimun diqmo bilaqan mat na era Yesus tisusumun ug. God ago gunun doqag diqta in gunun bunmo giquriyamim in dan meb diqta? ham. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, gunun ameb diqta na kazaq bilam ham. I gigo Iyahta God in amomo Iyahta iyim osaqta haqad in bilam ham. ³⁰Sa ne gigem teq giquitl teq ginad teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan bilaq daq haqad in bilam ham. ³¹Teq gamuk gigerta na in kazaq ham. Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan haqad in bilam ham. Gunun giger na in God ago daq dimdimunta giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham. ³²Haqan mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in Yesus bulon, Mat Iyah ham helmo diq ni bilam ham. God amomo in Iyahta iyim osaqta ham. God araq haiq ham. ³³Ad in giquitl-ibmo teq i gigo zaway-ibmo i God anan ginad bilaqay ham. Teq igmo gihol anan ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaq daq ham. Daq giger na na in mataw God ayon tamaz emad naw ugayta na bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham. ³⁴In nazaq anad em hasim bilaqan Yesus huritim tubulon, ni God ago maror sinsin ugim osaqta ham. Ari Yesus in mataw na gigo susumun bunmo amenin anononmo eman mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay. ³⁵Ari Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq negad tuqos. OSad in bilam, ezaq haqad mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bilaqay, Krai in Davit atatin

haqayta? ham. ³⁶Kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Davit anad ugsa, Davit in Krai anan bilam. Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilamham. ³⁷Ari Davit-mo in Krai anan bilam. Yaqgo Iyahta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan Krai in Davit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Davit atatin a ta iydaq? ham. Haqan on mataw biyah nab turiyta na in Yesus ago gamuk huritim ginad tidimniyyi. Na ezaqgo Yesus in mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk adanin qway bugta na ago iyan. ³⁸Ari Yesus mataw na suleq negad osim gibilan, ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan dimun diqta giholib emim dan muzad luwayta ham. Luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan mat ayah haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. ³⁹Mataw na bit ban humab wolaytab, ban ulilibta nabmo sonan ginad bilaqta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab in ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. ⁴⁰Teq in on waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehaiqta ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquiryameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqaiq ham. ⁴¹Ari teq Yesus Tempel agelin aduganib ossd mataw gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanab woqsa in gibiyad os. Ossa mataw ginaghan inaqta na kabemmo boleq mani kabemmo gigem yaqay. ⁴²Sa teq aw warburta araq anaghan haiqya bolim mani amikmikta gigermo hunag. ⁴³Henegan Yesus ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilanan agerab boliy. Bolan in gibilan, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haqiyta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw mani kabemmo emayta ko gihur iyam bug ham. ⁴⁴Na ezaqgo mataw ko bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In aholib mani asitmo usta nabunmo em bugim in ago mani araq in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na haiq tiqiy ham.

Chapter 13

¹Ari Yesus in uliq Tempel hulosisim lehsa ago disaipel araq susumun ugim bolon, "Tisa, ni gig ko awaqan dimdimun diq, teq bit awaqan dimdimun ham." ²Ari Yesus in bulon, ni bit aseseq ka gibiy ham? gig araq in gig araq amalib a hiquasata ham, gig bunmo mizizalaye q tuwoq daq ham. ³Ari Yesus in garah Oliv-ib os, uliq tempel ago asor ban, Pita, Jems, Jon teq Andru in Yesus susumnun ugiy. ⁴I gibilen haqiy nagh kamnib teq daq na gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Nagh daqin diq gwahtiqdaqteq i gisihun daq, nagh tugwatiqgo iyaq? haqiy. ⁵Ad Yesus in tigibilen ya, ne gihol awasin emiy ham. Luweq mat araq giwaqeq danteq araqab giwaqad a leh daq ham. ⁶Mataw kabemmo boleq ya inanib ne kat neg daqay, 'ya Kraiss,' ad teq in mataw kat negad giqad dan asor ban leh daqay ham. ⁷Teq ne wagam an wolaqta gwahtiqsa huritad ne ginad hi meqniyan ham. Nagh nagan gwahtiqdaq teq in hidmo a hi hiquydaq ham. ⁸Teq mataw asor in asor nenaq an wol daqay teq kantri araq in kantri inaq an wol daqay ham. Teq uliq bunmo oq ayahta ahol wolsa teq ad teq zarow ayahta gwahtiq daq ham. Nagh nagan bilaqne santitiy on amun emad loyinaq nazaq ham. ⁹Ne gihol awasin diq emiy ham. In ne giqemid ne kaunsel gigo banab lehid teq lotu abitan amuganib daqay ham. ¹⁰Teq nagh na gwahtiqgo God ago gamuk danmeb leh ogkab mataw on bunmmo gigo hib lehan ham. ¹¹Teq in ne giwazeq giqemid ne leheq ginad meqniysa ginad kabemmo hi emiy ham. Teq zeq dulan naqmo in naga gamukin na God in tinigdaq ham. ¹²Maq bab in gimo an waqeq bab teb emdaqay ham. Teq onmin eraqeq ginen ginam ginol em daqay ham. ¹³Mataw on bunmo ne ginan ginad a hi bilaq daqay na ago ne ya inanelmo a hi haq daqay ham. Teq on mataw nog atoranmo turad in gigo ginad awaz meqinta na im og kab os dimunta ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁴Teq ne naga meqinta gimeqin tondaqta na turaqta na in nab a hi turan ham. hulosisid mataw aholaqid ginad emhas daqay, mataw nog judiya-ib osayta na tuqeq garahab tilehiy. ¹⁵Hulosisid mat nog bit ahunib turaqta na woq an bit amugan ban wolehan teq in nagh araq waqeq bit asanib gatiqeq hilehan. ¹⁶Teq mat in kabiyab turaqta na muleqeq ago tubusan ta hi waqan. ¹⁷Teq in anad meqniysa on gigan amun sus negayta kaman. ¹⁸Teq ne nagh na anan sorsa in hi gwahtiqan, urom teq mididi agahta ago kamnib. ¹⁹In nagh ago bab teq afaqan usaqta teq on mataw neg daqay. Afaqan nazaqta a hi gwahtimta. Kwaziqmo God in og ka amta na bo muran. Teq afaqan nazaq ta hi gwahtiq daq abeqban. ²⁰Teq ayahta in kam samanta emta iyid on mataw bunmo haiq iynag. Teq iyahta ago on mataw gitowun amta na ginad emad kam eman sinsin tiqiy. ²¹Teq mat araq in gibileneq bilaq ahol waqiy kraist in kab osaq ta ahol waqiy kob osaq haqid, ne gamuk na anan helta hi haq qiy. ²²Nagago Kraiss katiy ta profet katiya tugwahtiq daqay, ad in tow asor teq daq azawayin inaqta mataw on kat negad teq in gituran iyad God ago mataw on gitowan tiqam ta tikat neg daqay ham. ²³Ne gihl awasin emiy. Abeq ban teq nagh nagan gwahtiq daq ta ago muran ya ne gibilenay ham. ²⁴Teq afaqan nagan abun ban, teq zeq ahol biliyeq tarow iysa ta kalam in saw anuwan a hi ugdaq ham. ²⁵Teq ulig milheseq kaitib woqsa, zaway bunmo heven-ib usay ta na ahol tuwol daqmo ham. ²⁶An gilehun ban in mat atatin onas inaq zaway iyah ta inaq bolsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁷Teq in ago ensel giqemid leheq mataw on bunmo og ka ago 4 nazaq in sawub osay ta na gihumab titon daqay ham. ²⁸Ne ay fik ago ginad em hasiy, ari aben kayeq ta na in anan mutur ta emaq ta ham. Ad ne ginad emay in zeq ago kam dimun ta tugwah tiqay haqay ham. ²⁹Nazaqmo ne nagh gwahtiqaq na ahol waqiy ham. Ne ginad emiy in sinsin diq mo bo dan ezab diq mo tiqiy haqay ham. ³⁰Hel diqmo ya ne gibilenay ham, mataw on muran osay ta na a hi moq samo nagh na bunmo tugwah tiq daq ham. ³¹Heven teq og ka tihiqiy daq ham, teq yago gamuk in a hiquy daq ham. ³²Teq mat araq in a hi hurit, naga kam nib diq Mat Atatin boldaq ta na ham. Teq Heven-ib Angelo, teq mat atatin a hi hurit daq mo nagh kamin diq. God amomo in hurit ham. ³³Ne gihol awasin emiy ham, nagaqgo ne a hi huritiy ham, naga kamnib diq nagh gwahtiq daq ham. ³⁴Na bileq ne mat araq pesanmo lehnab haqad ago bit holoseq kabibiy mataw gibenab emid awasin em daqay. Teq in kabiy amulik-amulikmo matw na negad teq gamuk atoranta bit awasin emgo ta neg daq. ³⁵naqgo ne gihol asawan waqiy, na ago naga kam nib bit amam boldaq na ne a hi huritiy ham. Luweq in imisisor o tarom alih hanib kurek gayonsa o taromo diq ham. ³⁶In hidmo diq boleq, ni ustutsa hi nibiyan ham. ³⁷Naga gamukin ya ne gibilenaiq na in mataw bunmo tumoq daqay ham. Ne gihol awasin diq emiy ham.

Chapter 14

¹Ari abeb kam giger le tihiqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqayta na teq bret yis haiqmo neqayta na akaman tugwahtiqdaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in mataw gime titonim Yesus wazeq wol emid moqdaqta ago adan teqin tinagun yaqay. ²Na ezaqgo in bilaqiy, i Pasova akamnib Yesus ulalabmo ahi wazam haqiy. Luweq mataw biyahta na gigem meqniysa bab araq ayahta wazid eraqdaq haqiy. ³Ari Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib mat araq kwaziqmo aholib moq lepra usim tihiqiyta anan Saimon haqayta ago bitab os. Osad in didaq neqsa aw araq tubol. Aw na Kagoh araq amikta gig anan Alabasta haqayta na sisogim emiyta nab in masil ahuran dimunta anan Nad haqayta anawun ayahmota tenim teq in wazim abol. A bolim in aqez orqayim Yesus afaqinib waz balan tuwom. ⁴Waz balan woqsa mataw asor nab osiyta na gigem timeqniysa in ginadibmo bilaqiy, nagaqgo aw ko masil dimunta ko abu ulumaq? haqiy. ⁵I masil ko mat araq inaq zayeq 300 nazq waq nagta haqiy. Waqeq i mataw ginaghan haiqmo osayta na neg nagta haqiy. Haqad in aw na tuwad yaqay. ⁶Wadsa Yesus bilam, ne hulosisy ham. Nagaqgo ne aw na afaqan ugay? ham. In ya ilowan tonad yaqmen daq dimun diqta tiqem yag ham. ⁷Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta nenaq osaqa ham. Ossa ne gilumsih daqayta akaman kabemmo ham. Ari ya nenaq tuteq moq a hi osdaiqta ham. ⁸Aw ka ya inadin emim in yaqmen emdaqta na kawa tiqem yag ham. In masil ya iholib amta ka isan wastitaye q hodhodab ka in kawa tiqam ham. ⁹Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw edob leheq ya iwagamun dimunta bilaqad in daq kazaq amta ka awagamun tubilaq daqay ham. Bilaqsa mataw huritad teq in aw ka anadin tiqem daqay ham. ¹⁰Ari kam nab disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas uliq Kariyot haqayta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta gigerab lehim gibilan, ya Yesus waqeq ne gibenab tiqemdaiq ham. ¹¹In nazaq bilaqan mataw aseseqta na na huritim ginad tidimniyiy. Ginad dimniysa in Judas naw uggo tubuloni. Bulonan Judas huritin in ezaq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na adanteq araq dimunta tinagunyaq. ¹²Ari bret yis haiqmo na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab in Pasova ayon sipsip wol emayta. Nazaq iyan disaipel in Yesus tisusumun ugiy, ni ninad i bit edob leheq ni Pasova adidaqin neqqyta abanan wsatitayam? haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel gigermo gibilan, ne giger le uliq kob gwahtiqeq teq mat araq nab ayuwun inaqta soreq abo lehad in ne danib tigibiyaq ham. Mat naqmo ne muzeq inaq lehiy ham. ¹⁴Leheq mat na bit edob gwahtiqdaqta nab ne loqeq bit na anamren kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, yaqgo disaipel nenaq Pasova adidaqan neqamta na ago bit adugan edowa? haqad ne buloni ham. ¹⁵Ne nazaq bulonid teq in bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tgisihundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i bunmo Pasova adidaqan neqamta abanan wastitayiy ham. Haqad Yesus in gibilenan tilehiy. ¹⁶Lehim uliq nab gwahtiqim in Yesus nagah bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo ahol tuwaqiy. ¹⁷An imisor diq tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel 12 na nenaq didaq neqnan tilehiy. ¹⁸Lehim in banab didaq neqad ossa Yesus bilam, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilik manib teq mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. Mat ya inaq ara qib didaq neqayta naqmo ham. ¹⁹Haqan disaipel gihol afaqan tiqiysamo in amulik-amulikmo Yesus tususumun ug yaqay, yaqmo e? haq yaqay. ²⁰Haqsa Yesus gibilan, ne disaipel 12 gilikmanib mat ya inaq degib aben woqaq naqmo ham. ²¹Helmo diq ham. God ago mar Mat Atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo diq in dan muzeq tilehdaq ham. Teq mat in Mat Atatin waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. Mat na anen a hi em nagta in am ham. ²²Ari in didaq nagan neqad osad Yesus bret asor waqim god esey ugim in orqayim ago disaipel tinag. Negad in gibilan, ne bret ka waqeq neqiy ham. Ka ya inon ham. ²³Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim teq in negan in bunmo tuquluwi. ²⁴Uluwsa Yesus gibilan, Ka ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta ham. Ya ned ka on mataw kabemmo giwastitaynan haqad wazbaldaiqta ham. ²⁵Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluw daiq ham. Abeb ya God ago maror muturta aduganib osad teq ya wain ayun ka ta uluwdaiq ham. ²⁶Admo in lotu ago bar araq wazim hulosadmo in uliq hulosim garah Oliv-ub tilehiy. ²⁷Lehad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, ne bunmo ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hulosad gileh yag daqay ham. Na ezaqgo God ago mar-ib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Ya mat sipsip giwamzaiqta na wol emsa in ago sipsip haresmo tukeq tileq daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ari ya hodhodab eraqeq teq ya ameb saw Galiliy-ib tileh daiq ham. ²⁹Haqan Pita bulon, mataw ka bunmo in ginad helta na hulosad gileh nigsa ya haiq ham. ³⁰Haqan Yesus bulon, ya helmo ni nibilenaiq ham. Tarom ka kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo nio nimeq ezeqmanmo gileh tiyag daq ham. ³¹Haqan Pita atoranno bilam, nab iyan ham. Mataw ya inol emnan bolsa ya gileh a hi nigdaiq ham. Hikidik ham. Haqan disaipel bunmo gamuk nazaqmo bilaqiy. ³²Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq le og araq awaqan dimunta anan Getsemani haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, ne kab osiy ham. Sa ya leheq God inaq gamuk emnan ham. ³³Haqad in Pita, Jems teq Jon giwaqim nenaq tilah. Lehad in ahol afaqan diq iysa ahol meqin diq tiloyinyaq. ³⁴Ad in gibilan, ya ihol afaqan diq iysa ya tumoqnan tonaiq ham. Ne kab saw waqad osiy ham. ³⁵Haqad in asitmo ta leh nog iyim in ogib woqim usad God tubulunyaq. God anad bilaqid in afaqan ka ya iholib walemdaq haqyaq. ³⁶In bilaqyaq. O kabay haqyaq, ni ya imam haqyaq. Ni nagah araq a hi emdaqta haqyaq.

Ya iholib afaqan ayahta ka ni walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka ni muz haqyaq. Naqmo ninad muz haqyaq.³⁷ Ad in muleqim teq lehim disaipel ezeqman na ussa in gibliy, gibliyad in Pita bulon., Saimon ni nagaqgo usaq? ham. Ni asitmo saw waqad a hi usdaq e? ham.³⁸ Ni saw waqad God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woggo haqad buloniy ham. Helmo ne ya inad muznan ginad bilaqta ham. Teq ne gihol awaz meqin a haiq ham.³⁹ Ad in lehim God ta bulon. Teko in God bulonta nazaqmo in a ta bulon ton.⁴⁰ Bulonim in muleqim ta lehim disaipel gimeq rursa in gibliy. Gibliysa in kayeq ta iyim in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta haiq iyan in giquezmo hi iyim tuqosioy.⁴¹ Sa Yesus ame ezeqmanta lehim teq ta bol. Bolim in gibilan, ne ginamur emad ustutay ye? ham. Ne dimunmo usay ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Muran i Mat Atatin waqeq mataw meqinta gibenab em daqayta akaman tihiqiy ham.⁴² Ne eraq iysa i lehuq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq na bo tugwahtim ham.⁴³ Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursa hid naqmo disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas hayqta na tubol. In bolsa mataw dauh biyahta baqir sebur wazim ad in inawq tubolaymo. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kamiyta na in mataw na in mataw na giqeman bolayta.⁴⁴ Ari mat Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na in naga daqin emmid in Yesus ahol waqad waz daqayta na ago in teko tigibilanta. In biiam, ya leheq mat nog ya wazeq ilawundaiqta naqmo ne wazeq bab mataw na gibenab emid in mat na wamuzeq ad lehiy ham.⁴⁵ Nazaq iyan in hidmo Yesus agerab loqimmo tibilam, Tisa ham, haqadmo in wazim tiqilawun.⁴⁶ I iawunanmo mataw na eraqim Yesus tuwaziy.⁴⁷ Wazsa mat Yesus agenab tarta na ago baqin huneq hasim wam, waqim in tamaz matg tanmebta ago kababiy mat araq wolim adeksanmo qwaytayan ogib tuwom.⁴⁸ An teq Yesus in bab mataw na giblan, na baqin sebar giwaqim a boliyta ka na rin tonaqta waznan boliy ya? ham.⁴⁹ Kam kabemmo ya ni suleq negad nenaq Tempelib ossa ne ya a hi iwaziy ham. Teq daq kagen bunmo gwahtiqad in God ago mar tuwol net bugaq ham.⁵⁰ Haqanmo disaipel bunmo Yesus hulosisim tituki.⁵¹ Disaipel tukim le mat araq minminta ago tubusan dimunta husta amta na in Yesus muzim inaq lehsa mataw na ahol waqad tuwaziy.⁵² Wazan haiq in giben le hadadmo ago tubusan gibenab hulosisadmo in abe ahol mo tukim tilah.⁵³ Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat dammebta ago bitab tilehiy, lehim mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na le mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kamiyta na in bolim humab tuwoliy.⁵⁴ Sa Pita in Yesus muzim inaq lehad teq in pesan nog lehyaq. Lehim in tamaz mat danmebta na ago bit agelin aduganib le gwahtiqim in mataw Tempel-ib hurmey gan turayta na nenaq faq iterad tuqos.⁵⁵ Ossa mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na yeq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatwun bunmo in mat araq Yesus ago hib nan bilaqid teq in wol emid moqgo na tinagun yaqay. Ta teq in araq amalib Yesus wol em daqayta na ahol a hi waqyaqay.⁵⁶ Mataw kabemmo bolim Yesus amalib nan katiyta em yaqay. Teq haiq in gigo gamuk katiyta na araq-ibmo a hi iyyaq.⁵⁷ Sa mataw asor turad in katiyim kazaq bilaq yaqay, Yesus kazaq bilaqsa i hurit haq yaqay.⁵⁸ Yaqmo teq Tempel mataw gibenab emiyta ka wol inereq kam ezeqman aduganib ya Tempel araq wazid tiqeraqdaq haqad in bilamta haq yaqay.⁵⁹ Teq gamuk in bilaq yaqayta na in araq-ib a hi iyaqmo.⁶⁰ Anmo tamaz mat danmebta na eraqimligabmo turad in Yesus tususumun ug, mataw ka bolim ni ninan gamuk bilaqayt ka in ezaq diq? ham. Ni gamuk ka araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham.⁶¹ Haqanmo Yesus aqez hiqiyim in mat na ago gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. Sa tamaz mat danmebta na a ta susumun ug, Mat Iyah ulilib diqta na atatin mataw anan Kraisa haqayta na inmo ye? ham.⁶² Haqan Yesus bilam, ege ham. Na yaqmo kawa ham. Teq Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta aben aqabun ban ossa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqsa in ulilib onqas inaq bolsa ne ahol tuwaq daqaymo ham.⁶³ Haqanmo tamaz mat danmebta na era inmo aholib tubusan bulsireqim bilam, mat araq in nan araq a ta hi bilaqan ham.⁶⁴ Mat ka God bilawunsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne in ayon naga gamukin bilaq daqay? ham. Haqan mataw bunmo bilaqiy, na in daq meqin diq haqiy. Mat daq nazaq amta na in moq nagta haqiy.⁶⁵ Haqan mataw na gigo asor in Yesus tukusluw ug yaqay. Ad in tubusanib ame isihim wolad teq in bulon yaqay, anan biy haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw tamaz emayta na gigo hurmey na in Yesus waqim tuwol titay yaqaymo.⁶⁶ Ari in Yesus nazaq tonsa Pita bit asisuran-ib ossamo tamaz mat danmebta na gigo kabibiy aw araq tubol.⁶⁷ Bolim Pita faq iterad ossa in ahol waninunadmo bulon, ni Yesu Nasaret-ibta inaq luwta ham.⁶⁸ Haqan Pita bilam, haiq ham. Ya ni gamuk bilaqta na inad a hi emay ham. Ni nog diq anan bilaq? ham. Haqad in asanib bit aqez ban le tugwahtim. [Gwahtiqsamo kurek araq tigayon.]⁶⁹ An kabibiy aw na in Pita nab tursa ahol waqad in mataw nab turiyta na tigibilan, mat ka in Yesus ago mat naraq kawa ham.⁷⁰ Haqan Pita a ta bilam, na ya haiq ham. Haqan mataw in agerab turiyta na asit ta tur nog iyim bilaqiy, helmo diq haqiy, ni mat Galiliy-ib ta iyim iyan ni Yesus ago mat araq daqag haqiy.⁷¹ Haqan Pita atoranmo bilam, God ulilibta ibiysa ya bilaqay ham. Ya mat na ago a hi huritta ne anan bilaqay ham.⁷² Haqanmo kurek ame gigerta tigayon. Gayonamo Pita in Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin tiqam. Yesus bilam, kurek ame gigerta a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. Pita na anadin emad in anad meqniysa gaqad tuqos.

Chapter 15

¹Ari taromo diq mataw tamaz emayta gio aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na yeq Juda gigo kansel ayahta na amatawun bunmo in humab wolim an amugan tuwazi. An amugan wazim in Yesus irqurim wazim ad lehim Rom gigo maror saw Judiya wamuzim osayta anan Paillet haqay na tuqugiy. ²Ugan Paillet Yesus tisuusumun ug. Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, nawaqmo ni tibilam ham. ³Haqanmop mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Yesus amalib nan kabemmo tiqem yaqay. ⁴Emsa Paillet in Yesus ta susumun ug, ni gamuk araq amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ni hurit ham. Mataw ko nimalib nan kabemmo tiqemay ham. ⁵Haqan Yesus gamuk amenin araq diq a ta hi bilam. Nazaq iyan Paillet anad kabemmo emyaq. ⁶Ari uliq bunmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta nab Paillet in mat araq irquran ossa hasid gwahtiq yaqta. Juda on mataw nog anan bilaqid Paillet naqmo hasid in gigo hib leh yaqta. ⁷Teq kam nab mat araq anan Barabas na irquran os. Mat na in Rom gimuznan haqad ago dauh nenaq lehim Rom ginolad in mataw asor ginol amta amatin. Nazaq iyan Rom in mat na wazim a le mataw girquran osayta na nenaq eman osta. ⁸Ari Juda mataw kabemmo Paillet agerab lehim tisuusumun ugiy, Paillet ago daq muzeq muzeq mat araq bit girquran osaytab hasid gwahtidaq haqad. ⁹Susumun ugan Paillet in ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ne ginad ya Juda gigo king na hasid ne gigo hib leh daq e? ham. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Paillet anad tiqam, Yesus mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta ka gibayan woqiya na na ago in gigem meqniysa amalib nan emay ham. ¹¹Teq haiq. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in mataw biyahta na gigem wazan iraqsa in Paillet bulony, ni Barabas hasid i gigerab bolan haqiy. ¹²Haqan Paillet gibilan, nazaq na teq mat anan bilaqay. Juda gigo king haqayta ka ya ezaq tondaiq? ham. ¹³Haqan in lileyim bilaqiy, ayib dom wolid moqan haqiy. ¹⁴Haqan Paillet bilam, Nagaqgo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Haqsa teq haiq. Mataw na dedibmo lileyim ta bilaq toniy, Ayib dom woliy haqiy. ¹⁵Haqan Paillet in Juda mataw ginad emid dimniyan haqad in Barabas hasan in gigo hib tilah. Lehsa in gigo mataw gibilenan in warig waqim hik laquwim amalib Yesus tuwoltitayiy. Woltitayim hulosa Paillet in Yesus ayib dom wolgo haqad ago mataw bab emayta na gibenab tiqam. ¹⁶Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus waqim ad Paillet ago bitab lehim in bit na ago gel aduganib ad tugawahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim in giyogniz bunmo gibilenan bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁷Humab wolim in tubusan araq sisata kakaqta amalib Yesus ahol isihim teq in am araq in asasuqin inaqta ta tonim King ago balaw nogta afaqin-ib emiy. ¹⁸Emim teq in eraqim Yesus buloneq bilaq yaqay, mat ayah haq yaqay, in Juda gigo King-mo diq haq yaqay. ¹⁹Haqadmo in tuqir araq waqim afaqin wolad tukusluw ug yaqay. Kusluw ugad in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad bilaq yaqay, maror haq yaqay i ni nibin tisorauq haq yaqay. ²⁰Ari in Yesus bilawunim hulosaqmo in tubusan kakaqta na hasim waqad inmo ago tubusan na aholib ta em ugiy. Em ugim teq in ayib dom wolnan haqad waqim ad tilehiy. ²¹Ari in Yesus waqim a lehsa Aleksanda ayow Rufus inaq gimam Saimon uliq Sairin-ibta na in uliqab luwsa bab mataw in abe iyahad bulonan in Yesus ulum sihim ayon ay tisor ug. Yesus ago zaway in tihq iyan. ²²Sa bab mataw na in Yesus waqim ad garah akululqan araqab anan Golgota haqay tab tilehiy. Gamuk Golgota na in alulin in Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta. ²³A lehim in wain ayun teq masil anan mir haqayta na inaq buliyim Yesus ugiy. Ugan teq haiq. ²⁴Anmo in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Dom wolim hulosaq teq in nog Yesus ago tubusan waqdaqta na ahol waqna haqad in gig amikmikta hunegad tubusan nagan iberim giholyon tuwaqiy. ²⁵Ari amisor 3 kilok nazaq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. ²⁶Teq Yesus naga daqin diq in ayib dom woliya na agamukin in mar tonim in ulilib ay nabmo tuhot eniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. ²⁷Teq Yesus agerab in mataw rin tonayta gigermo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom giwolan araq Yesus aben aqabun ban tursa araq aben anasaran ban turyaq. ²⁸Nazaq iyan daq na in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwolnet bug. Gamuk na bilam, in mat na anan mat araq gunun othasaqta haqiy. ²⁹Sa on mataw bo lehad in Yesus ahol waqad bilawun yaqay. Bilawunad gifaqin lelad teq in bilaq yaqay, Oyeq! haq yaqay. Mat Tempel wol inereq kam ezeqman aduganib wazid a ta eraq daqta na amatin ni haq yaqay. ³⁰Nazaq iyan ni niwaz meqniyeq ninmo nihol ulum siheq ay na huloseq woq haq yaqay. ³¹Sa mataw tamaz emaiqta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na in nazaqmo Yesus bilawunad in an bulonim kazaq bilaq yaqay, in mataw asor gilum sihan a hi moqiya haq yaqay. Ta teq inmo ahol ulum sihggo ago zaway haiqta haq yaqay. ³²Ari in Isrel gigo King anan Krai haqayta na iyeq teq in ay na huloseq gehitiqan haq yaqay. Gehitiqid teq i ahol waqad anan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. Sa mataw giger Yesus inaq ayib dom giwoliya na in inaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. ³³Ari zeq gaboim liqabmo tiqiysa saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy. ³⁴Ad 3 kilok imisor nazaq tiqianmo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Eloy Eloy lama sabaktaniy ham. Gamuk na in kazaq bilam, yaqgo God, yaqgo God nagaqgo ni ya ihulosaq? ham. ³⁵Haqanmo mataw asor nab turiya na in Yesus aqez huritim bilaqiy, ko in Elaija lilewunaq haqiy. ³⁶Anmo mat araq sibim le tubusandek waqim tuqir amotnib am wazim teq in wain ayun agon meqinta na ulum turim ateb tiqam, in sisow daq haqad. Emim teq in bilam, sa i ahol waqad teq ham. Elaija boleq tiq daq o haiq ham. ³⁷Haqanmo Yesus dedibmo ek tonim tumom. ³⁸Moqanmo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib hot enan

usta na ulilib liqabmo tirtayim giger iyim bo ogibmo tuwom.³⁹ Teq bab mataw gigo ayahta saw nab Yesus wamuzim turad in Yesus nazaq moqsa ahol waqad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko in God atatin ham. ⁴⁰Sa on asor pesanmo turad teq in nagah na ahol waqad turiy. In gilikmanib Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jems ayow Josep inaq ginen anan Mariya haqayta na teq aw araq anan Salome haqayta na in nab turiy. ⁴¹Kwaziqmo Yesus saw Galiliy-ib ossa on na in muzad ulumsih yaqayta. Teq on kabemmo Yesus inaq Jerusalem-ub boliyta na in nab turiymo. ⁴²Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta na akamnib in momta. Bebeq na Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiq daqta. ⁴³Nazaqiyan Yesus momta kam nab imisor tiqiysa uilq Arimatea-ib mat araq anan Josep haqayta na bolim Pailot ago hibtilah. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq teq in abin inaqta. In inaqmo God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa in ahol waqnan haqad amen emayta. In awaz meqniyim lehim Yesus asan waqeq ale yay tongo Pailot tisusumun ug. ⁴⁴An Pailot in Yesus momta na huritim anadnad am . Anadnad emim in ago mat bab emaqta araq bulonan bilam in tisusumun ug, Yesus tumom e? ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Yesus tumom ham. ⁴⁵Pailot in mat na gamuk bilaqan huritad teq in Josep bulon. Ari in Yesus anan tuwaq daq ham. ⁴⁶Haqan Josep le tubusan araq husta tizay. Zayim a lehim in Yesus asan walemim ogib eman ussa teq in tubusan husta amalib tiqil ton. Il tonim a lehim mataw gigo qwayan hodhod iyta na amuganib tiqam. Nab emim teq in gigo araq otbiliyan bo hodhod aqez tiqitum. ⁴⁷Sa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na ayow Josep ta araq na anen Mariya inaq in giger nab turad mat na Yesus anan hodhodab emsa in ahol tuwaqiy.

Chapter 16

¹Ari kam ginamur emayta na tihiqiyan Meri Mekdalin teq Meri jems anan teq Salome inaq in Yesus amen masil ahuran dimun diqta na gizayim ad hodhod-ab tilehiy. ²Ari kam amilikmo tihiqiyan kam zeq gwahsa in hodhod-ab tilehiy. ³In lehad in an bulonad kazaq bilaq yaqay nog teq hodhod aqezab gig na otbilyi daq? haqyaqay. ⁴Ari in lehad gime leh gig yay aqez ituqan usta na tiyasiy, gig na in ayahtamo. ⁵Ari in lehadmo hodhod aduginib tugwahtiqiy, gwahtiqimmo in mat araq minminta ahol tuwaqiy mat na in tubusan husta sisaqta emim giabunban ossa in ahol waqad in gihol turu nam. ⁶Ari nab in tigibilan ne hi rabiy ham. Ne Yesus Nasaret-ibta na nagunay e? ham. Mat ayib dom woliyta na in eraqim tilah, in kab haiq, ago ban kaway ussaq ham. ⁷Ad ne leheq disaipel bunmo gibilenad ne Pita inaqmo buloniy ham. Yesus ameb Galiliy-ib tileh ham. Ne nab leheq teq Yesus ahol tuwaq daq ham. ⁸Haqan on na gihol ritenim harar nems a in hodhodhulosim gwahiqim tukim tilehiy, lehad inrab titayad mat araq a hi buloniy. ⁹Ari kam nab Yesus hodhod hulosim in danmab Mariya uliq Makdlin ago hib tugwahtim. Kwazimo Yesus in aw ago bugaw meqinta 7nazaq gimuzta. ¹⁰An teq Mariya lehim mataw Yesus inaq luwiyta na gaqat ginadnad emad ossa in gibilan. ¹¹Yesus hodhdodab eraqim ossa ya aho ltuway ham. Haqan mataw na Mariya ago gamuk huritim anan helmo a hi haqiy. ¹²Abeb disaipel giger na danib lehsa Yesus ahol awaqan lul araq diq iyim in gigerab gwahtim. ¹³Gwahtiqan giger na muleqim ta lehim disaipel ta asor na gibilenan in helmo a hi haqiy. ¹⁴Ari kam nab disaipel bunmo humab wolim ossa Yesus gilikmanib tugwahtim. Ad Yesus in nan bilaqad in tiginadad in bilam, ne nagaqgo ya inan helmo a hi haqiy ham. ¹⁵Ad in bilam, ne og saw bunmo lehad on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁶Teq nog in anad helta ussa na yuw tawonta na huzsa God in tuwaq daq ham. Ni nog ninad helta a hi us daqta na ni hazizir-ib turdaq ham. ¹⁷Ari mataw in tow nab gwahtiqeq in ya ibinib meqinta na tigimuz daqay ham. Ad teq in gamuk muturta bilaq daqay ham. ¹⁸Ad teq in naga ahuliq naqta gibenab tuwaz daqay, teq in yuw meqinta uluweq in a hi moq daq ham. Ad teq in mataw meqinta na giben amalib emad in gihol tidimniy daq ham. ¹⁹Ari Iyahta in tigibilenim tihiq iyan, in Heven-ib tugwahlah. Gwahlehim in God abenab aben aqabun ban tuqos ham. ²⁰Ari disaipel in og saw bunmo lehad gimam abin bilaqsa gimam ago Bugaw Dimunta na in gilum sihsa in daq amo amo em yaqayta ham.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹⁻²Mat ayah Tiyoofilus, mebmemo God in ago on mataw gimen daq aseseqtaq eman i gilikmanib gwahtiqsa mataw asor in gimeb ahol waq bugim teq awagamun bilaq yaqayta. Bilaqad in wagam na akabiyan emad luwad le in on mataw abeb gwahtiqta i gigo hib wagam na tibilaqiymo. Bilaqsa mataw ta asor kabemmo in wagam anamreniz na gigez muzinim nagah na awagamun mar ton waqiya. ³Nazaq iyan ya wagam na tumar tondaiqmo haqad inad emta. Inad emim ya wagam na agamukan bunmo alulin ulum muzad sisaqmo tiluw. Luwim ya daq bunmo gwahtiqiya na ago tuhurit kemim teq ya ya wagam ka wastitayimmo mar tonim ninmen eman nawa lehaq. ⁴Wagam ka mataw nibilensa ni tuhurit ta teq in wagam hel diqta nibileniyta na ago in hurit kemdaq haqad ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim nawa eman leh nigaq. ⁵Ari King Herot saw Judiya-ib on mataw giwamuzim ossa kam nab mat araq God ayon tamaz emaqta anan Sekaraya haqayta in os. Mat na in tamaz mataw gidauhan araq anan Abiya haqayta na gigo araq. Sa in awe anan Elisabet haqayta. Aw na in tamaz mat aqen diqta anan Aron haqayta na anay nayin araq. ⁶Sekaraya awe inaq in Iyahta ago maror agamukan bunmo teq in ago gunun bunmo muzinad in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta haiq iysa in God ameb titnonimmo os yaqayta. ⁷Teq Elisabeth in aw nignigta iyim iyan in aduw inaq in gigo amun haiqmo os yaqayta. Ad in giger adinowan diq tiqiyiymo. ⁸Ari kam araqab Sekeraya ago dauhta na gigo kam tugwahtiqan Sekeraya uliq Jerusalem-ub lehim God ameb tamaz emgo akabiyan tiqemyaq. ⁹Emad in ago dauh nenaq tamaz em ago adan muzinim in gig amikmikta hunegan Sekaraya anan gwahtiqan in yahta ago bit adugan tawonta nab le tugwahtim, in faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta ulamad God ayon tamaz emnan haqad. ¹⁰Sa faq aqasin ahuran dimunta ulamayta akaman nam on mataw kuluwmo asanib humab emim in God bulonad tutur yaqay. ¹¹Tursa Sekeraya Tempel aduganib ago kabiya 3mad in Iyahta ago angelo araq faq aqasin ahuran dimunta gwalaqta abanan aqabun ger nab tursa in ahol tuwam. ¹²Ahol waqad in anadnad emsa rab tuqulum netyaq. ¹³Samo angelo na bulonim bilam, Sekeraya ham ni hi rab ham. Ni amun araq waqnan haqad God susumun ugan in nigez tuhurit ham. Ni niwe Elisabet teq amun araq matta tiqemdaq ham. Emid teq ni anan Jon haqad biydaq ham. ¹⁴Ni amun na ahol waqad ni ninad dimniysa nigem tidimniydaqmo ham. Sa on mataw kabemmo in ningo amun na anan ginad dimniy daqaymo ham. ¹⁵Na ezaqgo

ham amun na in Iyahta ameb abin inaq iydaq ham. In wain ayun teq yuw atoranta nagan a hi uluwdaq ham. Teq in anen agemab ussamo God ago Bugaw dimunta in aholib tuboldaq ham.¹⁶Bolid teq abeb ayah iyeq in Isrel on mataw kabemmo ginad buliyid in gigo Iyahta God ago hib muleqeq ta leh daqay ham.¹⁷Teq in anad Elaija anad nog iyeq in Elaija ago zawayibmo Iyahta ayon dan wastitaynan ameb lehdaq ham. Lehad in onmin ginenmaman gigem buliyid in gigo onmin ginadin a ta em daqay ham. Ad in mataw God ago nan a hi huritayta na gigem buliyid in mataw titnonta gigo ginad dimdimunta tuhurit Daqay ham. Ninggo amun na in nazaq Iyahta ayon on mataw gidauhan araq gihumab wole ossamo Iyahta boleq in nenaq ginad dimniysa tuqos daqay ham.¹⁸Haqan Sekeraya in angelo bulon, Ezaq teq ya ingo gamuk na anan helmo haqdaiq? ham. Ya mat nenqab tiqiy ham. Sa ya iwe nazaqmo aw nenqab tiqiymo ham.¹⁹An angelo amenin emim bilam, Ya Gabriyel ham. Ya God anognib turaiqta ham. God-mo ya iqeman ya gamuk dimunta ka a bo ni tinibilenaiq ham.²⁰Ni hurit ham. Yaqqo gamuk ka akaman gwahtiqid teq in anon tiqemdaq ham. Ta teq ni yaqqo gamuk ka anan helmo a hi bilam ham. Nazaq iyan muran diq kabmo ni nigez hiquyeq ni gamuk a ta hi bilaqdaq ham. Ni nazaq nigez hiquyeq gamuk a hi bilaqad ossa le ya gamuk nibilenta ka tugwahtiqid nab teq ni nigez inaq ta iydaq ham.²¹Ari on mataw asanib God inaq gamuk emad tur yaqayta na in Sekaraya amen haiq in ginad kabemmo tiqem yaqay. Sekaraya ezaq diq tonad Tempel aduganib sisaqmo luwaq? ham yaqay.²²In nazaq ginadnad emad tursamo Sekaraya bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in aqez tihigyan in gamuk araq gibilengo haiq. Nazaq iyan on mataw na ginad tiqemiy, Sekaraya naqagag lul araq diqta Temple aduganib ahol tuwam haqiy. Samo Sekaraya aqez tihigyan in kabiyaakibmo on mataw na gibilenyaq.²³Ari Sekaraya ago kabiya akaman na tihigyan in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah.²⁴-25 Lehim in awe Elisabet inaq usan awe agem tiqiy. Agem iyim in kalam abaynaginmo ulilemim bit aduganib tiqiy. Agem iyim in kalam abaynaginmo ulilemim bit aduganib tuqos. Osad in bilaqyaq, Iyahta nob yahim tiqidimun ton haqyaq. Idimum tonim in ya imebay on mataw gimeb usta na tuwalam haqyaq.²⁶Ari Elisabet agem iyim ossa kalam 6 nazaq tihigyan God in angelo Gebriyel bulonan in saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan Nasaret haqayta tilah.²⁷Lehim in aw araq barasta ago hib tugwahtim. Aw na anan Mariya haqayta. In Devit ago asenluibta araq. Teq in mat anan Josep haqayta na tuwaqdaq haqad anan bilaqan osyaqta.²⁸Ossa kam nab angelo Gebriyel gwahtiqan Mariya bulon, Aw ni nana osay e? ham. Iyahta agem dimunta nigad in ni ninaq osaq ham.²⁹Haqan Mariya in angel gamuk bilamta na huritim ahol riten lam. Ritenad in anadibmo bilam, Gamuk ka adugan ezaq diqta ago angelo bilam? ham.³⁰Haqan angelo bilam, Mariya ham ni hi rab ham. God agem dimun diqta ni nigaq ham.³¹Ni hurit ham. Ni nigem iyeq teq ni amun matta araq tiqemdaq ham. Emeq ni anan Yesus haqad biydaq ham.³²Amun na in mat abin ayah diqta iyeq osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw in anan God Ulilib Diqta atatin haq daqay ham. Iyahta God in amun na emid in ases Devit king iyim osta nazaqmo in king iyeh tuqosdaqmo ham.³³Osad in Jakob asenululniz Isrel on mataw giwamuzad in king kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqta ham. Osad in ago kam a hi hiquydaqta ham.³⁴Haqan Mariya in angelo bulonim bilam, Nagah na ya iholib ezaq diq teq gwahtiqdaq? ham. Ya mat araq a hi wayta him. Ad ya mat araq asit inaq a hi ustamo ham.³⁵An angelo amenim emim kazaq bulon, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ninggo hid tuboldaq ham. Sa God Ulilib Diqta ago zaway tiniqisih buhdaq ham. Niqisih bugid teq amun na ni nigemab tuhwahtiqdaq ham. Ninggo amun tawonta na ahol alulin bilaq daqay, God-mo atatin haq daqay ham.³⁶Ni ninad em ham. Ni ninedan araq Elisabet na in adinowan tiqiyta teq muran amun matta araq in agemab usaq ham. Kwaziqmo mataw in anan bilaq yaqay, Aw nignigta amun a hi emdaqta haq yaqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Muran in agem tiqiy ham. Agem iyim in ago kalam 6 nazaq tihigiy ham.³⁷Nazaq iyan God in nagah araq a hi emdaqta a haiq ham.³⁸An Mariya bilam, Ni hurit ham. Iyahta ago kabibiy aw ya kawa osaiq ham. Ni ya ibilanta nazaqmo in ya iholib tiqemdaq in Mariya hulosim tilah.³⁹Ari kam nabmo Mariya hidmo eraqim in Elisabet ahol waqnan haqad tilah. Lehim in saw Judiya-ib Elisabet ago uliq garah ban usaqta nab tug wahtim.⁴⁰Gwahtiqim in Sekaraya ago bit aduganib loqim awe Elisabet ahol waqad "Zeq dimun" tuqug.⁴¹Ugan Elisabet in Mariya aqez huritsamo amun agemab usta na tubaytun. Samo God ago Bugaw Dimunta in Elisabet aholib ayahmo tubol.⁴²Bolan in lileyim atoranmo bilam, On bunmo gilikmanib God agem dimun diqta ninmo tinigaq ham. Ad amun nawa nigemab usaqta na God in agem dimunta tuqugaqmo ham.⁴³Ya aw dimun a haiq ham. Teq ni yaqqo Iyahta anen ham. Doq tonnan ni yaqqo hib ya ibiynan bol? ham.⁴⁴Ya ni nigez huritsamo ya igemab amun usaqta ka anad dimniysa tubaytun ham. Na ago ya ninggo tuhurit kemim kazaq nibilenaiq ham.⁴⁵Aw ni ninad am, Helmo Iyahta ibilanta nazamo in tiqem yagdaq haqad ni ninad am ham. Nazaq iyan ni tidimniyim osaq ham.⁴⁶Haqan Mariya bilam, Ya God ago kabibiy awmo ham. Ya ibin haiqta teq God agem dimunta yag ha. Nazaq iyan ya inad teq idugan bunmo Iyahta abin tiqiluwaiq ham.⁴⁷God ya ilumsihim iyaqan ya dimunmo osad igemabmo diq ya in anan inad tidimniyaq ham.⁴⁸Muran teq abeb on mataw dauh bunmo ya inan bilaq daqay, Aw naqmo Iyahta in agem dimunta ugan in tidimniyim osta haq daqay ham.⁴⁹God ago zaway ayahmo diq iyan in yaqmen nagah ayahta tiqam ham. In ago daq bunmo dimunmo iyim titnonimmo lahta ham.⁵⁰On mataw God wazinad ahaqenib ossa in ginan anad meqniyaqta ham. Ad in mataw na gigo onminta teq onmin na giduganib onminta na ginan anad meqniysa in ago daq na nazaqmo tileh tutdaqta ham.⁵¹In kabiya awaz meqinta kabemmo tiqamta ham. Emad

in mataw igmo ag haqayta na gimuzan hareso tilehiy ham.⁵² Ad in king giwaz meqinta giwazan woqsa in mataw gihin haiqta na gigo ban tuwaqiy ham.⁵³ In nagah dimunta kabemmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na negan giyuninsa in ta mataw ginaghan kabemmota na gimuzan samanmo tilehiy ham.⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ In i gisesam hel diqmo gibilenim bilam, Ya Abraham teq in ago dauh abeb bol daqayta na tuteqmo ya inad tinegdaiq haqad in bilamta ham. Ad muran in gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emad in ago on mataw Isrel tigilumsihag ham. In gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq in muzinim tiqemaq ham.⁵⁶ Ari Mariya in Elisabet inaq kalam ezeqman nazaqmo osim teq in ago uliqab muleqim ta lah.⁵⁷ Ari Elisabet amun emgo akaman tugwahtiqan in amun matta araq tiqam.⁵⁸ Eman Iyahta in Elisabet anan anad ayahmo meqniysa amun uqta na ago Elisabet asenlul teq in ayogniz tuhuritiy. Huritim in Elisabet inaq ginad tidimniy yaqay.⁵⁹ Sa abeb amun na ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan urotnan tuboliy. Bolim in amun aholnan ugnan haqad in amun amammo anan ugnan bilaqiy.⁶⁰ Bilaqan teq amun anen bilam, Haiqgam ham. In anan Jon-mo usdaqta ham.⁶¹ Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ni nisenlul araq aholnan nazaqta haiq haqiy.⁶² Haqad in ta amam kabiyakibmo susumum ugiy, I amun ka anan doqagta biyam? haqiy.⁶³ Haqan amam kabiyakibomo gibilenan in ay anabun araq teq zamor asor ugan in gamuk kazaq mar ton. In anan Jon ham. An mataw na gamuk na ahol waqad gihol riten lam.⁶⁴ Sa muran diq nawaqmo Sekaraya aqez hiqiyim usta na hulosa ugan in aqez inaq iyim gamuk tibilaqad in God abin tiqiluwyaq.⁶⁵ Sa Sekaraya awe Elisabet inaq giyogniz bunmo tirab yaqay. Ad in nagah gwahtimta na abin eman saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo garah ban usaqta nab tileh bug.⁶⁶ Lehan on mataw bunmo nagah gwahtimta na ago huritim in anadin emad os yaqay. Osad in Iyahta ago zaway Jon aholib ussa ahol waqad bilaq yaqay. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mat ezaq diqta iydaq? haq yaqay.⁶⁷ Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in amun amam Sekaraya aholib ayahmo bol. Bolan God in Sekaraya anad ugan Sekaraya aqezab gamuk gwahtiqsa in kazaq bilam.⁶⁸ I Iyahta God abin iluwuq ham. In ago on mataw Isrel nob negim in gizayim in gigo bab gibenab tigiwaqay ham.⁶⁹ In mat araq awaz meqinta eman in ago kabibiy mat Devit asenlulib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim in teq i gilumsihag giwaqid i dimunmo tuqosam ham.⁷⁰ Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut tawonta nagan giqezab gamuk eman gwahtimta nazaqmo in tiqam ham.⁷¹ In mat awaz meqinta na eman gwahtiqim in i gilumsihag i gibabun a hi gimeqin ton daqay ham. Sa in mataw gigem meqinta igayta na gibenab i giwaqid i dimunmo osam ham.⁷² Haqan Yesus gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, Mataw in gigo tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubusan kewaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi iydaqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo ham.⁷³ Ari yaqgo amun ham mataw ni ninan God Ulilib Diqta ago nantut tihaq daqay ham. Na ezaqgo ni ameb leheq Iyahta ayon dan tuwastitaydaq ham.⁷⁴ Wastitayad ni Iyahta ago on mataw gibilensa in gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa Iyahta gilumsihag ta giwaqdaq ham.⁷⁵ I gigo God in i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilowan diq tonaqta ham. Teq in ulilib osad i gilumsihagta na in bilaqne i gigo sawab zeq ahokan gwalsa saw hastitayaq nazaq nog iyaq ham.⁷⁶ Nazaq iysa teq i romriqab moqgo danteb osauqta na hulosa i le saw anuwaniib tugwahtiqam ham. Gwahtiqeq ossa Iyahta dan giqisihuneq giqad lehsa i gigo hib bab hiqiysa i gigem kute nemsu tuqosam ham.⁷⁷ Ari amun na ayah tiqiyim in anad teq ahol bunmo zilimim in ago zaway inaq tiqiy. Iyim in lehim saw amatawun haiqtab osad in Isrel gimeb ulalab gwahtiqdaqta na akaman amen tiqemyaq.

Chapter 2

¹Ari Elisabet Jon iqamta kam nagab Rom gigo maror ayah diqta anan Sisa Ogastus haqayta na in gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Yaqgo on mataw bunmo ginulinad teq ginan waqiy ham. ²Na in gime ameb diqta on mataw ginuliniyta. Mat anan Kwiriniyus haqayta na in on mataw saw Siriya-ibta giwamuzim ossa daq na gwahtimta. ³Ari Sisa nazaq haqan on mataw bunmo in gigo uliq diqtab ginan emnan tilehiy. ⁴Lehsa mat anan Josep haqayta na in Devit ago ned teq in asenlul araq iyim in uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibta hullosim in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub saw Judiya-ibtab tilah. ⁵Lehad in ayow Mariya waqim inaq tilahmo. Ad in Mariya inaq nanmo wastitayim an a hi waqadmo Mariya agem tiqiy. Agem tiqiyan teq in giger ginan emnan haqad uliq Betlehem-ub tilehiy. ⁶Lehim in uliq nab osad Mariya amun emgo akaman tiqiy. ⁷Iyan in ago amun aqenta matta na tiqam. Emim in tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib eman wo tuqus. Na ezaqgo bit bunmo ban haiq tiqiyan in asanib karuw abitnibmo osiy. ⁸Ari saw nab mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na asor in uliq adek ban pesan nog osad teq in taromab gigo sipsip giwamuz yaqay. ⁹Sa Iyahta ago angelo araq in gigerab tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaanmo Iyahta ahol anuwan hitiqad mataw na tigiqisih nat. Giqisih netsa in tirab yaqay. ¹⁰Rabsa angela na gibilan, Ne hi rabiyy ham. Ad ne huritiy ham. Ya gamuk araq dimun diqta on mataw bunmo gimen a bol ham. On mataw kabemmo gamuk ka huriteq teq in ginad tidimniy daqay ham. ¹¹Muran diqmo aw araq in Devit ago uliqab amun tiqam ham. Amun na ayah iyeq teq in ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta ham. In anan Kraiss ham. In ne gigo Iyahta ham. ¹²Ne leheq amun na kazaq ahol tuwaq daqayta ham. In tubusanib isihim bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib eman woqim usaq ham. ¹³Ari angelo na in nazaq haqad tursamo God ago hib angelo kabemmo in agerab tugwahtiqa. Gwahtiqa in Gog abin iluwad bilaqiy, ¹⁴I God anan sorid ulilibmo gwaleh bugan haqiy. Sa og kab on mataw God agem dimunta negaqa na in ginad dimniysa gigem kute nemsas osiy haqiy. ¹⁵Angelo nazaq haqadmo in mataw na gihulosad muleqim Heven-ib ta gwalehiy. Ari angelo gwalehsamo mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na an bulonim bilaqiy, I Betlehem-ub leheq nagah Iyahta anan bilamta ka i le ahol waquq haqiy. ¹⁶Haqad in hidmo tilehiy. Lehim in Mariya aduw Josep inaq ossa tigibiyiy. Ad amun bulmakau didaq neqayta adegnib ussa in ahol tuwaqiymo. ¹⁷In amun na ahol waqim teq in angelo amun anan gibilanta na ananin tutim tibilaqiy. ¹⁸Bilaqsa mataw huritiyta na bunmo in mataw sipsip giwamuzayta gigo gamuk na anan ginadnad emad gihol turuh nam. ¹⁹Teq amun anen Mariya in gamuk na huritan gamuk na bunmo in anadib tuqus bugyaq. Ussa in gamuk na anadin emad teq in anadibmo bilaqyaq Ka yaqgo amunmo anan bilaqiyta ka in gamuk adugan ezaq diqta bilaqiy? haqyaq. ²⁰Teq mataw sipsip giwamuzayta na muleqim ta lehiy. Lehad angelo gamuk gibileniyta na teq in le nagah ahol waqiyta na bunmo ago in ginad dimniysa in God abin diq tiqiluw yaqay. Na ezaqgo angelo gibileniyta nazaqmo diq in le ahol waqiyta na ago iyan. ²¹Ari abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan teq mataw in amun ahol abatan asan tuqurotim teq in anan Yesus haqad tibiyiy. Amun anen agemab a hi gwahtiqaanmo angelo anan bialan usta nazaqmo in tibiyiy. ²²Ari Mariya amun tiqemim in ahol udinim os. Osim tihiqiyan aw amun inaq gihol zaygo akaman tugwahtim, Moses ago marib gunun bilamta nazaq. Gwahtiqaan Josep awe Mariya inaq in gigo amun ad Jerusalem-ub tilehiy, in amun Iyahta abenab emgo haqad. ²³Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror Moses mar tonta na in kazaq bilam, Ne amun matta aqenta Iyahta ugid in agota iyeq tuqosdaq ham. ²⁴Nazaq iyan in Jerusalem-ub lehim Mariya amun emim ahol busirin iyta na ago tamaz ah amikmikta in tiqemiy. Na ezaqgo Iyahta ago maror in kazaq bilammo, Ne muluk amidgot giger o ah husta amikmikta giger tiqem daqay ham. ²⁵Teq mat araq anan Simeon haqayta uliq Jerusalem-ub os. In mat titnonta teq ni God anadin diq emyaqta. In mat Isrel on mataw gilumsihiid dimunmo os daqayta na amatin baq tunim osyaqta. Ossa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in aholib usyaqta. ²⁶Usad tekomo in Simeon tubulon. Ni hidmo a hi moqdaq ham. Iyahta ago mat Isrel gilumsihiidaqta na amatin gwahtiqa ni ahol waqeq teq ni moqdaq ham. ²⁷Ari kam nab God ago Bugaw Dimunta Simeon abe yahsa in le Tempel agelin aduganib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaan luwsa Yesus anen amam in gigo amun ad Tempel-ib tuboliymo. Giger na God ago gunun Moses bilamta na muzinim in Yesus ayon naw emnan haqad boliy. ²⁸⁻²⁹Bolan Simeon gibiyad in gibenab amun waqim wazad in God abin iluwim kazaq bilam, Iyahta ham ya ningo yabibiy mat ham. Muran ni ya iwaqid ya inad dimniysa tumoadaiq ham. Kwaziqmo ni ya ibilanta nazaq ham. ³⁰Na ezaqgo ham mat ni emid bo i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na kawa ya ime anonabmo ahol tuwaqaiq ham. ³¹Daq ka ni on mataw dauh bunmo gimeb eman tugwahtim ham. ³²Amun ka in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagad giqemid in ningo tuhurit daqay ham. Bilaqne lam anuwan lehsa mataw saw ahol waq kemay nazaq ham. Amun ka in Isrel on mataw giduganib gwahtiqaan iyan on mataw bunmo in Isrel gihin tiqiluw daqay ham. ³³Haqan amun anen amam in Simeon ago gamuk in amun anan bilamta na huritim in gihol turuh nemyaq. ³⁴⁻³⁵Sa Simeon gibar tonad in amun anen Mariya kazaq bulon, Ni hurit ham. Amun ka in Isrel on mataw kabemmo eraqim turayta na giwothasid tuwoq daqay ham. Ad in on mataw kabemmo woqim usayta na giwazid hiqera daqay ham. Amun ka tarin nog osdaqta ham. Ossa mataw kabemmo ahol waqad tubaymuz daqay ham. Bay muzsa ni ahol waqad ni ninad ayahmo meqniydaq

ham. Bilaqne baqin niqutil ulum tayaq nazaq nog ham. Amun ka ayah iyeq teq in mataw kabemmo na giqemid in ginad na ulal tiqiydaq ham.³⁶ Ari Simeon gamuk emim tihiqiyanmo aw araq anan Ana haqayta in gigerab tubol. Aw na in God ago nantut araq. In amam Fanuwel teq in ago gem anan Aser haqayta. Teq in mat waqim inaq ulig 7 nazaqmo osta.³⁷ Osim aduw tumoqan in wabur osad ago ulig 84 nazaq tiqiy. Aw na Tempel a hi hullosyaqta. Kam bunmo zeqab taromab inaqmo in God ayon lotu emad sirisirimo in didaq udinad teq in God inaq gamuk emyaqta.³⁸ Yesus anen amem in amun wazim nab tursamo aw na gigerab bolim amun ahol waqad in God esey tuqugyaq. Esey ugad teq in mataw asor nab turiyta na amun anan gibilenim bilam, God mat emid boleq i gilumsihdaqta na amatin i amen emim osauqta na in kawaqmo tugwahtim ham.³⁹ Ari Josep awe Mariya inaq in naghah bunmo Iyahta ago marorib gunun bilamta na tiqem bugiy. Em bugim teq in muleqim gigo uliq Nasaret saw Galiliy-ibtab tilehiy.⁴⁰ Lehan amun na ayah iyad in ago zaway inaq tiqiyyaq. Ad in anad awaz timeqniy yaqmo. Sa God agem dimunta ugad tidimun tonya.⁴¹ Ari uliq bunmo Yesus anen amam uliq Jerusalem-ub leh yaqayta, in Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na ahol waqnan haqad.⁴² Ad Yesus ago ulig 12 nazaq tiqiyan teq in anen amam gigo daq na muzinim in bunmo Jerusalem-ub tilehiy.⁴³ Lehim Pasova akaman na tihiqiyan in muleqim giquqab ta bol yaqay. Bolsa amun Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos tut. Os tutsa anen amam in Yesus Jerusalem-ub osaqa na a hi huritiy.⁴⁴ In giger ginad emiy, Yesus tabag on mataw ta asor na nenaq tilehaq haqiy. Haqad kam amulikmo in muleqim danmo ta lehad teq imisor tiqiysa in gisenlul teq gikadoyniz gilikmanib amun nagim a ta lehiy.⁴⁵ In amun nangunim le ahol a hi waqadmo in muleqim Jerusalem-ub amun nagim a ta lehiy.⁴⁶ Lehim in bit ban bunmo amun nangunad luwad le kam ezeqmanta nab in Tempel ago gel aduganib amun ahol tuwaqiy. In gigo amun na in mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na gilikmanib osad in gigo gamuk huritad teq in gisusumun negyaq.⁴⁷ Sa mataw aseseqta na nazaqmo Yesus susumun ugsa Yesus amenin emsa mataw nab osiyta na bunmo in Yesus anad awaz meqinta na teq in ago gamuk na huritad in ginadnad emad gihol turuh nemyaq.⁴⁸ Samo Yesus anen amam nazaq in gigo amun ahol waqad in gihol ritan. Sa anen bulon, Ya itatin ham doq tonnan ni i giger kazaq giton? ham. Ya nimam inaq ginad meqniysa i ninagunad luwta ham.⁴⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nagaqgo ne bit bitmo ya inagunad luwiy? ham. Ya imammo ago bitab osdaiqta na ago ne a hi huritim teq ne ya inagunad luwiy ye? ham.⁵⁰ Haqan anen amam in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in alulin ginad a hi emiy.⁵¹ Samo Yesus eraqim anen amam nenaq uliq Nasaret-ib tilehiy. Lehim nab in anen amam giquez huritad ginad muzad tiluwyaq. Sa daq nagan bunmo anen anadib us bugsa in anadin emad osyaq.⁵² Ari Yesus uliq nab osad ayah tiqiy bugim in anad teq ahol bunmo tizilim bug. Sa God teq on mataw bunmo in Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ug yaqay.

Chapter 3

¹Ari mat anan Sisa Taiberiyas haqayta an in Rom gigo king iyim ossa ago ulig 15 nazaqmo tiqiy. Iyan kam nab Pontiyus Pailat saw Judiya wamuzyaq. Sa Herot saw Galiliy wamuzsa in amikqan Filip saw gigermo Ituriya teq Trakonitis giwamuzim osyaq. Ossa mat anan Lisaniyas haqayta na saw Abilin wamuzad osyaqmo. ²Sa Isrel gimuganib mat anan Anaz haqayta na amam Kayafas inaq in tamaz mataw danmebta iyim os yaqay. Ossa kam nabmo Sekaraya atatin Jon gwahtiqim saw araq amatawun haiqtab ossa God ago gamuk in anadib tugwahtim. ³Gwahtiqan in yuw Jodan aqurumnib uliq saw bonmo luwad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilenad in bilaqyaq. Ne ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta bunmo gileh ugiy haqyaq. Gileh ugad ne bolsa ya huz negiq haqyaq. Ne nazaq emsa teq God ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na tigiwalem bugdaq haqyaq. ⁴Ari Jon gwahtiqim nazaq emad luwad in kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk mar tonta na tuwol net bug. Aisaya bilam, Mat na aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim Ne lyahta ayon dan balaw toniy haqay ham. Ad ne in ayon dante na wastitayid titnonan haqaaq ham. ⁵lyahta boldaqta kam nab garah bunmo aseseqta teq amikmikta inaqmo giqurotid woqid saw agemqanmo tiqiydaq haqaaq ham. Ad akalhonan usaqta na bunmo ituq bugid in nazaqmo agemqan tiqiydaqmo haqaaq ham. Dan kok tonim usaqta na bunmo tititnon bug daqay haqaaq ham. Ad dan bunmo gig ate usaqta na wolid in ate tihiqiy bugdaq haqaaq ham. ⁶Kam nab God in ago on mataw gilumsihad giwastitaysa og kab on mataw bunmo tigibiy daqay haqaaq ham. ⁷Ari on mataw kabemmo Jon i huz igdaq haqad agerab tubol yaqay. Bolsa Jon gibilan, Na ured amidgotniz ham. God teq ne ginan agem meqniysa gimeqin tondaqta na nog gibilenan ne tukim gigbeb leh nog iyay? ham. ⁸Ne ginad meqniysa gigem buliyid teq ne gigo daq nazaqmo tubuliydaq ham. Luweq ne ginad kazaq em daqay ham. I Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham Nazaq iyan God anad dimunta igad a hi gimeqin tondaq haq daqay ham. Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God gig kag gibilenid buliyeq Abraham asenlulniz iygo azawayin in aholib usaqta ham. ⁹Talgis ay abeqarib tuqusaq ham. Ay bunmo anon dimunta a hi emaqta na in qwayeq faqab hunegid le tuqoydaq ham. ¹⁰In nazaq haqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta na Jon tisusumun ugiy, I ezaq toneq teq i gigem tubuliyta na mataw tigiqisihunam? haqiy. ¹¹Haqan Jon gibilan, ne daq kazaq emiy ham. Mat ago tubusan giger usaqta na in araq mat ago tubusan haiqta na ugan ham. Sa mat ago didaq inaqta na in nazaqmo emnan ham. ¹²Haqsa mataw takis waqayta na asor in Jon huz igdaq haqad ago hib tuboliymo. Bolim in Jon susumun ugiy, Ta igmo teq ezaq tonam? haqiy. ¹³Haqan Jon gibilan, Gavman gibilanta nazaqmo ne takis waqiy ham. Ad ne katiyeq mani asor samanmo ta hi waqiy ham. ¹⁴Haqan ta mataw bab emayta asor nab turiyta na in susumunim bilaqiy, Ta i teq ezaq tonam? haqiy. Haqan Jon gibilan ne mataw tor negad giquitil ulumad gigo mani hi rin toniy ham. Ad ne hazizirib katiyad mataw gimalib nan emad gigo mani samanmo hi waqiy ham. Teq ne kabiyeq emayta na anawun waqad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham. ¹⁵Haqsa on mataw bunmo Jon waqad diquitil eraq yaqay. Ad in ginadnad emad in gimo gihol buloneq bilaq yaqay, Luweq mat ko in Kraisiydaq haq yaqay. ¹⁶Haqsa Jon in bunma gibilenim bilam, Ya ne yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari mat araq teq ya ibib boldaqta na abin in ya ibin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta ham. In boleq nagah giger God ago Bugaw Dimunta teq faq inaq gimalib ne tuhuz negdaq ham. ¹⁷In abenab sabol wazim in ago wit wolayta asawnib wit tigiluwinyan ham. Giluwiyad in wit anagin dimunta na ginuweq ago wit abitnib humab tuwoldaq ham. Humab wolab in wit asan meqinta na ginuwaq faq a hi miyaqtab hunegid le tuqoyfaq ham. ¹⁸Haqad Jon gamuk naqanta kabemmo amalib on mataw ginad wazan eraqsa teq in God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenyaq. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Teq king Herot in ama awe Herodiyas hureqim waqan Jon tuwadyaq. Wadad in Herot daq meqinta kabemmo amta na ago tuwadyaqmo. Wadsa Herot ago deq meqinta kabemmo aholib usta na amalib in daq ta araq meqin diqta emim in Jon wazim tiqirgur. ²¹⁻²²Ari Herot in Jon a hi irqursamo Jon mataw bunmo huz negad teq in Yesus tuhuz ugmo. Huz ugan Yesus God inaq gamuk emad tursa kait misireq nog iyim aqez hasan God ago Bugaw Dimunta ahol buliyim ah hista nog iyim Yesus amalib tigehtim. Gehiyiqan Heven-ib God aqez bilam, Ni ya itatin ham. Ya ni ninan inad bilaqsa ya igem dimun diq iyaqta ham. ²³Ari Yesus ago uliq 30 nazaq tiqiyan teq in ago kabiyeq alulin tiqam. Teq on mataw in ahol alulin diq a hi huritim iyan in anan bilaq yaqay, Josep-mo atatin haq yaqay. Teq Josep in Heli atatin. ²⁴Sa Heli in Mataw atatin. Sa Matat in Liway atatin. Sa Liway in Melki atatin. Sa Melki in Janay atatin. Sa Janay in Josep atatin. ²⁵Sa Josep in Matatiyas atatin. Sa Matatiyas in Amos atatin. Sa Amos in Nahum atatin. Sa Nahum in Esli atatin. Sa Esli in Nagay atatin. ²⁶Sa Nagan in Maqat atatin. Sa Maqat in Matatiyas atatin. Sa Matatiyas in Semen atatin. Sa Semen in Josek atatin. Sa Josek in Joda atatin. ²⁷Sa Joda in Jowanen atatin. Sa Jowanen in Resa atatin. Sa Resa in Zerubabel atatin. Sa Zerubabel in Sealtiyel atatin. Sa Sealtiyel in Neri atatin. ²⁸Sa Neri in Melki atatin. Sa Melki in Adi atatin. Sa Adi in Kosam atatin. Sa Kosam in Elmadam atatin. Sa Elmadam in Er atatin. ²⁹Sa Er in Josuwa atatin. Sa Josuwa in Eliyezer atatin. Sa Eliyezer in Jorim atatin. Sa Jorim in Matat atatin. Sa Matat in Liway atatin. ³⁰Sa Liway in Simeon atatin. Sa Simeon in Juda atatin. Sa Juda in Josep atatin. Sa Josep in Jonam atatin. Sa Jonam in Eliyakim atatin. ³¹Sa

Eliyakim in Melea atatin. Sa Melea in Mena atatin. Sa Mena in Matata atatin. Sa Matata in Natan atatin. Sa Natan in Devit atatin. ³²Sa Devit in Jesi atatin. Sa Jesi in Obet atatin. Sa Obet in Bowaz atatin. Sa Bowaz in Salmon atatin. Sa Solmon in Nason atatin. ³³Sa Nason in Aminadab atatin. Sa Aminadab in Atmin atatin. Sa Atmin in Arni atatin. Sa Arni in Hesron atatin. Sa Hesron in Peres atatin. Sa Peres in Juda atatin. ³⁴Sa Juda in Jakob atatin. Sa Jakob in Aisak atatin. Sa Aisak in Abraham atatin. Sa Abraham in Tera atatin. Sa Tera in Nahor atatin. ³⁵Sa Nahol in Serug atatin. Sa Serug in Rew atatin. Sa Rew in Pelek atatin. Sa Pelek in Eber atatin. Sa Eber in Sela atatin. ³⁶Sa Sela in Kainan atatin. Sa Kainan in Arpaksat atatin. Sa Arpaksat in Siyem atatin. Sa Siyem in Nowa atatin. Sa Nowa in Lamek atatin. ³⁷Sa Lamek in Metusela atatin. Sa Metusela in Enok atatin. Sa Enok in Jaret atatin. Sa Jaret in Mahalalel atatin. Sa Mahalalel in Kainan atatin. ³⁸Sa Kainan in Enos atatin. Sa Enos in Set atatin. Sa Set in Adam atatin. Sa Adam in God atatin.

Chapter 4

¹Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib ayahta diq tuqusyaq. Ussa Yesus yuw Jodan hulosis muleqim ta lehsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in waqim ad saw araq amatawun haiqtam tilah. ²A lehan Satan kam 40 nazaqmo Yesus ulum waqad luwyaq. Luwsa kam nab Yesus didaq haiqmo osyaq. Ossa kam 40 na le tihiqiyan in agem tumoqyaq. ³In agemnan noqad ossa Satan bolim tubulon, Ni God atatin iyeq teq ni gig ka bulonid in buliyeq bret iyid ni neq ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Bret amomo in mat eman kayeqmo a hi osaqta haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Haqan Satan in Yesus waqim garah araq abigmanib a gwalehim muran daq nawagmo in kantri bunmo tiqisihun bug. ⁶Isihun bugad in Yesus bulon, Ya kantri aseseqta kogan bunmo gigemid ni nihaqenib iysa ni nibin ayahmo diq iydaqta ham. Nagah ham. Nagan bunmo ya ibenab ussa ya giwamuzaiqta iyan ya mat araq ugnan inad bilaqid ya tuqugdaiq ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ni mulbuneq ya ibin iluwid teq nagah ko bunmo in ningo tiqiydaq ham. ⁸Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Na in amomo abin iluwad ago kabiy emdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁹⁻¹⁰Anmo mat meqinta na in waqim ad uliq Jerusalem-ub tilah. A lehim in Tempel abigmanib Yesus eman tursa in bulon, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. God in ago angelo gibilenid in ni nitawanan emad tinibiy muz daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Nibiy muzad in boleq gibenab tinisor daqay haqad in bilam ham. Luweq ni nisen gigib woltaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in God atatin iyeq teq ni kab sortukeq woq ham. Woqsa in nimam nilumsihsa ya nibiyiq ham. ¹²Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Teq God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham. Iyahta in ningo God haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan in girerey emad in hi ulum waq haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Ari Satan daq nag bunmo amalib Yesus tuqulum waqim in huloadmo tilah. Lehad in anad emyaq. Kam ta araqab teq ya a ta ulum waqdaiq haqyaq. ¹⁴Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta Yesus aholib zaway diq iyim ussa in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib a ta lah. Lehim ossa in abin saw nab uliq bunmo tilehyaq. ¹⁵Sa Yesus saw nab uliq-uliqgo luwad in ago daq muzineq tuteqmo in mataw gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq suleq tinegyaq. Negsa on mataw bunmo in ago gamuk huritad abin tiqiluw yaqay. ¹⁶Ari Yesus saw nagab luwimmo in ago uliq diq Nasaret-ib tilah. Ulig nab in osad ayah iy bugta. In nab le osad Juda gigo lotu akamnib in ago diq muzinim bit humab wolaytab le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim osad teq in God ago gamuk bilaqnan haqad eraqim titur. ¹⁷Tursa mat araq God ago gamuk nantut Aisaya mar tonta na waqim a bo Yesus tuqug. Ugan in hasim mar nangunim le ahol tuwaqim teq in kazaq bilam, ¹⁸Iyahta ya itowun emim ibilan, Ni mataw ginaghan haiqta yaqgo gamuk dimunta tigibilendaq haqad in bilam ham. In ya inan nazaq haqad teq in ago Bugaw Dimunta yagan ya iholib tuqusaqta ham. Ussa Iyahta iqeman ya gamuk kazaq on mataw gibilennan tubol ham. Mataw giqirquran osayta na ya ne giquamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw daqay haqad ham. Teq mataw gime haiqta na ya ne gime wastitayid ne saw ahol tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Ne mataw afaqan kabemmo gisorayta na ya ne gigo afaqan giholib walemid ne gihol tisinamoldaq haqaiq ham. ¹⁹teq ya bilaqaiq Iyahta in ago on mataw gidimun tondaqta na akaman tugwahtiqaq haqaiq ham. ²⁰Yesus gamuk na bilaq bugim tihiqiyan in sansandek na tal tonim mat wamuzaqta na ugad in le tuqos wom. Os woqim ossa on mataw bit nab osiyta na bnumo in Yesus ahol tuwaninun yaqay. ²¹Ahol waninunsa Yesus in gamuk bilamta na alulin emim gibilan, Muran mat araq God ago mar ne nawa tuwaqiy ham. ²²Ari on mataw uliq nabta na bunmo Yesus abin tiqiluw yaqay. Ad in Yesus aqaezab gamuk dimunta gwahtiqiyaqta na huritad gihol turuh nemsu teq in bilaq yaqay, Ka Josep-mo atatin a haiq e? haq yaqay. ²³Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Helmo ham. Ne teq kazaq ibilen daqay ham. Ni i gimen daq araq a hi emaq haq daqay ham. Kapaneam-ub ni daq azawayin inaqa eman i abin huritta naqanta araq ninmo ningo uliq kabmo emsa i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay ham. ²⁴Teq ya helmo ne gibilenaq ham. God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta ham. ²⁵Ya ne gibilen kemaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Elaija ago kamub zarow araq ayah diqta saw bunmo gwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan ulig ezeqman teq aweweqa na asormo urom a hi wom ham. Kam nab Isrel-ib on waburta kabemmo osiyta ham. ²⁶Ta teq God in Elaija eman ago on mataw Isrel gigo aw waburta araq ulumsihnan a hi lah ham. Haiq ham. In Elaija eman on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta naqmo gigo saw anan Saidon haqayta nab in lah ham. Lehim uliq anan Sarefat haqayta nabmo in aw waburta araq ulumsih ham. ²⁷Ad nazaqmo ham. God ago nantut anan Elisa haqayta na ago kamub mataw gigo moq lepra inaqa kabemmo Isrel-ib osiyta ham. Teq God in ago mataw Isrel na gilikmanib araq ago moq lepra wastitayan a hi dimniy ham. Haiq ham. In mat anan Naman haqayta naqmo amomo ulumsihan ahol dimniy ham. Mat na in on mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta ginan Siriya haqayta naqmo gigo araq ham. ²⁸Yesus nazaq Isrel on mataw gihin wazan woqan bit nab mataw bunmo huritim gigem meqin diq iy. ²⁹⁻³⁰Gigem meqniysa in eraqim Yesus muzan uliq asan ban gwahtim. Gwahtiqan in waqim ad in gigo uliqab garah araq abigmanib saw ban meqintab usaqta nab in hunegid woqdaq haqad adek ban a lehiy. Teq haiq. Yesus mataw na gilikmanib gwahtiqim gihulosad tilah. ³¹Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam saw Galiliy-ibtab tilah. Lehim Juda gigo lotu akamnib in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. ³²Suleq negsa on mataw in ago gamuk huritad gihol turuh nem

yaqay. Na ezaqgo Yesus bilaqne God inmo abin ugan in suleq bilaq nog iyyaq.³³⁻³⁴ Samo mat araq aholib Bugaw meqinta usaqta na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab Osmo in dedibmo lileyim bilam, sey! ham. Yesus Nasaret-ibta ham ni i ezaq gitonnan bol? ham. Ni i gimeqin tonnan daqag ni bolya ham. Ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo ham.³⁵ Haqsa Yesus wadim bulom, Ni niqez hiqiy ham. Ad bugaw meqinta in mat na huload gwahtiqeq leh ham. Haqan bugaw meqinta na in mat na othasan le mataw gilikmanib woqsa in huload gwahtiqim tilah. Lehad in mat na santitiy araq a hi ug.³⁶ Anmo mataw bunmo gihol riten lamsa in tubuon yaqay, Mat ka ago gamuk azawayin inaqa ka in naga gamukin diq? haq yaqay. In bugaw meqinta gamukmo gibilensa in gwahtiqim Lehanta hah yaqay. Bilaqne in God ago zawayibmo bugaw gibilen nog iyaq haq yaqay.³⁷ Mataw nazaq haqad bilaqsa Yesus abin saw nab uliq bunmo tileh bugyaq.³⁸ Ari Yesus eraqim bit humab wolayta na huload in Saimon ago bitab tilah. Lehan Saimon alen aqawun moq waqim asan afan meqin diq iyim banab ussa in Yesus tubuloni.³⁹ Bulonan in loqim ban aw usaqta na agerab turad gamuk atoranmo bilaqanmo aw asan afan iyim usta na hulos ugim nabag tilah. Lehanmo in eraqim gimen didaq anaran usta na a bolim tinag.⁴⁰ Ari zeq tuwolehse mataw in giyogniz gigo moq amo amo usaqta na giwaqim giqad Yesus ago hib tuboliy. A bolan Yesus mataw na amulik-mulikmo giholib aben emim giwazsa in tidimniy yaqay.⁴¹ Sa bugaw meqinta on mataw kabemmo giholib usiyta na in gihuloseq lehad lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Ni God atatin haq yaqay. Haqsa Yesus ginadad gibilensa in giqezmo hiqiyeq leh yaqay. Na ezaqgo bugaw na in Yesus ahol alulin in Krais na ago tuhuritiya iyan.⁴² Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayim bolsa Yesus uliq na huload saw araq amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan teq on mataw in tinagun yaqay. Nagunim lehim ahol tuwaqim teq in tuwasih yaqay, Luweq in i gihuloseq lehdaq haqad.⁴³ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne ya hi iwasihiy ham. Ya mataw kabta gibilenta nazaqmo ya uliq bunmo leheq God ago maror agamukan dimunta na in tigibilendaqmo ham. Ya kabiy naqmo emgo haqad God ya iqeman bolta ham.⁴⁴ Haqad teq in saw Judiya-ib uliq bunmo luwad in Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab gwahtiqeq God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq.

Chapter 5

¹Ari kam araqad Yesus yuw Genesaret aqurumnib tursa on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk huritnan haqad in agerabmo diq loqim os yaqay. ²Ossa muy amikmikta giger kamis aqezab ussa Yesus tigibiy. Muy na ginamreniz muy hulosim in gigo dob nabiq waqayta na tisuhol yaqay. ³Samo Yesus le muy na araqab gwalim tuqos. Na in Saimon ago muyibmo gwal. Gwalim in Saimon bulon, Ni muy ulum hasid in lan ez asit hulos ugeq usan ham. Haqan Saimon nazaq eman Yesus muy nab osad on mataw tigibilenyaq. ⁴Ari in gamuk gibilenim tihiqiyan in Saimon bulon, Muy hureqid kamismeb mayawabmo diq lehan ham. Lehid teq ne dob huneg woqid nabiq waqiy ham. ⁵Haqan Saimon amenin emim bilam, Mat Iyah ham i tarom kab nabiq nagunad luwsamo saw tihastitay ham. Sa i nabiq araq diq a hi waw ham. Ta teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya ni niqez muzineq le dob a ta hunegeq teq saw ta waqdaiq ham. ⁶Haqad in le dob a ta huneganmo nabiq kuluw diqmo dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan dob titartaynan tonya. ⁷Nazaq iysa pita ayogniz nenaq in gigo kadoyinz asor muy araqab osiya na gililewunan bo tigilumsihiy. In bolim muy giger nab nabiq ginuwan woqsa muy ame tugwal. Ame gwalan muy giger na munannan toniy. ⁸⁻¹⁰Samo Saimon pita ayogniz nenaq muyib osad nabiq kabemmo diq waqiyta na gibiyad in gihol riten lamsa tirab yaqay. Rabsa Sebediy atatniz giger Jems ama Jon inaq in Pita inaq araqibmo kabi em yaqayta na in muy ta araq nab osad tirab yaqaymo. Sa pita in Yesus anognib kuh konim asen ulum laquwim turad bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihuloseq leh ham. Ya mat dimun a haiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni nabiq giwaqad luwaqta kazaqmo muran teq abeb ni on mataw tigiwaqdaq ham. ¹¹Ari mataw na muy hureqim a le lan ezab teq in gigo nagah bunmo hulosad in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ¹²Ari kam araqab Yesus le uliq araqab tuqos. Ossa mat araq ago moq lepra inaqta bolim Yesus ahol waqadmo in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad afaqin mulbunim ogib emim teq in tisuusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ninad bilaqsa teq ni ya iwastitayid ya God ameb isan anumlan ka tihiqiydaq ham. ¹³Haqan Yesus aben itiwunim mat na wazad bulon, Ya inad bilaqsa ham. Ni nisanib ninumlan usaqta na hiqiyhan ham. Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ago moq lepra tihiqiy. ¹⁴Hiqiyan Yesus atorano bulon, Ni leheq daq kawa ya niholib emta ka ago ni mat araq hikidik bulon ham. Ni leheq mat tamaz emaqta naqmo nihol isihun ham. Ad Moses bilamta nazaqmo ni nihol dimniya na anawun em ham. Emid teq mataw in ningo moq tihiqiyta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. ¹⁵Teq haiq. Daq na amalib Yesus abin ayah hiqmo iyim saw bunmo tilehyaq. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan teq in giholib moq usaqta na wastitaygo haqad tubol yaqay. ¹⁶Bolsa Yesus sirisrimo on mataw an gihulosad saw amatawun haiqtab leheq God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq. ¹⁷Ari kam araqab Yesus on mataw suleq tuqos. Ossa Farisi asor giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun asuleqin bilaqayta na nenaq in nab osiymo. Mataw aseseqta na in uliq bunmo saw Galiliy-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ub osim bolyita. Bolim nab ossa Iyahta ago zaway mataw giqemid dimniygo Yesus aholib ayahmo usyaq. ¹⁸Sa mataw asor in mat araq abensen aditin tumoq bugta abanan inaq sorim a boliy. A bolim in mat na soreq ad bit aduganib leheq Yesus agerab loqgo em yo hiqiy yagay. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo on mataw kabemmo diq bolim ban tawaq bugam in mat na ad Yesus agera loqgo adanin haiq. Nazaq iyan ni bit ahuqunib gwalehim asor tihikneriy. Hiknerim in mat na abanan inaqmo eman on mataw gilikmanib wolahim Yesus anognib tuqos. ²⁰Ussa Yesus in mataw na ginad helta ahol waqadmo in mat moqagta na tubulon, Kadoy ham ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem bug ham. ²¹Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonad tisuusumun yaqay, Ko nog in nazaq God ago ban waq nog iyim God bilawunaq? haq yaqay. Og kab mat araq mataw gigo daq meqinta walemdaqta haiqgam haq yaqay. Naqmo God amono ago kabiya haq yaqay. ²²Haqsa Yesus in gigo susumun na huritim ta gibilan, Doq tonnan ne ginad haresmo nazaq emay? ham. ²³Ya naga gamukin bilaqid teq ne nan a hi yag daqay? ham. "Ya ningo daq meqinta tigiwalem" haqdaiq o "Ni eraqeq log gel" haqdaiq? ham. ²⁴Teq Mat Atatin in og kab daq meqinta walemgo azawayin aholib usaqta na ago ne hurit daqay haqad ya kazaq diq bilaqdaiq ham. Haqad in mat abensen moqan banab usaqta na tubulon, Ya nibilenaiq ham. Ni eraqeq ningo us ban waqeq ad ningo bitab a leh ham. ²⁵Haqanmo mat na on mataw gimeb eraqim ago ban in amalib usta na sorim ad ago bitab tilah. Lehad in God abin tiqiluwayaq. ²⁶Samo on mataw nab osiya na bunmo ritenim in ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad bilaq yaqay, Muran i daq lul araq diqta ahol tuwaw haq yaqay. ²⁷Ari abeb Yesus lehim in mat takis yaqagta araq anan Liway haqayta takis abitnib ossa ahol tuwam. Ahol waqad in tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²⁸Haqan Liway eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosan in Yesus muzim inaq tilah. ²⁹Abeb Liway in ago bitab Yesus amen didaq oyad humab araq ayahta tiqam. Emim in Yesus inaq banab didaq neqad ossa mataw gihin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw ta asor kabemmo nenaq in Yesus inaq didaq neqad tuqosiymo. ³⁰Ossa Farisi asor teq in gigo mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na asor nenaq gimot meqniysa in Yesus ago disaipel tigibileniy, Doq tonnan ne mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na nenaq garabmo didaq neqad yuw uluwad osay? haqiy. ³¹Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw gigo moq haiqta na in le dokta ahol a hi waqayta

ham. Mataw gigo moq inaqta naqmo dokta ago hib lehayta ham. ³²Ya on mataw titnonta gililewunna a hi bol ham. Ya on mataw diq meqinta emad osayta naqmo gililewunna bolta ham. Gililewunin in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ug daqay haqad ham. ³³Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesu buloniy, Jon ago disaipel sirisirmo didaq udinad God inaq gamuk emyata haqiy. Ad Farisi gigo disaipel nazaqmo emayta haqiy. Ta teq ningo disaipel didaq a hi udinayta haqiy. In didaq neqad wain ayun uluwayta haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesu gibila, mat araq aw waqnan tona in ayogniz boleq inaq ossa ne in giqemid didaq udin daqay ye? ham. Haiqqam ham. ³⁵Ari abeb mataw asor boleq mat aw waqanta na ayogniz gibenab tuwaq daqay ham. Kam na teq boldaqta ham. Bolid kam nab teq mat na ayogniz didaq tuqudin daqayta ham. ³⁶Haqan Yesu gamuk awowun ta araq kazaq gibila, Mataw in gigo tubusan kwaziqta tartayan in gigo tubusan muturta asor hiksireqim tubusan kewaziqta na inaq a hi initayta ham. In nazaq tonid tubusan muturta na timeqniydaq ham. Ad tubusan asor muturta na in kwaziqta na inaq a hi iydaqmo ham. Muturta na a hi ulilemsa kwaziqta na awaq timeqniydaqmo ham. ³⁷Teq mataw wain ayun muturta memeq asen kwaziqtab a hi tenayta ham. In nazaq tonie wain aqurin gwalad huhuw nemsamemeq asan kwaziqt na tartayid wain ayun na tumutbaldaq ham. Ad memeq asan na timeqniydaqmo ham. ³⁸Mataw memeq asan muturtamo waqim wain ayun muturta ham. ³⁹Haqad Yesu bilam, Mataw wain ayun kwaziqta tuquluwiyta na bunmo in wain ayun muturta hulosaqta ham. Hulosad in bilaqay, Wain kwaziqta naqmo aquluw dimunta haqayta ham.

Chapter 6

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq kabiw wit leiyta aduganib gwahtiqim tileh yaqay. Leahad Yesus ago disaipel wit anagin asor guraqim gibenab iworad tineq yaqay. ²Neqsa Farisi asor gibiyad bilaqiy, Nagaqgo ne lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonim kabiya wit tuguraqay? haqiy. ³Haqad Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Nabag ne Devit ago dauh nenaq gigem moqsa Devit daq amta na awagamun ne ahol a hi waqiy-ya ham. ⁴Devit le God ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim God ameb bret eman osta na in waqim tinam ham. Bret na gunun emiyta ham. Mataw tamaz emayta naqmo gimomo bret na neqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Devit agem moq titaysa neqad in bret tawonta na asor in ayogniz negan tineqiyimo ham. Ta teq in daq meqinta a hi emiy ham. ⁵Haqad in gibilan, Mat Atatin in lotu akamam anamrenmo diq iyim inmo mataw kam nab ezaq luw os daqayta na ago tigibilendaqta ham. ⁶Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ta araqab Yesus le Juda gigo bit humab wolayta araq aduganib gwahtiqim in on mataw suleq tinegyaq. Negsa mat araq aben akogan aqabun ger anedan mayim aditinmo usaqta in nab os. ⁷Ossa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus ahol waq kemad nab osiymo, Yesus lotu akamnib mat aben meqinta na wastitayid dimniyid i amalib nan emam haqad. ⁸Haqsa Yesus in ginad na tuhuritim in na ago a hi bilaqadmo in mat aben meqinta na tubulon, Ni eraqeq bo kab tur ham. Haqan mat na eraqim le nab titur. ⁹Tursa Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ya ne susumun negaiq ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaq? ham. Lotu akamnib i mataw gidimun tonamta o i gimeqin tonamta? ham. Kam na i mat moqaqta ulumsihamta akaman o i mat na aholib hiqiyid in moqdaqta akaman? ham. Haqad in ame le mataw na gibiy bugim teq in mat na bulon, Niben itiwun ham. Haqan mat na aben itiwunimmo in aben akogan na tidimniy. ¹¹Dimniyan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in gimo an bulonad in Yesus ezaq ton daqayta na ago tibilaq yaqay. ¹²Ari kam nagab Yesus God inaq gamuk emnan haqad garah araq abigmanib tugwalah. Gwalehim tarom nab in God inaq gamuk emad ossa le saw tihastitay. ¹³Saw hastitayan tarommo zeq tugwalsamo Yesus in ago disaipel gililewunan agerab tuboliy. Bolan in gilikmanib mataw 12 nazaq in aholyon gitowun emim in ginan Aposel haqad tibi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Na in ginan kazaq: Saimon, Yesus anan araq Pita haqad biyta. Teq Saimon amikqan Andru teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq Filip teq Bartolomyu teq Matyu teq Tomas teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon ta araq mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na ¹⁶teq Jems atatin Judas teq Judas ta araq uliq Kariyot-ibta na. Mat naqmo anad buliyim Yesus waqim bab gibeneb emta. ¹⁷Ari Yesus ago mataw na nenaq garahab gewoqim in le saw agemqantab ago disaipel dauh biyahta na nenaq tituriy. Tursa on mataw kabemmo saw Judiya-ibta teq uliq Jerusalem-ubta teq uliq giger Tair teq Saidon gigo lan ezabta na in bolim Yesus ago hib humab tuwoliy. ¹⁸Mataw na Yesus ago suleq huritnan teq in gigo moq emid dimniynan haqad in boliyta. Bolan Yesus in gigo bugaw meqinta giholib usad gimeqin ton yaqayta na gimuzan lehsa in tidimniy yaqay. ¹⁹Sa on mataw biyahta na bunmo Yesus asan waqnan ton yaqay. Na emaqgo in aholib zaway gwahtiqeq le mataw gigo moq inaqta na bunmo giqemid dimniy yaqayta na ago iyan. ²⁰Ari Yesus ame gwalim ago disaipel gibiyad gibilan, Ne mataw ginaghan haiqta ham ne teq God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq anononmo tuqos daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim odayta ham. ²¹Teq ne mataw gigemnan moqayta ham God teq nagah negid ne tigiynindaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham. Teq ne mataw gaqad osayta ham ne teq tiyuquw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta ham. ²²Ne Mat Atatin muzinad inaq luwsa mataw ne ginan gigem meqniysa tigibaymuz daqay ham. Ad in ne gibilawunad gigilehunan tibilaq daqaymo ham In nazaq ne gitonsa ne ginad dimniyan ham. Ne tidimniyim osayta ham. ²³mataw nazaq ne gitonsa ne gigem dimniysa ginad dimun dikan iyan ham. Na ezaqgo ne gigo naw ayahmo Heven-ib ne gibaq tunim usaqta ham mataw ne gimeqin tonayta na gisesan in nazaqmo God ago nantut gimeqin ton yaqaymo ham. ²⁴Ari ne mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham Nagah ne gigem emid dimniydaqta na ne muranmo tuwaqay ham. Abeb teq na God abenab naw araq dimunta a ta hi waq daqay ham. ²⁵teq ne mataw muran didaq neqad gigem aseseqmo iyayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Abeb teq ne gigemnan tumoq daqay ham. teq ne mataw muran yaquwayta ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Abeb ne gaq wazaq atoranmo tigaq daqay ham. ²⁶Teq mataw og kabta bunmo in ne ginan dimunta haqsa ne gihol waziy ham. In nazaq ne gibilan iluwsa ne timeqniyim osayta ham. kwaziqmo mataw na gisesan gibaqbaqniz in nantut katiyta na nazaqmo ginan dimunta haq yaqaytamo ham. ²⁷Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw ya iqez huritayta na ya ne kazaq gibabun ginan ginad bilaqan ham Ad muran gigem meqinta negsa ne gilowan toniy ham. ²⁸mataw ne kusluw negsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad mataw ne gibilawunse ne in gimen God susumun ugid gilumsihan ham. ²⁹Mat araq nimanmanan asor ger wolid ni nimanmanan ta asor ger buliyid in wol tonanmo ham. Ad mat araq ningo saket waqsa ni ningo niholsihen ugid in waq tonanmo ham. ³⁰Mat aw nog in ningo nagah anan sunid na ni neg ham. Ad mat araq ningo nagah araq waqid ni anan ta hi bilaq ham. ³¹On mataw in ne ezaq gitonid ne ginad dimniydaqta nazaqmo ne in gigo hib daq emiymo ham. ³²Ari mataw ni ninan ginad bilaqsa ta ni in ginan ninad bilaqta na in nagah diq a haiq ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a

hi waq daqay ham. Mataw God gileh ugim daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqta ham.

³³Ad mataw ni nidimun tonsa ta ni in gidimun tonaqta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqaymo ham. Mataw daq meqintab osayta na in nazaqmo an dimun tonad osayta ham.

³⁴Ad ne mataw ginaghan inaqta naqmo gibiyad nagah negayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo ham. Ne mataw naqanta nagah negad ginad emay, In teq amenin tiqem daqay haqayta ham. Daq nazaqta na anawun araq ne God abenab a hi waq daqay ham. Mataw daq meqinta emayta na in nazaqmo amenin waqgo haqad nagah an ugayta ham.

³⁵Ta teq negmo kazaq emiy ham. Ne gigo bab ginan ginad bilaqsa ne gidimun toniy ham. Ad ne gibabun nagah negad in amenin neg daqayta na ago ne ginad hi usan ham. God in mataw meqinta teq mataw igmo ag haqad osayta na gilowan tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne daq nazaqmo emeq teq abeb ne God abenab naw ayahmo tuwaq daqay ham. Ad ne God Ulilib Diqta atatnizmo diq iyeq tuqos daqay ham.

³⁶Ne Gimam in mataw ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo ne mataw ginan ginad meqniyanmo ham.

³⁷Ari ne mataw gigo daq ulum kemad ginan meqin a hi bilaqid God ne gigo daq ulum kemad ne ginen meqin a hi bilaqdaqmo ham. Mataw ne gigo hib daq meqinta emsa ne daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emiy ham. Ne nazaq emid teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaqmo ham.

³⁸Ne nagah asitmo mataw negid God amenin asitmo ne negdaq ham. Ari ne mataw nagah ayahmo negsa God amenin ayahmo tinegdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nagah negiy ham. Negid teq God ne nagah tinegdaqmo ham. Helmo ham. In nagah ayahmo diq negid ne wazlilin ton daqay ham.

³⁹Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Mat ame haiqta in mat ta araq ame haiqtamo dan isihumeq a lehdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. In nazaq toneq in giger garabmo le yayib tuwoq daqay ham.

⁴⁰Ad nazaqmo disaipel araq in ago tisa uriyameq danmeb a hi lehdaqmo ham. Haiq ham. Ari disaipel na in suleq tuwaq bugeq teq in ago tisa nogmo tiqiyaq ham.

⁴¹Haqad Yesus bilam, Nagaqgo ni niyow ameb rohroh amik diqta ussa ni ahol waqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun ayahta usaqta na ni ahol a hi waqay? ham.

⁴²Ni ninad emaq emad ni niyow bulonaq, Ya iyow haqad rohroh nimeb usaqta na ya walemnan haqaq ham. Haqad ta ninmo nimeb ay anabun na ni ahol a hi waqay ham. Ni nimileq meqin ham. Itureqmo ninmo nimeb ay anabun usaqta na ni walemeq nime saw anononmo ahol waqad teq ni le niyow ameb rohroh usaqta na walem ham.

⁴³Ay dimunta anon meqinta a hi emaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ay meqinta anon dimunta a hi emaqtamo ham.

⁴⁴Mataw ay amulik-mulikmo ginon ahol waq kemim teq in ay ezaqta na ago ginad tiqem hasayta ham. Mataw ay fik anon waqnan haqad in am asasuqin inaqtat le a hi waq ayta ham. Ad nazaqmo in wain anagin waqnan haqad le am asasuqin inaqtat a hi waqaytamo ham.

⁴⁵Mat dimunta agemab anad dimunta kabemmo usaqta na in daq dimuntaqmo emaqta ham. Sa mat meqinta agemab anad meqinta kabemmo usaqta na in daq meqintaqmo emaqta ham. Nagah mat agemab ayahmo usaqta naqmo in aqezab gwahtlqaqta ham.

⁴⁶Doq tonnan ne ya inan Iyahta, Iyahta haqad teq ne yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinayta? ham.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Ari mat yaqgo hib bolim yago gamuk huritim muzinaqta na ago ya ne tigibilennan ham. Mat naqanta in bilaqne mat bit awaz meqinta amta nazaq nog ham. Mat na bit waznan haqad iturimmo in og tayan sisaqmo wolehan gig tugwahtiqan teq in tituq hunegan wom ham. Abeb uq araq ayahta hitiqim bit na dedibmo ulum has ham. Teq haiq ham. Bit na ahol asit a hikidik wol ham. Na ezaqgo mat na bit alulin dimunmo amta ham.

⁴⁹Ari mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq a hi muzinaqta na in bilaqne mat bit atituqin haiqta ogibmo wazan eramta nazaq nog ham. Abeb uq hitiqim bo bit na wol haman bit na hidmo tuwom ham. Woqim timeqniy hasan in waz ta eraqgo haiq tiqiy ham.

Chapter 7

¹Ari Yesus on mataw gibilenim huloadmo in le uliq Kapaneam-ub tugwahtim.²Gwahtiqan uliq nab mataw bab emayta gigo ayahta araq in os. Ossa in ago kabibiy mat araq in anan anad diq bilaqaqta na ago moq inaq iyim moqnan tonad usyaq.³Ussa bab mataw gigo ayahta na in Yesus bolim uliq nab osaqa na ago abin huritim in Judagigo mataw marorta asor giqeman tilehiy, in Yesus bulonid boleq ago kabibiy mat na wastitayid dimniydaq haqad.⁴Mataw na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim in ginad awaz meqin amalib buloniy, Mat ko in mat dimunta haqiy. Ni leheq tuqumsihdaq haqiy.⁵In i Juda ginan anad bilaqaqta haqiy. Inmo i giyon bit humab wolayta araq waz igta haqiy.⁶Haqan Yesus era nenaq tilah. In le bit sinsin tuqugsamo bab mataw gigo ayahta na in gigo kadoyniz asor giqeman bolim Yesus danib ahol waqad bulonim bilaqiy, I gigo amebta na in nimen gamuk kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat ayah ni niholtuw hi bul haqad in bilam haqiy . Ni yaqgo bit aduganib bo gwahtiqdaqta na ago ya mat dimun a haiq haqad in bilam haqiy. ⁷Ya nazaq haqad yaningo hib lehim a hi nibilen haqad in bilam haqiy. Ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yago kabibiy mat ka ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy. ⁸Naezaqgo ya inaqmo yaqgo amebta ahaqenib osaiqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in ya ihaqenib osaytamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ossa ya araq bulonaiq "Ni leh" haqsa inlehaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Teq ya araq bulonaiq "Ni bol" haqsa in bolaqtamo haqad in bilam haqiy. Ad yaqgo kabibiy mat bulonaiq "Ni kabi ka em" haqsa in kabi na emaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq ni gamukmo bilaqid yago kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniydaq haqaiq haqad in bilam haqiy.⁹Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim ahol turuh nam. Ahol turuh nems in ahol buliyim on mataw dauh biyahta in muzim inaq boliyta na kazaq gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw bab emayta na in Juda mat a haiq ham. Teq in Juda mataw bunmo giquiriyamim in ya inan helmo diq haqqaqta ham.

¹⁰An mataw marorta Yesus ago hib giqeman boliyta na in muleqim bitab ta lehim kabibiy mat na ahol tidimniyim ossa in ahol waqiy.¹¹Ari Yesus usim ta tiqim in uliq araq anan Nain haqaytab tilah. Lehsa in ago disaipel teq on mataw dauh biyahta in inaq tilehiymo. ¹²Lehan uliq nab aw amulikmo osta na tumom. Maqan mataw in asan banab emim sorim hodhodab ad tilehsa uliqab on mataw biyahmo aw na inaq hodhodab yaqaymo. ¹³Lehsa Iyahta in aw waburta na ahol waqad in anan anad meqniysa bulon, Ni hi gaq ham. ¹⁴Haqad in mat momta asan banab usaqta na agerab loqim in aben banab emim wazsa mataw mat aban inaq sorim a lehiyta na wasihim tituriy. Tursa Yesus bilam, Mat minminta ham ya tinibilenaiq ham. Ni eraq ham. ¹⁵Huanmo mat tumomta na kayeq iyim eraqim osad gamuk tibilaqyaq. Sa Yesus amun na waqim anen tuqug.¹⁶An on mataw na bunmo daq na ahol waqim tirab yaqay. Ad in God abin iluwad teq in bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut araq awaz meqin diqta i gilikmanib tugwahtim haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad nob tinegaq haq yaqay. ¹⁷Ad in le Juda gigo og saw bunmo luwad Yesus daq amta na awagamun tibilaq yaqay.¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ari Jon irquran ossa in ago disaipel bolim nagah bunmo Yesus giqamta na ago in Jon tubuloni. Bulonan Jon in ago disaipel giger gibilenim giqeman Iyahta ago hib susumun ugnan tilehiy. Lehsa in gibilan, Ne leheq Yesus kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Ni i nibaq tonim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tonam? haqad ne buloniy ham. ²⁰An mataw giger na le Yesus ago hib gwahtiqim tubuloiy, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na i giqeman i kawa tubol haqiy. Ad in i gibilan bilam, Ne leheq mat na susumun ugiy haqad in bilam haqiy. Ni i nibaq tunim osta naqmo amatin ni bol o haiq mat ta araq teq abeb boldaqta i baq tonam? haqad nazaq in bilamhaqiy.²¹Ari kam nabmo Yesus in mataw gigo moq amo amo inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay. Ad in bugaw meqinta mataw giholib usaqta na gimuzsa tileh yaqay. Teq in mataw gime haiqta na giwastitaysa in gime rirqim nagah ahol tuwaq yaqay. In kabi nagan emsamo Jon ago disaipel giger na susumun ugnan boli. ²²Nazaq iyan Yesus in giger na gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ko gibiyiy ham. Mataw gime haiqta saw ahol tuwaqay ham. Mataw gisen meqinta tiloq gelay ham. Mataw gigo moq lepra inaqta gisanib ginumlan usta na tihiqiyaq ham. Teq mataw gidek haiqta gamuk tuhuritay ham. Mataw tumoqiya kayeq iyim ta eraqay ham. Ad mataw ginaghan haiqta God ago gamuk dimunta tuwaqay ham. Ne muleqeq leheq nagah ne gimeb kawa ahol tuwaqiyta ka teq gamuk kawa ne tuhurityta ka bunmo ne Jon buloniy ham. ²³Mat ya ibiya anadnad a hi emad teq in ya inan helmo diq haqqaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaq ham.²⁴Ari Jon ago mataw giger na tilehsa teq Yesus in on mataw biyahta nab turiyta na Jon anan gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw amatawun haiqtab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq bilaqne tuqir tim retsa ahol wolad ahulan iysa ne ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. ²⁵Teq ne nog diq ahol waqnan saw nab lehiy? ham. Ne mat araq tubusan dimunta welim ossa ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Haiqqam ham. Mataw ginaghan kabemmota tubusan dimdimunta giholib emim didaq dimdimunta neqayta na in king gigo bit aseseqtabmo osayta ham. ²⁶Ne ya ibileniy ham. Ne nog diq ahol waqnan lehiy? ham. Ne God ago nantut araq ahol waqnan lehiy ye? ham. Helmo ham. Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. Teq mat nawa na in God ago nantut bunmo giquiriyamta ham.²⁷Mat naqmo God ago marib ananin mar tonan usaqta ham. Gamuk na bilam ham, Ahol waqiy ham, ya teq mat araq emid in yaqgo gamuk ad danmeb lehdaq haqad in bilam ham.

Leheq in ninmen dante tuwastitaydaq haqad in bilam ham. Wastitayid teq ni lehdaq haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Jon in mataw og kabta na bunmo giquriyamim in abin ayah diqta ham. Ta teq mat aw nog God ago maror aduganib gibin amik diq usaqta na in Jon tuquriyamiya ham.²⁹ Ari on mataw nab turiya na bunmo kwaziqmo in Jon ago hib lehan Jon tuhuz nagta, mataw takis waqayta na inaqmo. Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim bilaqiy, Helmo haqiy God daq titnonta emaqta haqiy.³⁰ Ta teq Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na nenaq in ginad a hi bilaqan in Jon huz neggo hulosisya. Hulosad in God anad in gigo hib usta na othasim God in ayon dante dimunta amta na in gileh tuqugiy.³¹ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaq tutim a lehad in gibilan, Ya on mataw kam kabta gigo daq anan bilaqnan teq ya gamuk awowun ezaq diqta amalib bilaqdaiq? ham. Teq in on mataw ezaq diqta? ham.³² In bilaqne onmin maket-ib an bulonad osayta nazaq nog ham. In bilaqiy, I ne gimen kadug ulamsa ne ginad dimniya a hi doray haqayta ham. Teq i gaq wazsa ne ginad meqniya a hi haqayta ham.³³ Ari Jon mataw huz negyaqta na bolim didaq amo amo a hi neqad wain ayun a hi uluwyayta ham. Sa ne in anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta haq yaqay ham.³⁴ Ta teq Mat Atatin bolim didaq neqad wain uluwsa ne bilaqay, Mat ko meqin haqayta ham. In didaq kabemmo neqad wain ayun ayahmo uluwaqta amatin haqayta ham. In mataw gibin meqinta takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na giyowmo diq haqayta ham.³⁵ O tob iyan ham. Mataw ginad em hasim daq emayta na bunmo in God ago anad awaz meqinta eman ulal iyaqta ham.³⁶ Ari Farisi araq Yesus bulonim inaq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehan Yesus in Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqad tuqos.³⁷ Ossa uliq nab aw araq danatabta in Yesus bo Farisi na ago bitab didaq neqayta na abin tuhurit. Huritim in kagoh amikta gig anan alabasta haqay na sisogim emiya araq waqim aduganib masil ahuran dimunta tenim teq in wazim a bol.³⁸ A bolim Yesus ahol wol emim banab us nog iyad didaq neqsa aw na lehim abun ban asen agerab turad teq in tigaqyaq. In gaqad ameqil woqsa ameqil ayunib Yesus asen suholad teq in aqensanib bayan tumay. Mayan in Yesus asen ilawunad teq in masil ahuran dimunta na wazbalan Yesus asenab tuwom.³⁹ Samo Farisi Yesus bulonan ago bitab bolta na in daq nazaq ahol waqadmo anad kazaq am. Mat ka in God ago nantut daq iyeq teq aw ka in naga awun diqta na ago in tuhurit nagta ham Ad in aw ka baymuzid in asan a hi waz nagta ham. Aw ka daq meqinta emad luwaqta ham.⁴⁰ Mat na anad nazaq emsa Yesus anan biyim bulon, Saimon ham ya gamuk araq tinibilenan ham. Haqan Saimon bilam, Tisa ham ningo gamuk bilaqsa ya huritiq ham.⁴¹ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ari ni nidek em ham. Mataw giger mat araq ago hib mani waqiyta ham. Mat na araq kina nazaq wam ham. Sa araq na 500 kina nazaqmo wam ham.⁴² waqim abeb in mani waqiyta na amenin emgo in giholib gimeq araq a hi us ham. Nazaq iyan mani anamren na in mataw giger na ginan anad meqniya in ago mani amenin giholib usta na tuwalam ham. Ari ya susumun nignan ham. Mataw giger na gilikmanib nog in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqda? ham.⁴³ Haqan Saimon bilam, Ya inad emaiq mat ago mani amenin ayahmo usan in walamta naqmo in mani anamren na anan anad ayahmo diq bilaqdaqta haqaiq. Haqan Yesus bulon, Na ni ulum kemim dimunmo tibilam ham.⁴⁴ Haqad in ahol buliyim aw na ahol waqadmo in Saimon bulon, Ni aw ka ahol waqaq e? ham. Ya ningo bitab bolnan ni yuw yagan ya isen a hi suhol ham. Teq aw ka ameqil ayunib isen suholim in aqensanib bayan tumay ham.⁴⁵ Ya ningo bitab bolnan ni ya a hi ilawun ham. Teq ya bit aduganib gwahtiqim ossa bo muran kaw aw ya isen tiqilawunaq ham.⁴⁶ Ni ya ifaqinib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan a hi wom ham. Teq aw ka ya isen amalib masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan tuwom ham.⁴⁷ Nazaq iyan ya in nibilenaiq ham. Aw ka in daq meqinta kabemmo amta ham. Teq in ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqta ham. Na ezaqgo ya in ago daq meqinta na tigiwalem bugta na ago iyan ham. Ari mat bilaqay, Ya iholib daq meqinta kabemmo haiq haqayta na in ya inan anad asitmoqmo bilaqta ham.⁴⁸ Haqad in aw na bulon, Ya ningo daq meqinta na tigiwalem bug ham.⁴⁹ Haqad mataw Yesus inaq garab didaq neqad osiyta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Ka naga matin diq? haqiy. In mataw giholib daq meqinta usaqta na inaqmo giwalemaqta haqiy.⁵⁰ Haqsa Yesus aw na bulon, Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo in nawa nilumsihan ni niholib daq meqinta usta na tihiqiy ham. Ni leheq nigem dimniya os ham.

Chapter 8

¹Abeb Yesus uliq aseseqta amikmikta inaqmo kabemmo gigo hib leheq luwad in God ago maror agamukan dimunta tigibilenyaq. Sa disaipel 12 na in Yesus inaq tiluw yaqay. ²Teq kwaziqmo on asor Yesus in giholib bugaw meqinta gimuzad gigo moq eman hiqiyta na in Yesus inaq tileh yaqaymo. On na gilikmanib araq anan Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta haqayta. Kwaziqmo Yesus in aholib bugaw meqinta 7 nazaq gimuzta. ³Teq araq anan Jowana haqayta. Aw na aduw anan Kusa. Mat na King Herot ago bit wamuzim osyaqta. Teq aw araq anan Susana haqayta. Sa on asor kabemmo in Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqaymo. On nagan in gimo gigo nagahta amalib Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gilumsih yaqayta. ⁴Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim teq haiq on mataw kabem kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiqgam. ⁵Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloni, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in nibiynan haqad kuwa asanib turay haqiy. ⁶Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, on mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya inen teq in ya imagniz ham. ⁷Sa wit anagin asor am asasuqin inaqta gilikmanib wom ham. Woqan am asasuqin inaqta na inaq araqibmo gwalad in wit na isih bugan abensen hiqiy ham. ⁸Sa wit anagin asor og dimuntab wom ham. Woqim in gwalim alulin amulik-mulikmo anon kabemo diq 100 nazaq am ham. Ad Yesus bolim, mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham. ⁹Ari Yesus ago disaipel gamuk awowun na alulin hurit kemnan haqad in Yesus tisusumun ugiy. ¹⁰Susumun ugan Yesus gibilan, Negmo God ago maror aduganib osayta ham. Nazaq iyan in ago maror abe alulin ulilemim usaqta na in negmo tigiqisihunaq ham. Ari on mataw asan ban ta na ya gamuk awowun hulim gibilenaiq ham. Ya nazaq gitonsa teq, Mataw na gime saw waqad teq in nagah araq ahol a hi waqad daqay ham. Ad in gamuk huritad teq in ginad a hi em has daqay ham. ¹¹Ari gamuk awowun na alulin in kazaq ham. Wit anagin na in God ago gamuk ham. ¹²Teq mataw asor in wit anagin danib womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritan teq abeb Satan bolim gigemab gamuk na ta walemaqta ham. Satan anad emaq, luweq mataw na God anan helmo haqsa God in aholyon tigiwaqdaq haqad in mataw na gigemab God ago gamuk walemaqta ham. ¹³Teq mataw asor in wit anagin saw agigin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in ginad bilaqsa wazayta ham. Teq mataw na in wit aninin haiqta nog ham. In God ago gamuk gigemabmo diq a hi wazayta ham. Kam asitmoqmo in helmo haqsa teq gilumwaq akaman bolsa in ginad helta na hulosayta ham. ¹⁴Teq mataw asor in wit anagin am asasuqin inaqtab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim teq in og kab luw ossa og ka ago afaqan amo amo gwmuk na isihaqta ham. Mataw na in mani akabiyan emad daq gihol bilaqta nagan emad in God ago gamuk anadin a hi emsa gamuk na gigemab a hi zilimaqta ham. ¹⁵Ari mataw asor in wit anagin og dimuntab womta na nog ham. Mataw na God ago gamuk huritim in waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Ad in gigem titnonimmo ussa in daq helta emayta ham. In afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. In giwaz meqniyim ossa God ago gamuk na in gigemab anon giqemaqta ham. ¹⁶Ari mataw lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenayta ham. Ad in ban aaqenib a hi emaytamo ham. Haiqgam ham. In lam miderim ulilib hotenan oyad usaqta ham. Ussa mataw lam anowan ahol waqad in bolim bit aduganib gwahtiqaqta ham. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na in teq ulal tiqiydaq ham. Ad naga bunmo giquisihan usaqta na in teq saw anuwani gwahtiqid mataw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasad yaqgo gamuk huritiy ham. Na ezaqgo God in on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaq ham. Ari mataw ginaghan haiqta gihol kat uqad bilaqay, I gigo nagah inaq haqayta na God in gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na tigiwalem bugdaq ham. ¹⁹Ari kam nabmo Yesus anen teq in amagniz in ago hib tuboliy. Bolim teq haiq on mataw kabem kabemmo humab wolim ossa in Yesus agerab loqgo dan haiqgam. ²⁰Samo mataw asor Yesus tubuloni, Ni ninen teq ni nimagniz bolim in nibiynan haqad kuwa asanib turay haqiy. ²¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, on mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo in ya inen teq in ya imagniz ham. ²²Ari kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib gwalim osad Yesus gibilan, I yuw urum kozaq ban lehuq ham. Haqad in tilehiy. ²³Lehadmo Yesus ame rursa tuqus lah. Ussa tim ayahta eraqim bolad yuw eman muyib gwalsa muy ame tugwalnan tonya. Sa disaipel timeqniynan ton yaqaymo. ²⁴Ad in le Yesus wazan eraqanmo tubuloni, Iyahata, Iyahata haqiy i tumoqnan tonauq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus eraim tim yuw inaqmo ginadad tim moqim hiqiysa yuw kute nemim ahol a ta hi wolyaq. ²⁵Sa Yesus disaipel gibilan, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqiyta na edowa? ham. Haqan disaipel rabad gihol turuh nems a bilaq yaqay, Ka naga matin diq? haq yaqay. In tim yuw inaqmo giblensa aqez huritayta haq yayaq. ²⁶Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq muyib yuw urotim le uliq Gerasa gigo og saw ban tugwahtiqaq. Uliq na yuw urum kozaq ban ussa saw Galiliy yuw urum kazaq ban usaqta. ²⁷Yesus muy hulosim lan ezab hitiqanmo uliq nab mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta giqusaqta in agerab tubol. Mat na kam sisaqmo abe aholmo tubusan haiqmo luwyaqta. In bitab asit a hi osad in hodhodabmo luw osyaqta. ²⁸In Yesus ahol waqad ek tonim anognib asen agerab woqim usad bilam, Yesus ham ni God Ulilibta atatin ham. Ni ya ezaq itonan bol? ham. Ya inad meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni santitiy hi yag ham. ²⁹Na ezaqgo Yesus

tekomo bugaw meqinta na mat huloseq lehgo gibilanta na ago iyan in nazaq Yesus bulon. Tuteqmo buugaw meqinta na in mat na anad wamuzyaqa. Wamuzsa mataw sen teq hankap amalib in irquireq waz waq yaqayta. Teq haiq. Mat na sen nagan bul titaysa bugaw meqinta abe yahsa in saw amatawun haiqtab le luwyaqa.³⁰ Ari Yesus mat na tisusumun ug, Ni ninaan ezaq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Ya inan Kuluwmo ham. Na ezaqgo bugaw meqinta kabemmo diq mat na aholib ussa in ahol anan nazaq biyim bilam.³¹ Teq bugaw meqinta na ginad meqniysa gime kabemmo Yesus bulon yaqay, Ni i gimuzid i yay abe milhasta aromriq inaqta nab hi lehuq haq yaqay.³² Sa bul gihumaban araq ayahta garah nab didaq neqad turiy. Tursa bugaw meqinta nagan ginad meqniysa Yesus buloniy, Ni i giqemid i bul ko giduganib lehuq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, lehiy ham.³³ Haqan bugaw meqinta nagan in mat na huload gwahtiqim le bul na giduganib tuwoqiy. Woqanmo bul bunmosibim wole garah asibsibranib bayhilek tonim yuwmeb woqan yuw gineqanmo tumoq bugiy.³⁴ Sa mataw bul giwamuzim osiyta na in daq na ahol waqad in tukim uliqab teq saw haresmo lehad in nagah ahol waqiyta na awagamun tibilaqiy.³⁵ Bilaqsa on mataw nagah na ahol waqnan tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus ago hib tubolim in mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na ahol waqiy. Mat na anad dimunta waqim tubusan welim Yesus asen agerab ossa in qhol waqad tirab yaqay.³⁶ Sa mataw gimeb daq ahol waqiyta na in mat aholib bugaw meqinta usan Yesus gimuzan lehiyta na awagamun on mataw biyahta na tigibilen yaqay.³⁷ Gibilensa uliq Gerasa ago saw ban on mataw bunmo rabad bo Yesus buloniy, Ni i gihuloseq leh haqiy. Haqan Yesus muyib ta gwqlim in muleqim ta lah.³⁸ Lehsa mat aholib bugaw meqinta gwahtiqim lehiyta na in Yesus inaq lehnan haqad anad awaz meqin amalib bulonyaqa, Ya ninaq lehdaiaq haqyaq.³⁹ Haqsa Yesus huload. Ad in mat na eman ago uliqab muleqim ta lehsa in bulon, Ni ningo uliqab muleqeq ta leh ham. Leheq God daq ayahta em nagta na awagamun ni on mataw gibilen ham. Haqan mat na muleqim lehim in uliq nab bitbitmo luwad Yesus ayahmo ulumsihta na ago in on mataw tigibilenyaq.⁴⁰ Ari Yesus muleqim ta bolanmo on mataw biyahta saw nab in amen emim osiyta na in Yesus ahol waqad ginad tidimniyyi.⁴¹ Samo mat araq anan Jairus haqayta tubol. Mat na in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta ago danmebta araq. In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol huloadan ogib woqim usad Yesus in qgo bitab bolgo haqad in anad meqniysa qme kabemmo tubulonyaqa.⁴² Mat na amiy amulikmoqmo osta na tumoqnan tona iyan in bolim Yesua nazaq bulonyaqa. Amun aw na ago ulig 12 nazaqta. Ari mat na nazaq Yesus bulonan in inaq tilehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus aholib woqotim diq inaq tileh yaqaymo.⁴³ Lehsa aw araq ulig 12 nazaq moqad ned hunegad luwyaqa na in mataw na gilikmanib tilehyaqmo. Mataw kabemmo in aw na ago moq wastitay waqiyta. Teq haiq. In ago moq asit a hi hiqiyyaq.⁴⁴ Ari aw na Yesus abun ban muziminaq lehadmo in agerab diq loqim ago tubusan adek tuwaz. Wazim muran diq nawaqmo in aholib ned usta na tihiqiy.⁴⁵ Anmo Yesus tisusumun, Nog ya iwaz? ham. Haqan on mataw bunmo bilaqiy, I asit a hi niwaz haqiy. Haqsa Pita bilam, Iyahta ham on mataw dauh biyahta ka bunmo nililut nigad soqot nigim ninaq lehayta ham.⁴⁶ Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib guyaqag deq ya iwaz ham. Iwazan yaqgo zaway asor ihulos yagim lehsa ya ihol loyin ham.⁴⁷ Yesus nazaq bilaqsa aw na anad tiqam, Ya daq emta ka ulal tiqiyaaq ham. Haqad in ahol harara nemsamo bolim Yesus anognib ahol huloadan ogib tuwow. Woqim usad on mataw na bunmo gimeb in anad eraq emad Yesus wazta na teq in wazanmo ahol tidimniyya na ago in tibilaq bug.⁴⁸ Bilaq bugan Yesus bulon, Ya imiy ham ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nihol tidimniyy ham. Ni nigem dimniysa leh ham.⁴⁹ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqad nab tursa Jairus ago bitab mat araq osim bolim in ago mat ayahta na danib ahol waqad tubulon, Ningo amun aw tumom ham. Nazaq iyan ni Tisa atuwa ta hi bul ham.⁵⁰ Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in Jairus bulon, Ni hi rab ham. Ni God amomo anan helmo haqid teq ni nimiy tidimniyyaqa ham.⁵¹ Haqad in Jairus ago bitab tubol. Bolim on mataw kabemmo amun aw na anan gaq wazad ossa Yesus gibilan, Ne hi gaqiy ham.⁵² Amun aw na a hi mom ham. In usaq ham. Haqan on mataw na bunmo in aqez tiyuquwuniy. Na ezaqgo amun tumoq hasta na ago in tuhuritiyya iyan.⁵³ Yuquwunsa Yesus in on mataw biyahta in inaq boliyya na bunmo giwasihan asanib tursa in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq teq amun na anen amam naqmo giwaqim nenaq bit aduganib tugwahtiqiy.⁵⁴ Gwahtiqim Yesus lehim amun aw na aben wazim in lilewunim bulon, Yaqgo amun ham ni eraq ham.⁵⁵ Haqanmo amun aw na awitan muleqim asanib ta woqanmo in hidmo tiqueram. Eraqan Yesus amun didaq ugid neqgo tigibilan.⁵⁶ Sa amun aw momta na kayeq ta iyim anen amam in ahol waqad in gihol riten lamyaq. Sa Yesus in gidek wazim gibilan, Kawa ya daq emta ka ago ne mat araq hikidik buloniy ham.

Chapter 9

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilenan agerab bolim inmo ahol abinib bugaw meqinta bunmo gimuzgo azawayin teq moq amo amo wastitaygo azawayin tinag. ²Negad teq in disaipel giqeman in God ago maror agamukan mataw gibilenad gigo moq giwastitaynan tilehiy. ³Lehim Yesus gibilan, Ne lehad es araq waqeq ad hi lehiy ham. Teq katek ulum ugayta na ne hi waqiyimo ham. Ne ziy araq es sihengo hi waqad didaq danib neq daqayta na ne ad hi lehiyimo ham. Ad mani araq ne giholib hi usanmo ham. Ne gigo tubusan amulik giholib usaqta naqmo ne a lehad araqmo ta hi waqiy ham. ⁴Ari ne le bit aqez araqab gwahtiqid in ne gihol bulonid teq ne loqeq bit nabmo osiy ham. Osad kabiy hiqiyid teq ne eraqeq bit na huloseq lehiy ham. ⁵Ari uliq edob ne lehid mataw ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na huloseq lehiy ham. Lehad ne gisen aqogin wolhamid uliq nab woq an ham. Woqid teq mataw na in gigo daq na anadin tiqem daqay ham. ⁶Yesus nazaq haqan disaipel tilehiy. Lehad in uliq bunmo God ago gamuk dimunta gibilenad teq in on mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa gihol tidimniy yaqay. ⁷Ari saw Galiliy-ib king Herot in kabiy daq bunmo Yesus emyaqta na abin tuhurit. Hurit in anadnad diq emyaq. Na ezaqgo mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Jon mataw huz negyaqta na eram haq yaqay. ⁸Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Elaija a ta gwahtim haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut kwaziqta araq kayeq ta iyim luwaq haq yaqay. ⁹Mataw nazaq haqsa Herot dilam, Ya bilaqan Jon anat tuqurot tayiyta ham. Ta teq na naga matin ya abin kazaq diq huritaiq? ham. Haqad in Yesus ahol waqnan dan tinagunyaq. ¹⁰Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabiy emad luwiya na muleqim Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Bolim in kabiy bunmo emiya na awagamun tubuloni. Bulonim tihiqiyan Yesus in giwaqim nenaq in gimomo uliq anan Betsaida haqayta nab tilehiy. ¹¹Lehim ossa on mataw in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq uliq Betsaida-ib lehiya na ago hurit in ginagunim tilehiy. In le Yesus ago hib tugwahtiqan Yesus in gibiyad anad tidimniy. Anad dimniysa in God ago maror asuleqin tigibilenyaq. Ad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na giwastitaysa tidimniy yaqay. ¹²In nazaq emad ossa imisor diq tiqiy. Iysa disaipel 12 na bolim tubuloni, Ni on mataw ko giqemid in uliq saw kogab haresmo lehad in usgo ban nagunad teq in gigemyon naguniyimo haqiy. Saw i osauqta ka amatawun haiqta haqiy. ¹³Haqan Yesus gibilan, Negmo didaq negid neqiy ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, I gigo didaq kabem a haiq haqiy. Bret abaynagin teq nabiq gigermo kawa usaq haqiy. Ni ninad i leheq humab ka gimen didaq zayeq teq negam haqay e? haqiy. ¹⁴Na mataw 5,000 nazaq ossa iyan disaipel nenaq bilaqiyta. An Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne mataw gibilenid in humab 50 nazaq giholbin giholbin emeq osiy ham. ¹⁵Haqan disaipel in aqez muzinim in on mataw bunmo gibilenan in nazaqmo tiqemiy. ¹⁶In nazaq emim ossa Yesus bret abaynagin na teq nabiq giger na waqim ame ulilib gwalsa in God esey ugim teq in orqayim ago disaipel negan in on mataw tinegiy. ¹⁷Negan in neqan tigiynin. Giyuninan abeb disaipel le didaq abeyan ginuwim kuram 12 nazaqmo ta gisiheny. ¹⁸Ari kam araqab Yesus amomo God inaq gamuk emad ossa ago disaipel agerab tuboliy. Bolan in tisusumun nag, On mataw ya inan nog diq haqsa na huritay? ham. ¹⁹Haqan disaipel amenin emim bilaqiy, Mataw asor ni ninan Jon mataw huz negyaqta na haqay haqiy. Sa asor ni ninan bilaqay, Ni Elaija haqay haqiy. Sa asor bilaqay, Ni God ago nantut kwaziqmo moqiyta na gigo araq tugwahtimya haqay haqiy. ²⁰Haqan Yesus a ta susumun nag, Ta negmo ya inan nog diq haqay? ham. Haqan Pita amenin emim tibilam, Ni Kraisham. God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin na ninmo ham. ²¹Pita nazaq haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gunun negim gamuk awaz meqinta Kazaq gibilan, Ne ya ihol alulin na mat araq hikidik buloni ham. ²²Haqad in gibilan, Mataw marorta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in mat Atatin gileh ugad santitiy ayahmo tuqug daqay ham. Ugad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo usid teq God in wazid ta eraqdaq ham. ²³Haqad in on mataw bunmo gibilenim bilam, Mat araq ya imuzeq bolnan haqad anad emeq in ahol wazid woqan ham. Ad ya afaqan soraiqta nazaqmo in sornan anad bilaqsa kam bunmo in ago kruse sorid abetarib gwalan ham. In nazaq toneq teq in ya imuzeq bolan ham. ²⁴Na ezaqgo mat nog inmo ahol anadin emad asan alowan tonaqta na in ahol awitan tihik hulesdaq ham. Ari mat nog in ya inadin emad ahol nog hulosaqta na in ahol awitan ulumsihid kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. ²⁵Nagaqgo mataw og kab osad in giholyon nagah kabemmo diq rom tonayta? ham. Mataw na gihol awitan hik hulesid nagah in giholyon rom toniyta na ezaq teq gilumsihdaq? ham. Na haiq ham. ²⁶Abeb Mat Atatin maror ayahta iyeq inmo ago ahol anuwan inaq ta bolad in amam ago angelo tawonta na nenaq gihol anuwanib tuboldaqta ham. Bolad mat aw nog in og kab osad ya teq yaqgo gamuk inaq ginan gimebay womta na kam nab Mat Atatin in mataw na ginan amebay tuwoqdaqmo ham. ²⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gigo asor a hi moqadmo in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁸Ari Yesus gamuk na tiqemim abeb kam 8 nazaq tihiqiyan in Pita teq Jems ama Jon inaq giwaqim nenaq garah araq abigmanib God inaq gamuk emnan tugwalehiy. ²⁹Gwalihim Yesus God inaq gamuk emad ossa in anobun buliyim lul araq diq iy. Iysa ago tubusan inaqmo buliy ³⁰Sa mataw giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giwitan gwahtiqim Yesus inaq gamuk bilaqad tituriy. ³¹In giger God ago anuwan inaq Yesus agerab gwahtiqim in Yesus Jerusalem-ub leheq

ago kabiye emid hiqiyid in og ka huloseq gwa tilehdaqta na ago ananin in Yesus inaq bilaq³²Tursa Pita ayogniz giger na nenaq gime sahuq iysa tuqosiy. Usim kayeq ta iyim in Yesus ahol anuwan inaq mataw giger na giwitan nenaq Tursa tigibiyiy.³³Gibiysa mataw giger na Yesus huloseq tilehnan tonsamo Pita era Yesus tubulon, Mat ayah ham i kab osauqta ka in dimun diq ham. I baybay ezeqman emuq ham. Araq ninmen teq araq Moses amen teq araq Elaija amen ham. Pita anad a hi em hasadmo gamuk nazaq bilamta.³⁴In gamuk nazaq emad tursamo anqas tihitim. Hitiqim in Yesus ayogniz giger Moses ayow Elaija inaq giqisih netim ussa disaipel ezeqman na gibiyad tirab yaqay.³⁵Rabsa God aqez onqas na aduganib gehitiqim bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya inmo atowun eman in osaqta ham. Ne in aqez huritiy ham.³⁶God aqez na tihiqiyan disaipel Yesus amomo tursa ahol waqiy. Ad abeb in gewoqim luwad gigezmo hiqiyim tiluwiy. In nagah ahol waqiya na mat araq diq a hi buloniy.³⁷Ari Yesus ago disaipel ezeqman na nenaq usim tarommo in eraqim garah na hulosisim tigewoqiy. Gewoqanmo mataw dauh biyahta Yesus amen emim osiyta na in ahol tuwaqiy.³⁸ahol waqadmo mat araq gilikmanib era turad in lileyim bilam, Tisa ham ya inan meqniysa nibilenaiq ham. Ni ya itatin Ka nob uqad ulumsih ham. Ka yaqgo amun amulikmota ham.³⁹Kam buntab bugaw meqinta araq in yaqgo amun ahol waqsa in ritenad eK tonaqta ham. Sa bugaw na amun wazim ulelsa anosnosin ateb gwahtiqaqta ham. Ad in amun woltitayad in hulosis ugnan atuw diq hiqiyaqta ham.⁴⁰Ya ningo disaipel bugaw meqinta na muzgo haqad susumun negan in muznan biyab a hi iyiy ham.⁴¹Haqan Yesus bilam, on mataw kam kabta ne God anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ad ne ginad titnonim diq a hi usaqta ham. kam ganim teq ya nenaq og kab osad ya ne ginad siqim iyaqta na ago a hi bilaqad ya ne gigo afaqan sordaiq? ham. Ningo amun a bol ham.⁴²Haqan amun na Yesus agerab lehsamo bugaw meqinta na amun wazim hunegan woqan in tuqulelyaq. Ulelsa Yesus bugaw meqinta na wadim teq in amun ahol wastitayan tidimniy. Dimniyan in amun na waqim amam tuqug.⁴³In danib lehad luwsa mat araq bulon, Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham.⁴⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib osayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.⁴⁵Ari disaipel in gimo an mugad in gilikmanib nog diq in ayah diqta na ago tibilaq yaqay.⁴⁶Sa Yesus in disaipel ginad nazaq emsa huritim in amun amikta araq waqim inmo agerab eman titur.⁴⁷Tursa Yesus gibilan, Mat nog in amun kaqanta ya ibinib bolsa ahol waqad wazinaqta na in ya iwazinaqmo ham. Ad nog ya iwazinaqta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na wazinaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib mat ahol abin haiqta na ne bunmo giquriyamim in mat ayahta iyim luw osaqta ham.⁴⁸Haqan Jon bilam, Iyahta ham mat araq ni nibinib bagaw meqinta gimuzsa i luwim ahol waw ham. Teq mat na i inaq araqqib a hi luwad iyan i wasihad bulon, Ni nazaq ta hi em haqad i bolon ham.⁴⁹Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne hi wasihiy ham. Na ezaqgo mat geg a hi negaqta na in ne giyowta ham.⁵⁰Ari God Yesus waqeq ad Heven-ib gwalehgo akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Sinsin iysa Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub lehnan anad awaz diq timeqniy.⁵¹Samo in mataw asor ameb leheq ago dan wastitay daqayta na giqeman tilehiy. Lehad luwim in Yesus ayon bit in usdaqta na wastitaynan haqad saw Samariya gigo uliqben araqqab le tugwahtiqaqiy.⁵²Teq haiq. Mataw uliq nabta in Yesus Jerusalem-ub lehaqta na ago huritim in Yesus waqeq inaq gigo bitab osnan tuhulosiy.⁵³Hulosan Yesus ago disaipel giger Jems ama Jon inaq in daq na ahol waqad Yesus tubuloni, Iyahta haqiy ni ninad bilaqid teq i God bulonid in kaitab faq emid hitiqeq mataw ka giyon em bugan haqiy.⁵⁴Haqan Yesus ahol buliyim giger na ginadim gibilan, Ne nazaq hi bilaqiy ham.⁵⁵Haqad in ago disaipel nenaq uliq ta araqqab tilehiy.⁵⁶In danib lehad luwsa mat araq bulon, Uliq saw edob ni lehdaqta nab ya nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiqmo ham.⁵⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad em haseq teq ya imuzeq bol ham. Gaun kwasikta kuduqib osayta ham. Ah in gigo rir inaqta ham. Ari Mat Atatin in ago us osad anamur emdaqta abanan araq diq haiqgam ham.⁵⁸Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq God ago maror agamukan on mataw gibilenad luw ham.⁵⁹Sa mat ta araq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ya nimuzeq ninaq lehdaqta ham. Teq ni ya ihulosid ya leheq isenlul giben wazeq teq ya ta boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham.⁶⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat dante dimunta tuwaqim teq sirisirimo in ame agilehun ban ta lehaqta ,mat na God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqaqta ham.

Chapter 10

¹Ari abeb Iyahta in mataw 72 nazaq gitowun emim giqeman in giger giger uliq saw bunmo Yesus abeb teq lehdaqta nabmo in danmeh tilehiy ²Lehsa Yesus gibilan kabiyab didaq kabemmo tizilimim giqusaq ham. teq kabibiy mataw kabem diq a haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy anamren inaq gamuk emad bulonsa in kabibiy mataw kabemmo giqemid boleq in ago didaq na giwaq ugiy ham. ³Teq ne ginad em haseq lehiy ham. Ya ne giqeman ne sipsip emidgotniz gaun kwasikta gilikmanib leh nog iyay ham. ⁴Ne lehad mani araq giholib hi usan ham. Ad ne ziy araq hi bideqiy ham. Teq ne gisendugan hi emiymo ham. Ne lehad on mataw danib gibiyad nenaq gamuk sisaqmo emad hi turiy ham. ⁵Ne leheq bit araqab gwahtiqeq osnan haqad itureqmo ne kazaq gibileniy ham. On mataw bit kabta ne gigem dimmiysa osiy haqiy ham. ⁶Haqid mat araq dimunta bit nab osid teq ne gigem dimunta ugiyta na le mat ago hib tuqusdaq ham. Ari mat araq dimunta nazaqta bit nab a hi osid teq ne gigem dimunta na ne gigo hib muleqeq bo ta usdaq ham. ⁷Bit a mulikmo ne os daqayta nabmo ne osiy ham. Ossa in didaq teq yuw negsa ne gihol afaqan hi iyiy ham. Ne negmo neqiy ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat mataw gimen kabiy emsa in amenin tuqug daqay ham. teq ne haresmo bitbitmo hi luwiy ham. ⁸Haqad Yesus mat ta araq bulonim bilam, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ni ya ihulossa ya leheq imam tumomta na yay tonad teq ya boleq nimuzeq ninaq tilehdaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Nab iyan ham. Mataw giwitan moqim usad God anadin a hi emayta na in gimo an wamuzad an yay toniy ham. Ari ninmo leheq God ago maror agamukan on mataw gibilenad luw ham. ⁹Ari ne le uliq araqab gwahtiqid in ne gibaymuzsa ne uliq na agemab turad kazaq gibileniy ham. ¹⁰Ne gigo uliq ka aqogin i gisenab soqotim usaqta ka i wolilaman ne gigo hib ta lehaq haqiy ham. Na ago teq ne afaqan tisor daqay haqiy ham. Teq ne ginad em hasiy haqiy ham. God ago maror ne gigo hib sinsinmo bolan ne gileh ugiy haqiy ham. ¹¹Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. kam abebtanta nab uliq Sodom afaqan waq daqayta nazaq nog in afaqan a hi waq daqay ham. Uliq ne gibaymuz daqayta na in Sodom giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ¹²Haqad Yesus bilam, Uliq korasin teq uliq Betsaida ham ne teq timeqniy daqay ham. Kwaziqmo mat araq leheq daq azawayin inaq ya ne gigo hib emta nazaq in uliq giger Tair-ib teq Saidon-ib emid on mataw na ginad tubuliy nagiy ham Ginad buliyeq in gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugad in tubusan asorqan abiyomaqta weleq butbutmeh tuqos woq nagiy ham. Teq ne yaqgo daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim ne ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh a hi ugiy ham. ¹³Nazaq iyan abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab Tair teq Saidon afaqin waq daqayta nazaq nog ne a hi waq daqay ham. Ne in giquriyameq afaqan ayah diqta tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁴Teq uliq Kapaneam ham ne giben iluwid Heven-ib gwalehdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. In ne gihunegid ne mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab tuwoleh daqay ham. ¹⁵Haqad in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Mat ne gigez huritaqta na in ya igez huritaqta na in ya iqez huritaqmo ham. Ad mat ne gibaymuzaqta na in ya ibaymuzaqmo ham. Ad mat ya iqeman bolta na tubaymuzaqmo ham. ¹⁶Ari abeb mataw 72 Yesus giqeman lehiya na in ginad dimniysa muleqim ta boliy. Bolim in Yesus buloni, Iyahta haqiy i ni ninan biysa bugaw meqinta inaqmo i gihaqenib iyim in i gigo gamuk huritad muziniy haqiy. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne le yaqgo kabiy emad luwsa satan ulilibmo diq osim in mewlig hikliyan nog iyim ogib woqsa ya ahol way ham. ¹⁸Ne huritiy ham. Ya nagah meqmeqinta gibayid woqgo azawayin tineg ham. Negan nagah ahulinaqta teq kahkah nagan tigibay daqay ham. Teq ne ya ibinib luwad ne gigo bab na ago zaway bunmo ne wazid tuwoq bugdaq ham. Sa nagah araq diq a hi gimeqin tontaq ham. ¹⁹Ta teq bugaw meqinta ne gigez muzinayta na ago ne ginad hi dimaniyan ham. Haiqgam ham. Ne giholnan God ago uliq Heven-ib tumar tonan usaqta naqmo ago ne ginand dimniyan ham. ²⁰Ari kam nabmo diq God ago Bugaw dimunta Yesus aholib ayahmo bolan in anad diq dimniysa bilam, O ya imam ham. Heven-ib teq og kab inaqmo ni Iyahta iyim osaqa ham. Ni mataw ginad awaz meqinta teq mataw gibaqbel inaq iyim igmo ag haqad osayta na in yaqgo kabiy alulin a hi giqisihunta ham. Haiq ham. On mataw gihol wazan woqsa in onmin giben haiqta os nog iyayta noqmo in yaqgo kabiy alulin tigiqisihunta ham. Ya imam ham. Ni ninad nazaqmo usan ni tiqam ham. ²¹Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya imam in ago kabiy bunmo ya ibenab tiham ham. Mat araq diq in yaqgo a hi hurit ham. Ya imam amomo in yago huritta ham. Teq mat araq ya imam ago a hi huritmo ham. Ya in atatin iyim ya imomo in ago huritta ham. Ad on mataw ya inad bilaqsa imam giqisihunaiqtanaqmo in ya imam ago huritaytamo ham. ²²Haqad in ahol buliyim ago disaipel gibiyad in gidekib kiskismo gibilenim bilam, Nagah ne ahol waqayta ka ago ne ginad dimniyan ham. ²³Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut kabemmo teq Isrel gigo king kabemmo in nagah ne muran ahol waqayta ka in ahol waqnan ginad diq bilaq yaqayta. Teq in moqim ahol a hi waqiya ham. Ad gamuk kawa ne huritayta ka in huritnan ginad bilaq yaqaymo ham. Teq in moqim a hi huritiya ham. ²⁴Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqsamo mataw na gilikmanib mat araq Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na in eraqim Yesus ulum waqad tisusumun ug, Tisa ham ya ezaq toneq teq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaiq? ham. ²⁵Haqan Yesus bulon, God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gamuk ezaq diqta mar tonan usaq? ham. Ni gamuk na ahol waqim ninad ezaq emaq? ham. ²⁶Haqan

mat na bilam, Gamuk na kazaq bilam ham. Ne gigem, ginad, giwitan, teq ne gigo zaway bunmo amalib ne gigo Iyahta God anan ginad bilaqan ham. Ad nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham.²⁸ Mat na nazaq bilaqan Yesus bulon, Ni gamuk amenin dimunmo tibilam ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq ni kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.²⁹ Teq mat na inmo ahol abin iluwnan haqad in Yesus bulonim bilam, Ta ya iyowta na nog? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ni hurit ham.³⁰ Juda mat araq uliq Jerusalem hulosisim in uliq Jeriko-ib tuwolehad luw ham. Wolehad luwsamo mataw meqmeqinta danib ahol waqim wazim wolim ago nagah bunmo giwaqim in tukim tilehiy ham. Lehsa mat na moqnan tonad danib tuqus ham.³¹ Ussa kam nab Juda gigo mat tamaz emayta araq in dan naqmo muzim wolehad luwimmo mat na ussa in ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in aban emim dan adek ban loqim uriyamad lehmo tilah ham.³² An nazaqmo juda gigo gem Liway anaynayin araq Tempel-ib kabiya emayta na in dan nab bolim mat na ahol waqad in aban emim uriyamad tilahmo ham.³³ Lehsa mat na ababun araq Samariya-ibta in dan nabmo bolim bo mat agerab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqim mat na ahol waqad in anan anad timeqniy ham.³⁴ Anad meqniysa agerab loqim in oliv amasilan teq wain ayun mat na asulanib emim teq in tinat ham. Ad in mat na sorim inmo ago donki amalib emim in ad tilah ham. A lehim in bit araq mataw zayim usayta abitan nab eman ussa in wamuzim tuqus ham.³⁵ Usim eraqim tilehnan haqad in mani ameta gigermo bit na anamren uqad bulon, Ni mat ka wamuz ham. Ya muleqeq ta boleq teq mani ganim ni mat ka ayon hulosta na ya amenin tinigdaiq haqad in bilam ham.³⁶ Haqad Yesus in mat Moses ago gunun hurit kamta na tisuusmun ug, Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham. Mataw ezeqman na gilikmanib nog diq in mat woliyta na ayowmat nog iyim ulumsih? ham.³⁷ An mat na bilam, I gibabun Samariya-ibta bolim mat na anan anad meqniysa ulumsihna naqmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ari ni leheq Samariya mat daq amta nazaq ni asen muzeq em ham.³⁸ Ari Yesus ago disaipel nenaq lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan aw araq anan Marta haqayta na in Yesus wazinad bulonim inaq ago bitab tilah.³⁹ Lehan teq marta ama anan Mariya haqayta na in eraqim le Iyahta anognib os woqim osad in ago suleq huritad osyaq.⁴⁰ Ossa marta amomo in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gimen didaq oyad kabiya kabemmo anadin emad anad timeqniyaq. Anad meqniysa in bolim Yesus tubulon, Iyahta ham ya ima ihulosim bo ni ninaq ossa ya imomo didaq oy akabiyan emaiq ham. Ni ya inan ninad a hi meqniyaq e? ham. Ni ya ima bulonid in boleq ya ilumsihan ham.⁴¹ Haqan Iyahta bulon, Marta, Marta ham ni kabiya kabemmo na ginadin emad nihol afaqan iyaq ham. Teq kabiya amulikmo emnanta usaq ham.⁴² Kabiya dimunta na ni nima kawa ahol tuqug ham. Ugan i in aholib kabiya dimun diqta na a hi walemam ham.

Chapter 11

¹Ari kam araq Yesus le saw araqab God inaq gamuk emad tuqos. In God inaq gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyanmo ago disaipel araq bolim tubulon, Iyahta ham i ezaq God inaq gamuk emamta na ni i giqisihun ham, Jon in ago disaipel giqisihunta nazaq ham. ²Haqan Yesus disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk bilaqnan haqad ne kazaq buloniy ham. I Gimam Iyah, Ni on mataw bunmo giqemid in ni ninan waziniy. Ad ni ningo maror emid og kab gwahtiqa. ³Kam amulik-mulikmo ago didaqa ni ig. ⁴Teq mataw i gigo hib daq meqinta emsa i walemad anadin a ta hi emauqta nazaqmo ni i gigo daq meqinta walemad anadin ta hi emmo. Ad nagah i gilum waqdaqta na ni wasihid i giholib hi gwahtiqa. ⁵Yesus nazaq gibilenim teq in bilam, Gamuk araq kazaq lahta ham. Ne huritiy ham. Tarom alihanib mat araq in ago kadoy ago bitab bolim bulon ham. Kadoy ni bret ezeqmanmo yag haqad in bulon ham. ⁶Ya iyow araq dan pesanmo bolad luwim bo yaqgo bitab tugwahtiqa ya didaqa araq ugdaiqta na haiqqam haqad in bulon ham. ⁷Haqan mat bit aduganib osta na bilam, Ni ya ituw hi bul haqad in bilam ham. Ya dan otim yaqgo onmin nenaq tuqusad iyan ya eraqeq nagah na a hi negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat bit aduganib osaqa na in ayow anadin a hi emaqta ham. Ta teq luweq inmo ahol abin timeqniydaq haqad in eraqeq nagah ayow ago siqim iyaqta na tuqug bugdaq ham. ⁹Ad i God inaq gamuk bilaqgo adan nazaqmo usaqta ham. Teq God atuw hiqiytaqta ham. Ne nagah araq anan susumun ugid teq in tinegdaq ham. Ne nagah araq naguneq teq ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ne dan ez wolhamsa teq God ne giyon dan tihas negtaq ham. ¹⁰On mataw nagah anan God susumun ugayta naqmo in nagah na waqayta ham. Teq on mataw nagah nagunayta naqmo in nagah na ahol waqayta ham. Ad on mataw dan ez wolhamsa teq God in giyon dan tihas negdaq ham. ¹¹Teq ne gilikmanib amun araq nabiq neqnan haqad amam bulonsa amam in nagah ahulinaqta gimugaqta araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Haiq ham. ¹²Teq amun na kurek akokin anan bilaqsa amam in kahkah araq waqeq ugdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ¹³Ne mataw ginad meqinta usaqta ham. Teq ne gigo onmin nagah dimdimunta neggo ne tuhurit kemiyta ham Ari i Gimam Heven-ib osaqa na in nazaq ago on mataw a hi gitondaqmo ye? ham. Haiq ham. On mataw Gimam Iyan inaq gamuk bilaqad bulonsa in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham. ¹⁴Ari Yesus in mat araq aholib bugaw meqinta ussa gamuk a hi emyaqta na tumuz. Muzan lehsa mat aqez hiqiyim luwta na gamuk tibilaqyaq. Bilaqsa on mataw ahol waqad in Gihol riten lamyay. ¹⁵Sa mataw asor bilaq yaqay, Yesus in bugaw meqinta gigo danmebta Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haq yaqay. ¹⁶Sa mataw ta asor Yesus ulum waqad susumun ug yaqay, Ni God bulonid in Heven-ib daq araq azawayin inaqta emid gehitiqsa i ahol waqad teq i ni ninan helmo tihaqam haq yaqay. ¹⁷Ta Yesus mataw na ginad hurit kemim gibilan, Kantri araq ago on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad oseq in tihiqiy bug daqay ham. Ad bit araqab on mataw gihol husereq an gihar ugad teq in an tirabun daqay ham. ¹⁸Ad nazaqmo Satan ago dauh nenaq gihol husereq an gihar ugad an wolad Satan ago zaway hiqiya in ago kabiya tuwoqdaq ham. Ne ya inan bilaqay, In Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzaqta haqay ham. ¹⁹Ta teq ya Belsebul ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzad ari ne gigo gisenlul asor na in nog diq ago zaway amalib bugaw meqinta gimuzayta? ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibilawunayta na negmo gigo gisenlul naqmo in tuqulum kem daqay ham. Ulum kemeq in bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na ne katiyay haq daqay ham. ²⁰Ari God-mo ago zaway ilumsihsa ya bugaw meqinta gimuzsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubol haqiy ham. ²¹Ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mat araq awaz meqinta em sebur inaq wazim ago bit wamuzim ossa in ago nagah bunmo bitab dimunmo usaqta ham. ²²Ta teq mat araq zaway diqta boleq bit anamren na inaq an woleq tuquriyamdaqta ham. Uriyameq in bit anamren abenab em sebur in wazim ago zaway inaq iyim osta na waqad in bit anamren ago nagah bunmo giwaq bugeq a le ago walmataw gigo hib tiqiberdaq ham. ²³Ne ginad emiy ham. On mataw ya inaq kabiya a hi emayta na in ya ibabun ham. Teq on mataw ya inaq yaqgo dauh a hi girom tonayta na in yaqgo mataw gimuzan hares-haresmo tilehayta ham. ²⁴Haqad Yesus bilam, Bugaw meqinta araq mat hullos ugim gwahtiqa haresmo saw aywun haiqtab lehim luwaqta ham. Luwad in ban araq anamur emad osdaqta na nagunaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. In ban araq nazaqta ahol a hi waqayta ham. In ban araq ahol a hi waqim teq in ahol bulonim bilaqqa Bit kwaziqmo ya osta nab ya muleqeq ta lehdaiq haqayta ham. ²⁵Haqad in bit nab muleqim ta lehim bit na asawun wolrironim anaghan bunmo wastitayim abanab eman ussa in ahol waqayta ham. ²⁶Ahol waqim teq in lehim bugaw meqin diqta 7 nazaq in daq meqinta emgo uriyamiya na gililewunim giwaqim nenaq ta bolim in bit nab gwahtiqa osayta ham. Mebmebmo bugaw amulikmo mat na aholib ussa in ahol meqin dimun nog osayta ham. Ari muran teq bugaw 8 nazaq bolim mat na aholib ussa in ahol timeqniy hasim osaqa ham. ²⁷Yesus gamuk na bilaqsamo mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib aw araq lileyim bulon, Aw niqemim sus nigta naqmo tidimniyim osaqa ham. ²⁸Haqan Yesus bilam, Haiqqam ham. Mataw God ago gamuk huritad muzinayta naqmo timeqniyim osayta ham. ²⁹Ari on mataw teko bolim osiyta na os tutsamo mataw bunta in gigerab tubol yaqay, Bolsa Yesus gibilan, On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka in meqin diq ham. In daq azawayin

inaqta naqmo ahol waqnan bilaqayta ham. Teq God daq araq azawayin inaqta a hi em negdaq ham. Daq Jona aholib gwahtiqimta naqmo in ahol tuwaq daqay ham.³⁰ Kwaziqmo Jona uliq ayah ta anan Niniwe haqayta nab gwahtiqim on mataw gibilanta ham. Gibilenad in bilaqne God Niniwe on mataw hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaq ham. Ad nazaqmo mat Atatin in bilaqne God on mataw kam kabta hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq meqinta amenin negdaqta atowun in gigo hib os nog iyaqmo ham.³¹ Abeb God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq aw marorta kwaziqmo saw araq pesantab osta na in eraqeq on mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emad ulal tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo aw marorta na uliq pesan diqtab osim Solomon abin huritim ago gamuk dimunta huritnan haqad ago hib tubol ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Solomon uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritnan gituw hiqiydaqta ham.³² Teq God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab uliq Niniwe on mataw na eraqeq mataw muran kam kabta nenaq God ameb turad in mataw kam kabta gigo daq meqinta emid ulal tiqiydaqmo ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw Niniwe-ibta na in Jona ago gamuk huritim in ginad buliyim gigo daq meqinta gileh ugiyta ham. Teq ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat araq Jona uriyamta na in kawa ne gilikmanib osaq ham. Ta teq ne in ago gamuk huritim ginad a hi buliyayta ham.³³ Ari mataw lam miderim bit aqiradnib eman a hi usaqta ham. Ad in lam miderim kuramab a hi sihenaytamo ham. Haiqqam ham. In lam miderim Ulilib othenan oyad usaqta ham. oyad ussa mataw lam anuwan na ahol waqad bolim bit na aqezab lo tugwahtiqayta ham.³⁴ Ad nazaqmo ni nimeqnagin nihol bunmo anuwan ugaqta ham. Ni nime dimun iyid ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiydaq ham. Ari ni nime meqin iyid ni nihol bunmo aromriq inaq tiqiydaq ham.³⁵ Nazaq iyan ni nihol waz naqmo hiqiy ham. Luweq ni ninad emdaq Ya idugan anuwan inaqta haqdaq ham. Teq haiq, ni nidugan aromriqnaq usdaq ham.³⁶ Ari ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyad ni nihol anaghan araq romriqab a hi ussa teq ni nihol bunmo anuwan inaq tiqiy hasdaq ham. Bilaqne lam taromab oysa ni anuwanib osad nihol bunmo anuwan inaq iyaqta nazaq nog ham.³⁷ Ari Yesus gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyhan Farisi araq Yesus waqeq ad ago bitab leheq inaq didaq neqnan haqad tubulon. Bulonan Yesus mat na inaq lehim ago bit aduganib gwahtiqim banab tuqos.³⁸ Osad in aben a hi suholimmo didaq neqsa Farisi na ahol waqad anadnad tiqemyaq.³⁹ Sa Iyahta bulon, Ne Farisi ham ne gog teq deg gisanmo suholayta ham. Teq ne giduganib rin tongo adan teq daq meqinta amo amo ate gwalim usaqta ham.⁴⁰ Ne mataw agadanta ham. Mat ne gisan amta na in ne gimugan amtamo ham.⁴¹ Nazaq iyan nagah ne gimuganib usaqta na ne wastitayid dimniyid teq ne daq dimdimunta God anan anad bilaqayta naqmo emiy ham. Ne nazaq emaq teq nagah bunmo ne giwazayta na anuwan tihiqiydaq ham.⁴² Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gigo kabiyaq kwasin amik diqta anan mint haqayta na teq gunay teq kwasin-kwasan amikmikta amo amo ne giwaqim gihuseran humab 10 nazaq iyan humab amulikmo ne God ugayta ham. Ta teq daq titnonta amalib mataw gilum kemayta na teq God anan ginad bilaqayta na ago ne gidek zizalan ne a hi emayta ham. Ne daq aseseqta nawa na gidek a hi zizalsa ne tiqem nagiyta ham. Emad ne daq amikmikta na tiqem nagiyimo ham.⁴³ Ne Farisi ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqayta ham. Ad ne maket- ib luwsa mataw ne gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa ne ginad diq dimniyaqta ham.⁴⁴ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne bilaqne hodhod agelin haiqta nog ham. Gel haiqqam iyan mataw hodhod usaqta na ahol a hi waqadmo gwahtiqim loq gelad luwayta ham.⁴⁵ Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na gigo araq in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Tisa ham ni nazaq Farisi ginan bilaqad ni igmo gihin inaqmo meqin tonaqmo ham.⁴⁶ Haqan bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osaytamo ham. Ne gunun kabemmo diq on mataw negayta ham. Bilaqne ne nazah afaqanta on mataw gibetarib eman in sorgo giholtuw diq bulayta nazaq ham. Teq ne giben akurgan araq diq loqim gilumsihad asit a hi sor negayta ham.⁴⁷ Ne timeqniyim osayta ham. Ne gisesan God ago nantut kabemmo ginol emiyta ham. Ginol eman abeb ne nantut na gimen hodhod abitan dimdimunta giqemiyta ham.⁴⁸ Ne gisesan God ago nantut ginol eman moqiyta na ago ne ginad dimniyiy daqagya ham. Ginad dimniysa ne in gilumsihad mataw ginol emiyta na gimen hodhod abitan na giqemiyta ham.⁴⁹ God anan awaz meqin diqta iyim iyan in ne gilum kemimmo ginan kazaq bilam ham. Ya Aposel asor teq yaqgo nantut asor giqemid in yaqgo on mataw gigo hib leh daqay haqad in bilam ham. Lehid teq yaqgo on mataw na in gibaymuzad asor in ginol em daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁵⁰ God og ka mutur amta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw in ago nantut kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta ham. Teq nantut na bunmo ginedan womta na in mataw kam kab osayta ka gigo afaqan ham. Nazaq iyan in ginedan womta na aqenin God in on mataw muran kam kabta gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.⁵¹ Mebmebmo mataw Abel wol eman moqan in anedan wom ham. An abeb diq in Tempel teq tamaz em abanan Tempel asan ban turaqta na gilikmanib in Sekaraya wol eman moqan in anedan wommo ham. Ne gisesan Abel akamnib mataw dimdimunta ginol emim bo bo Sekaraya ago akamnib tiqiyiy ham. An ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. God in mataw dimdimunta ginedan womta na giqenin on mataw muran kam kab osayta na gigo hib tuwaqdaq ham.⁵² Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na ham ne timeqniyim osayta ham. On mataw God ago hurit kemnan haqad susumun negsa ne in gidanin qwayayta ham. Negmo diq God ago a hi hurit kemayta ham. Ad mataw ta asor na in God ago hurit kemnan tona

ne giwasilhayta ham.⁵³Admo Yesus bit na hulosim le asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaan teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Yesus anan gigem meqin diq iysa in ulum waqad nagah haresmo anan susumun tuqug yaqay.⁵⁴Susumun ugid in gamuk araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i tuwazam haqad in baynetim tur yaqay.

Chapter 12 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz noqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham.

Chapter 12 Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz noqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham.

²Nagah bunmo mataw giqisihan usaqta na abeb teq God hasid mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad nagah bunmo mataw gikasnaknib usaqta na abeb God emid ulalab tugwahtiqaq ham. ³Nazaq iyan gamuk bunmo ne mataw gime titonim romriqab bilaqiyta na abeb mataw gamuk na saw anuwani bmo bilaqsa on mataw bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ad ne ulilemim bit aduganib gamuk kiskismo an adekib bilaqiyta na bunmo abeb mataw bit ahugunib gwale turad teq in dedibmo lileyeq tibilaq daqay ham. ⁴Ya ikadoyniz ham ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw ne gisanmo wol em daqayta ham. Gisan wol emeq in ne gigo hib daq araq emgo in gigo zaway haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne mataw hi girabuniy ham. ⁵Ari ne mat rabun daqayta na ago ya tigibilendaiq ham. In ago zaway kazaq usaqta ham. In ne ginol emiq teq in gihunegid saw faq oyad a hi miyaqtab tuwoleh daqayta ham. Helmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mat naqmo rabuniy haqaiq ham. ⁶Mataw mani asit diqmo hulosisim ah amikmikta abaynaginmo gizayayta ham. Teq God in ah amikmikta na gigo araq diq anan adek a hi zizalaqta ham. ⁷Ad in ne gibiy kemad ne gifaqinib giqensan na in ginulinim ganim diq usaqta na in tuhurit bugta ham. Nazaq iyan ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne ah amikmikta nog a haiq ham. Ne ah amikmikta na ayahmo giquiriyamiyta ham. ⁸Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in mataw gimeb bilaqdaq Ya Yesus-mo ago matta iyim osaiqta haqdaqta na abeb Mat Atatin nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb turad in mat na anan bilaqdaq in yaqgota tihaqdaqmo ham. ⁹Ari mat nog in on mataw girabunad gimeb gileh yagid ya nazaqmo God ago angelo gimeb mat na gileh tuqugdaiqmo ham. ¹⁰on mataw Mat Atatin bilawunayta na bunmo God in gigo daq meqinta na tuwalemdaq ham. Ari mat araq God ago Bugaw Dimunta bilawunad God in ago daq meqinta na a hi walemdaq ham. ¹¹Abeb mataw ne giqad Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab leheq mataw marorta gimeb teq gavman gimeb giqemid tursa ne hi rabiyy ham. Ad ne mataw aseseqta na gigo gamuk amenin emeq ne naga gamukin bilaq daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiymo ham. ¹²Kam nabmo did teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na tigiqisihundaq ham. ¹³Ari mat araq on mataw dauh biyahta na gilikmanib eraqim turad in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni ya ibab ibab bulnid in i gimam tumomta na ago ahuran nagah husereq asor ya yago ham. ¹⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Kadoy ham. Nog diq ya iqeman ya ne gigo jas o megistret iyim ya ne gimen midiyesin wazdaiq? ham. ¹⁵Haqad in on mataw bunmo giblenim bilam, Ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Luweq ne amota gigo nagah utet daqay ham. Ne giholyon nagah kabemmo tuwal emgo og kab a hi osayta ham. ¹⁶Haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat ago es kabemmo inaqa araq ago kabiyab didaq gwalim anon kabemmo diq giqam ham. ¹⁷Sa mat na ahol bulonim bilam, Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Yaqg bit araq ayahta yaqgo didaq tuwal emid osdaqta na haiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Haqad in anad tiqemim bilam, Ya kazaq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo didaq abitan amikmikta na giqiner tiqsa teq ya gisawnib bit muturta aseseqta tigiwazdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Giwazeq yaqgo wit anagin teq yaqgo es bunmo bit na giduganib tuwal em bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Tuwal wmid ussa teq ya ihol buloneq bilaqdaiq, Ya matmo diq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Yaqgo nagah dimdimunta ulig kabemmo agota usaq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy araq a ta hi emdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya inamur emad didaq neqad yuw uluwad inad dimniysa tuqosdaiq haqdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰Haqan teq haiq ham. In ahol nazaq bulonad ossamo God tubulon, Ni mat agadanta haqad in bilam ham. Muran tarom kabmo ni tumoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Moqid ni nagah niholyon tuwal emad osta na nog teq waqdaq? haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw asor in giholyon es nagah kabemmo tuwal emayta ham. Teq God ago hib in gigo nagah araq dimunta a hi usaqta ham. Mataw naqanta gigo hib teq daq nawa ya anan bilayta na tugwahtiqaq ham. ²²Haqad Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo luw os anan ginad haresmo hi emiy ham. Ad "I teq naga neqam?" o "I teq naga amalib i gihol sihenam?" haqad nazaq ne ginad hi emiymo ham. ²³Ne didaq neqgomo og kab a hi osayta ham. Ad ne gihol in tubusanib sihengomo a hi usaqta ham. ²⁴Ne ah ginadin emiy ham. In didaq a hi leyayta ham. Ad in didaq a hi tayaytamo ham. In gigo didaq abitan in giholyon didaq tuwal em daqayta na haiqmo ham. God-mo didaq negsa neqayta ham Teq ne ah nog a haiq ham. Ne ah ayahmo giquiriyamiyta ham. ²⁵Ne gilikmanib nog diq inmo ahol anan anad meqniysa in ahol moqdaqta akaman na ulum riyawuneq asitmo a ta osdaq? ham. Na haiqgam ham. ²⁶Ne nagah amik diqta na a hi em daqayta iyan Nagaqgo ne nagah aseseqta na ginan ginad meqniyaq? ham. ²⁷Ne mazrewrew kabiyabta na anadin emiy ham. In aholyon kabiy araq a hi emaqta ham. Ad in aholyon tubusan a hi initaqtamo ham. Teq ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo Isrel gigo king Solomon in ago balaw dimdimunta aholib emyaqta ham. Ta teq in ago balaw araq dimun diqta mazrewrew nogta haiqgam ham. ²⁸Mazrewrew na muran usid babeq mataw uroteq faqab ginuwid gwaldaq ham. Teq God nagah samanta na dimun diqmo balaw tonaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ne

Chapter 12Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz noqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham.

tubusan tinegdaqmo ham. On mataw ham ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na in amik diq ham. Ne ginad em hasiy ham.²⁹Ginad em haseq ne nagah neq daqayta na teq ne nagah uluw daqayta na ago ne gituw bulad hi luwiy ham. Ad negmo gihol anan ginad hi meqniyan ham.³⁰Og kab on mataw en bunmo in nagah osgota na waqgo giholtuw bulad luwayta ham. Teq ne nagah osgota na a hi waeq ne meqin os daqayta na ago ne Gimam Iyahta na tuhuritta ham.³¹Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago nagah na waqgo gituw hi buliy ham. Haiq ham. Ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiigo giholtuw bulad luwiy ham. Ne nazaq emsa teq God nagah osgota na bunmo inaqmo tinegdaq ham.³²Haqad Yesus bilam, Ne mataw zaway haiqta ne hi rabiyy ham. Ne Gimam anad bilaqan in ne glqeman ne in ago maror aduganib tugwahtiqiyta ham.³³Nazaq iyan ne gigo nagah bunmo gizayegeq amenin waqad teq ne mataw gina haiqta nagan negiy ham. Negeq teq ne mani aziyan a hi tartaydaqta araq ne giholyon nayiy ham. Nayegeq teq ziy nab ne giholyon nagah dindimunta Heven-ib tuteqmo usdaqta na tuwal emid usan ham. Uliq nab mataw nagah rin tonaqta a hi luwayta ham. Sa bidbid nagah a hi meqin tonaytamo ham.³⁴Ne ginad emiy ham. Uliq edob ne gigo nagah dindimunta usdaqta nabmo teq ne ginad ayahmo tuqusdaqmo ham.³⁵Ne gihol wastitayegeq lam miderid oysa ne saw waqad osiy ham.³⁶Bilaqne kabibiy mataw gigo ayahta an waq ahumabun araqab osegeq bolsa in amen emayta nazaq nogmo ne osiy ham. Kabibiy mataw na saw woltayad ossa in gigo ayahta na bo dan ez wolhamsamo in hidmo era ayon dan tihas daqayta ham.³⁷Kabibiy mataw na gime a hi rursa in saw waqad ossa in gigo ayahta na boleq nazaq gibiyid kabibiy mataw na tidimniyegeq os daqay ham. Ya ne helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na ahol wazid woqsa in ago kabibiy mataw na gigo kabibiy mat nog tiqiyaq ham. Iyegeq in ago kabibiy mataw na giqemid banab ossa teq in gimen didaq a bo negid in tineq daqay ham.³⁸Mat ayahta na tarom alihanib o tarommo saw tihastitaynan tonsa in boleq ago kabibiy mataw na a hi usad saw waqad ossa in gibiyid, kabibiy mataw na tidimniyegeq os daqay ham.³⁹Ari ne gamuk ka huritegeq teq ne ginad em hasiy ham. Bit anamren in mat rin tonaqta naga kamnib boldaqta na ago huritid teq mat rin tonaqta na bo ago bit wolzilayegeq a hi gwahtiqdaq ham.⁴⁰Ad nazaqmo ne saw waqad osiy ham. Ne bilaq daqay, Mat Atatin a hi boldaq haq daqayta nabmo diq in tugwahtiqdaq ham.⁴¹Haqan Pita bilam, Iyahta ham gamuk awowun na ni i disaipel gimomo gibilenaq o haiq ni mataw bunmo gibilenaq? ham.⁴²Haqan Iyahta bilam, Naga matin in kabibiy mat dimunta nog? ham. Kabibiy mat dimunta in anad em hasad ago ayahta agez muzinayta ham. Agez muzinad in kabibiy mataw bunmo giwamuzad didaq neg akamnib in didaq negaqta ham.⁴³Abeb ago ayahta boleq in kwaziqmo bilamta nazaqmo ago kabibiy mat na emsa in ahol waqsa in ago kabibiy mat na tidimniyegeq osdaq ham.⁴⁴Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat dimunta na emid in ago nagah bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham.⁴⁵Ari luweq kabibiy mat na ahol buloneq bilaqdaq yaqgo ayahta lehim sisaqmo luwad in hidmo a hi boldaq haqdaq ham. Haqad in kabibiy on mataw ta asor giwamuzaqta na haresmo tiginoldaq ham. Ad in didaq neqad yuw uluwad ahol agadan iysa osdaq ham.⁴⁶In nazaq emad ossamo ago ayahta bolsa in a hi hurit daq ham. Ad in ahol asawan a hi wastitaydaq ham. Sa mat ayahta na boleq in kabibiy mat na wazegeq woltitayegeq teq in mataw nan a hi huritayta na gigo sawab hunegid wo tilehdaq ham.⁴⁷Haqad Yesus bilam, Kabibiy mat araq in ago ayahta anad huritdaqta ham. Huritad teq in ahol a hi wastitayad ago ayahta anad na a hi muzdaq ham. Abeg ago ayahta na in ago mataw gibilenid in kabibiy mat meqinta na woltitay naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham.⁴⁸Ari kabibiy mat ta araq in ago ayahta anad a hi huritdaqta ham. Ad teq in daq a hi em nagta tiqemdaq ham. Abeg mataw in kabibiy mat na asitmoqmo wol daqay ham. Ari mataw God ago hib nagah kabemmo tuwaqiyta na God in ago hib amenin ayahmo waqdaqta ham. Ad God in mataw gibeneb kabiy ayahmo amta na gibilenid in amenin emad in nagah asor bunta amalib emeq tuqug daqaymo ham.⁴⁹Ari Yesus bilam, Ya og kab faq araq ayahta ulamnan haqad bol ham. Ad ya inad emaiq faq na tekomo tiqeraq nagta haqaiq ham.⁵⁰Teq haiq ham. Santitiy araq ayahta ya tiqiqisih bugid teq faq na tiqeraqdaq ham. Sa muran ya santitiy na loyinadmo ihol afaqan diq tiqiyaq ham.⁵¹Ne ginad emay ya og kab on mataw bunmo giqemid zib alowab osgo haqad ya bolta haqay ye?ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya on mataw gihusernan bol ham.⁵²Abeb on mataw abaynagin in bit araqab osad teq in gihol husereq dauh gigermo iy daqay ham. Iyegeq mataw ezeqman na ya inan helmo haqsa mataw giger na in haiq ham. Nazaq iyid teq in an gihar tuqug daqay ham.⁵³In nazaq emad, Onmin matmatta in gimaman gihar negsa gimaman in gitatniz giharneg daqaymo ham. Ad nazaqmo onmin onqonta in ginenan gihar negsa ginenan in gimigniz gihar neg daqaymo ham. Sa on in gidugniz ginenan gihar negsa gidugniz ginenan in gilenan na gihar neg daqaymo ham.⁵⁴Ad Yesus in on mataw daunh biyahta na gibilenim bilam, Zeq wolehaqta ban kait dub iyegeq bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka urom tuwoqdaq haqayta ham. An helmo urom woqdaqta ham.⁵⁵Ad tim ayahta sibim bolsa ne ahol waqad bilaqay, Ka zeq afan meqin diq iydaq haqayta ham.⁵⁶Ne mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Ne og kait inaq giwaqan ahol waqad naqah teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago ne ginad em hasayta ham. Ari nazaqgo muran kam kab nagah ne gimeb gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqah ginad a hi em hasay? ham.⁵⁷Nagaqgo ne ginad a hi em hasad daq dimunta teq daq meqinta na a hi gilum kemay? ham.⁵⁸Mat araq ni niqad hazizirib leheq nan nignan tonsa ni inaq danib lehad hidmo gamuk na wastitayiy ham. Luweq in nihuregeq niqad megistret ameb gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid megistret niwaegeq hurmey gibenab niqemid hurmey niwazegeq bit giqirquran

Chapter 12Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqad tursamo on mataw kuluw diqmo in agerab humab emim an ger ger diq turad in an asen tubay yaqay. Sa Yesus iturimmo inmo ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne Farisi gigo yis anan gihol waz noqmo hiqiyiy ham. Ari ya ya Farisi gigo yis haqad bilayta na ya in gigo daq in gimileq iyayta naqmo anan bilayta ham.

osaytab nihuneg daqay ham. ⁵⁹Ya ni nibilenaiq ham. Ni bit na hidmo a hi hulosdaq ham. Ni bit nab osad ningo daq meqinta amenin zay bugeq teq ni asanib gwahtiqaq ham.

Chapter 13

¹Ari kam nabmo mataw asor osim Yesus buloniy, Mataw Galiliy-ibta asor God amen tamaz emad ossa Pailat ago mataw giqeman lehim in mataw na ginol em bugiy haqiy. Ginol em bugan mataw na ginedan woqim karuw tamaz emnan haqad anat urotiyta na anedan inaq wastonim tamaz em abanab giqu haqiy. ²In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Luweq ne ginad em daqay, Mataw ginol emiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Galiliy-ib on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman in moqiy haq daqay ham. ³Haiqmo diq ham. Ari ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham. ⁴Haqad in bilam, kwaziqmo uliq Jerusalem-ub yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab bit araq ayahta sisaqmo gwalahta na woqim mataw 18 nazaq giqusihan moqiy ham. Ne Luweq ginad em daqay, mataw moqiyta na gigo daq meqinta in Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo gigo daq meqinta giquriyaman iyan in moqiy haq daqay ham. ⁵Haiqgam ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo daq meqinta giholib usaqta na ne gileh a hi ugeq ne bunmo nazaqmo tumoq daqaymo ham. ⁶Haqad Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, Mat araq ay fik amagin araq ago wain akabiynib tilay ham. Leyim abeb in bolim ay fik na anon araq a hi ussa ahol wam ham. ⁷Ad in ago mat kabiyy wamuzaqta na bulon, Ni hurit haqad in bilam ham. Ya ay fik ka leyan in ulig ezeqmanmo titur haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya bo anon anan saw waqaiqta teq in anon araq diq a hi emaq haqad in bilam ham. In turad og amoyan samanta waqay haqad in bilam ham. Ni qwayid woqan haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Haqan kabibiy mat na bilam, Iyahta ham i ay ka hulosisid in ulig kab a ta turan haqad in bilam ham. Tursa ya abeqarib og taye q bulmakau abekoq tiqemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ⁹Luweq ulig araq kob teq in anon emdaqta hi waqan us haqad in bilam ham. Ari ulig nab in anon a hi emsa teq ya tuqwaydaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁰Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus Juda gigo bit humab wolaytab on mataw suleq tinegyaq. ¹¹Suleq negsamo aw araq bit nab bo tugwahtim. Aw na aholib bugaw meqinta usad ulig 18 nazaq in moq ugad usyaqta. Ussa aw na kor toneq luwad in akorkoran itiwuneg titnoneq turgo hiqiyyaqta. ¹²Sa Yesus aw na ahol waqad bulonan agerab bolan in bulon, Neng ham ya niholib moq usta na waleman tihiqiy ham. Muran ni samanmo titnoneqmo tiluwdaq ham. ¹³Haqad in aben aw na aholib emim wazan hid naqmo in titnonimmo titur. Turad in God abin tiqiluwyay. ¹⁴Yesus aw na eman dimniyta na in lotu akamnib daq na amta. Nazaq iyan bit humab wolayta ago danmebta na in Yesus anan agem timeqniy. Agem meqniysa in on mataw gibilan, I kabiyy emgo kam 6 nazaq usaqta ham. kam nab teq ne gigo moq wastitaynan boliy ham. Ari lotu akamnib ne gigo moq walemnan hi boliy ham. ¹⁵Haqan Iyahta amenin emim bulon, Ni mataw gimileq meqinta ham. Lotu akamnib ne bunmo lehim ne gigo bulmakau teq donki giququran gibitnib turayta na giquamun hasim giqad lehan in yuw uluwayta ham. ¹⁶Aw ka in Abraham asenlulibta ham. Teq Satan sisaq diqmo ulig 18 nazaq in irquran osta ham. Ta nazaqgo ya lotu akamnib in aqamun na a hi hasdaiqmo? ham. ¹⁷Yesus nazaq ago bab gihin wazan woqan in gimebay tuwom. Gimebay woqsa on mataw dauh biyahta na bunmo in daq dimdimunta Yesus emyaqta na ahol waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqay. ¹⁸Haqad Yesus ta gibilan, God ago maror in naga diq nog? ham. Ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad em has daqay? ham. ¹⁹God ago maror in bilaqne ay mastet anagin amik diqta amulikmo mat araq ago kabiyyab layta na nog ham. Leyan in gwalim ay nog iyim ayah tiqiy bug ham. An teq ah bolim giholyon rir emim tuqos yaqay ham. ²⁰Haqad Yesus ta bilam, Ya God ago maror atowun emnan haqad ya naga diq atowun emeq bilaqid teq ne ginad tiqem has daqay? ham. ²¹God ago maror in bilaqne yis nogta ham. Aw araq yis na waqim mel deg ezeqman nazaq inaq buliyan yis ulilemim ussa mel na bunmo huhuw tinam ham. ²²Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehadmo in uliq aseseqta teq uliqben amikmikta nagab on mataw suleq negim negim tilehyaq. ²³⁻²⁴Lehad luwsa mat araq Yesus tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni ya ibilen kem ham. God teq mataw amulik-mulikmo giquemid ago maror aduganib gwahtiq daqay o haiq in mataw kabemmo giquemid gwahtiq daqay? ham. Haqan Yesus mataw nab turiyta na bunmo gibilan, Ne zaway diq iyeq dan ez amikta nabmo le gwahtiqiy ham. Mataw kabemmo dan ez amikta nab le gwahtiqan yo hiqiyayta ham. ²⁵Abeb bit anamren eraqeq bit ago dan ez amikta na tuqotdaq ham. Otid teq ne boleq dan ezab turad dan ez wol hamad ne kazaq bilaq daqay ham. Iyahta haq daqay ni i giyon dan has haqad ne bilaq daqay ham. Haqid in ne gigo gamuk amenin emeq kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne mataw edob boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham. ²⁶Haqid ne tubulon daqay ham. Haiq haq daqay ham. I ni ninaq didaq neqad yuw uluwad osta haq daqay ham. Teq ni i gigo uliqab bolim suleq igta haq daqay ham. ²⁷Haqid in ne a ta gibilendaq ham. Haiq ham. Ne edob diq boliyta na ya a hi hurit haqdaq ham. Ne mataw daq meqin emayta ne bunmo kozaq lehiy haqdaq ham. ²⁸Ad in ne gimuzid ne in ago maror asan ban gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. Osad ne Abraham teq Aisak teq Jakob teq God ago nantut bunmo in God ago maror aduganib ossa ne tigibiy daqay ham. Gibiyad ne ginad meqniysa gaqad gite guruwad tuqos daqay ham. ²⁹Teq og saw bunmo gigo on mataw amo amo kabemmo boleq God ago maror aduganib didaq neqad tuqos daqay ham. ³⁰Nazaq iyan ne ginad em hasiy ham. Mataw kabemmo og kab gihin haiqmo osayta na in le danmeb tiqiy daqay ham. Sa mataw og kab gihin inaqta nagan gihin hiqiysa in abeb

tiqiy daqay ham.³¹ Ari kam nabmo diq Farisi asor bolim Yesus buloniy, Ni uliq ka huloseq saw araqaq leh haqiy. Herot ninol emnan bilaqaq haqiy.³² Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne leheq gaun kwasikta na buloniy ham. Ni hurit haqad buloniy ham. Muran teq babeq ya bugaw meqinta gimuzad mataw gigo moq inaqa giwastitaysa dimniy daqay haqad ne buloniy ham. Ad misireq ya igo kabiy tuwol hasdaiq haqad ne buloniy ham.³³ Ari ya kam ezeqman na aduganib dan ahulib Jerusalem-ub wolehad ya dimunmo tiluwdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo God ago nantut saw haresmo a hi ginol emayta ham. In Jerusalem-ubmo ginol eman moqayta ham.³⁴ Haqad Yesus bilam, O Jerusalem, Jerusalem ham. Ningo mataw God ago nantut ginol emayta ham. Ad ne God ago kabibiy mataw in giqeman ne gigo hib lehayta na gimalib gig hunegayta ham. Kam kabemmo ya ningo on mataw gituwal emnan inad bilamta ham. Bilaqne kurek anenqab aben gayik ahaqenib amidgotniz giqisihaqta nazaq ham. Ta teq ne hulosiy ham.³⁵ Nazaq iyan ne huritiy ham. God ne gigo uliq hulosim tilah ham. Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari ne ginad dimniysa bilaq daqay, Mat ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq daqayta kam nab teq ne ya a ta ibiy daqay ham.

Chapter 14

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araqab Yesus in Farisi gigo danmebta araq ago bitab didaq neqnan tilah. Lehim ossa mataw gihin inaqtan nagan in Yesus anononmo diq wirinad os yaqay. ²Sa mat araq ahol umta Yesus anognib os. ³Ossa Yesus mat na ahol waqad in mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na giyogniz Farisi nenaq tisuusumun nag, I gigo lotu akamnib i mat ago moq inaqtan wastitayid dimniydaq o haiq? ham. I Juda gigo maror ezaq usaqtan? ham. ⁴Haqan mataw aseseqta na gigezmo hiqiyim osiy. Nazaq iyan Yesus mat na wazim wastitayan ago moq dimniyan in eman tilah. ⁵Mat na tilehsa teq Yesus mataw aseseqta na gibilan, Ne gilikmanib mat araq ago amun o ago bulmakau araq lotu akamnib yuw yayibtab woqid tobag mat na hidmo hureqid a hi gwaldaqya ham. ⁶Haqan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk na amenin araq a hi emiy. ⁷Ari Yesus humab nab osad in mataw didaq neqnan boliyta na gibiysa in ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ⁸Mat araq aw waqnan tonad in ni nibilenid ni ago humabub leheq itureqmo ni le ban ulilibtab hi os ham. Luweq humab na anamren mat ta araq in abin uriyamta na lilewundaqmo ham. ⁹Nazaq iyid teq humab anamren ne giger gililewunna boliyta na in ni nigerab boleq nibileneq bilaqdaq Ningo ban dimunta na ni mat ayahta ka ug haqdaq ham. Id teq ni nimeqbay woqsa leheq ogib garuruhab tuqosdaq ham. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan mat araq nililewunid ni didaq neqnan leheq ni le ogib garuruhabmo os ham. Ni nazaq emid teq humab na anamren boleq nibilendaq kadoy haqdaq ni bo lehaq ban ulilibtab kob os haqdaq ham. In nazaq nibilenid on mataw ninaq didaq neqad osayta na bunmo in ni nibin tiqiluw daqay ham. ¹¹On mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na tuwoqdaq ham. Sa on mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na gihin tiqeraqdaq ham. ¹²Haqad Yesus humab na anamren bulon, Ni humab araq a ta emnan haqad ni niyogniz teq nimaqbaban teq nisenlul teq ningo uliq araqabta gigo es kabemmo inaqtan na ni gililewun ham. Luweq abeb in ni nililewunid ni le in gigo bitab didaq neqsa in ningo didaq neqiyta na amenin nig daqay ham. Nigid teq ni God ago hib amenin araq dimunta a ta hi waqdaq ham. ¹³Ni nazaq hi em ham. Ni humab araq tiqemnan haqad ni mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen ayqayta teq mataw gisen meqinta teq mataw gime haiqta naqmo gililewun ham. ¹⁴Ni nazaq tonid teq God tinidimun tondaq ham. Na ezaqgo ham mataw na in ningo didaq amenin a hi em daqayta ham. Abeb God-mo teq ningo daq dimunta na amenin tinigdaq ham, kam mataw dimdimunta hodhodab eraq daqayta nab ham. ¹⁵Ari mataw didaq neqad osiyta na gilikmanib mat araq gamuk na huritim in Yesus tubulon, On mataw God ago maror aduganib teq didaq neqad os daqayta na in muran tidimniyim osayta ham. ¹⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, Wagam araq kazaq lahta ham. Mat araq didaq ayahta oynan haqad mataw kabemmo gimen nan am ham. ¹⁷Nan eman teq abeb humab na ago kam diq tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan mat na in ago kabibiy mat bulonan in le mataw tanabmo gibilan ham. Ne boliy haqad in bilam ham. nagh bunmo neqgomo tiqiyim usaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Haqan mataw na bunmo gituw tihiqiyiy ham. Gituw hiqiyisa araq bilam, Ya le og araq muturta zayta na ahol tuwaqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Sa mat araq bilam, Ya bafalo 10 nazaqmo tizay ham. Gizayim ya giqad leheq kabiyab og tuwol waqnan ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰Sa mat araq bilam, Muran diq kawa ya aw tuway ham. Nazaq iyan ya humab nab a hi lehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Haqan kabibiy mat na muleqim lehim in ago ayahta nagh na bunmo ago tubulon bug ham. Bulon bugan bit anamren na agem meqniysa in ago kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni hidmo uliq aduganib kob ta leheq mataw ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gibensen kok tonta teq mataw gime haiqta teq mataw gisen meqinta edob edob osayta na ni giwaq bugeq yaqgo bit aduganib giqad bol haqad in bilam ham. ²²An abeb kabibiy mat na bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ya ni niqez na tumuz bug ham. Teq ban asor samanmo usaq haqad in bilam ham. ²³Haqan mat ayahta na in kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni uliq asan ban leheq dante haresmo saw waq ham. Saw waqeq ni mataw gibiyad gibe yaheq gihureqeq giqad bo gwahtiq haqad in bilam ham. Gwahtiqid yaqgo bitab mataw ban waqmo bugiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Ya nibilenaq ham. Ya mataw mebmemo gililewunna a hi boliyta na gigo araq diq in yaqgo didaq aneglan asit a hi neg waq daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²⁵⁻²⁶Ari on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaqtan tileh yaqay. Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim gibilan, Mat nog ya imuzeq bolnan haqad in yaqmo imomo inan anad ayahmo bilaqan ham. Ari mat in anenmaman teq amaqbaban teq ahiyan ginadin emad teq inmo ahol anadin diq emaqta, mat naqanta in yaqgo disaipel a hi iydaq ham. Na ezaqgo in ya iqeman ya abeb iyaiq na ago ham. ²⁷Teq mat in ago kruse sorim ya imuzim a hi bolaqta na in yaqgo disaipel a hi iyaqmo ham. ²⁸Ne ginad emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq bit tuwaznan haqad iturimmo in osad ago mani tinulindaq ham. Luweq ago mani siqim iyid in bit a hi waz bugdaq haqad ham. ²⁹Ari mat na anad a hi em haseq in bit ago tituq teq kalik emeqmo tuholosdaq ham. Huloseq in bit na a ta hi waz bugdaq ham. Sa mataw bunmo ahol waqad in mat na tibilawun daqay ham. ³⁰Ad in bilaq daqay, Mat koqmo atuw haiqta haq daqay ham. In bit wazan eramta teq in a ta hi em bug haq daqay ham. ³¹Teq king araq in le king ta araq inaqtan bab tiqemnan haqad itureqmo in osad ulumad tuqosdaq ham. Osad in anad emeq bilaqdaq yaqgo mataw bab emayta na in 10 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ta yaqgo bab ko in ya

iquriyamim in ago bab mataw 20 tausen nazaq haqdaq ham. Ya maror ko ago dauh nenaq bab emeq tiginol bugdaiq o haiq? haqdaq ham. ³²Haqad in ago zaway loyinsa biyab a hi iyid in ago bab na danib pesanmo bolsa in amen gamuk emid ameb lehid in bulondaq Bab o tob iyan haqdaq ham. Ya ezaq tonid teq bab ka hiqiysa i zib alowab osam? haqdaq ham. ³³Ad Yesus bilam, Na nazaqmo ham. Ne gigo nagah bunmo gileh a hi ugeq ne yaqgo disaipel a hi iy daqay ham. ³⁴Kamis in nagah araq dimunta ham. Teq in agon tihiqiyid i ezaq tonid teq kamis na agon inaq ta i ydaq?ham. ³⁵Kamis agon iqiyta na akabiyab haiqta ham. I kabiyaq hunegid in didaq emid anonon a hi gwaldaq ham. Ad i bulmakau abekoq inaq buliyeq ay abeqarib emid in ay na emid anon a hi emdaqmo ham. kamis nazaqta akabiyab haiqta na i hunegan lehaqta ham. Mat aw nog in gidek nan huritgo usaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kemiy ham.

Chapter 15

¹Ari kam ta araqab mataw takis waqayta na teq mataw daq meqinta emayta na kabemmo in Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad agerab tubol yaqay. ²Bolsa Farisi giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq in nazaq gibiyad in Yesus wadad anan bilaq yaqay, Mat ko in mataw daq meqinta emayta kogan agem dimunta negad didaq neqaqta haq yaqay. ³In nazaq haqsa Yesus gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ⁴Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ago sipsip 100 nazaq giwamuzad luwsa ta araq nabag lehid teq mat na le a hi nagundaq e ? ham. Haiq ham. In ago sipsip 99 na gihulosid nab tursa in sipsip amulikmo Nabag lahta na naguneq tilehdaq ham. Nagunad luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham. ⁵Ahol waqad in waqeq abetarib emeq in anad dimniysa soreq ad tuboldaq ham. ⁶A boleq in ayogniz bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq Yaqgo sipsip araq Nabag lehan ya nagunim le tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham. ⁷Teq ya ne gibilenaq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago dauh nenaq in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham. Ari on mataw kabemmo ginad emay, I giholib daq araq meqinta i gileh ugamta haiqgam haqayta na God ago dauh nenaq in mataw kabemmota na ginan ginad a hi dimniyayta ham. ⁸Ari ne gilikmanib aw araq ago mani Silva 10 nazaq usid in araq Nabag hunegeq teq in a hi nagundaq e? ham. Haiq ham. Aw na lam midereq in ago bitab saw wolrironad moni na nagunad Luweq le in ahol tuwaqdaq ham. ⁹Ahol waqeq in ayogniz teq in ago uliq araqaqta bunmo gibilenid bo humab woleq ossa teq in gibilendaq Yaqgo mani araq Nabag tuhuneg hayta na ya nagunim le ahol tuway haqdaq ham. Ne bolid ya nenaq ginad dimniysa osuq haqdaq ham. ¹⁰Teq ya ne gibilenaq ham. Daq nazaq Heven-ib usaqtamo haqaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emad luwaqta amulikmoqmo in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugsa Heven-ib God ago angelo in mat na anan ginad ayahmo dimniyayta ham. ¹¹Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat araq atatinz giger nenaq tuqosiy ham. ¹²Osad atatin araq amikta na in amam bulon, Kabay ham abeb ni tumoqid ya ningo nagah asor ya ibab inaq waqamta na muranmo ni yaqmenta na yag ham. Haqan amam in ago nagah bunmo huserim atatinz giger na tinag ham. ¹³Negan sisaq haiq atatin amikta na in ago nagah bunmo giwaqim a lehim saw araq pesantab tuqos ham. Osad in daq haresmo emad ago mani haresmo tuhunegyaq ham. ¹⁴In nazaq emad luwsa ago nagah bunmo tihiqiy bug ham. Hiqiy bugan teq zarow ayahta saw nab tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan in aholib nagah araq diq haiqgam iyan in agenana tumoqyaq ham. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan in lehim mat araq saw nabta ago hib kabiy wam ham. Waqan kabiy anamren mat na eman lehim in ago bul gelibta giwamuzad osyaq ham. ¹⁶Osad in agem moqsa anad tiqemyaq Bul itez neqayta ko asor ya neg nagta haqyaq ham. Haqsa teq haiq ham. Mat araq in ulumsiheq didaq araq a hi ugyaq ham. ¹⁷In nazaq meqin diq osad anad emwirad osim teq in tibilam, Ya imamgo kabibiy mataw gigo didaq kabemmo iysa in a hi neg bugayta haqad in bilam ham. Sa ya kab osad igemnan tumoqaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Nab iysa ya eraqeq muleqeq imam ago hib ta lehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Leheq ya imam bulondaiq Kabay haqdaq ya daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em tonmo haqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Ya ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan 'yago amun' haqad ta hi bilaq haqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iqemid ya ningo kabibiy matmo araq iyiq haqdaq haqhaq in bilam ham. ²⁰Haqad in eraqim amam ago hib muleqim ta lah ham. Lehsa amam osim atatin pesanmo danib bolsa in ame le ahol tuwam ham. Ahol waqad in ago amun anan anad ayahmo diq meqniysa in sibim lehim atatin wazim ay netim tiqilawun ham. ²¹Ilawunan ago amun na bilam, Kabay ham ya daq meqinta ningo hib emim ya God ago hib em tonmo haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo amun dimunta a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Muran ni ya inan 'yaqgo amun, haqad ta hi bilaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²Haqan haiqgam ham. Amam era ago kabibiy mataw gibilanim bilam ham, Ne yaqgo tubusan dimun diqta naqmo waq a boleq ya itatin ka ayon wel ugiy haqad in bilam ham. Ad ring araq aben akurganib em ugad teq gisendugan asenab em ugiymo haqad in bilam ham. ²³Em ugeq teq ne le bulmakau amidon anon ayahta naqmo waq a boleq wol emeq oyiy haqad in bilam ham. Oyid i inaq neqad ginad dimniysa osuq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Na ezaqgo ham yaqgo amun ka tumomta teq muran in kayeq ta iy haqad in bilam ham. In Nabag tilahta teq muran i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham. Haqad in atatin na ayon humab ayahta tiqeyi ham. ²⁵In humab emim ossa mat na atatin ayahta na kabiyab luwim tubol ham. Bolim bit agerab tugwahtiqadmo in mataw itiy wolad dorsa gihulan tuhurit ham. ²⁶Huritad in kabibiy mat araq bulonan bolan tisusumun ug ham. ko ezaq tonay? haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Haqan kabibiy mat na bulon, Ni nimikqan muleqim tubol haqad in bulon ham. Bulon ni nimam bulmakau amidon anon ayahta na wol emim oy haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham in ago amun Nabag lahta na in a ta wam haqad in bilam ham. Waqan in ago amun na afaqan araq a hi waqim in dimunmo osaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Kabibiy mat nazaq Haqan atatin aqenta na agem timeqniy ham. Agem meqniysa in bit aduganib lo gwahtiqnan atuw tihiqiy ham. Atuw hiquiya in bit asan ban tursa amam asanib gwahtiqim anad waqad gamuk dimunta tubulonyaq ham. ²⁹Bulonsa in amam ago gamuk amenin emim bilam, Uliq kabemmo ya iholtuw bulad ningo kabiy emad teq ya

amenin araq ahol a hi way haqad in bilam ham. Ya kam araq diq niqez a hi othasta haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ni memeq amidon araq diq yagan yaqmo igo kadoyniz nenaq oyim humab wolim i ginad dimniysa a hi os haqad in bilam ham.³⁰ Ari ningo amun na in ningo nagah bunmo on danatabta gigo hib huneg bugim tihiqiyan in muleqim ta bolan ni ninad ugad bulmakau amidon anon ayahta na tuwol em ug haqad in bilam ham.³¹ Haqan amam bulon, Ya itatin ham tutimmo i giger araqibmo osauqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad yaqgo nagah bunmo in ningota haqad in bilam ham.³² Teq muran i humab woleq ginad dimniysa tuqosamta haqad in bilam ham. Na ezaqgo ham ni nima ka tumomta teq in kayeq ta iy haqad in bilam ham. I bilaw in Nabag tilah hawta teq in muleqim ta bolan i ahol a ta waqauq haqad in bilam ham.

Chapter 16

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Mat araq ago es nagah kabemmota in os ham. ossa in ago kabibiy mat gibunibta araq ago kabibiy mataw giwamuzayta na in osmo ham. Ossa mataw asor bolim mat ayahta na tubuloni ham. Ningo kabibiy mat gibunibta na in ningo nagah abu ulumaq haqiy ham. ²Haqan mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat abunibta na lilewunan agerab bolan in bulon, Ya nibin huritta na alulin in ezaq diq? haqad in bulon ham. Ni leheq yaqgo nagah bunmo nibenab usaqta na mar ton bug haqad in bilam ham. Mat ni yaqgo kabiy a ta hi wamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo kabiy na nibenab tuwalemai haqad in bilam ham. ³In nazaq haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na anadibmo bilam, Yaqgo ayahta kabiyab ya tiqimuzaq haqad in bilam ham. Ya teq ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya kabiy afaqanta emgo igo zaway haiqqam haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya didaqqan sunan imebay woqaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴In anad nazaq emwirad osim teq in bilam, Ari ya inad tiqem haqad in bilam ham. Ya iholyon dante wastitayid teq yaqgo ayahta imuzid mataw asor gigem dimunta yagad in gigo bitab iqad tileh daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁵⁻⁶Nazaq haqad in mataw in ago ayahta ago hib nagah waqan amenin in gigo hib usaqta na amulik-mulikmo gililewunna tubol yaqay ham. Bolsa mat araq ameb bolan in tisuusmun ug, Ni yaqgo ayahta ago nagah wamta na amenin ganim diq ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Masil arabnaq aseseq diqta na 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. Haqan kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq hidmo 100 na suholeq abanab ni 50 nazaqmo mar ton haqad in bilam ham. ⁷An abeb mat ta araq bolan in susumun ug, Ni nagah wamta na amenin ganim ningo hib usaq? haqad in bilam ham. Haqan mat na bilam, Wit aziynaq 100 nazaq usaqta haqad in bilam ham. An kabibiy mat gibunibta na bulon, Ni nagah wamta ago sansandek waqeq 100 na suholeq 80 nazaqmo ni mar ton haqad in bilam ham. ⁸Ari abeb mat ayahta na in daq na ago tuhuritim in ago kabibiy mat amileq meqinta na abin tiqiluw ham. Na ezaqgo kabibiy mat na anad emim aholyon dante dimunta wastitayta na ago ham. Haqad Yesus bilam, Mataw og ka ago daq muzinayta na in on mataw God ago saw anuwanib osayta na giquiriyamad in giyogniz nenaq gihol adanteqin anononmo wastitayayta ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne og ka ago mani-ta amalib on mataw asor giqemsa in ne giyognizmo diq iyyi ham. Iyid teq abeb mani wazgo akaman hiqiyyid ne giyogniz na in gigem dimunta negsa ne nenaq dimunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ¹⁰Mat nagah amikmikta anononmo wamuzaqta na in nagah aseseqta anononmo tuwamuzdaqmo ham. Ari mat nagah amikta akabiyan anononmo a hi emaqta na in nagah ayahta akabiyan anononmo a hi emdaqmo ham. ¹¹Ne og ka ago mani anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah helta negid ne wamuz daqay? ham. ¹²Ad ne mat araq ago nagah anonon a hi wamuzid ta nog in nagah araq negid ne gigo diq idaq? ham. ¹³Kabibiy mat araq in mataw aseseqta giger giqez a hi muzdaqta ham. In nazaq tonad luweq in araq agem meqinta ugad araq in agem dimunta ugdaq ham. Teq in araq anadin diq emad araq in gileh ugdaq ham. Nazaq iyan ne mani anadin diq emad ne God aqez a hi muzin daqaymo ham. ¹⁴Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta na in mani anan ginad diq bilaq yaqay. Nazaq iyan in gamuk bunmo Yesus bilamta na huritim in Yesus tibilawun yaqay. ¹⁵Bilawunsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw kat negad gimeb daq titnonta emsa in ne ginan mataw dimunta haqayta ham. Teq God ne gimugan tuhurit kamta ham. Og ka ago nagah on mataw anan diq moqayta na in God ameb bilaqne nagah lilihad ahuran meqin diq iyad usaqta nazaq nog ham. ¹⁶Haqad Yesus ta bilam, God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na in kwaziqmo usim bo Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kamubmo iy ham. Teq Jon ago kamub iym bo muran kawa ya God ago maror agamukan dimunta bilaqsa on mataw tuhuritay ham. Huritad in God ago gamuk kwaziqta na anadin a hi emad in bunmo God ago maror aduganib ginadibmo gwahtiigo giwaz diq timeqniyay ham. ¹⁷Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Kait og inaq anadibmo tihiqiyyid e? ham. Haiqqam ham. Ad nazaqmo God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ago asit diq araq samanta iyeq a hikidik usdaqmo ham. ¹⁸Haqad Yesus bilam, Mat ago aw muzim aw ta araq muturta waqaqta na in bilaqne mat ta araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqta ham. Ad mat in aw araq kwaziqmo aduw muzan osta na waqeq na nazaq in bilaqne mat araq ago aw inaq luw nog iyaqtamo ham. ¹⁹Haqad Yesus bilam, kwaziqmo mat araq ago nagah kabemmota in osyaq ham. Osad kam bunmo in tubusan dimdimunta kakaqta aholib emad in didaq dimdimunta neqyaqta ham. ²⁰Sa in ago bit aqezab mat araq anaghan haiqta in osyaqmo ham. Mat na anan Lazarus ham. In ahol bunmo na asulanmo usyaqta ham. ²¹Ad in agemnan moqad in mat anaghan inaqta na didaq neqsa didaq aneglan ban ahagenib woqsa ahol waqad anad emyaq Ya didaq aneglan na asor neqnagta haqyaq ham. In nazaq anad emad ossa teq gaun boleq asulan mideq yaqayta ham. ²²Ari mat anaghan haiqta na nazaq emad osimmo tumom ham. Moqan God ago angelo waqim a le Abraham agerab eman tuqos ham. Ossa mat ago nagah kabemmota na inaqmo moqan tiyay toniy ham. ²³Yay tonan in le mataw tumoqiya gigo ban meqintab ahol titiysa osad in ame gwalehim Lazarus Abraham inaq pesanmo ossa tigibiy ham. ²⁴Gibiyad in lileyim bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqad in bilam ham. Ninad meqniysa ni Lazarus emid aben akurgan yuw ulum tureq in yuw asitmo ya imileqib emid muditanan

haqad in bilam ham. Ya faq kab santitiy ayahmo waqaiq haqad in bilam ham.²⁵ Haqan Abraham bilam, Amun ham ni ogib kayeqmo osad ni nagah dimdimunta niholyon giwaq bugyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Giwaqsa Lazarus nagah meqmeqinta waqyaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ari muran saw kab Lazarus anad dimniysa ossa ta ni nab osad ni nihol titiysa osaqta haqad in bilam ham.²⁶ Teq nagah araqmo ham. Saw ni osaqta na teq saw kawa i osauqta ka gilikmanib akalhonan araq sisaqta abe mulhasta usaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan mataw kab osayta ka in nab lehgo dan haiqgam haqad in bilam ham. Ad mataw nabta na in kab bolgo dan haiqmo haqad in bilam ham.²⁷ Haqan mat na bilam, Ari ya imam ham nazaq iyan ni Lazarus emid muleqeq in ya imam ago uliqab ta lehan haqad in bilam ham.²⁸ Leheq in ya imaqbaban abaynagimo osayta na gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilanan haqad in bilam ham. Luweq in ginad a hi buliyeq in inaqmo saw santitiy ayahmo usaqta kab tubol daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.²⁹ Haqan Abraham bilam, Ni nimaqbaban na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na teq God ago nantut gamuk mar toniyta na in wazayta haqad in bilam ham. In gamuk naqmo huriteq teq in ginad buliyiy haqad in bilam ham.³⁰ Haqan mat na bilam, Ya imam Abraham ham na haiqgam iydaq ham. Ya imaqbaban gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqayta haqad in bilam ham. Ari mat momta araq hodhodab eraqeq le gibilenid teq in ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh tuqug daqay haqad in bilam ham.³¹ Haqan Abraham bulon, Ni nimaqbaban Moses ago gamuk teq God ago nantut gigo gamuk na huritad anan helmo a hi haqeq in mat araq hodhodab eraqdaqta na ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haq daqaymo haqad in bilam ham.

Chapter 17

¹Ari Yesus ago disaipel gibilan, Daq hihiq on mataw ginad hureqsa in ginad helta hulosayta na teq gwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq on mataw daq hihiq nazaq em daqayta na timeqniy has daqay ham. ²Ya ne gibilenaig ham. Mat naqanta in yaqgo onmin amikmikta no gigo araq * emid in anad ya inan helmo haqayta na hulosnan tonid mat na in yaqgo faq meqin diq tuwaqdaq ham. Na in kwaziqmo gig araq ayahta anatgumnib am wazeq kamismeb huneg nagiya ham. Hunegid mat na moqeq daq meqinta na a hi emeq in yaqgo faq meqin diqta na a hi waq nagta ham. ³Haqad Yesus bilam, Ni nimaqbabab araq daq meqinta emid ni waq ham Wadsa in anad buliyeq ago daq meqinta na gileh ugid ni ago daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi em ham. ⁴Ari ni nimaqbabab na kam amulikmo aduganib ame 7 nazaq nimeqin tonad teq in ame 7 nazaq ningo hib boleq ninaq an aben wazgo nibilensa ni hi hulos ham. Ni ago daq meqinta na bunmo walemad anadin ta hi em ham. ⁵Ari disaipel in Iyahta bulonim bilaqiy, Ni i ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na emid ayahmo iyan haqiy. ⁶Haqan Iyahta gibilan, Ne ginad helmo haqayta na in amik diq ay mastet anagin nog ussa teq ne ay araq buloneq bilaq daqay, Ni nibeqar teq nininin bunmo titeqeq ad leheq kamismeb woq haqid in nazaqmo ne gizez na tumuzindaq ham. ⁷⁻⁸Haqad Yesus bilam, ne gilikmanib mat araq ago kabibiy mat in kabiyab og wolad Luweq o sipsip giwamuzad luweq in muleqeq bitab ta bolid ago ayahta na buloneq bilaqdaq Ni sibeqmo bo osad didaq neq nazaq in a hi bulondaq ham. Hikidik ham. Mat ayahta na in ago kabibiy mat na kazaq bulondaq ham. Ni yaqmen didaq oy haqdaq ham. Ad nihol wastitaye q ya ibaq tona ya didaq neqeq yuw uluwid teq ningo abeb neq haqdaq ham. ⁹Ne ginad ezaq emay? ham. Kabibiy mat na in anamren aqez muz bugid anamren in abin tiqiluwaq haqad ne ginad emay ye? ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹⁰Ad ne nazaqmo God ne gibenab kabiy amta na ne em bugeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy ham. I kabibiy mataw gibilan haiqta haqiy ham. I gigo kabiy i emamta naqmo kawa i tiqem haqiy ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub wolehad luwim in saw giger Samariya teq Galiliy gilikmanib tugwahtim. ¹²⁻¹³Gwahtiqim in danib lehad luwim le uliq araqab tugwahtiqanmo mataw 10 nazaq gigo moq lepra inaqta bolad luwim in Yesus danib bolsa ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in pesanmo turad lileyim bilaqiy, Yesus haqiy ni mat ayah diqta haqiy ni i ginan ninad meqniyan haqiy. ¹⁴Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan. Ne gihol ad leheq mataw tamaz emayta na giqisihuniy ham. Haqan in Yesus aqez muzim danib teqmo lehadmo in bunmo gihol tidimniyiy. ¹⁵Gihol dimniyan in gilikmanib mat amulikmo ahol loyinin in muleqim Yesus agerab ta bol. Bolad in dedibmo God abin tiqiluwyay. ¹⁶In bolim Yesus asen agerab ahol hulosan ogib woqim usad teq in Yesus esey tuqugyaq. Ari mat muleqim bolta na in saw Samariya-ibta mat araq. ¹⁷Sa Yesus mat amulik naqmo ahol waqad bilam, Ya bilay mataw 10 nazaqmo gihol tidimniyiy hayta ham. Mataw ta asor na edowa? ham. ¹⁸Nagaqgo yaqmo isenlul araq diq muleqim bolim God esey a hi ugaq? ham. Sa mat saw araqabta kaqmo bolim God esey ugaq ham. ¹⁹Haqad in mat na bulon, Ni eraqeq leh ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niwastitayan ni tidimniy ham. ²⁰Ari kam araqab Farisi asor Yesus susumun ugim bilaqiy, Kam gineh teq God ago maror boldaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Muran God ago maror ayawalan inaq bolsa on mataw gimeb ahol a hi waqayta ham. ²¹Teq in bolsa mataw ahol waqad bilaq daqay, "God ago maror kab usaq" o " God ago maror kob usaq "haq daqay nazaq haiqmo ham. Na ezaqgo ham God ago maror ne gilikmanib tubolim usaq ham. ²²Haqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Abeb ne sirisirimo gihol buloneq bilaq daqay, Mat atatin hidmo ta bolid i inaq ta osauq haq daqay ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne kam na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. ²³Mataw ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, Kazaq bo saw waqiy haq daqay ham. Kozaq le saw waqiy haq daqay ham. Haqsa ne gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham. ²⁴Na ezaqgo Mat Atatin in mataw gime titoneq a hi boldaq ham. In ta boldaqta na in bilaqne mewlig kaitab hikliyanim anuwan saw bunmo waqayta nazaq nog in boldaqta ham. ²⁵Ari nagah na hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaqta ham. Haiq ham. Nagah na a hi gwahtiqsa Mat Atatin santitiy waqsa mataw muran kam kab osayta ka gileh tuqug daqay ham. Gileh ugid kam abebag teq nagah na tugwahtiqdaq ham. ²⁶Nowa akamnib mataw daq em yaqayta nazaqmo Mat Atatin ta boldaqta na akamnib daq nazaq usdaqmo ham. ²⁷Nowa akamnib mataw didaq neqad yuw uluwad an waqad ossa le Nowa muy aduganib tugwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan uq ayahta na hitiqim on mataw na bunmo gimeqin ton ham. ²⁸Ari Lot ago kamub mataw nazaqmo em yaqayta ham. In didaq neqad yuw uluwad nagah gizayad kabiyab didaq leyad uliqab bit giqemad os yaqayta ham. ²⁹Ossa Lot uliq Sodom hulosim lehsa kam nabmo faq gig afanfanta inaq kaitab urom nog woqim on mataw na ginoyan tumoq bugiy ham. ³⁰Ari Mat Atatin ulalab ta boldaqta nab daq nazaqmo diq tugwahtiqdaqta ham. ³¹Kam nab mat bit ahugunib ban osnanta nab oseq in ogib hitiqeq tuqeq lehad in ago es bit aduganib usaqta na le hi waqan ham. Ad nazaqmo mat kabiyab luwdaqta na in muleqeq ago bitab ta hi lehanmo ham. Luweq ne uliqabmo ossa afaqan ayahta na gwahtiqeq mataw gadgadmo osayta na gimeqin tonad in ne inaqmo gimeqin tondaqmo ham. ³²Ne Lot awe awagamun anadin emiy ham. ³³On mataw og ka ago es nagah waz naqmo hiqiyayta na in nazaqmo tiqemiy daqay ham. Ari on mataw og ka ago nagah na in dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. ³⁴Ya ne helmo gibilenaig ham. Taromab mataw giger ban amulikmo garabmo us daqay ham. Ussa in araq waqad araq in

hulosid nab usdaq ham. ³⁵Ad on giger wit anagin wolwored mel emad os daqay ham. Ossa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab osdaq ham. [³⁶Ad mataw giger leheq kabiya luw daqay ham. Luwsa in araq waqad araq in hulosid nab luwdaq ham.]³⁷Heqan disaipel Yesus tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy daq na uliq edob diq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Kam nab daq na gwahtiqsa ne a hi nagun daqay ham. Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy ham. In bilaqay, karuw tumomta asan lilihim usaqta nabmo tirkaw bolim humab wolay haqayta ham.

Chapter 18

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenad in kam bunmo God inaq gamuk emad gituw a hi hiqiy daqay haqad in gamuk awowun araq kazaq gibilan, ²Uliq araqab megistret araq os ham. Ossa in God anan a hi rabad teq in on mataw ginadin diq a hi emyaqtamo ham. ³Sa uliq nab aw araq waburta in osad teq tuteqmo in megistret na ago hib boleg bulonyaq Yaqgo bab samanta imeqin tonaq haqyaq ham. Ni hazizirib teq yaqgo afaqan sorad yaqmen daq titnonta em yag haqyaq ham. ⁴Haqsa megistret hulossyaq ham. Hulossa aw na sirisirimo bulonsa iyan abeb megistret na inmo ahol bulonim bilam, Ya God anan a hi rabaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya on mataw ginadin diq a hi emaiqtamo haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Ta teq aw waburta ka kam bunmo ya ituw bulsa ya inamur asit a hi emaiq haqad in bilam ham. nazaq iyan ya hazizirib ulumsiheq daq titnonta tiqem haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Haqad Iyahta bilam, Ne megistret meqinta na ago gamuk hurit kemiy ham. ⁷God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na in zeqab teq taromab inaqmo God bulonsa in giquez huritad gimen daq titnonta a hi em negdaq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Teq God in ago on mataw tigilumsihnan haqad agudan emdaq e? ham. Na haiqmo ham. ⁸Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. God hidmo ago on mataw gimen daq titnonta tiqem negdaqta ham. Ari teq abeb Mat Atatin og kab ta boldaqta kam nab in on mataw asor God anan helmo haqad ossa gibiydaq o haiq on mataw naqanta nabag tihiqiy bug daqay? ham. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ari kam nab mataw asor ginad em yaqay, Igmo gimomo God ameb titnonim luw osauqta haq yaqay. Haqad in bilaq yaqay, Mataw ta asor ko in i nog a haiq haq yaqay. In nazaq ginad emsa Yesus gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mataw giger God inaq gamuk emnan haqad Tempel-ib tugwalehiy ham. Mat araq na in Farisi ham. Teq araq na in mat abin meqinta takis waqaqta amatin ham. ¹¹Farisi na aholbin turad in God bulonim bilam, o God ham ya mataw asor ko nog a haiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya a hi rin tonaiqta teq ya daq meqinta a hi emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya aw tuwaqim teq ya aw araq inaq a hi luwaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ya mat takis waqaqta ko nog a haiqmo haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tinigaiq haqad in bilam ham. ¹²Wik amulik-mulikmo ya ime gigermo ninadin emad didaq udinaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad ya nagah bunmo waqaiqta na huseran le humab 10 nazaq iyan ya humab amulikmo ni nigdaiqta haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Ari mat takis waqaqta na le pesanmo turad in ame Heven-ib a hi gwalehyaq ham. In agaquin kiq tonim turad in anad meqniysa in aban wolim bilam, O God ham ya mat daq meqinta emaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ua inan ninad meqniysa ilumsih haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Haqad Yesus bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mataw giger na Tempel-ib osim gwahtiqim in gigo bitab tilehad in gilikmanib mat takis waqaqta naqmo in God ameb mat titnonta iy ham. Ari Farisi na teq haiq ham. Na ezaqgo on mataw in gimo gihol abin iluwayta na bunmo God in gihin wazid tuwoqdaq ham. Sa in mataw gihol abin wazan woqaqta na God in gihin wazid tiqueraqdaq ham. ¹⁵Ari on mataw gigo onmin amikmikta teq susibta inaqmo giqad Yesus ago hib tubol yaqay, Yesus giwazad gidimun tondaq haqad. Teq haiq. In onmin giqad bolsa disaipel gibiyad ginada tigimuz yaqay. ¹⁶Sa Yesus onmin na gibilenan agerab bolsa teq in ago disaipel gibilan, Ne onmin gihulosid yaqgo hib boliy ham. Ne hi giwasihiy ham. On mataw naqantamo God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqayta ham. ¹⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog in onmin gihin haiqta ka nogmo iyad God ago maror ahaqenib a hi osej in God ago maror na aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ¹⁸Ari mat marorta araq bo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Tisa dimunta ham ya ezaq tonid teq God in ago os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiyagdaq? ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni ninad ezaq emad ya inad dimun haqay? ham. God amomo in dimunta ham. ²⁰Haqad in mat na bilam, Gunun bunmo Moses bilamta na ni tuhurit ham. Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us ham. Ni mat araq wol emid hi moqan ham. Ni hi rinton ham. Ni hazizirib mat araq hi kat ug ham. Ni ninenmaman giquez hurit ham. ²¹Yesus nazaq haqan mat marorta na bilam, Ya amunibmo osad gunun nagan bunmo muzim bolim muran ya mat ayah tiqiy ham. ²²Haqan Yesus gamuk na huritim in mat na bulon, Ni daq amulikmo emnanta a hi emaq ham. Ninga nagah bunmo gizayeq amenin waqeq teq ni mataw ginaghan haiqta na gigo hib ibereq neg ham. Ni nazaq toneq teq Heven-ib ninga nagah kabemmo inaq iddaq ham. Ni daq na emeq teq ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²³Haqan mat marorta na ago nagah kabemmo giqusta iyan in Yesus ago gamuk na huritim ahol afaqan tiqiy. ²⁴Anmo Yesus mat na ahol waqad bilam, Mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta na in God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqgo afaqan diq ham. ²⁵Haqad in bilam, Karuw ayahta anan kamel haqayta na in nidel akwiyaknib le tugwahtiqdaq e? ham. Hikidik ham. An nazaqmo mat ago es kabemmo ginadin emaqta na in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaqmo ham. ²⁶Yesus nazaq haqan on mtaw nab turiyta na huritim bilaqiy, Nazaq iyid teq mat araq le God ago os dimunta nab a hi gwahtiqdaqya haqiy. ²⁷Haqan Yesus gibilan, Mataw gigo zawayibmo le a hi gwahtiq daqayta ham. Teq nagah mataw emgo biyab a hi iyayta na God inmo emid tugwahtiqdaq ham. ²⁸Haqan Pita bulon, Ni i gibiy ham. I gigo og nagah bunmo gihulosim i ninmo nimuzim ninaq tilehauq ham. ²⁹⁻³⁰Haqan Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqnan haqad in ago aw teq amaqbaban teq anenmaman teq ago onmin gihulosta, mat naqanta og kab osad amenin ayah diqmo tuwaqdaq ham. Ad abeb kam muturta nab

teq in God ago os dimuntab gwahtiqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaqmo ham.³¹ Ari Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na giwaqim giqad giholbinmo lehim teq in gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Muran i Jerusalem-ub tugwalehauq ham. Gwalehid teq kwaziqmo God ago nantut Mat Atatin anan bilaqad gamuk mar toniyta na na adan bunmo in aholib tugwahtiqdaq ham.³² Mataw in Mat Atatin wazeq mataw en ta araq Juda a haiqta na gibenab tiqem daqay ham. Emid teq in Mat Atatin bilawunad kamolmol ugad tukusluw ug daqay ham.³³ Kusluw ugad in wazeq woltitayad teq in wol emid tumoqdaq ham. Moqeq kam ezeqmanmo useq teq in kayeq iyeq ta eraqdaq ham.³⁴ Yesus nazaq bilaqan in ago gamuk na disaipel ginadib ulal a hi iyyaq. Gamuk na alulin ulilemim usta iyan disaipel ginad a hi em has yaqay.³⁵ Ari Yesus danib lehad in uliq ayahta anan Jeriko haqayta na sinsin tuqugim lehsa mat araq ame haiqta dan adekib nagh anan sunad osyaq.³⁶ Ossa on mataw dauh biyahta bo lehsa in gihulan huritad tisusumun nag, Ne gingan lehay? ham.³⁷ Haqan in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na bo tilehaq haqiy.³⁸ Haqan in dedibmo bilam, Yesus ham Devit atatin ham. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan ham.³⁹ Haqan mataw danmeb leh yaqayta na in mat ame haiqta na wadad buloniy, Ni nigez hiqiy haqiy. Haqsa haiq mat ame haiqta na dedibmo lileyeq a ta bilaqyaq, Devit atatin haqyaq. Ni ya inan ninad meqniyan haqyaq.⁴⁰ -⁴¹ Haqsa Yesus ahol wasihim nab tutur. Turad in gibilan, Mat na waqeq ya igerab a boliy ham. Haqan in mat na Yesus agerab a bolan Yesus tisusumun ug, Ya ni ezaq nitondaiq? ham. Haqan in bilam, Iyahta ham ya saw ahol waqnan inad bilaqaq ham.⁴² Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime hastitayan ham. Ni ya inan helmo hamta naqmo niqeman ni nime tidimniy ham.⁴³ Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ame hastitayan in saw ahol tuwaqyaq. Saw ahol waqad in Yesus muzim inaq lehad in God abin tiqiluwayaq. Sa on mataw bunmo daq na ahol waqim in God abin tiqiluw yaqaymo.

Chapter 19

¹Ari Yesus le uliq Jeriko-ib tugwahtim. ²Uliq nab mat araq anan Sakiyus haqayta in os. Mat na in mataw takis waqayta gigo amebta teq in ago mani kabemmo diq usta. ³Ari Yesus uliq nab gwahtiqim lehsa Sakiyus in ahol waq kemnan haqad turan haiq. On mataw kabemmo nab tursa in siqim diq iyim in Yesus ahol a hi waqyaq. ⁴Nazaq iyan in sibim ameb lehim ay fik araq regim teq ame woqsa tuqos. In anad am, Yesus dan kaqmo muzeq boldaqta ham. ⁵Haqad in ay alonib ossa Yesus bolad luwimmu in ame gwalim ahol waqadmo tibulon, Sakiyas ham ni hidmo gehitiq ham. Muran ya le ningo bitab ninaq tuqosdaiq ham. ⁶Haqan Sakiyus hidmo gehitiqim in Yesus waqim inaq anad dimniysa ago bitab tilah. ⁷Lehsa mataw gibiyad in bunmo gigem meqniyad in bilaqiy, Mat ko abin dimun a haiqta haqiy. Nagaqgo Yesus inaq osnan haqagpd ago bitab tilehaq? haqiy. ⁸Ari Sakiyus Yesus inaq bitab lehim osad teq in eraqim turad Iyahta tubulon, Iyahta ni hurit ham. Muran yaqgo nagah bunmo ya liqabmo uroteq asor na ya mataw ginaghan haiqta tinegdaiq ham. Ad ya mataw kat negim gigo nagah samanmo wayta na bunmo amenin nazaqmo ime aweweemo tinegdaiq ham. ⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni Abraham asen muzim ni inaqmo God anan helmo haqan iyan muran God tiniwam ham. ¹⁰Haqad in bilam, Mat Atatin in mataw God gileh ugim ginadibmo haresmo nabag luwayta naqmo ginaguneq ta giwaqnan haqad bolta ham. ¹¹Ari Yesus le uliq Jerusalem sinein diq tuqussa iyan mataw biyahta na ginad tiqem yaqay, Muran diq kam kabmo God ago maror ulal tiqiy bugda1 haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan mataw na Yesus ago gamuk huritad ossamo in gamul awowun ta araq kazaq gibilan, ¹²Mat ayahta araq saw araq pesantab king ayah diqta ago hib lehnan anad tiqam ham. In leheq maror na abenab zaway waqeq teq in muleqeq ta boleq king na aqumnib in ago walmataw tigiwamuzdaq haqadmo in tilah ham. ¹³Lehad in ago kabibiy mataw 10 nazaq gibilenan bolan in mat amulik-mulikmo 20 kina nazaq tinag ham. Negim in gibilan, Ya le luwsa igilehni ne mani ka amalib kabiy emsa ke ya muleqeq ta boldaiqhaqad in bilam ham. Haqadmo in tilah ham. ¹⁴Lehsa mat ayahta na ago on mataw uliqabta na in mat na anan ginad a hi bilaqan in mataw asor giqeman uliq pesanta nab sibim ameb lehim in king na tubuloni, Mat na i giwamuzgo i hulosaq haqiy ham. ¹⁵Ari mat ayahta na abeb lehim king abenab zaway tuwaqim teq in muleqim ta bol uam. Bolimin ago kabibiy mataw na gimen nan 3man tilah, in mani nagta na akabiyan emim amenin ganim amalibmo a ta waqiyta na in huritnan haqad ham. ¹⁶Haqan kabibiy mat araq ameb bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 200 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁷Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Esey ham. Ni kabibiy mat dimun diqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inad muzim kabiy anononmo emim ni nagah amikta na alowan diq tonta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya uliq 10 nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigiwamuzdaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na amalib ya kabiy emim 100 kina nazaq a ta way haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Haqan ago ayahta bulon, Ari ya uliq abaynagin nazaq nigid ni in gigo maror iyeq tigibiy muzdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰⁻²¹An kabibiy mat ta araq bolim bilam, Iyahta ham ni mani yagta na kawa haqad in bilam ham. Ya ningo tuhuritta haqad in bilam ham. Ni mat afanfanta kamolmol a hi emaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta naqmo ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ad didaq ni a hi layta naqmo ni nihoyon tayim anon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ya nirabunim ningo mani tubusanin il tonim eman us haqad in bilam ham. ²²Haqan in ago ayahta bulon, Ni kabibiy mat meqin diq haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya inan bilam, Ni mat afanfanta yaqad ni bilam ham. Ad ni ya inan bilam, Nagah ni akabiyan a hi amta na ni niholyon waqaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ni bilam, Didaq ni a hi layta na ni niholyon tayaqta yaqad nazaq ya inan bilam ham. Ni gamuk nawa bilamta naqmo qmalib ya ningo daq tuqulum kemdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²³Doq tonnan ni yaqgo nazaq huritit teq ni yaqgo gimeq na mani abitnib eman a hi us? haqad in bilam ham. Usid teq ya muleqeq boleq yaqgo gimeq na amenin mani ayahmo inaqmo waq nagta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Haqad mat ayahta na in mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ne mat atuw haiqta na abenab 20 kina in wazaqta na waqeq mat ago 200 inaqta na ugiy haqad 8n bilam ham. ²⁵Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat na ago 200 kina inaq tiqiy haqad in bilaqiy ham. I mani araq na a ta ug tonam e? haqad in bilaqiy ham. ²⁶Haqan mat ayahta na bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ya on mataw gigo nagah inaqta na bunmo nagah asor a ta negdaiq haqad in bilam ham. Teq yammataw ginaghan haiqta na gibenab nagah asitmo in wazayta na walem bugdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Teq ya ibabun mebmemo ya inan bilaqiy, Mat ka i giwamuzgo hulosaq haqiyta na ne giwaqeq giqad kab boleq ya imeb ginol emid moq bugiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiy in saw na hulosis ago disaipel nenaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. ²⁹⁻³⁰Gwalehad in uliq giger Betfage teq Betaniy gigerab garah Oliv asenab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim Yesus in disaipel giger giqeman danmeb lehsa in gibilan, Ne le uliq kob gwahtiqeqmo donki amidon araq am wazan tursa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Donki na mat araq in amalib asit a hi luwta ham. Na ne haseq kab a boliy ham. ³¹Sa mat araq na ago susumun negeq bilaqdaq, 'Nagaqgo ne donki na aqamun hasay?' gaqid ne kazaq buloni ham. Iyahta ago kabiy inaq iyan haqad ne buloni ham. ³²Haqan in giger lehim nagah Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy.

³³Ahol waqad in donki na aqamun hasa donki anamreniz tisu sumun negiy, Ne giger nagaqgo do ki na aqamun hasay? haqiy. ³⁴Haqan in bilaqiy, Iyahta ago libiy inaq iyan haqiy. ³⁵Haqad in donki waqim ad Yesu ago hib muleqim tuboliy. Bolim in gigo tubusan asor donki amalib emim teq in Yesu bulonan donki amalib tuqos. ³⁶Ossa on mataw gigo tubusan danib gihurensa teq Yesu donki amalib osim tubusan na bayim bayim tilah. ³⁷In le Jerusalem sinsin tuqugad dante garah Oliv ban gewoqaytw nqb in tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqanmo on mataw dauh biyahta Yesu muzim inaq leh yaqayta na in Yesu daq azawayin inaq emyaqta nagan ginadin emad in ginad dimniysa dedibmo God abin tiqiluw yaqay. ³⁸Iluwad in bilaq yaqay, I gigo king ka Iyahta abinib bolan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. Muran God nob igasa i dimunmo afaqan haiqmo tuqosam haq yaqay. I God abin sorid ulilibmo diq gwalehan haq yaqay. ³⁹Haqsa Farisi asor on mataw biyahta na gilikmanib turim in Yesu buloniy, Tisa haqiy ningo disaipel gibilenid gizez hiqiyiy haqiy. ⁴⁰Haqan Yesu qmenin emim gibilan, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. I nagah ka ulilemamta abanan haiq ham. Mataw ka gizez hiqiyid gig haresmo kagab usayta ka in gizez inaq iyeq lileyeq daqay ham. ⁴¹Haqad Yesu bo Jerusalem-ub tugwahtiqnan tonad in uliq na ahol waqad tigaqyaq. ⁴²Gaqad in uliq na anan bilam, On mataw Jerusalem-ubta ham ne gime haiqta ham. God ne nenaq an anobun wastitaynan tonsa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. Nabne aholnwaqeq teq ne dimunmo os nagiy ham. Teq muran nagah na ulilemim ussa ne ahol a hi waqay ham. ⁴³Helmo diq ham. Abab teq kam ta araq gwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid ne gigo bab boleq gel ne gigo uliq lilut ugim turaqta nab in og tayeq humab emeq in og na bayeq bayeq gwaleheq ne gigo uliqab tugwahtiq daqay ham. Gwahtiqadmo in gigo asor gililut negad saw bunmo ne gitawanan tur daqay ham. ⁴⁴Turad in ne teq ne gigo onmin nenaqmo tiginol em bug daqay ham. Ad in ne gigo uliqab gig an amalib usayta na wolzilayid tiq bug daqaymo ham. Na ezaqgo God ne gigo hib bolim nenaq osta na ne ginad a hi em hasiyta na ago ham. ⁴⁵Ari Yesu lehim Tempel agelin aduganib tugwahtiqim in mataw nagah gizayad osiy na gimuzan in tukim asan ban tileh yaqay. ⁴⁶Lehsa in gibilan, God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam ham. Yaqgo bit in ya inaq gamuk emgo abitan iydaq haqad in bilam ham. Ta teq ne bit ka eman in mataw rin tonayta gigo bit nog tiqiy ham. ⁴⁷Ari kam bunmo Yesu Tempel agelin aduganib mataw suleq tinegyaq. Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na nenaq teq Juda gigo mataw marorta nw in bunmo Yesu wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. ⁴⁸Teq haiq. On mataw bunmo Yesu ago gamuk huritnan zaway diq iysa mataw aseseqta na dante araq ahol a hi waq yaqay.

Chapter 20

¹Kam araqab Yesus le Tempel agelin aduganib osad in on mataw God ago gamuk tigibilenyaq. Gibilensa mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw marorta asor in Yesus ago hib tuboliy. ²Bolim in Yesus susumun ugiy, Ni i gibilen haqiy. Ni nibin ezaqta iyim ni daq kagan emaq? haqiy. ³Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Ta ya nazaqmo nagh araq ago ne tisuusumun negnan ham. Ne ya ibileniy ham. ⁴Jon mataw huz negyaqta na ago kabiyy Heven-ib bol o haiq in matawmo gigo hib kabiyy na wamta? ham. ⁵Haqan mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I bilaqam, Kabiyy na Heven-ib bolta haqid in bilaqdaq, Ta nagaqgo ne Jon ago gamuk hurit anan helmo a hi haqiy? haqdaq haqiy. ⁶Ari i bilaqam, Kabiyy na matawmo gigo hib bolta haqid on mataw bunmo i gimalib gig tuhuneg daqay haqiy. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad awaz meqniyim Jon anan bilaqay, Hel diqtaqmo in God ago nantut araq haqayta haqiy. ⁷Nazaq iyan in Yesus ago susumun na amenin emim bilaqiy, I a hi hurit haqiy. ⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya nazaqmo ham. Nog ibin yagan ya daq kagan emaiqta na ago ya a hi gibilendaiqmo ham. ⁹Ari Yesus on mataw gamuk awowun ka gibilenim bilam, Mat araq am awain anagin kabemmo og araqab tilay ham. Leyim in wain na akabiyan mataw asor gibenab tiqam ham, in gimo giholyon gabiyy emad teq in wain anagin asormo yanyag daqay haqad ham. In kabibiy mataw gibilenim huload era uliq araq pesantab lehim kam sisaqmo in nab tuqos ham. ¹⁰Osad wain anagin waqgo akaman tugwahtiqan in ago kabibiy mat araq eman mataw wain akabiyan emayta na gigo hib tilah ham. In lehid mataw na yaqmen wain anagin na tuqug daqay haqad ham. Teq haiq ham. Kabibiy mat na lehan mataw wain akabiyan emayta na in wazim woltitayim muzan samanmo muleqim tilah ham. ¹¹Lehan kabiyy anamren in kabibiy mat ta araq eman tilah ham. Lehan na nazaqmo in wazim woltitayad nan meqinta ugad teq in muzan samanmo tilahmo ham. ¹²An in kabibiy mat ezeqmanta eman lehan na in wazim wolani anedan woqsa in kabiyy asan ban hunegan tilahmo ham. ¹³In nazaq eman kabiyy anamren bilam, Teq ya ezaq tondaiq? haqad in bilam ham. Ya itatin amulikmoqmo ya anan inad diq bilaqta naqmo ya emid tilehdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nabag in lehidvteq kabibiy mataw na in aqez tuhurit daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Haqad in eman lehan mataw kabiyy wamuzayta na in bolsa ahol tuwaqiy ham. Ahol waqad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Abeb mat ko amam moqid in amam avo ahuran nagh bunmo tuwaqdaqta haqiy ham. In bolid i wol emuq haqiy ham. Wol 3mid teq amam ago kabiyy ka igmo gigota tiqiydaq haqiy ham. ¹⁵Haqad in mat na wazim kabiyy asan ban hunegan lehan in wol eman tumom ham. Nazaq iyan kabiyy anamren in mataw wain akabiyan wamuzayta na ezaq gitondaq? ham. ¹⁶In boleq mataw kabiyy wamuzim osayta na ginol em bugad teq in ago kabiyy na mataw ta asor gibenab tiqemdaq ham. Haqan mataw mataw nab turiyta na ginad emim bilaqiy, Haiq kidik! haiqiy. Kabiyy anamren nazaq hi eman haqiy. ¹⁷Haqan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne ginad nazaq emay ye? ham. Ta gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta ka alulin ezaqta? ham. Gamuk na bilam, Tituq mataw anan bilaqiy 'meqin' haqiyta naqmo in awaz meqin diq turad bit anon bunmo soraq haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸An ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw mat nog in tituq na amalib woqeq in giditin bunmo tuwolbiyay daqay ham. Ari tituq naqmo in mat araq amalib woqeq in mat na tuwol ninal bugdaq ham. ¹⁹Haqan mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in ginad tiqem hasiy. Yesus i gibin wazid woqgo haqad gamuk awowun ka bilam haqiy. Haqad muran diq nabmo in Yesus wazeq irqurgo ginad emad teq in ta on mataw girabun yaqay. ²⁰Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wamuz naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. Ad in mataw asor giqeman lehim in katiyad Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad teq in wirinad luw yaqay. I Yesus kat ugid in gavman gigo gunun araq itiyonad nan araq hi bilaqnanta bilaqid teq i gavman abenab emid in hazizirib titurdaq haqad. ²¹In nazaq haqad Yesus tubuloniyy, Tisa haqiy i ningo tuhurit haqiy. Ni gamuk heldiqta amalib on mataw suleq negaqta haqiy. Ni mataw gibibn inaqta a hi girabunaqta haqiy. Ad ni on mataw God ago dan titnonta giqisihunaqta haqiy. ²²Ni ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. I gibwun Rom gigo king Sisa in i gituw bulsa i takis ugauqta na in daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. I Juda gigo maror ezaq bilamta? haqiy. ²³-²⁴Haqan Yesus anad tiqam. Mataw ka tikat yagay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Mani araq iqisihunid ya ahol waqiq ham. Haqan in mani araq ugan ahol waqad bilam, Ka nog diq adulan teq ahol anan mani kab usaq? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Na Sisa-mo agota haqiy. ²⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Nazaq iyan Sisa ago na nagh na ne Sisa-mo ugiy ham. Ad God ago nagh na ne God-mo ugiy ham. ²⁶Ari Yesus ago gamuk dimunmo iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw gimeb Yesus waz daqayta ago adanteqin haiqgam tiqiyiy. Ad in Yesus ago gamuk huritginadnad emad giqezmo hiqiyim tuqosiy. ²⁷Ari Sadyusi asor Yesus ago hib tuboliy. Mataw na ginad kazaq emayta. Mataw tumoqiyyta hodhodab a hi eraq daqay haqayta. ²⁸Na in bolim Yesus buloniyy, Tisa haqiy, Moses i gimen gamuk araq mar tonim in kazaq bilam haqiy. Mat araq aw waqeq amun a hi emsamo moqid ago aw amomo ossa teq in amikqan araq abab aqoburan ba waqeq alulib abab ayon onmin tigiqemdaq ham haqiy. ²⁹Ari gamuk araq kazaq lahta haqiy. Mat araq amikqaniz nenaq 7 nazaq diq iyim osiy haqiy. Osim in gibab na aw araq tuwam haqiy. Waqim inaq amun araq a hi emimmo tumom haqiy. ³⁰Moqan ama ta araq in abab aqoburan na wam haqiy. Waqim in amun haiqmo

osim tumommo haqiy. ³¹An gima ezeqmanta na in aw naqmo wammo haqiy. Nazaqmo mataw maqbab 7 na in aw naqmo waqim amun araq eman a hi gwahtiqsamo in tumoq bugiy haqiy. ³²An abeb aw ha tumom haqiy. ³³Nazaq iyan abebe mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab teq aw na in nog diq awe tiqiydaq? haqiy. Maqbab 7 na bunmo in aw amulik naqmo waqiyta haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus gibilan, Muran on mataw og kab osayta na in an waq agamukan wastitayim teq in an waqayta ham. ³⁵Ari on mataw God in gibiyen titnonta iyyira na God in giwazid hodhodab eraqeq in ago maror aduganib gwahtiqeq tuqos daqay ham. ³⁶Na ezaqgo in a ta hi moq daqayta na ago ham. God in hodhodab giwazan eraqan iyan in God atatniz tiqiyiy ham. ³⁷Teq God mataw tumoqiya giwazid hodhodab eraq daqayta na ago Moses ne tigiqisihunmo ham. In ago marib ay amikta araq faq oyad a hi oyworta awagamun nab in gamuk kazaq mar tonim bilam ham. Iyahta in Abraham ago God teq Aisak ago God, teq Jakob ago God haqad in bilam ham. ³⁸Nazaq iyan God in mataw moqim kayeqmo osayta gigo God iym in gibiy muzaqta ham. Na ezaqgo mataw tumoqiya teq mataw a hi moqayta inaqmo in God ameb kayeqmo osayta ham. ³⁹- ⁴⁰Yesus nazaq bilaqan mataw bunmo rabad in Yesus ulum waqnan a ta hi susumun ug yaqay. Nazaq iyan Mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemyta na asor in Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy ni gamuk amenin bunmo dimunmo bilam haqiy. ⁴¹Ari Yesus on mataw nab turiya na gibilan, Ezaq haqad mataw bilaqay, Krais in Devit atatin haqayta? ham. ⁴²- ⁴³Devit Buk Song-ib gamuk araq mar tonim bilam, Iyahta in yaqgo Iyahta kazaq bulonim bilam ham. Ni ya iben iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁴Ari Devit in Krais anan bilam, 'Yaqgo Iyahta' haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq toneq Krais in Devit ago Iyahta iyeq teq in Devit atatin a ta iydaq? ham. ⁴⁵- ⁴⁶Haqad Yesus in on mataw bunmo gimeb ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Ne mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemyta na ginan gihol waznaqmo hiqiyiy ham. In tubusan sisaqta giholib emeq mataw gimeb luwnan ginad bilaqayta ham. Ad in maket-ib luwsa mataw gibiyad ginan 'mat ayah' haqsa in ginad diq dimniyaqta ham. Mataw na bit humab wolaytab ban ulilibta nabmo osnan ginad bilaqayta ham. Ad in humab adidaqan inaqtab ogib garuruhab osnan hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. ⁴⁷Teq in on mataw waburta kat negad gigo bit samanmo waqayta ham. Ad in mataw gimeb God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqim a lehayta ham, mataw gibiyad ginan dimun diqta haq daqayt haqad ham. God hazizir ayahta emdaqta nab teq mataw na in on mataw bunmo giquriyameq faq ayah diqmo tuwaq daqayta ham.

Chapter 21

¹Ari on mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqta asor Tempel agelin aduganib bo gwahtiqad gigo naw hunegan mani emayta abanabwoqsa Yesus in gibiyad os. ²Ossa aw waburta araq anaghan haiqta bolim mani amikmikta giger hunegsa in ahol tuwam. ³Ahol waqad in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Aw waburta ahol anaghan haiqta ko in mani amik diqta emim in on mataw bunmo gigo nawta na giquriyam bug ham. ⁴Na ezaqgo mataw bunmo in gigo mani kabemmo usaqta na ago asitmo emiyta ham. Ari aw ko haiq ham. In ago mani in didaq zayeq neqdaqta na tiqem bug ham. ⁵⁻⁶Ari mataw asor Tempel anan bilaqiy, Bit ko haqiy mataw gig dimdimunta amalib emim teq in mataw God naw ugiyta na anawun waqim amalib balaw tonanin awaqan dimun diq iyaq haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne nagah dimdimunta ahol waqayta ko ago akaman gwahtiqid teq gig ko bunmo wolzizilayeq gihunegid tuwoq bug daqay ham. Gig an amalib usayta ko teq muruwoqeq tiqmo bug daqay ham. ⁷Haqan disaipel Yesus tisuusmun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy kam gineh teq nagah ni anan bilamta na tugwahtiqdaq? haqiy. Naga daqin ameb gwahtiqsa i ahol waqad ginad emam, Nagah na gwahtiqgo akaman sinsin tiqiy haqam? haqiy. ⁸Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne gihol waznaqmo hiqiyeq osiy ham. Luweq mataw asor boleq kat neg daqay ham. Mataw kabemmo teq boleq ya inan biyad bilaq daqay, Mat naqmo ya kawa haq daqay ham. In nazaq haqsa ne helmo haqad gimuzeq nenaq hi lehiy ham. ⁹Abeb mataw bab emsa ne gihulan huritad teq ta saw haresmo mataw eraqeq gavman gigo maror othassa ne in gihin hurit daqaymo ham. Huritad ne hi ninoriy ham. Daq nagan danmab tugwahtiqdaqta ham. Teq kam abebtanta na in bab na muzeq hidmo a hi gwahtiqdaq ham. ¹⁰Haqad in gibilan, Mataw en araq eraqeq leheq mataw saw araqaqta nenaq an wol daqayta ham. Sa king araq ago dauh nenaq eraqeq king ta araq ago dauhta nenaq an wol daqaymo ham. ¹¹Kanawrigrig aseseqta sibat og ahol wolsa saw moq aseseqta teq zarow meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Teq nagah araq inaqta amo amo teq daq hares lul araq diqta kaitab gwahtiq daqay ham. ¹²Ari daq nagan a hi gwahtiqsamo mataw asor ne giwazeq gimeqin ton daqay ham. Ad in ne giqad bit humab wolaytab leheq ne gimen hazizir emad teq in ne tigiqrur daqay ham. Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago in ne giqad gavman gigo aseseqta na gimeb leh daqay ham. ¹³Kam nab ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na awagamun bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy daqay ham. ¹⁴Teq muranmo ne naga ganukin amalib gihol adanin qway daqayta na ago ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. ¹⁵Yaqmo teq inad dimunta negad gamuk ne bilaq daqayta na yaqmo he gizeqab emib tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqsa mataw ne gimeqin ton daqayta na in ne gigo gamuk amenin em yo hiqiyad in ne gigo gamuk bayid a hikidik woqdaq ham. ¹⁶Kam nab ne ginenmaman teq ne gimaqbaban teq ne gisenlulniz teq ne giyogniz in ne giwazeq bab gibenab tiwem daqay ham. Ad in ne gilikmanib asor ginol emid ne tumoq daqay ham. ¹⁷Ya ihol abin ne giholib usaqta na ago on mataw bunmo gigem meqinta neg daqay ham. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Teq God ne guwamuzsa ne gifaqinib gicensan araq diq a hi mulhesdaq ham. Ne giwazdiq meqniyeq oseq teq abeb ne le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab gwahtiqeq ne anononmotuqos daqay ham. ²⁰Ari abeb bab bo Jerusalem lilut ugeq tursa ne gibiyad teq ne ginad em daqay, Uliq meqniydaqta akaman na tugwahtim haq daqay ham. ²¹Kam nab mataw saw Judiya-ib os daqayta na in tukeq garah ban gwqlehiy ham. Ad on mataw uliq Jerusalem-ub os daqayta na in uliq na huload saw asor ban lehiymo ham. Teq mataw garanab luw daqayta na in muleqeq le uliqab ta hi gwahtiqiy ham. ²²Kam nab God in on mataw daq meqinta emad luwiyta na amenin tinegdaqta ham. In nazaq emeq in ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na bunmo tuwolnet bugdaq ham. ²³Kam nab on gigem iyayta na teq on amun mutur sus ugayta na in timeqniy daqay ham. Na ezaqgo afaqan na ayah diqmo og kab gwahtiqdaqta ham. Gwahtiqadmo God ago agem meqniy in on mataw na tigimeqin diq tondaq ham. ²⁴Sa mataw en Juda a haiqta na boleq Juda on mataw nenaq bab emeq in Juda kabemmo baqirib tiginol em daqay ham. Ginol emad asor in giwazeq giqad in gigo ogib ta leheq giqemid tuqos daqay ham. Mataw en Juda a haiqta nagan bo Jerusalem meqin tonad luwsa ke God kam nagta na tihiqiyid teq in muleqeq in gigo uliqab ta leh daqay ham. ²⁵Ari Yesus bilam, Kaitab zeq teq kalam teq ulig in gihol buliyeq giwaqan lul araq diq iy daqay ham. Sa ogib kab on mataw dauh bunmo nagah na gwahtiqsa ahol waqad in ginadnad emad rabad tuqos daqay ham. Kamis erqeq woleq bolsa ahulan ayahmo iysa on mataw huritad in tirab naqmo diq hiqiy daqay ham. ²⁶Teq in nagah aseseqta zawayta ulilib usayta nagan gihol wolsa gibiyad in ginad em daqay, Ok ka timeqniynan tonaq haq daqay ham. Haqsa rab meqin diqta gilum netsa in gime sinsanid ogib woqeq moq nog iyeq tuqus daqay ham. ²⁷Ussamo Mat Atatin kaitab onqas amalib oseq ago zaway teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolsa in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁸Nazaq iyan abeb daq nagan tugwahtiqsamo ne eraqeq gime ulilib gwalehsa usan ham. Ussa mat ne gizayeq bab gibenab giwaqdaqta na gehitiqsa ne ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ²⁹Ad Yesus in ago disaipel gamuk awowun araq gibilenim bilam, Ne ay fik teq ay bunmo inaqmo gibiyiy ham. ³⁰Ay nagan gihikan muturta gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad ginad emay, Zeq akaman tiqiynan tonaq haqayta ham. ³¹Nazaqmo abeb teq daq ya anan bilayta nagan bunmo tugwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad kazaq emiy, God ago maror bolim sinsin tiqiy haqiy ham. ³²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw muran kam kab osayta ka a hi moq bugsa daq nagan bunmo

tugwahtiqlaq ham. ³³Kait og inaq teq tihiqiydaqta ham. ³⁴Ari ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy ham. Luweq ne daq haresmo emad yuw atoranta uluwad ginad agadan iyad os daqay ham. Ad ne og ka ago afaqan qmo amo loyinat ne ginad meqniydaqmo ham. Daq nazaqta na ne gime isihid Iyahta ago kam na gwahtiqla ne riten daqay ham. Bilaqne karuw dobub woqim ritenaq nazaq ham. ³⁵Nat Atatin ra boldaqta na akaman in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo hib tugwahtiqlaqta ham. ³⁶Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo gihol asawan woltayad osiy ham. Ad sirisirimmo ne God inaq gamuk bilaqsa in ne zaway negan ham. Zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq osad daq nawa ya anan bilayta na in ne gigo hib gwahtiqla ne dimunmo tuqos daqay ham. Iseq abeb ne Mat Atatin anognib turad ne gimebay a hi woqdaq ham. ³⁷Ari Yesus kam bunmo Tempel ago gel aduganib le gwahtiqeq in on mataw suleq negyaqta. Ad taromab in le garah anan Oliv haqayta nab usyaq. ³⁸Sa on mataw bunmo tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitaysamo in eraqeq Yesus ago gamuk huritnan haqad Tempel-ib tileh yaqay.

Chapter 22

¹Ari bret yis haiqmo neqayta akaman anan Pasova haqayta na bo sinsin tiqiy. ²An mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in on mataw ginan rabad iyan in gime titoneq Yesus wol emid moqdaqta na ago adanteqin tinagun yaqay. ³In Yesus wol emgo adanteqin nagunad luwsa Satan in Yesus ago disaipel gigo araq Judas uliq Kariot-ibta na aholib tugwal. ⁴Gwalan in lehim mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta gigo aseseqta na nenaq gamuk tiqemiy. Gamuk emad Judas ezaq toneq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na ago agamukan tuwastitayiy. ⁵Mataw aseseqta na in ginad diq dimniysa in Judas inaq an adugan wazim buloniy, I ni nizayeq mani tinigam haqiy. ⁶Haqan Judas gamuk na huritim bilam, Na dimunmo ham. Haqadmo in kam araq dimunta on mataw dauh biyahmo a hi ossa in gime titoneq Yesus waqeq mataw na gibenab emdaqta na akaman tinagunyaq. ⁷Ari bret yis haiqmo neqaiqta na akaman tugwahtim. Kam nab Juda on mataw God ayon tamaz emad in Pasova ayon sipsip amidgot wol emayta. ⁸Nazaq iyan Yesus in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman lehsa in gibilan. Ne leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayid teq i leheq nequq ham. ⁹Haqan giger na Yesus buloniy, I bit edob diq leheq Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayam? haqiy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne uliq ayahta nab le gwahtiqsa mat araq reb ayuwun inaqta soreq a bo lehad in ne danib tigibiydaq ham. Ne mat naqmo muzeq imaq leheq bit eob in gwahtiqdaqta nab ne bit na anamren kazaq susumun ugiy ham. Tisa bilam, Yaqgo disaipel nenaq didaq neqamta na ago bit adugan edowa? ham haqad ne buloniy ham. ¹²Bulonid teq mat na bit adugan araq ayahta ulilib usaqta na tigiqisihundaq ham. Bit adugan nab didaq neqayta anaghan bunmo usaqta ham. Nab ne leheq i Pasova adidaqan neqamta na abanan wastitayiy ham. ¹³Haqan giger ha tilehiy. Lehim Yesus nagah bunmo ginan gibilanta nazaqmo in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in Pasova adidaqan neq daqayta na abanan tuwastitayiy. ¹⁴Ari imisor didaq neggo akaman tiqiyen Yesus ago disaipel nenaq humab wolim banab osad diqdaq tineq yaqay. ¹⁵Neqad teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Ya nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka neqeq teq ya santitiy sordaiq haqad ya inad awaz meqin usta ham. ¹⁶Teq ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq ham. Abeb ya nenaq Pasova adidaqan ka a ta hi neqdaiq ham. Ari i gigo Pasova ka anon diq tugwahtiqid kam nab teq ya nenaq God ago maror aduganib osad Pasova adidaqan ka a ta neqdaiq ham. ¹⁷Haqad in wain agogin inaq waqim God esey ugim gibilan, Ka ne waqeq an ugeq uluwiy ham. ¹⁸Ad in bilam, Ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya wain ayun ka a ta hi uluwdaiq ham. Abeb God ago maror og kab tugwahtiqid nab tegya wain ayun ka a ta uluwdaiq ham. ¹⁹Haqad in bret asor waqim God esey ugim in orqayim tinag. Negad in gibilan, Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosdaiqta ham. Abeb ne ya inadin emad kazaq em daqay ham. ²⁰Ari in didaq tineqim hulosad Yesus wain agogin inaq waqim in emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago naror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Ya ned ka ne giwastitaynan wazbaldaiqta ham. ²¹Ari ne ahol waqiy ham. Mat ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaqta na in ya inaq humab kab osaqham. ²²God kwaziqmo Mat Atatin ayon bilaqan usaqta nazaqmo in dan muzeq tilehdaq ham. Ta teq mat bab gibenab Mat Atatin emdaqta na timeqniy hasdaq ham. ²³Yesus nazaq bilaqan disaipel bunmo in gimo an tisuusmun ug yaqay, Nog diq teq daq na emdaq? haq yaqay. ²⁴Ari disaipel eraqim in nog diq in gilikmanib mat ayah diqta iydaqta na ago in an tumug yaqay. ²⁵An mugsas Yesus gibilan, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo maror aseseqta na in igmo ag haqad gihol wazan eraqdaqta ham. Sa in gigo walmataw in gihaqenib osayta na in maror na gibilan iluwad bilaqay, I gigo maror ka i gilumsihan i dimunmo osauqta haqayta ham. ²⁶Ari ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne gilikmanib mat ayahta na in ahol wazid woqsa in mat minminta abin haiqta nog iyan ham. Ad ne gigo mat danmebta na in ne gigo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyan ham. ²⁷Ne ginad emiy ham. Mat banab ossa inmen didaq a bolim anognib emayta na in abin inaq o haiq kabibiy mat didaq iberim a lehaqta naqmo in abin inaqta? ham. Mat banab ossa didaq a bolim ugayta naqmo in mat ayah diqta ham. Teq ya nazaq a hi emaiqta ham. Ya ne gilikmanib osad ya ne gigo kabibiy mat nog iyim ne gilumsihad osaiqta ham. ²⁸Kwaziqmo mataw afaqan yagad ibaymuzsa negmo a hi ihulos yaqay ham. ²⁹Nazaq iyan ya imam ibenab maror amta nazaqmo ya ne gibenab maror tiqemaiqmo ham. ³⁰Abeb yaqgo maror aduganib teq ne maror iyeq osad ne yaqgo banab didaq neqad yuw tuquluw daqay haqad ya ne gibenab maror ka emaiq ham. Kam nab teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib marorgo banab osad ne Isrel gigo gem 12 na tigibiy muz daqay ham. ³¹Haqad Yesus in Pita bulon, Saimon, Saimon ham ni hurit ham. Satan ne bunmo giwaqeq wit nog giqiwornan haqad atoranmo tibilamta ham. ³²Teq ya God inaq gamuk emim ninmen tubulon ham. In gilumsihid ni ninad helmo haqdaqta na ahi woq hasdaq haqad ya tubulonta ham. Abeb ni ninad buliyeq yaqgo hib ta bolad teq ni nimaqbaban zaway negad in gigo ginad helta na ni wazid ta eraqan ham. ³³Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham, ya ninaq bit giqirquran osayta nab tilehgo ham. Ninggo bab in ya ninaq garabmo ginol emgo bilaqsa ya a hi rabdaiq ham. ³⁴Haqan Yesus bulon, Pita ham ya nibilenaiq ham. Tarom kab kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. ³⁵Ari Yesus in ago disaipel gibilenim bilam, Kwaziqmo ya giqeman ne yaqgo kabiy emnan lehad ne mani aziydaq teq kuram teq baqir a hi soriy ham. Ad ne gisendugan gisenab a hi emiymo

ham. Kam nab ne nagh araq ago siqim iyiy ye? ham. Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Haiq haqiy. ³⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ari muran ya kazaq ne tigibilenaiq ham. Ne gigo mani aziy naq usun ne waqiy ham. Ad ziq araq ne gigo es siheneq a luw daqayta na ne waqiy mo ham. Ne baqir haiqta iyeq ne gigo giholsihen mat araq ago hib zayeq amenin waqeq ne giholyon baqir zaiy ham. ³⁷Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Daq araq teq ya iholib gwahtiqdaqta na in God ago marib gamuk araq ya inan bilamta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam, In mat na anan mat gunun othasaqta araq haqiy ham. Daq na teq ya iholib tugwahtiqdaq ham. ³⁸Haqan disaipel bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i gigo baqir giger kawa haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Na dimunmo tiqiy ham. ³⁹Ari Yesus eraqim uliq hulosim lehad in ago daq muzinim garah Oliv-ub tilah. Lehsa ago disaipel muzim inaq tilehiymo. ⁴⁰Lehim saw nab tugwahtiqim teq Yesus tigibilan, Ne God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Osad ne God bulonid in ne gilumsihid daq ne gilum waqdaqta na ne giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo haqad buloniy ham. ⁴¹Haqadmo in gihulosim asitmo ta leh nog iyim in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad God inaq gamuk tiqemyaq. ⁴²In bilaqyaq, Ya imam haqyaq ni ninad bilaqsun iyid teq ni ya iholib afaqan ka walem haqyaq. Teq ni ya inad ka hi muz haqyaq. Ninmo ninad muz haqyaq. ⁴³Sa Heven-ib angelo araq gehitiqim Yesus ulumsihad zaway tuqugyaq. ⁴⁴Zaway ugsa Yesus aholib afaqan ayah diqta loyinad in anad awaz meqin amalib God inaq gamuk ta emyaq. Emsa ahol qwal wolad ned nog ogib tiqyaq. ⁴⁵Ari in God inaq gamuk emim hulosadin eraqim ago disaipel gigerab muleqim ta lah. Lehim disaipel gihol afaqan diq iyad ussa in gibiy. ⁴⁶Gibiyad in gibilan, Ne ezaq uaqad usay? ham. Ne eraqeq God inaq gamuk emad osiy ham. Gamuk emad daq ne gilum waqdaqta na bo giholib gwahtiqsa ne hi woqgo buloniy ham. ⁴⁷Yesus nazaq gamuk bilaqad tursamo mataw dauh biyahmo tuboliy. Bolad Yesus ago disaipel 12 na gigo araq anan Judas haqay na in mataw na dan giqisihunim ameb bol. Bolim in Yesus agerab loqimmo tiqilawun. ⁴⁸Ilawunan Yesus bulon, Judas ham ni daq kaqmo amalib Mat Atatin bab gibenab emaq e? ham. ⁴⁹An disaipel Yesus inaq turiyta na in daq na ahol waqad ginad emim bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy i baqirib tiginolam e? haqiy. ⁵⁰Haqadmo in gigo araq eraqim tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq baqirib wolim adeksan aqabun ger qwatayanmo ogib tuwom. ⁵¹Anmo Yesus bilam, Daq na hulosiy ham. Haqad in mat na adeksan usta asawnib aben emim wazanmo in tidimniy. ⁵²Ari mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Tempel-ib hurmey osayta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta asor in Yesus waznan bolan Yesus gibiyad gibilan, Ne baqir sebur wazim a boliyta ka ne mat rin tonaqta waznan boliy ye? ham. ⁵³Kam kabemmo ya nenaq Tempel-ib ossa ne a hi iwaziy ham. Teq muran kam ka in ne gigo kamta ham. Muran romriq awaz meqniyim in saw anuwan tiqisih bugaq ham. ⁵⁴Ari mataw na Yesus wazim ad tamaz mat danmebta ago bitab tilehiy. Lehsa Pita gimuzim lehad in gibeb pesan nogmo lehyaq. ⁵⁵Mataw na bit nab lehim gel aduganib gwahtiqim bit aqezab faq ulamim iterad tuqosiy. Ossa Pita gigerab lehim nenaq faq iterad tuqosmo. ⁵⁶In faq iterad anuwanib ossa kabibiy aw araq Pita ahol waninunadmo tibilam, Mat ka in Yesus inaq luwtamo ham. ⁵⁷Haqan Pita bilam, Neng ham ya mat ja ago a hi huritta ham. ⁵⁸Haqad in asitmo ta osanmo mat ta araq Pita ahol waqad tubulon, Ni inaqmo mataw na gigo gisenlul araq ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Mang ham na ya a haiq ham. ⁵⁹Haqad in asit sisaq nog ta ossamo mat ta araq awaz meqniyim tibilaqyaq, Helmo diq haqyaq mat ka in mat Galiliy-ibta iyim iyan in Yesus inaq luwta daqag haqyaq. ⁶⁰Sa Pita bilam, Mang ham ni gamuk bilaqaqta na ago ya inad a hi emaiq ham. In nazaq bilaqanmo kurek tigayon. ⁶¹Gayonan Iyahta ahol buliyim Pita ahol tuwam. Ahol waqsa Pita in Iyahta gamuk bulonta na anadin tiqam. Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham. ⁶²Pita gamuk na anadin emadmo in gel asan ban gwahtiqim lehim gaq naqmo diq hiqiy. ⁶³Ari mataw Yesus waz yaqayta na in Yesus woltitayad teq in tibilawun yaqay. ⁶⁴Ad in tubusan waqim Yesus ame isihim teq in wolad bulon yaqay, Ni God ago nantut iyeq teq nog kawa ninolaqta ka anan biysa i hurituq haq yaqay. ⁶⁵Ad in gamuk meqmeqinta kabemmo amalib Yesus bilawun yaqay. ⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Ari abeb zeq tigabolan Juda gigo mataw marorta nagan humab tuwoliy. Mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na bo humab wolim ossa teq mataw Yesus waqim a bolim ginognib eman tutur. Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus tubuloniy, Ni mat anan Kraiss haqayta na iyeq teq ni gibilen kem haqiy. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya ne gibilenid ne helmo a hi haq daqay ham. ⁶⁸Ad ta ya ihol alulin anan ne susumun negid ne amenin a hi ibilen daqaymo ham. ⁶⁹Teq ya kazaq bilaqdaiq ham. Muran teq abeb Mat Atatin in God Awaz Meqin Diqta na aben aqabun ban tuqosdaq ham. ⁷⁰Haqan mataw na bunmo bilaqiy, Nazaq iyan ni God atatin e? haqiy. An Yesus gibilan, Nawaqmo ne tibilaq sireqiy ham. ⁷¹Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I naga gamukin a ta bilaqam? haqiy. Inmo aqezab aholyon bilaqan i tuhurit haqiy.

Chapter 23

¹Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na bunmo eraqim in Yesus waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy. ²A lehim in Yesus amalib nan emad bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo on mataw bunmo kat negad ginad buliysa in i gigo maror a ta hi muzinayta haqiy. Ad i Sisa takis ugnan bilaqsa in i gidanin qwayaqta haqiy. Teq in bilaqag, Mat anan Kraish haqayta na yaqmo kawa haqagta haqiy. Ad inmo aholnan bilaqag, Yaqmo king haqagta haqiy.³Haqan Pailat Yesus tisuusumun ug, Ni Juda gigo king e? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni nawaqmo tibilam ham. ⁴Haqan Pailat mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq on mataw biyahta na bunmo gibilan, Ya mat ka ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. ⁵Haqan mataw na atoranmo bilaq yaqay, Mat ka saw Galiliy-ib qgo kabiya alulin emim in mataw suleq negad luwim bo saw Judiya-ibmo iyim bo uliq kabmo tiqiy haq yaqay. In mataw gamuk gibilenad giquitil wazan eraqsa in ginad haesmo tiqemay haq yaqay.⁶Ari Pailat gamuk na huritim in mataw nab turiyta na tisuusumun nag, Ka Galiliy-ib mat araq e? ham. ⁷Haqan mataw na Pailat bulonan in anad tiqam. Yesus in og saw Herot wamuzaqta na amatin ham. Nazaq iyan in Yesus eman Herot ago hib tilah. Kam nab Herot in saw Galiliy hulosisim bolim in uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqosyaq.⁸Ari Pailat Yesus eman Herot ago hib lehan Herot ahol waqad anad tidimniy. Kam sisaqmo in Yesus abin huritad in ahol waqnan anad usta, Yesus daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ya ahol waqdaiq haqad. ⁹Teq in nagah kabemmo ago Yesus tisuusumun ugyaq. Susumun ugsa Yesus gamuk araq amenin a hi emyaq. ¹⁰Sa mataw tamaz eayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na in bo sinsin diq turad Yesus amalib nan kabemmo emad gamuk atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay.¹¹Bilaqsa Herot ago mataw bab emayta na nenaq in inaqmo Yesus kamolmol ugad bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in tubusan araq sisaqta awaq dimunta waqim Yesus aholib emim teq in eman Pailat ago hib muleqim ta lah. ¹²Ari kam nab Herot Pailat inaq yow tiqemiy. Kwaziqmo in giger an gihar ugad os yaqayta.¹³Ari Pailat in mataw tamaz emayta na gigo aseseqta na teq Juda gigo mataw marorta na gigo on mataw asor nenaq gibilenan boliy. ¹⁴Bolan in gibilan, Ne mat ka waqim yaqgo hib a bolim bilaqiy, Mat ka on kataw gihureqsa ginad agadan iysa in gisesan gigo gunun a ta hi muzinayta haqiy ham. Haqan ya ne gimeb gamuk na ulum muzad ya mat ka tisuusumun ug ham. Susumun ugim ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ahol a hi way ham. Ne gigo hazizir ka alulin haiqta ham.¹⁵Ad ya Herot ago hib eman lehan Herot nazaqmo alulin araq aholi a hi waqad in mat ka eman yaqgo hib muleqim ta bol ham. Helmo ham. Mat ka daq araq meqinta i wol emid moqdaqta na a hi amta ham. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan ya mataw gibilenid inngusib woltitayid teq ya hasie tilehdaq ham. ¹⁷Ari ulig bunmo Pasova akamnib Pailat ago daq in mataw giquirquran osayta na gigo araq hasid gwahtiqyaqta.¹⁸Nazaq iyan in Yesus woltitayeq hulosisim l3hgo bilaqan on mataw bunmo araqibmo dedibmo bilaqiy, Mat na wol eiy haqiy. Ad ni Barabas-mo uasid i gigo hib bolan haqiy. ¹⁹Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in Rom gimuznan haqad nenaq bab emim gigo mataw asor ginol amta na ago in irquran osta.²⁰Ari mataw nazaq bilaqan Pailat in Yesus hasid gwahtiqnan haqad a ta gibilan. ²¹Gibilenan haiq. On mataw na dedibmo a ta bilaq yaqay, Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. Ayib dom wolid moqan haq yaqay. ²²Haqsa Pailat ame ezeqmanta a ta gibilan, Nagaggo? ham. Mat ka naga daqin meqinta am? ham. Ya in ago hib daq araq meqinta ya wol emid moqdaqta na ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya woltitayeqmo hasid tilehdaq ham.²³Teq haiq. Mataw na zaway diq iyim lileyard in ayib eom wolgo atoran diqmo bilaq yaqay. Ad in giquez na Pailat ago gamuk bayan tuwom. ²⁴Nazaq iyan Pailat bilam, On mataw dauh biyahta ka ginad usaqta nazaqmo tiqiydaq ham. ²⁵Haqad in giquez muzinim in mat Rom nenaq bab emim mataw ginol eman bit giquirquran osaytab eman osta na hasan lehsa in Yesus ayib dom wolgo tibilam.²⁶Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehad teq in mat araq anan Saimon haqayta uliq Sairin-ibta ahol waqadmo tuwaziya. Mat na uliq Jerusalem ban bolad luwsa in wazim Yesus ay soryaqta na ugan in ay na sorim Yesus muzim inaq tilah.²⁷Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo Yesus muzim inaq lehad in gilikmanib on asor giban wolad gaq wazim leh yaqay. ²⁸Sa Yesus ahol buliyim on na gibilan, Ne Jerusalem on ham ne ya inan hi gaqiy ham. Negmo giholnan teq ne gigo onmin ginan ne gaqiy ham.²⁹Ne huritiy ham. Abab kam araq meqin diqta tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid kam nab ne bilaq daqay, On nignigta onmin giquemim sus a hi negiyta na in tidimniyim osayta haq daqay ham. Na ezaggo in gigo amun araq moqsa in ahol a hi waqayta haq daqay yam. ³⁰Kam meqinta nab mataw garah gibileneq bilaq daqay, Ne i gimalib woqeq giquisihiy haq daqay ham. Giquisihiy bab bo a hi ginol em daqay haq daqay ham. ³¹Ne ginad emiy ham. Kam dimunta kab mataw ya iholib daq meqinta kazaq 3mid kam meqinta nab daq timeqniy hasdaq ham.³²Ari in mataw daq meqin emiyta gigermo Yesus inaq ginol emnan giquad lehiymo. ³³Giquad lehim in le garah akululqan araq anan Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqim saw nab in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Ad mataw meqinta giger na inaqmo ayib dom giwoliymo. Dom wolam mat araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban turyaq. Sa Yesus bilam, Ya imam ham mataw ya imeqin tonayta gigo daq meqinta ka ni walemad anadin a ta hi em ham. In ginad a hi em hasadmo daq ka emay ham. Ari mataw Yesus ayib dom wolim hulosisim teq in ago tubusan nagan ibereq giholyon waqgo haqad gig amikmikta tuhuneg yaqay.³⁵Sa on mataw Yesus aholmo waqad turiy. Tursa Juda gigo

mataw marorta na in Yesus bilawuneq bilaq yaqay, In mataw asor gilumsihan a hi moqiya haq yaqay. In mat God atowun emim kabiya ugta anan Kraisa haqayta na iyeq teq in awaz meqniyeq inmo ahol ulumsiheq hi moqan haq yaqay.³⁶ Haqsa mataw bab emayta na nazaqmo Yesus bilawun yaqaymo. Bilawunad in agerab loqim wain ayun agon iyta ugnan ton yaqay.³⁷ Ad teq in bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king iyeq teq ni ninmo nihol ulumsiheq hi moq haq yaqay.³⁸ Teq in Yesus ayib dom woliya na ago ananin mar tonim afaqinib othenan us. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. KA JUDA GIGO KING³⁹ Ari mataw daq meqinta giger Yesus agerab gihotenyta na gigo araq in Yesus bilawunim bilam, Ni mat anan Kraisa haqayta ye? ham. Ni mat na iyeq teq ninmo nihol ulumsihad ni i giger gilumsihmo ham.⁴⁰ Haqan ta araq na in gamuk na huritim in araq na wasim bulon, Ni in afaqan waq nogmo ni waqay ham. Ni God anan a hi rabaq e? ham.⁴¹ Ingiger ginol emid moqamta na dimunmo ham. I daq meqinta emad luwta na ago afaqan i kawa tisorauq ham. Ari mat ka daq araq meqinta araq a hi amta ham.⁴² Haqad in Yesus bulon, Yesus ham abeb ni king iyeq teq ni ya inadin em ham.⁴³ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaig ham. Muran ya ninaq i giger Paradais-ibmo tuqosam ham.⁴⁴ Ari zeq gabolim liqab tiqiya saw bunmo romriq iyad le 3 kilok imisor tiqiy.⁴⁵ Kam nab zeq anuwan hiqiysamo tubusan ayahta Tempel-ib othenan usta na aliqabmo tartayim gigermo iy.⁴⁶ Samo Yesus dedibmo lileyim bilam, Ya imam ham ya iwitan eman ni nibenab tilehaq ham. Haqadmo in tumom.⁴⁷ Moqanmo bab mataw gigo amebta na in daq nazaq ahol waqad in God abin iluwad bilam, Helmo diq ham. Mat ko aholib daq araq meqinta a hi usta ham.⁴⁸ An on mataw mareren boliya na in daq nagan bunmo ahol waqim in muleqim ta lehad giquitil tartaysa in giban wazim gigo uliqab tilehiy.⁴⁹ Lehsa Yesus ayogniz bunmo teq Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliya na inaqmo in pesan nogmo turad nagah na bunmo gwahtiqsa in ahol tuwaqiy.⁵⁰ -⁵¹ Ari Juda gigo uliq anan Arimatea haqayta na amatin araq anan Josep haqayta in Jerusalem-ub tubolim os. Mat na in Juda gigo mat marorta araq teq in mat dimunta ago daq titnonimmo usta. Juda gigo maror bunmo in Yesus wol emid moqgo an adugan wazsa Josep asor a hi bilamta. Teq in God ago maror og kab gwahtiqsa ahol waqnan haqad amen emyaqta.⁵² Mat naqmo Pailat ago hib lehim Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tongo tisusumun ug.⁵³ Susumun ugim in lehim Yesus asan ayib walemim ogib eman ussa in tubusan husta araq amalib il tonim hodhod aduganib tiqam. Hodhod na gig araq ayahta qwayim emiya. Teq kwaziqmo in mat araq momta asan hodhod nab eman a hi usta.⁵⁴ Ari kam Yesus momta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Kam nab imisor zeq tuwolehse Juda gigo lotu akaman diq na tugwahtiqnan tonya.⁵⁵ Samo Galiliy-ib on Yesus muzim inaq boliya na in Josep muzim inaq hodhodab tilehiy. Lehim in hodhod na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad Josep Yesus asan wastitqiyim hodhodab emsa in ahol waqiyimo.⁵⁶ Ahol tuwaqim teq in muleqim in gigo bitab tilehiy. Lehim in masil nagah amo amo ahuran dimunta Yesus asanib em daqayta na tuwastitayiy. Wastitayim eman ussa lotu akaman na tugwahtiqan in ginamur emad tuqosiy, God ago gunun bilamta nazaq.

Chapter 24

¹Ari Sande taromo saw hastitay inaq on na in masil nagah ahuran dimdimunta tanabmo wastitayan usta na giwaqim ad hodhodab tilehiy. ²Lehim gig hodhod aqez ituqim usta na otbuliyan le ussa in ahol tuwaqiy. ³Ahol waqad in le hodhod aduganib gwahtiqim Yesus asawanmo ahol waqiy. ⁴Ahol waqad in ginadnad emad nab tursamo nataw giger gigo tubusan oy gigayinsa in gigerab tugwahtiqiy. ⁵Gwahtiqanmo on na rabad ginobun mulbunim ogib woqim usiy. Ussa mataw giger na gibileniy, Jenezag haqad mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab mat kayeqmo osaqta na nagunay? haqiy. ⁶Mat na kab haiq haqiy. In tigeram haqiy. In a hi moqadmo saw Galiliy-ib osad gamuk gibilanta na ne anadin emiy haqiy. ⁷In ne gibilan, Mat araq in Mat Atatin mataw meqinta gibenab tiqemdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. Gibenab emid in ayib dom tuwol daqay haqad in bilam haqaiy. Dom wolid kam ezeqmanta nab in ta eraqdaq haqad in bilam haqiy. ⁸In nazaq haqanmo on na in kwaziqmo Yesus gamuk bilamta na anadin a ta emiy. ⁹Ad in hodhod hulosim muleqim tilehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na teq mataw asor disaipel nenaq osiyta na bunmo in giholib daq gwahtimta na awagamun tigibilen bugiy. ¹⁰Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na teq Jowana teq Jems anen Mariya teq on asor in nenaq luwiya naqmo in Aposel gibileniy. ¹¹Gibilenan mataw na in gigo gamuk huritim in ginadibmo bilaqiy, Gamuk nansamanta alulin haiqta haqiy. Haqad in on na giqez ananmhelmo a hi haqiy. ¹²Ta teq Pita etaqim hodhodab sibim tilah. Lehim in kuh tonim wiliyanimame loqim tubusan husta na amomo ussa in ahol tuwam. Ahol waqim in muleqim bitab ta lehad teq in daq gwahtimta na ago anadnad diq tiqemyaq. ¹³Ari kam nabmo disaipel gilikmanib mataw giger eraqim uliq araq amikta anan Emeus haqaytab tilehiy. Dan Jerusalem hulosim le Emeus-ib gwahtimta na in 11 kilomita nazaq. ¹⁴Inngiger danib lehad daq bunmo Jerusalem-ub gwahtimta na anan in an bulonim leh yaqay. ¹⁵In gamuk emad an bulonim lehsa Yesus-mo in gigerab gwahtiqim nenaq tilehyaq. ¹⁶Lehsa giger na nagah araq gime ituq nog iyan in Yesus ahol a hi waq has yaqay. ¹⁷Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne giger naga diq ago bilaqim lehay? ham. In nazaq bilaqan giger na wasihim ginad meqniysa tituriy. ¹⁸Turad araq anan Kliyopas haqayta nq in Yesus ago gwmuk amenin emim bilam, Mataw kabemmo uliq saw bunmo uliq Jerusalem-ub bolim osad in daq gwahtimta na ago tuhuritiya ham. Ta teq ni edob luwim ni nimomo nagah na ago a hi huritta? ham. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus tisusumun nag, Na naga? ham. An in buloniy, Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta na ago hib daq gwahtimta naqmo haqiy. Mat na in God ago nantut araq haqiy. In God teq on mataw bunmo gimeb kabiy awaz meqin diqta emad in gamuk dimdimunta bilaqyaqta haqiy. ²⁰Sa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq i gigo mataw marorta na in mat na wazim gavman gibenab emiy haqiy. Eman gavman gamuk emim anan bilaqiy, In moqan haqad bilaqiy haqiy. Haqad in ayib dom wolim othenan tumom haqiy. ²¹Teq kwaziqmo i ginad emyauq, Mat jaqmo Isrel on mataw bunmo gizayeq gibabun gibenab giwaqeq ban dimuntab qigemid in dimunmo tuqos daqay haqyauqta haqiy. Teq ta nagah araqmo haqiy. Daq na gwahtimta ago akaman ezeqmanta muran tiqiy haqiy. ²²An muran i gisenlulib on asor in i qigeman i gihol turuh nam haqiy. Tarom naqmo in hodhodab lehiy haqiy. ²³Lehim in Yesus asan asawanmo ahol waqiy haqiy. Ad in muleqim ta bolim kazaq bilaqiy haqiy. I God ago angelo asor gibiy haqad in bilaqiy haqiy. Gibiysa angelo bilaqiy, Yesus hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo osaq haqiy haqad in i gibileniy haqiy. ²⁴Haqan in gilikmanib mataw asor hodhodab tilehiymo haqiy. Lehim on bilaqiyta nazaqmo in gimeb nagah ahol tuwaqiy haqiy. Teq in Yesus-mo ahol a hi waqiy haqiy. ²⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne giger ginad siqim diq ham. Ne God ago nantut gamuk bilaqan usta na anan helmo haqgo ne gigem soqotim usaq ham. ²⁶Gamuk na ezaq bilam? ham. In bilam, Kraiss boleq afaqan nagan bunmo sorad santitiy waqeq teq in abin ayahta inaq iyeq ago ban ulilibta nab tuqos woqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. ²⁷Haqad in Moses teq God ago nantut inmo ananin mar toniyta na bunmo gibilenad in gamuk na alulin bilaq yasyaq. ²⁸Ari in lehim mataw giger na gigo uliqab tugwahtiqim Yesus in gihuloseqmo lehnan ton. ²⁹Sa mataw giger na Yesus wasihim buloniy, I jinaq osam haqiy. Zeq tuwolehsa tarom tiqiynan tonaq haqiy. In nazaq haqan Yesus le nenaq bitab gwahtiqim tuqosiy. ³⁰Osim abeb in didaq tineqgo haqad banab tuqosiy. Osad Yesus bret waqim God esey ugim in orqayim mataw giger na tinag. ³¹In nazaq tonanmo giger na gime tihastitaysa in ginad tiqem hasiy. Ka Yesus-mo haqiy. Haqsamo haiq muran diq nawaqmo Yesus in gime titonim nabag lehan in ahol a ta hi waqiy. ³²Ad in an bulonim bilaqiy, I mat na inaq danib bolsa in suleq igad God ago gamuk alulin gibilensa i qiqutl bilaqne faq oy nog iyyaqta haqiy. Naqmo Yesus-mo i gamuk gibilenyaq haqiy. ³³In nazaq bilaqad kam nabmo in eraqim Jerusalem-ub a muleqim ta lehiy. Lehim in disaipel 11 na giyogniz asor nenaq humab wolim ossa gibiyiy. ³⁴Gibiysa in bilaq yaqay, Helmo diq haq yaqay. Iyahtantigeram haq yaqay. Saimon ahol tuwam haq yaqay. ³⁵Haqsa teq ta giger na danib luwsa daq bunmo giholib gwahtimta na qgo agamukan bunmo in tigibileniymo. Ad in bilaqiy, In bret orqayim igta nab i ahol tuwaq has haqiy. ³⁶Ari in gamuk na bilaqad ossamo Yesus gilikmanib gwahtiqim titur. ³⁷Tursa in ahol waqad gihol riten lamsa rabad ginad emiy, Ka i mat momta awitan daqag ahol waqauq haqiy. ³⁸Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Doq tonnan ne gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqemay? ham. ³⁹Ne ya ibensen ahol waqiy ham. Ka yaqmo ham. Ne gibennyisanib emeq iwaz waqiy

ham. Mat momta awitan in asan teq aditin kazaq haiqta ham. ⁴⁰In nazaq gibilenim teq in aben asen tigiqisihun. ⁴¹Giqisihunan disaipel ginad dimniysa teq in helmo haqgo ginad siqim iysa i ginadnad em yaqay. Sa Yesus gibilan, Ne gigo didaqag usaq e? ham. ⁴²Haqan in nabiq oyiya asor tuqugiy. ⁴³Ugan in waqim neqsa in ahol tuwaqiy. ⁴⁴Ahol waqsa Yesus gibilan, Kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad gibilenyaiq ham. God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab ya inanin usaqta haqyaiq ham. Teq God ago nantut kwaziqta na gigo marib in yaqmo inan bilaqiyta haqyaiq ham. Sa Buk Song-ib bar usaqta nab ya ibin usaqtamo haqyaiq ham. Gamuk na bunmo adidaqan teq gwahtiqdaq haqyaiqta ham. ⁴⁵Haqad in disaipel na ginad eman hastitayan in God ago mar na ginad tiqem hasiy. ⁴⁶Sa Yesus ta gibilan, God ago marib gamuk kazaq bilam ham. Krai santitiy tisordaq haqad in bilam ham. Soreq kam ezeqmanta nab in hodhodab tigeriaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁷Eraqid teq mataw in abin ad leheq on mataw en bunmo tigibilen daqay haqad in bilam ham. Gibileneq in bilaq daqay, Ne Krai anan helmo haqad ginad buliyeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta gileh ugid teq God ne gigo daq meqinta bunmo tigiwalem bugdaq haq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Daq na uliq Jerusalem-ub danmeb gwahtiqeq in og saw bunmo tuwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁸Negmo gime anonabmo diq daq nagan bunmo ahol tuwaqim ne awagamun tibilaq daqay ham. ⁴⁹Ne huritiy ham. Ya imam in ago Bugaw Dimunta negnan hel diqmo bilamta na muran ya 3mir tubol negdaq ham. Ne uliq ayahta kabmo osiy ham. Ossa ulilib zaway na bo ne gimalib tuwoqid teq ne yaqgo kabiya na tiqem daqay ham. ⁵⁰Ari Yesus in ago disaipel giwaqim nenaq uliq Betaniy-ibmo tilehiy. Lehim in aben giger wazan eraqan in ago disaipel gidimun tonad tigibar ton. ⁵¹Gibar tonsamo God Yesus waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. ⁵²Gwalehsamo disaipel gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in Yesus abin tiqiluwiy. Abin iluwim huloadmo in muleqim ginad ayahmo dimniysa Jerusalem-ub tilehiy. ⁵³Lehim osad kam bunmo in Tempel-ib leheq God abin tiqiluw yaqay.

John

Chapter 1

¹Kwaziq diqmo God ago Gamuk in tuqosta. Gamuk na God in osad teq Gamuk na in God-mo. ²Nagah bunmo og kab a hi gwahtiqsamo mebmemo diq Gamuk na God inaq osta. ³Gamuk naqmo in nagah bunmo giqamta. Nagah araq diq dante araqab a hi gwahtimta. Haiqqam. ⁴Teq on mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin Gamuk nabmo usaqta. Gamuk na in saw anuwan nog iyad on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta. ⁵Teq saw anuwan na romriqab oysa romriq in saw anuwan na a hi wolmiyaqta. ⁶Ari God in mat araq eman bol. In anan Jon haqayta. ⁷Jon saw anuwan na anan bilaq kemnan bolta. In on mataw gibilenid in bunmo saw anuwan na anan helmo haq daqay haqad in bolta. ⁸Inmo saw anuwan na a haiqta. Haiqqam. In saw anuwan na anan on mataw gibilennan haqad bolta. ⁹Saw anuwan hel diqta on mataw bunmo gimalib worireqaqta na in og kab tugwahtiqyaq. ¹⁰Gwahtiqadmo in on mataw og kabta gilikmanib tuqos. Inmo nagah bunmo og kab giqeman gwahtiqiyta. Teq on mataw og kabta in mat na ahol waqad in ahol a hi waq hasiy. ¹¹Mat na asenlulmo diq gigo hib bolta teq in aselul na baymuzim a hi waziniy. ¹²Ari on mataw mat na ahol waq hasim waziniya na bunmo, mat na in giqeman in god ago onminmo diq tiqiyiy. Na ezaqgo on mataw na in anan helmo haqiyta na ago iyan. ¹³Teq on mataw God ago onmin iyyita na mataw og kabta gilulib a hi gwahtiqiyta. Teq in og ka ago daqib a hi gwahtiqiyimo. Mataw ginad bilaqsa giqonan amun emayta nazaq in a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqqam. God-mo in on mataw na giqeman in ago onmin tiqiyiyta. ¹⁴Ari God ago gamuk na in mat diq iyim i gilikmanib osta. Ossa i in ahol anuwan ahol tuwawta. I in ahol anuwan ahol waqad i bilaqne God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo ahol anuwanta ahol waq nog iy. Teq i ahol waqsa in agem dimunta igaqta na teq in gamuk heltaqmo bilaqta na in aholib ate gwalim ussa i ahol tuwaw. ¹⁵Teq Jon in mat naqmo anan on mataw gibillenad in lileyim kazaq gibilan, Ya mat naqmo anan gibilenad kazaq bilayta ham. Mat ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan haqad ya bilayta ham. ¹⁶Teq mat nawa Jon anan bilamta na in agem dimunta igad gamuk helta gibilenaqta na aholib ame gwalad usim wazbalim i gilmalib woqaqta. Woqsa aholib daq dimdimunta usaqta na amalib in i bunmo tigidimun tonaq. Gidimun tonaq i daq dimdimunta na loyinsa in nagah mebmemo God igta na uriyam bugaq. ¹⁷Naezaqgo God ago maror in mebmemo igta na Moses abenab bolan i wawta. Ari God agem dimunta igaqta na teq in ago daq helta nagan bunmo Yesus Krai-mo abenab bolta. ¹⁸Mat araq ame anonab God asit ahol a hi wamta. Haiq diqmo. God atatin amulikmo osaqta naqmo in God giqisihunta. Inmo God diqta teq in Amam abuknibmo osaqta. In amomo God eman i gimeb ulal iysa i ahol waqauqta. ¹⁹Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asor teq Liway mataw Tempel-ib kabiya emayta gigo asor giqeman in Jerusalem hulolim Jon ago hib bolim tisusumu ugiy, Ni nog diq? haqiy. ²⁰Haqan Jon gibilen kam. Gibilen kemad in ahol alulin na a hi isihyaq. Haiq. In gamuk bilaq sireqimmo kazaq bilam, Ya Krai a haiq ham. ²¹Haqan mataw na a ta susumun ugiy, Ta ezaq? haqiy. An Luweq ni Elaija iyaq haqiy. Na Jon bilam, Luweq i God ago nantut amen emad osauqta na ninmo iyaq haqiy. Haqan Jon bilam, Na haiqmo ham. ²²Haqan in buloniy, Ni nog? haqiy. I muleqeq ta

leheq mataw i giqeman bolta na naga gamukin gibilenam? haqiy. Ta ninmo nihol anan ezaq haqaaq? haqiy.

²³Haqan Jon bilam, Mat aqez saw amatawun haiqtab lileyim bilaqaaq. Ne Iyahta ayon dan wastitayiy haqaaqta na yaqmo kawa ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut Aisaya bilamta nazaq ham. ²⁴Ari mataw ginan Farisi haqayta naqmo in mataw na giqeman Jon agerab boliyta. ²⁵An Jon in gigo susumun amenin nazaq eman mataw na buloniy, Ni bilaqaaq. Ya Kraisa a haiq haqaaq haqiy. Ad ya Elaija a haiqmo haqaaq haqiy. Teq ya God nantut na a haiqmo haqaaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan teq ni nagaqgo mataw huz negaaq? haqiy. ²⁶Haqan Jon amenin emin bilam, Ya mataw yuwibmo huz negaiqta ham. Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq nawa turaq ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. ²⁷Mat na ya ibeb nawa bolaqta ham. In abin ya abin uriyamta ham. Ya in ahaqenibta ham. In yaqgo Iyahta ham. ²⁸Jon yuw Jodan aqurumun kozaq ban uliq anan Betaniy haqayta na agerab luwad mataw huz negsa daq na gwahtimta. ²⁹Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus Jon ago hib bolsa in ahol tuwan. Ahol waqadmo in mataw nab turiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon* kawamo tubol ham. In teq on mataw og saw bunmo gigo daq meqinta tigiwalemdaq ham. ³⁰Ya kwaziqmo mat kaqmo anan bilayta ham. Ya bilay, Mat araq ya ibeb boldaqta na in yaqgo danmebta hay ham. Na ezaqgo hay ya a hi gwahtiqsamo in tuqosta na ago iyan hay ham. ³¹Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq ya bolim on mataw huz negaiqta ka alulin in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw huz negsa mat ko Isrel gimeb ulal iyaq haqad ya kazaq emaiqta ham. ³²Jon nazaq haqad teq in kazaq gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dimunta ah husta nog iyim Heven hulosis gehitiqim mat ko aholib soqotim ossa ya ahol way ham. ³³Yaqmo in ago a hi huritta ham. Teq mat ne ya iqeman ya bolim mataw yuwub huz negaiqta na in ya iblenim bilam, yaqgo Bugaw Dimunta gehitiqeq mat araq aholib soqoteq ossa ni ahol waqad teq ni ninad emdaq. Mat God ago Dimunta amalib on mataw huz negdaqta na amatin nawaqmo haqdaq haqad in ya ibilan ham. ³⁴An ya daq na ahol tuway ham. Ahol waqim ya bilaqaiq. Mat ko in God atatin haqaiq ham. ³⁵Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Jon ago disaipel giger nenaq saw nab a ta turiy. ³⁶Tursa Yesus bo lehsa Jon ahol waqad tibilam, Ne ahol waqiy ham. God ago Sipsip Amidon kowaqmo tilehaq ham. ³⁷Haqan disaipel giger na nazaq huritadmo in Yesus muzim inaq tilehiy. ³⁸Lehsa Yesus ahol buliyim giger na muzim bolsa gibiyad in gibilan, Ne naga nagunay? ham. An in buloniy, Rabbi haqiy ni edob osaqta? haqiy. [Hibru nanib gamuk 'rabbi' na alulin in 'tisa'haqayta.] ³⁹An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq ahol waqiy ham. Haqan giger na lehim Yesus ago bit in osaqta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad luwsa in 4 kilok imisor nazaq iysa iyan in Yesus inaq tuqosiy. ⁴⁰Mataw giger Jon ago nan huritim Yesus muzim inaq lehiyta na gigo araq na anan Andru haqayta. In abab anan Saimon Pita. ⁴¹Abeb Andru muleqim ta bolim iturimmo in le abab Saimon nagunim ahol waqadmo tubulon, I Mesaya ahol tuwan ham. (Hirbu nanib gamuk 'Mesaya' na alulin in 'Krais'* haqayta.) ⁴²Andru nazaq bilaqim teq in saimon waqim ad Yesus ago hib tilah. A lehan Yesus in Saimon ahol waqad bulon, Ni Jon atatin Saimon ham. Abeb ni ninan Sifas haqad biy daqay ham. (Hibru nanib gamuk Sifas haqayta na alulin in 'Pita'haqayta.) ⁴³Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus saw Gililiy-ib lehgo anad tiqam. Anad emim in lehadmo mat araq anan Filip haqayta na ahol waqim tubulon, Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ⁴⁴Filip in uliq Betsaida-ibta. Uliq na in Andru abab Pita inaq gigo uliqta. ⁴⁵Ari Yesus nazaq Filip bulonan in eraqim le mat araq anan Nataniyel haqayta nagunim ahol waqad tubulon, Moses in God ago maror agamukan aduganib mat ananin mar tonta na amatin gwahtiqan i ahol tuwan ham. I ginad emauq, God ago nantut kwaziqmo mat ananin mar toniyta amatin nawaqmo tubol haqauq ham. Na in Josep atatin Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta ham. ⁴⁶Haqa Nataniyel bilam, Uliq Nasaret abin meqinta ham. Daq araq dimunta nazaq uliq nab a hi gwahtiqdaq daqag ham. Haqan Filip bilam, Nab iysa ni bo ahol waq ham. ⁴⁷Ari Yesus in Nataniyel bolsa ahol waqadmo in anan bilam, Mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ko Isrel gigo mat diqmo araq ham. In aholib nan katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham. ⁴⁸Haqan Nataniyel tisusumun ug, Ni ezaq tonim yaqyo tuhurit? ham. Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Filip a hi nililewunsa ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiyta ham. ⁴⁹Haqanmo Nataniyel bilam, Tisa ham ni God atatin ham. Ni Isrel gigo king ham. ⁵⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bilay, Ni ay fik ahaqenib ossa ya nibiy hayta na ago ni ya inan helmo haqaaq e? ham. Na in nagah amik ham. Teq ni yaqgo daq aseseqta tigibiydaq ham. ⁵¹Haqad in bulon, Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham Abeb kait misireq nog iyeq aqez hassa angelo asor Mat Atatin ago hib gewoqad Heven-ib gwalehsa ni tigibiydaq ham.

Chapter 2

¹Ari kam gigermo tihiqiyan ezeqmanta nab saw Galiliy-ib uliq araq anan Kana haqayta nab mat araq awe inaq an waqsa ahumabun tuwoliy. Sa Yesus anen humab nab os. ²Ossa mataw nabta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq gimen nan eman in humab nab bolim osiymo. ³Ossa mataw wain ayun uluw bugan tihiqiy. Hiqiyan Yesus anen lehim atatin tubolon, Mataw gigo wain ayun tihiqiy bug ham. ⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Kanen ham ya inad usaq nazaq nogmo ni ninad a hi usaq ham. Ya ihol ulal tondaiqta akaman tegmo ham. ⁵Haqan anen in kabibiy mataw nab turiyta na gibilan, Ya itatin ezaq gibilenid ne emmo emiy ham. ⁶Ari bit nab reb gigib sisoqiya aseseqta 6 nazaq giturta. Reb na mataw yuw soqoreq a bo gitenid ussa teq in Juda gigo gunun muzinad huz yaqata arebun. Reb na amulik-mulikmo aduganib yuw ayahmo 100 lita nazaq tenid osyaqta. ⁷Ari Yesus in kabibiy mataw asor gibilenim bilam, Reb ko bunmo yuw soqoreq a boleq gitenid ame gwal bugan ham. Haqan mataw na le yuw soqorim a bolim reb na gitenan amemo gwal bug. ⁸An in gibilan, Ari ne yuw teniyta na asor reb amiktab soqoreq a leheq mat didaq wamuzaqta na ugiy ham. Haqan kabibiy mataw yuw na asor soqorim a lehim mat didaq wamuzaqta na tuqugiy. ⁹Ugan in uluw waqan yuw diq na in wain ayunmo tiqiy. Teq in wain ayun na edod waqiya na ago in a hi hurit. Kabibiy mataw yuw soqoiya naqmo huritiya. Nazq iyan mat didaq wamuzaqta na in mat aw waqta na bunlonan agerab tubol. ¹⁰Bolan in bulon, Mataw bunmo iturimmo gigo mareren wain ayun dimunta negan uluwayata ham. Uluwim in ginad dimunta hulos nog iysa teq in wain agon inaqta negan uluwayta ham. Ta ni nazaq a hi amta ham. wain meqinta tuquluw bugan teq ni wain ayun dimun diqta ka abeb a bol ham. ¹¹Na kam ameb diqta Yesus daq azawayin inaqta am. In uliq kana-ib saw Galiliy-ibta nab daq na amta. Emim in ahol abin ulileman usta na tuqulal ton. Ulal tonan in ago disaipel ahol waqad anan helmo tihaqiy. ¹²Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus in anen teq in amagniz teq in ago disaipel nenaq uliq Kapaneam-ub tuwolehiy. Wolehim in uliq nab kam asor tuqosiy. ¹³Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pasova haqay na bolim sinsin tiqiysamo Yesus uliq kapaneam hulsosim Jerusalem-ub tugwalaw. ¹⁴Gwalehim in Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw bulmakau teq sipsip teq ah* gizayad amenin waqad ossa in tigibiy. Ad mataw saw haresmo gigo mani waqad amenin Tempel ago mani negayta na in gigo kabiya emad ossa Yesus tigibiyom. ¹⁵Gibiyad in yuk abatan asor giwaqim tuq tonim in mataw na gigo bulmakau teq sipsip bunmo ginolad gimuzan le Tempel hulosim gel asan ban tugwahtiq yaqay. Gwahtiqsa in mataw mani akabiyan emad osiyta na gigo mani wazbalan woqsa gigo ban inaqmo wazim tuwazbilbanlmo. ¹⁶Ad in mataw ah gizayad osiyta na gibilan, Ne nagah na bunmo giwaqeq asanib a lehiy ham. Ne ya imam ago bit emid in maket abitan nog hi iyan ham. ¹⁷Haqsa in ago disaipel gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na anadin tiqemiy Gamuk na bilam, Ya ningo inad diq ugsa ananin bilaqaiq ham. ¹⁸Ta teq Juda mataw aseseqta asor daq na ahol waqad in Yesus buloniy, Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta giqisihunid i ahol waqad ginad emam, Ni daq kazaq emgo ni nibin inaq haqam? haqiy. ¹⁹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne Tempel ka wol inerid kam ezeqmanmo aduganib ya waziq a ta eraqdaq ham. ²⁰Haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na bilaqiy, Uliq 46 nazaq aduganib mataw Tempel ka wazan eraqsa teq kabiya a hi hiqiyaq haqiy. Ta ni kam ezeqmanmo aduganib wazid a ta eraqdaq e? haqiy. ²¹Naqmo Yesus inmo ahol anan bilaqad in bilam, Tempel ham. ²²Nazaq iyan abeb Yesus hodhod hulosim ta eramta nab in ago disaipel gamuk nawa in bilamta na anadin tiqemiy. Anadin emad in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na anan helmo tihaqiymo. ²³Ari Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub Pasova ago ahumabun ayahta nab osad in daq azawayin inaqta emsa on mataw kabemmo ahol waq yaqay. Ahol waqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. ²⁴Ta teq Yesus in mataw na ginan helmo a hi haqyaq. Ad inmo ahol mataw na giholib a hi emyaqmo. Na ezaqgo in mataw bunmo gigo tuhurit bugta. ²⁵Teq mat araq Yesus bunlonan teq in mataw na gigo hurita nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. Inmo anandibmo mataw bunmo gimugan ezaq usaqta na ago in tuhurit bugta.

Chapter 3

¹Ari Farisi araq anan Nikodemus haqayta in osyaq. araq. ²In taromab bolim Yesus tubulon, Tisa ham. God ni ninaq osaqa ham. In ninaq a hi osid teq ni daq azawayin inaq emaqta nagan a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, God-mo niqeman ni bolim i suleq igaqa haqauqham. ³Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaq ham. Mat aw nog in zaway ulilibta na amalib gime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ⁴Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Mat nengab tiqiyta ezaq toneq ame gigerta mutur a ta gwahtiqad? ham. In anen agemab a ta lehid anen a ta emdaq e? ham. ⁵Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya helmo nibilenaq ham. On mataw yuw teq God ago Bugaw ago zaway gimalib mutur a hi iyeq in God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham. ⁶On mataw og kabta in onmin in gimo gihol nogta giqemayta ham. Sa God ago Bugaw in onmin inmo nogta giqemaqtaham. ⁷Ya nibilenim bilay, Ni zaway ulilibta na amalib nime gigerta mutur a ta hi gwahtiqeq ni God ago maror aduganib le a hi gwahtiqdaq hayta na ago ni ninadnad hi em ham. ⁸Tim anadibmo saw bunmo lehaqa ham. Lehsa ni ahulanmo huritaqa ham. Huritad in ezaq bolta na teq in ezaq lehaqa na ago ni a hi huritaqa ham. Ari God ago Bugaw bolim mataw giqeman gimugan mutur iyayta na in nazaqmo ham. ⁹Haqan Nikodemus bilam, Daq nazaqa na ezaq teq in giholib gwahtiqdaq? ham. ¹⁰An Yesus bulon, Na ta ezaq? ham. Ni Isrel gigo tisa araq ham. Ezaq tonim ni nagah ka ago ninad a hi em hasaq? ham. ¹¹Ya helmo nibilenaq ham. I nagah ginad tiqem hasta naqmo agamukan bilaqauq ham. Bilaqad i nagah gimeb ahol tuwawta naqmo ago i ne gibilenaq ham. Teq ne i gigo gamuk na gileh ugayta ham. ¹²Ya nagah og kabta ago gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ta ezaq teq ya nagah Heven-ibta na ago gibilenid ne anan helmo haq daqay? ham. ¹³Mat araq Heven-ib a hi gwalahta ham. Haiq ham. Mat Atatin Heven hullosim Heven ahol wamta ham. ¹⁴Teq Moses kwaziqmo saw samanta nagah ahulinaqa adulan wazim eramta nazaqmo mataw in mat Atatin wazid eraqeq titurdaqmo ham. ¹⁵Eraqeq tursa teq on mataw in ahol waqad anan helmo haq daqayta na bunmo in Kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tugos daqay ham. ¹⁶Ari God in on mataw og saw bunmo ginan anad bilaqsa iyan in atatin amulikmo osta na tinag. In atatin negid mat aw nog atatin na anan helmo haq daqayta na bunmo a hi moq hasad in kayeqmo tuteqmo tugos daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹⁷Na ezaqmo in atatin on mataw gilum kemeq eman og kab a hi bol. Haiqqam. In anad am, Ya itatin leheq on mataw gimen dante wastitayid ya gilumsiheq giwaqid a hi moq daqay haqad in atatin eman bolta. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in God ameb dimunmo osayta. God in giyon bilaqan in moq hasgo a hi osayta. Ari on mataw God atatin anan helmo a hi haqayta na God in giyon tibilaqan in moq hasgo tigiym osayta. Na ezaqgo in God atatin amulik na anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. ¹⁹Teq God on mataw gilum kemim gigo daq amenin negaqa na alulin in kazaq. Saw anuwan og kab tugwahtiq. Gwahtiqan teq on mataw saw anuwan na anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqqam. On mataw na gigo daq bunmo meqin iyim iyan in romriqmo anan ginad bilam. ²⁰Na ezaqgo on mataw daq meqinta emayta na in saw anuwan anan ginad a hi bilaqsa in saw anuwanib a hi gwahtiqayta, luweq in gigo daq meqinta nagan ulal iydaq Haqad. ²¹Ari on mataw daq helta emayta na in saw anuwan ahol waqad bolaqa. In God anad muzinin daq emayta nagan ulal iydaq haqad in saw anuwanib nab bo tugwahtiqayqa. ²²Ari daq na tihiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw Judiya gigo og araqab tilehiy. Lehim in saw nab luw osad teq in on mataw tuhuz negyaq. ²³Sa Jon saw nagab on mataw tuhuz negyaqmo. Saw anan Aionon haqayata saw Selim agerab usaqa nab yuw ame ayahta usaqa iyan Jon nab luwyaqa. ²⁴Kam nab Jon a hi irqursamo on mataw kabemmo bolsa in tuhuz negyaq. ²⁵Teq Jon ago disaipel asor in Juda mat araq inaq na tumug yaqay. Na in Juda gigo daq araq in gihol huz ugim God ameb gihol abusirinan hiqiyta na ago ananin bilaqad an mug yaqay. ²⁶Ad teq in bunmo Jon ago hib bolim tubuloni, Tisa haqiy, Mat ni ninaq yuw Jodan aqurumum kazaq ban ossa ni anan bilamta na in on mataw tuhuz negaqaqmo haqiy. Sa on mataw bunmo inmo ago hib tilehay haqiy. ²⁷Haqan Jon gibilan, God mat abenab kabi amta naqmo amomo in tiqemdaqta ham. ²⁸Ya kwaziqmo ne gibilenim bilay, Ya Kraisa a haiq hay ham. God ya iqeman ya Kraisa ago danmeb bolta haqad ya bilay ham. Ya nazaq bilaqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. ²⁹Mat aw wamta naqmo in aw na aduw diq ham. Teq mat na ayow in adek emim turad in ayow aw wamta na aqez huritad in anad ayahmo dimniyaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran ya inad tidimniy hasaq ham. ³⁰Mat ko abin ayah tiqiydaq ham. Sa ya ibin amik iydaq ham. ³¹Ari Mat ulilib osim bolta naqmo in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqa. Teq mat abe alulin og kab usaqa na in og kabta iyim iyan in og kaqmo ago nagayta anan bilaqqa. Ari mat Heven-ib osim bolta na in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyim osaqa. ³²Osad in nagah ameb ahol wamta na teq in gamuk huritta naqmo in i gibilenaqa. Ta teq mataw in ago gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. ³³Ari on mataw in ago gamuk huritim anan helmo haqayta na in kazaq i gibilenay. God gamuk heltaqmo bilaqqa haqay. ³⁴Na ezaqgo God in ago Bugaw dimunta ayahmo mat na ugim teq ni eman bolim in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqqa. ³⁵Aman in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqsa in zaway bunmo atatin abenab tiqem. ³⁶Nazaq iyan on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na

in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay. Ari mat God atatin ago gamuk othasaqta na in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaq. Haiqqam. God in mat naqanta agem meqinta ugsa in oshaqta.

Chapter 4

¹ Ari Farisi gamuk kazaq huritiy. Yesus mataw kabemmo yuwub gihuz negsa in ago disaipel tiqiyay haqiy. Sa Jon haiqqam haqiy. (Teq Yesus-mo mataw a hi gihuz negyaqta. Haiqqam. In ago disaipel naqmo mataw gihuz neg yaqayta.) Ari Yesus anad am, Mataw kabemmo yaqgo disaipel tiqiyiyta na ago Farisi tuhuritiy ham. Haqad in saw Judiya na huloadmo in muleqim saw Galiliy-ib ta lah.⁴ Lehad dan in lehyaqta na saw samariya-ib gwahtiqim lahta. ⁵Nazaq iyan in dan na muzim lehim in samariya gigo uliq araq anan Sikar haqayta na agerab tugwahtim. Uliq na in Jakob atatin Josep og ughta na agerab usaqta.⁶ Teq saw nab yay araq kwaziqmo Jakob yuw waqgo haqad yay tayta in nab usaqta. Sa Yesus bolad luwim zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq tiqiyin in yuw yayibta nab gwahtiqim ahol husisqsa anamur emad tuqos. ⁷Ossa Samariya aw araq yuw soqornan tubol. Bolan Yesus bulonim bilam, Yuw soqoreq asitmo yagid uluwiq ham. ⁸Na Yesus ago disaipel bunmo uliq Sikar-ib didaq zaynan tilehiy.)⁹ Ari in bilam, Yuw yag uluwiq haqan Samariya aw na bulon, Ni Juda mat araq ham. Sa ya Samariya-ib awta ham. Ta ezaqgo ni bilaqay, Yuw asit yagid ya uluwiq haqay? ham. (Na ezaqgo Juda in Samariya nenaq an gihar ugad in garab a hi luw osayta iyan aw na nazaq bilam.)¹⁰ In nazaq haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ni God ago naw na ago a hi hurit kemaq ham. Teq mat kawa yuw uluwgo susumun nigaqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaqmo ham. Ni nagah giger na ago huritta iyeq teq ni susumun ugid in yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqad usaqta na nigid ni tuquluw nag ham.¹¹ In nazaq haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni nagah araq amalib yuw soqoreq yagdaqta na haiqqam ham. Ta yay ka sisaq diqmo ham. Ni yuw dimunta tutimmo gwahtiqad usaqta na edob waqdaq? ham. ¹²I gises Jakob-mo yuw yayibta ka tay igta ham. Ad inmo ago onmin teq ago sipsip, bulmakau nenaqmo in yuw ka uluw yaqayta ham. Ta teq ni in uriyamaq e? ham.¹³ Haqan Yesus amenin emim bulon, Mataw yuw yayibta ka uluwim teq in yuwnan a ta moqayta ham. ¹⁴Ari mat aw nog in yaqgo yuw ya negdaiqta na uluweq in yuwnan a ta hi moqdaqay ham. Haiqqam ham. Ya yuw negdaiqta na in bilaqne yuw og aduganib tutimmo gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog in giholib usdaq ham. Yuw na mataw giduganib useq gwahtiqad giqemsa in kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham.¹⁵ Haqan aw na bulon, Mat Iyah ham, ni yuw na yagid uluwiq ham. Uluweq teq abeb ya yuwnan a ta hi moqad ya yuw soqornan kab a ta hi boldaiq ham. ¹⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni le niduw buloneq inaq kab muleqeq ta boliy ham. ¹⁷ Haqan aw na amenin emim bilam, Ya iduw haiqta ham. An Yesus bulon, Ni bilam, Ya iduw haiq hamta na ni dimunmo bilam ham. ¹⁸Kwaziqmo ni mataw abaynagin nazaq giwamta ham. Giwaqim teq ta mat muran ni inaq osaqtta na in ni niduw diq a haiq osaqtta na ni niduw diq a haiq ham. Ningo gamuk na in hel diqtaqmo ham. ¹⁹Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham, muran ya ningo tuhurit ham. Ni God ago nantut araq ham. ²⁰I gisesan kwaziqmo garah kabmo humab woleq lotu em yaqayta ham. Ta teq ne Juda bilaqay, Uliq mataw lotu em daqayta na Jerusalem-mo haqayta ham. ²¹ An Yesus bulon, Neng ham ya heltamo nibbilenaiq ham. Abeb ne garah kab Gimam Iyahta ayon lotu a ta hi em daqay ham. Ad ne Jerusalem-ub leheq lotu a hi em daqaymo ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. ²²Ne on mataw Samariya-ibta, ne nog diq ayon lotu emayta na ago ne ginad a hi em hasayta ham. Ari i Juda on mataw God ayon lotu emgo i ginad em hasauqta ham. Gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad in kabiya na alulin i Juda gigo hib eman gwahtimta ham. ²³ Abeb on mataw Giwmam Iyah ayon lotu hel diqta tiqemnan haqad teq in God ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq daq helta amalib lotu tiqem daqay ham. In nazaqmo Giwmam Iyah ayon lotu emsa in ginan anad tibilaqdaqta ham. Kam na gwahtiqnan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiyay ham. ²⁴God in Bugawta ham. Nazaq iyan mataw in ayon lotu emnan haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta ago hib zaway waqeq teq in daq helta amamlib lotu tiqem daqay ham. ²⁵Haqan aw na bulon, Mesaya*teq boldaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham. Mataw in anan Kraisa haqayta na ham. In boleq nagah bunmo ago i tigibilendaq ham. ²⁶Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat naqmo kawa ni ninaq gamuk tibilaqay ham. Na yaqmo ham. ²⁷In nazaq bilaqsa ago disaipel didaq zaynan lehiya na muleqim ta boliy. Bolimmo Yesus aw na inaq gamuk bilaqsa in gibiyad ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Ta teq in ginad susumun ugim bilaqiy, "Aw ka naga waqnan?" teq "Nagaqgo ni aw ka inaq gamuk emaq?" nazaq in a hi susumun ugiy. ²⁸ Ari aw na in ago yuqsan nab hulosan ussamo in muleqim aquliqab tilah. Lehim in mataw tigibilan, Ne bo leheq mat ko ahol waqiy ham. Ya kwaziqmo daq giqemta nagan bunmo ago in ya tigibilen bug ham. Luweq mat na in Kraisa-mo iddaq ham. ³⁰Haqan mataw bunmo era uliq na huloadmo in Yesus ahol waqnan ago hib tilehiy. ³¹ Ari aw na le ago walmataw gibilenad luwsa disaipel Yesus buloniy, tisa haqiy ni didaq ka araq neq haqiy. ³²Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yago didaq inaq ham. Teq ne yago didaq na ago ginad a hi em hasay ham. ³³In nazaq Haqan disaipel an bulonim bilaqiy, Nabag mat araq in ayon didaq a bolim tuqug daqagya haqiy. ³⁴ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Yago didaq na in kazaq ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta na anad muzad ago kabiya emid hiqiy bugdaqta naamqmo in yago daqta ham. ³⁵Ne bilaqay, Didaq kabiyaq teqmo zilimaq haqay ham. Kalam aweweqmo hiqiyid teq i tayam haqay ham. Ta teq yagmo kazaq gibilendaq ham. Ne gime rireqeq saw ahol waq kemiy haqaid ham. Didaq kabiyaq tizilim bugim usaq ham. ³⁶Mat didaq anon tayaqta na in kabiya emad anawun waqayta ham. Teq in didaq anon ginuwan osayta na dimunmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. Ossa

mat didaq layta na in giger gigo kabiy anon na gibiyad in ara qibmo ginad dimniysa osayta ham.³⁷ Nazaq iyan gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na in heltaqmo ham. In bilaqay, Mat araq didaq leyaqta haqay ham. Leyan ta mat araq bolim didaq na tayaqta haqay ham.³⁸ Ya ne giqeman ne didaq anon gitaynan lehiyta ham. Didaq na ne akabiyan a hi emiyta ham. Haiqqam ham. Mataw ta asor kwaziqmo didaq na akabiyan tiqemiyta ham. Eman ne mataw na gigo kabiy ahaqenib lehim ne in gigo kabiy asor tiqemaymo ham.³⁹ Ari aw na bilam, Mat na yaqgo daq bunmo ya emad luwta na ago tigibilen bug ham. Haqsa Samariya on mataw uliq nab osiyta na kabemmo in aw na ago gamuk huritim Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.⁴⁰ Haqad in Yesus ago hib lehim in nenaq osgo haqad buloniy. Bulonan Yesus uliq nab kam gigermo a ta os.⁴¹ Ossa mataw kabemmo Yesus ago gamuk huritad in helmo diq tihaq yaqay.⁴² Haqad in aw na bulon yaqay. Mebmebmo ninmo mat ka ago gamuk huritim a bolim gibilenan i huritim anan helmo hawta haq yaqay. Ari muran igmo diq in ago gamuk huritim i in ago tuhurit kemaug haq yaqay. Hurit kemad i ginad emaug, Mat on mataw bunmo gilumsiheq gimen dante emdaqta na amatin diq kawaqmo tubol haqauq haq yaqay.⁴³ Ari Yesus Samariya on mataw na nenaq kam gigermo osim tihiqiyan in uliq na huloadmo saw Galiliy-ib tilah.⁴⁴ (Na ezaqgo Yesus inmo tekomo tibilam, God ago nantut ago uliqabmo diq in ahol abin haiqta hamta na ago.)⁴⁵ Ari in le saw Galiliy-ib tugwahtiqa Galiliy-ib mataw na Yesus ahol waqad in gigem dimunta ugad tuwaziniy. Mataw na Jerusalem-ub Pasova ahumabun ayahta nab lehim in Yesus kabiy daq bunmo emsa ahol waqiyta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in gigo hib bolan in ginad tidimniyyi.⁴⁶ Sa teq Yesus eraqim le uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta nab a ta gwahtim. Uliq nabmo in yuw diq buliyan wain ayun iyta. Ari kam nab king ago gavman mat araq uliq Kapaneam-ub os.Ossa in ago amun matta araq moqad us.⁴⁷ Ussa mat na Yesus saw Judiya huloadmo saw Galiliy-ib bolta na ago huritim in Yesus ago hib tilah. Lehim in Yesus waqeq inaq Kapaneam-ub leheq ago amun wastitaygo haqad tubulonyaq. Na ezaqgo in ago amun tumoqnin diq tonyaqa na ago iyan.⁴⁸ Sa Yesus bulon, Ne daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ahol a hi waqeq ne ya inan helmo a hi haq daqay ham.⁴⁹ Haqan marorta na bilam, Iyahta ham. ni hidmo gewoq ham. Luweq yaqgo amun moqdaq ham.⁵⁰ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni muleqeq ta leh ham. Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq ham. Haqan maror na Yesus ago gamuk anan helmo haqadmo in muleqim tilah.⁵¹ Leahd in ago uliqab le a hi gwahtiqaqmo ago kabibiy mataw bolim danib ahol waqadmo buloniy, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqiy.⁵² Haqan mat marorta na tisusumun nag, Zeq adulan ganim diqtab amun ahol hastitay nog iy? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Irimo zeq ayahtab wan kilok nazaq asan afanfan iyyaqta na ahol tiyuh haqiy.⁵³ Haqan amun na amam anad tiqam, Irimo zeq adulan nabmo diq Yesus bilam, Ningo amun kayeqmo dimunmo osaq haqad in bilamta ham. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tiham. Haqsamo ago on mataw in inaq osiyta na bunmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiymo.⁵⁴ Na Yesus in saw Judiya huloadmo bo saw Galiliy-ib osad in daq azawayin inaq ame gigerta amta.

Chapter 5

¹ abeb Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta tugwahtim. Gwahtiqaan Yesus uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalah. ² Teq uliq Jerusalem agelin ago dan ez araq anan Sipsip Gigo Dan ez haqayta na agerab yuw akurorqanta araq usaqta. Hibru nanib in yuw na anan Betesda haqayta. Teq yuw na aqurumnib baybay abaynagin nazaqmo turyaqta. ³ Baybay nagab mataw gigo moq inaqa kabemmo gime haiqta teq gisen meqinta teq gibensen tumomta nagan in nab os yaqayta. ⁴ Ossa Iyahta ago angelo boleq yuw na amalib hitiqeq yuw baysa ahol wolyaqta. Ahol walsa mat nog danmab yuw nab hitiqeq huzad teq inmo amomo ago moq hiqiysa in ahol tidimniy yaqta. ⁵ Teq mat araq ago moq ulig 38 nazaqmo aholib usta in nab tuqos. ⁶ Ossa Yesus bolim mat na ahol waqad anad tiqam, Mat ka kam sisaqmo diq moqad osta ham. Haqad in bulon, Ni nihol dimniynan ninad bilaqag e? ham. ⁷ Haqan mat moqaqta na bilam, Mat iyah ham yuw ahol wolsa mat araq hidmo ya iwaqeq iqad yuwub hitiqdaqta na haiqqam ham. Nazaq iyan ya kiskismo tiqad luwsamo mat araq iquriyamim hidmo le danmab yuwub hitiqdaqta ham. ⁸ Haqan Yesus bullon, Ni eraqeq ningo us ban soreq a leh ham. ⁹ Haqan muran diq nawaqmo mat na ahol tidimniyan in era ago us ban sorim ad tilah. Ari kam na in Juda gigo lotu akaman. ¹⁰ Nazaq iyan mat ahol dimniyta na ago us ban sorim ad tilehsa Juda mataw aseseqta asor tubuloniy, Muran i gigo lotu akaman haqiy. Nagaqgo ni ningo us ban na sorim a lehaq? haqiy. Ni kam ka ago gunun tiqitiyonaq haqiy. ¹¹ Haqan mat na amenin emim bilam, Mat ya ihol wastitayan dimniyta naqmo ibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh haqad in bilam ham. ¹² Haqan Juda mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Mat ni nibilenim bilam, Ningo us ban soreq a leh hamta na nog diq? haqiy. ¹³ Haqan mat ahol dimniyta na in nog diq dimun tonta na a hi hirit. Na ezaqgo mataw kabemmo nab tursa Yesus daq na tiqemimmo in gilikamanib gwahtiqad tilahta na ago iyan. ¹⁴ Abeb Yesus mat na Tempel-ib ossa ahol waqad bulon, Ahol waq ham. Ni nihol tidimniy ham. Muran ni daq meqinta araq ta hi em ham. Luweq daq ta araq meqin diqta niholib gwahtiqdaq ham. ¹⁵ An mat na lehim in Juda mataw aseseqta na gibilenim bilam, Mat ya iwastitayta na in Yesus-mo ham. ¹⁶ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya imam kam bunmo kabiy emim emim bo muran kawa in tegem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy tiqemaigmo ham. ¹⁷ Sa Yesus gibilan, Ya emim kam bunmo kabiy emim emim bo muran kawa in tiqem tutaq ham. Emsa ya inaqmo kabiy tiqemaigmo ham. ¹⁸ In nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na ginad emiy, Mat ka in God anan ya imam haqag haqiy. Bilaqne in God-mo nog haqiy. haqad in Yesus lotu akaman ago gunun itiyonsa ahol waqad teq in Yesus ago gamuk na huritad in Yesus wol emid moggo adanteqin tinagum naqmo hiqiy yaqay. ¹⁹ Ari Yesus in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat Atatin anadibmo daq araq a hi emaqta ham. In amam daq emsa ahol waqad in daq naqmo emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo amam daq emsa in Atatin daq nazaqmo emaqtam ham. ²⁰ Amam in Atatin anan anad bilaqsa in kabiy daq bunmo emaqta na in atatin isihunaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in daq aseseqta atatin tiqisihund aqmo ham. Isihunid Atatin in daq aseseqta na emsa ne ahol waqad gihol riten lamdaq ham. ²¹ Amam in mataw tumoqiya giwazan eraqsa in giqeman kayeqmo osayta ham. Ad nazaqmo diq Atatin in anadibmo on mataw in ginan anad bilaqagta na giqeman kayeqmo osaymo ham. ²² Amam in mat araq ago daq a hi ulum kemaqta ham. Haiqqam ham. In kabiy na Atatin abenab eman Atatinmo on mataw gilum kemaqta ham. ²³ Nazaq iyan mataw Amam muzinayta nazaqmo in Atatin tuwazin daqaymo ham. Amam in Atatin eman bolta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw Atatin a hi wazinayta na in Amam a hi wazinaymo ham. ²⁴ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat yaqgo gamuk huritim teq in mat naqanta, mat naqanta in os kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na giwaqim osaq ham. Haiqqam ham. In boldaqta atowun tuhulosim in kayeqmo dimunmo osayta ham. ²⁵ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw tumoqiya na in teq God Atatin agez tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in gilikmanib mataw in agez waz daqayta na bunmo eraqeq kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Kam na tugwahtiqaan tonaqta teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. ²⁶ Amam in mataw giqemid kayeqmo osgo azawayin inaqa ham. Teq in zaway na atatin Ugan in nazaqmo mataw giqemid kayeqmo os daqaymo ham. ²⁷ Teq atatin na in Mat atatin iyim iyan Amam in zaway ugan in Amam abanib matw gilum kemeq gigo daq amenin tinegdaq ham. ²⁸ Ya kazaq bilaqsa ne ginadnad hi emiy ham. Abeb mataw hodhodab usaqta na bunmo God Atatin agez tuhurit daqay ham. ²⁹ Huritadmo in hodhod huloseq tugwahtiq daqay ham. Mataw daq dimdimunta emad osiyta na eraqeq kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. Sa mataw daq meqmeqinta emad osiyta na eraqeq hazizirib turad in gigo daq na amenin tuwaq daqay ham. ³⁰ Ya daq araq inadibmo emgo haiq ham. Ya imam ibilensa ya mataw gigo daq gilum kemaqta ham. Gilum kemad ya a hi katiyad mataw ginan titnonimmo bilaqaiqta ham. Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muzinim kabiy na a hi emaiqta ham. Ya mat iqeman bolta naqmo anad muzinad mataw gilum kemaqta ham. ³¹ Ya imomo ihol anan gibilendaiqta na in daq helta a haiq ham. ³² Teq mat ta araq ya ibin gibilenaqta na in nawa osaq ham. Ya inad emaiq, Mat na ya inan helmo diq bilaqagta haqaiq ham. ³³ Kwaziqmo ne mataw giqeman in Jon ago hib lehiy ham. Lehan Jon in ya inan gamuk helta gibilanta ham. ³⁴ Helmo, ya matmo ago hib ibin waqgo hulosaqta ham. Teq ne Jon ago gamuk na anadin emad ne ginad buliyeq a hi moq daqay haqad in ya inan bilamta na ago ya ne gibilenaiq ham. ³⁵ Jon in bilaqne lam araq oyad anuwan ayahmo leh nog iyyaqta ham. Sa ne

Jon ahol anuwanib kam asor ginad dimniysa osnan ginad bilamta ham.³⁶ Ari Teq nazah araq Jon ago gamuk uriyamta na in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqmo ham. Na in kabiy God ya ibenab amta naqmo ham. Ya kabiy na emid hiqiy bugdaq haqad ya imam ibenab amta ham. Eman ya kabiy na emsa kabiy naqmo ya ihol alulin emam ulal iyaq ham. Kabiy na ya inan bilaqay, Gimam Iyah ya iqeman bolta haqay ham.³⁷ Teq ya imam iqeman bolta na in inaqmo ya inan tibilammo ham. Ne in aqze asit a hi huritim ne in anobun asit ahol a hi waqiyimo ham.³⁸ Teq in ago gamuk ne gigemab a hi usaq ham. Na ezaqgo in mat ne gigo hib eman bolta na ne anan helmo a hi haqiyta na ago ham.³⁹ Ne ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk usaqta na in i giqemid i dimunmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqosam haqayta ham. Haqad ne gamuk na ahol waqad alulin nagunayta ham. Ta teq mar naqmo in ya inan ne gibilen sireqaqata ham.⁴⁰ Gibilen sireqsa teq haiq ham. Ne yaqgo hib boleq God ago os dimunta waqnan hulismo diq hulosaqta ham.⁴¹ Mataw ya ibin iluwsa ya hulosaqta ham.⁴² Teq ya ne gigo tuhurit ham. Ne God anan ginad a hi bilaqayta ham.⁴³ Ya imam abinib bolan ne ya ibaymuzayta ham. Ari mat ta araq inmo ahol abinib bolid ne waqeq inaq tuqos daqay ham.⁴⁴ Ne an abin iluwad ginad dimniysa osayta ham. Osad ne givin dimunta God amulikmo osaqta na ago hib waqnan ginad a hi emayta ham. Nazaq iyan ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.⁴⁵ Ya teq imam anognib turad ne gimalib nan emdaqta nazaq ne ginad hi emiy ham. Mat ne gimalib nan emdaqta na Moses-mo ham. Ne Moses anan bilaqay, In God ago hazizirib i gisen baysiheq tigilumsihdaq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Mat naqmo teq ne gimalib nan tiqemdaq ham.⁴⁶ Ne Moses ago gamuk anan helmo haqeq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo tihaq nagiymo ham. Na ezaqgo in gamuk mar tonta na in ya inan bilamta ham.⁴⁷ Ne gamuk Moses ya inan mar tonta na anan helmo a hi haqeq ezaq teq ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haq daqay? ham.

Chapter 6

¹ Ari gamuk na tihiqiyan abeb Yesus yuw-kurorqan Galiliy aqurumun kozaq ban tilah. Yuw akurorqan na anan araq Taiberiyas*haqayta. ² Lehsa on mataw dauh biyahmo in muzin inaq tilehiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus mataw moqayta gigo hib daq aseseqta emsa in ahol waq yaqayta na ago iyan. ³ Teq Yesus le garah araqab gwalehim in ago disaipel nenaq nab tuqosiy. ⁴ Kam nab Juda gigo lotu akaman ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na bolim sinsin tiqiy. ⁵ Ari Yesus osim ame wole mataw dauh biyahta na agerab gabolsa in tigibiy, Gibiyad in Filip bulon, I tea edob didaq gizayed on mataw ko negid neq daqay?ham. ⁶ Na in Filip ulum waqad nazaq bulon. Inmo daq emaqta emdaqta na in tekomo anad tiqam. ⁷ An Filip amenin emim bilam, I bret 200 kina ago zahid in on mataw dauh biyahta ko inaq diq a hi iydaq ham. ⁸ Haqsa Yesus ago disaipel ta araq Saimon Pita amikqan Andru in era Yesus tubulon, Amun araq ago Bali bret abayanginmo tea nagaiq gigermo inaq kawa osaq ham. ⁹ Teq didaq asitmo na in on mataw kuluwmo kozaq ko inaq a hi iydaq ham. ¹⁰ In nazaq haqan Yesus bilam, On mataw gibilenid in os woqeq osiy ham. Saw nab sisihum dimunta amalib osgo anawan dimunta usta. Nazaq iyan mataw na bunmo nab tuqos woqiy. Teq mataw biyahta na in kabemmo diq 5,000 nazaq. ¹¹ On mataw na os woqim ossa teq Yesus in bret waqim God esey ugim in mataw na tinag. Negad in nabiq giger na waqim nazaqmo ton. An on mataw bunmo ginadibmo didaq na neqan tigiynin bug. ¹² Mataw na didaq dimunmo tineqan teq Yesus in ago disaipel gibilan, Bret asugin abeyanta na bunmo ginuweq tuwal emiy ham. I abu hi ulumuq ham. ¹³ Haqan disaipel lehim bali bret abaynagin on mataw neqiy abeyan hulositya na in tuwal emim kuram 12 nzaqmo tigihiyeny. ¹⁴ Kam nab on mataw daq azawayin inaqta na ahol waqim bilaqiy, Helmohaqi God ago natut og kab bolaqta na amatin kawaqmo tubo haqiy. ¹⁵ Haqsamo Yesus in gianad na huritim in anad tiqqam, on mataw ka giwaz meqniyeq boleq in ya iwaqzeq in gigo king iqem daqay haqad in amomo garah abigmanib tugwalah. ¹⁶ Ari imisor diq ni nog ya nog tiqiyan Yesus ago disaipel yuw-kuroqan Galiliy-ib wole tihiqtiqiy. ¹⁷ Hitiqim saw romriq tiqiyan Yesus in gigerab a hi gwahtiqsamo in muyib gwalim yuw urotim uliq Kapeneam-ub tilehiy. ¹⁸ Lehad luwsa tim ayahta eraq kamis wolsa ayahmo tiqueraqyaq. ¹⁹ Eraqsa disaipel giholtuw bulad myu hureqim le 5 o 6 kilomita nazaq tiqiyanmo Yesus yuw amalib bayim bayim muy agerab bolsa in ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqadmo in tirab yaqay. ²⁰ Rabsa Yesus giblian, Ne hi rabi ham. Ka yaqmo lehaiq ham. ²¹ Haqan disaipel ginad dimniysa Yesus waqim muyib emad hi naqmo in uliq leh yaqayta nab tugwahtiqiy. ²² Ari tarom iyim saw tihastitayan on mataw Yesus gihulosan yuw aqurumnib kozaq ban osiyta na in Yesus asawan waqad teq in ginad tiqemiy, Irimo muy amulikmoqmo kab usta haqiy. Teq Yesus ago disapel muy nabmo gwalsa Yesus a hi gwal haqiy. Disaipel gimomomuyib gwalim tilehiy haqiy. ²³ In nazaq haqad ossamo mataw teq asor uliq Taiberiyas-ibta na gimuyin inaq bolim Iyahta bret waqim God esey ugan mataw neqiy na asawnib tugwahtiqiy, mataw biyahta na gigerab. ²⁴ Gwahtiqan on mataw nab osiyta na in Yesus ago disaipel nenaq saw nab a hi gibiyad in Taiberiyas gigo muy nagad gwalim Yesus nagunim uliq Kapeneam ban tilehiy. ²⁵ Lehim in yuw urum kozaq ban Yesus ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in tubuloni, Tisa haqiy ni gineh diq kab bol? haqiy. ²⁶ Haqad Yesus gibilan, Ya helmo gibilanaiq ham. Ya irimo daq emta na alulin diq ne ahol waq kemim ta inagunya nazaq a hi haiq ham. Ne bret neqim gigem aseseq iyyita naqmo ago ne ya inaguny ham. ²⁷ Ne didaq lilihaqta na akabiyan hi emiy ham. Ne didaq mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta naqmo akabiyan ne emiy ham. didaq na mat Atatin inom teq tinegdaq ham. Na ezeqgo amam God in Mat Atatin na anan bilam, Mataw bunmo gilikmanib ya ni nibiysa ni nimomo yaqgo kabiy na tiqem bugdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan Mat Atatin inmo teq didaq a hi lilihaqta na tinegdaq ham. ²⁸ Haqan on mataw na tisusumun ugiy, Ta i ezaq toneq teq God ago kabiy na emam?haqiy. ²⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, ne mat God eman bolta naqmo anan helmo haqiy ham. God ago kabiy nawaqmo ham. ³⁰ Haqan mataw na buloni, Kwaziqmo i gisesan saw samantab osad in manna bret neq yaqayta haqiy. God ago marib gamuk nazaq bilam haqiy. In bilam, God Heven-ib bret eman woq nagan in neqiy ham haqiy. Ta teq ni i gimen naga kabiyandiq tiqem igdaq? haqiy. ³¹ Ni naga daqin azawayin inaqta emid i ahol waqeq teq i ni ninan helmo haqam?haqiy. ³² Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya heltamo ne gibilenaiq ham. Moses-mo bret diq Heven-ib hitimta na a hi nag ham. Ya imammo in Heven-ib bret diqta na eman woq negaqa ham. ³³ Bret diq God ago hib bolaqta na in Heven hulosisim gewoqan on mataw neqad in gihol kayeq iyad kuluwa-kulumo osayta ham. ³⁴ Haqan mataw na buloni, Mat Iyah haqiy bret naqmo tuteqmo ig haqiy. ³⁵ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Bret diq on mataw neqad gihol kayeq iyim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na in yaqmo ham. Mat aw nog in yaqgo hib bolayta na in gigemnan a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in yuwnan a ta hi moq haqaymo ham. ³⁶ Ya ne gibilenim bilay, ne ya tiqibiyiyta teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqay haqad ya bilay ham. ³⁷ On mataw ya imam giyagta na in yaqgo hib tubol bug haqay ham. Bolsa ya a hikikdik gimuzdaiq ham. ³⁸ Na ezaqgo yaqmo inad muznan haqad ya Heven hulosisim a hi gewoy ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo anad muznan haqad ya gewoyta ham. ³⁹ Teq mat ya iqemam bolta na ago anad in kazaq ham. Ya on mataw in giyata na gigo araq diq a hi hulosisim kam abebtanta nab ya on mataw na bunmo giwazid tiqueraq daqay haqad in anad usaq ham. ⁴⁰ Ya imam anadmo

diq on mataw in atatin ahol waqad anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na giholyon tuwaq daqay haqaaq ham. Teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.⁴¹ Ari Yesus bilam, Bret diq Heven-ib gewomta na in yaqamo haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in anan gigem meqniysa nan kabemmo kazaq bilaq yaqay,⁴² Mat ka in Josep-mo atatin Yesus a haiq e? haq yaqay. I in anen amam gigo tuhuritta haq yaqay. Ta ezaqgo in bilaqaaq, Ya Heven hulosisim ogib gehoyta haqaaq? haq yaqay.⁴³ Haqas Yesus gibilan, Ne an bulonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy ham.⁴⁴ Mat araq anadibmo yaqgo hib a hi boldaq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo in on mataw gihureqsa teq in yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. Bolid teq kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.⁴⁵ God ago nantut gamuk araq kazaq mar toniy ham. Gamuk na bilam, God-mo teq on mataw bunmo suleq tinegdaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw ya imam ago hib suleq waqad ago nan huritayta na bunmo in yaqgo hib bolayta ham.⁴⁶ Mat araq diq Gimam Iyah ahol a hi wam ham. Mat God ago hib osim bolta naqmo in ahol tuwamta ham.⁴⁷ Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat aw nog ya inan helmo haqayta na in os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham.⁴⁸ Bret mataw neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmo ham.⁴⁹ Kwaziqmo ne gisesan saw samantab luw osad in manna bret neq yaqayta ham. Neqad teq in oseqmo tumoq yaqayta ham.⁵⁰ Ari bret Heven hulosisim ogib gehomta na in lul araq diqta ham. Mataw bret na neqeq in a hi moq daqay ham.⁵¹ Bret mataw neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na yaqmoham. Ya Heven-ib osim og kab gewoyta ham. Gewoqan mat aw nog bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tut daqay ham. Ari bret ya on mataw og kabta negid in neqeq kuluwa-kulumo os daqayta na in ya inon ham.⁵² Yesus nazaq haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo na mugad in gamuk an alulin nagunad kazaq an bulon yaqay, Mat ko ezaq toneq teq in anon igid i neqam? haq kaqay.⁵³ Haqsa Yesus gibilan, ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne Mat Atatin anon a hi neqeq teq ne in anedan a hi uluweq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi os daqay ham.⁵⁴ On mataw ya inon neqad teq in ya inedan uluwayta an in os keyeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaqim osayta ham. Ossa kam abebtanta nab ya in giwazid tiqeraq daqay ham.⁵⁵ Na ezaqgo ya inon in didaqmo diq ham. Teq ya inedan in nagah uluwgo diqtamo ham.⁵⁶ On mataw ya inon naqad teq in ya inedan yuluwayta na in yaqgo hib ossa ya in gigo hib osaiqmo ham.⁵⁷ Ya imam kayeqmo osaqta na iqeman bolta ham. Bolim ya imam ago zawayib kayeqmo osaiqta ham. An nazaqmo mat ya inon neqeq in yaqgo zaway alalib kayeqmo tuqosdaqmo ham.⁵⁸ Ya bret negadaiqta an in Heven hulosisim gehitimta ham. Kwaziqmo i gisesan bret waitab womta na naqiy ham. Neqim teq in osimmo tumoqiya ham. Ari ya bret negadaiqta na in bret kwaziqta na nog a haiq ham. Mat yaqgo bret na neqeq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham.⁵⁹ Ari Yesus uliq Kapaneam-ub Juda gigo bit humab wolayta nab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk kawa ka gibilan.⁶⁰ Ari Yesus ago disaipel kabemmo gamuk na huritim bilaq yaqay, Gamuk na in afanqan diq haq yaqay. Nog teq gamuk na huritdaq? haq yaqay.⁶¹ Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel gamuk na huritim nan kabemmo bilaqay ham. Haqad in tisusumun nag, Ne yaqgo gamuk na huritim ne ginad helta hulosisim tonay ye? ham.⁶² Nazaq iyad teq abeb Mat Atatin in kwaziqmo ulilib otab nab muleqeq ta gwalehsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ginad ezaq em daqay? ham.⁶³ I giwitan in i gisan zaway ugsa in i kayeqmo osauqta ham. I gisan in i giwitan ulumsihgo zaway haiqgam ham. Gamuk kawa ya negaiqta ka in ne giwitan ulumsihsa ne kayeqmo osayta ham.⁶⁴ Teq ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Yesus mebmemo ago kabiya alulin tiqemad in mataw helmo a hi haqayta na gigo tuhurit. Teq mat in waqeq bab gibenab emadaqta na ago in tuhuritmo. Na ago bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham.⁶⁵ Haqad in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mataw asor ya inan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo ago ya gibilenim bilay, Ya imam mat araq anad emid a hi hastitayid mat na yaqgo hib a hi boldaq hayta ham.⁶⁶ In nazaq bilaqan mataw kabemmo Yesus muzeq inaq leh yaqayta na gihol buliyim in muleqim gigo uliqab tilehiy. Lehim in Yesus inaq a ta hi luw yaqay.⁶⁷ Nazaq iyan Yesus in ago disaipel 12 na gibilan, Ne inaqmo ya ihuloseq leh daqaymo ye? ham.⁶⁸ Haqan Saimon pita amenin emim bulon, Iyahta ham I ni nihuloseq nog ago hib leham? ham. Ninmo ningo gamuk amomo in mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa_kuluwmo osayta ham.⁶⁹ I ningo tuhuritim i ginad emauq Helmo ni God ago mat tawon diqta naqmo haqauq ham.⁷⁰ Haqan Yesus nan na amenin emim gibilan, Yaqmo ne mataw 12 na iholyon gimulim giwayta ham. Ta teq ne gilikmanib araq in bilaqne Satan nog osaq ham.⁷¹ Na in Saimon uliq Kariyot_ibta atatin Judas ayon gamuk na bilam, Mat na in disaipel 12 na gigo araqta. Teq abeb in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago Yesus in anan nazaq bilamta.

Chapter 7

¹Abeb Yesus saw Galiliy-ibmo tiluwayaq. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqnan ginad emad adenteqin nagunsa iyan Yesus saw Judiya gigo saw ban luwnan atuw hiqiyay. ²Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman araq ayahta anan Gisesan Baybay emim osayta haqayta na akamun boloim sinsin tiqiy. ³Nazaq iyan Yesus amikqaniz in Yesus bulonim bilaqiy, Ni uliq ka huloseq leh Judiya-ib le haqiy. Leheq ni kabiy emsa ningo disaipel ahol waq kemiy haqiy. ⁴Mat ahol abin emid ayah iynan anad bilaqaa na in mulilemim ago kabiy a hi amta haqiy. Ni kazaq daq amo amo emnan ninad bilaqsun ni leheq on mataw bunmo gimeb emsa in aholwaqiy haqiy. ⁵Na Yesus amikqaniz inaqmo in Yesus anan helmo a hi haqdaq iyan in nazaqmo bilawuniy. ⁶In nazaq haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya inadimo a hi luwaiqta ham. Ya ibin ayahta wadaiqta akaman teqmo bolaq ham. Ari ne ginadimo luw daqayta akaman tutimmo usaqta ham. ⁷On mataw God gileh ugiyta na in gigem meqinta ni a hi negaqta ham. Ari ya mataw na gigo dan ananmeqin haqsa in gigem meqinta ya yagayta ham. ⁸Negmo leheq humab ayahta na ahol waqiy ham. Yago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan ya humab nab a hi ledaiq ham. ⁹In nazaq haqad saw Gliliy-ibmo tuqos. ¹⁰Osad in amikqaniz lotu akaman ayahta na ahumabnib tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus osim abeb teq tilahmo. Lehim in ulalab mataw gimeb a hi gwahtim. Haiqgam. In le ulilemadmo luwayaq. ¹¹Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na in humab nab Yesus nagunad bilaq yaqay, Mat na edowa? haq yaqay. ¹²Sa on mataw biyahta na in gimo an bulonad gamuk kabemmo bilaq yaqay. Asor bilaq yaqay, Mat na in dimunta haq yaqay. Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Haiq haq yaqay. In on mataw kat negaqta haq yaqay. ¹³Haqad teq mat araq diq Yesus anan ulalab a hi bilaqyaq in Juda mataw aseseqta na girabunad iyan. ¹⁴Ari humab ayahta na le liqabmo tiqiyan teq Yesus Tempel-ib lehim on mataw suleq tinegyaq. ¹⁵Samo Juda gigo mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk huritim in gihol turuh nems a bilaqiy, Mat ka i gigo hib suleq a hi wanta haqiy. In ezaq tonim gamuk awaz meqin kazaq ka in anadib usaq? haqiy. ¹⁶In nazaq haqsa Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya gamuk gibilendaigta ka in yaqgo gamuk a haiq ham. Mat ya iqemam bolta naqmo ago gamukta ya ne gibilenaiq ham. ¹⁷On mataw God anad muznan giwaz meqniyaqta na in yaqgo gamuk ka huritad in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. Ginad em hasaq in ya inan bilaq daqay, Mat na anadibmo gamuk a hi bilaqaaqta ha daqay ham. In God- mo ago hib gamuk waqim teq bilaqaaqta haq daqay ham. ¹⁸Mataw in gimo gihol abinib gamuk bilaqayta na in gihol abin emid ayah iygo haqad in bilaqayta ham. Ari mat in mat ta araq in eman bolta naqmo abin emid ayah iygo haqad gamuk bilaqaaqta, Mat naqmo in gamuk helta na bilaqaaqta ham. Mat naqanta na aholib daq katiyta araq a hi usaqta ham. ¹⁹Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago maror waqim ne nagta ham. Teq ne gilikmanib mat araq diq maror na ago gunun a hi muzin bugaqta ham. Nagaqgo ne ya inol emnan ginad emay? ham. ²⁰Haqan on mataw biyahta na bilaqiy, Nog nihol emnan bilaqaaq? haqiy, Bugaw meqinta niholib usa ni nazaq bilaqaaqta haqiy. ²¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya daq azawayin inaqta amulikmoqmo eman ne bunmo ginad kabemmo emay ham. ²²Moses ne gihol abatan asan urotgo adan gisihunta ham. Helmo daq na in Moses ago hib a hi gwahtim ham. Na in i gitormagniz gigo hib gwahtimta ham. Teq Moses ago maror daq na agamukan ussa ne muzinad lotu akamnib ne amun matta asan urotayta ham. ²³Moses ago gunun aduganib gamuk bilam, Amun matta gwahtiqid ago kam 8 nazaq tihqiyid teq ne ahol abatan asan tuhurot daqay haqad in bilamta ham. An muran ne gigo amun matta araq gwahtiqim ossa ago kam 8-ta na lotu akamnib tugwahtiqaq na lotu akaman ago gunun na anadin a hi emad ne amun asan urotmo urotayta ham. Luweq ne Moses maror nagta na itiyon daqay haqad ne nazaq emayta ham. Ari ne lotu akamnib amun asan urotayta ham. Ta teq doh haqad ya lotu akamnib mat moqad osta na ahol bunmo wastitayan ne gigem meqinta yagay?ham. ²⁴Ne gimebmo daq ahol waqad hid naqmo ne ulum kemim anan meqin haqayta ham. Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Ne ginad em haseq teq yaqgo daq anononmo ulum kemiy ham. ²⁵25 on mataw Jerusalem-ubta asor osim in Yesus gamuk bilaqsa huritad bilaqiy, Mataw aseseqta in mat wol emnan bilaqayta na amatin kawaqmo daqagya haqiy. ²⁶Ahol waqiy haqiy. In mataw aseseqta ko gimeb gamuk bilaqsa in nan araq a hi bulonay haqiy. Nabag mataw aseseqta ko in ago tuhuritim ginad emay, In kraisa haqay daqagya haqiy. ²⁷Ta teq mat ko uliq edob bolta na ago ituhurit haqiy. Ari kraisa helmo boldaqta nab mat araq diq in uliq edob osimbolta na ago a hi huritdaq haqiy. ²⁸In nazaq haqsa iyan Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib mataw suleq negad osimmo in lileyim bilam, Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy ye? ham. Ad Ye edob boltn na agone ginad emay ye? ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham. Mat araq ya iqeman bolta ham. In gamuk helta bilaqaaqta ham. Teq ne in ago a hi huritayta ham. ²⁹Ya mat na inaq osta ham. ossa inmo ya iqeman ya bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago tuhurit ham. ³⁰Yesus nazaq Haqanmo mataw na asor in irqurnan haqad tuwazin ton yaqay. Teq haiq. Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na akaman teqmo bolaq iyan mataw na a hi waziy. ³¹Sa mataw biyahta ona gigo asor kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo tihaq yaqay. Mat ko daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo giwamta haq yaqay. Mat araq boleq mat ko a hiuriyam nagta haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan inmo Kraisa daqagya haq yaqay. ³²Ari mataw biyahta na Yesus anan gamuk kabemmo bilaqsa Farisi tuhuritiy. Huritsa mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Hurmey asor giqeman Yesus wazeq

irqurnan tilehiy.³³Lehan teq Yesus tibilam,Ya nenaq kam asitmo a ta osdaiq ham. Oseq teq ya muleqeq mat ya iqeman bolta na agerab ta lehdaiq ham. ³⁴Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun daqay ham. Ta teq ne ya a hi ibiy daqay ham. Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham.³⁵Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, Na in edob lehid i naguneq ahol a hi waqau haqiy. Luweq in Grik mataw gigo sawab leheq i gisenlul asor nab osayta na nenaq osdaiq haqiy. Osad in Grik mataw na suleq negdaq haqiy. ³⁶Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat na bilam, Ne ya inagunad teq ne ya a ibiy daqay ham haqiy. Teq in bilam, Uliq ya le osdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham haqiy. gamuk na alulin ezaq diq? haqiy.³⁷ Ari humab ayahta na ago kam abebtanta na in kam ayah diqta. Kam neb Yesus eraqim turad in lileyim bilam, On mataw yuwnan moqayta na in yaqgo hib boleq yuw uluwiq ham.³⁸On mataw ya inan helmo Haqsa teq God ago mar bilamta nazaq in giholib gwahtiqaq ham. In gigemab yuw dimunta gwahtiqaq in tuteqmo nazaq sibad tuqusdaq ham.³⁹ Yesus in God ago Bugaw Dimunta anan gamuk na bilam. Abeb on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqeq teq in Bugaw na tuwaq daqay. Ari Yesus gamuk bilamta kam nab in ahol abin ayahta waqim amam agerab a hi gwalehsa God ago Bugaw dimunta og kab a hi gewoqyaq.⁴⁰ On mataw na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim asor bilaq yaqay, God ago nantut boldaqta na ne amatin daq kawaqmo tubol haq yaqay. ⁴¹Sa asor bilaq yaqay, Ka Krais-mo haq yaqay. Haqsa ta asor bilaq yaqay,Haiq haq yaqay. krais saw Galiliy-ib a hi gwahtiqaqta haq yaqay. ⁴²God ago gamuk bilam, krais in Devit ago uliq Betlehem-ub Devit asenlul gimuganib gwahtiqaqta haqad in bilam haq yaqay.⁴³Nazaq iyan mataw na ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol Huserim dauh gigermo tiqiyiy. ⁴⁴Sa mataw na gigo asor Yesus wazeq irqurnan ginad bilaqsa teq haiq .In nazaq a riteniy.⁴⁵Nazaq iyan Hurmey na muleqim mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo hib ta lehiy. Lehan mataw aseseqta na tisusumun negiy, Ne nagaqgo mat na wazin ad a hi boliy? haqiy. ⁴⁶Haqan hurmey na bilaqiy, Mat ko ago gamuk in lul araq haqiy. kawziqmo i mat araq gamuk nazaq bilaqsa a hi huritta haqiy.⁴⁷ Haqan Farisi bilaqiy, Mat na ne inaqmo kat negan ne in anan helmo haqaymo daqagya haqiy. ⁴⁸Mataw marorta bunmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqayta haqiy. Sa Farisi bunmo in nazaqmo mat na anan helmo a hi haqaytamo haqiy. ⁴⁹Mataw biyahta na ginad haiq haqiy, In God ago maror Moses igta na ago a hi hurit kemayta haqiy, Nazaq iyan God kusluw negan in oseq teq timeqniy daqay haqiy.⁵⁰ Haqan Farisi gigo araq anan Nikodemus, Mat kwaziqmo Yesus ago hib Latham na, in osim gibilan,I mat araq samanta nan ugan nazaq i gigo maror a hi bilam ham. ⁵¹Mat na i gimeb turad in naga daqin diq emaqta na ago bilaqsa i huriteq teq i in ago daq ulum kemim ham. Nazaq a haiq e? ham. ⁵²Haqan mataw na amenin emim buloniy, Ni inaqmo saw Galiliy-ibta daqagya haqiy. Ni leheq God ago marib gamuk usaqta na ahol ta waq kem haqiy. Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasaq daq haqiy.⁵³ God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Haikidik haqiy.

Chapter 8

¹Mataw bunmo gibit gibit tilesamo Yesus garah anan Oliv haqayta nab tilah.²Lehim usim tarommo diq in eraqim Tempel-ib a ta lah. Lehan nab on mataw bunmo in ago hib bolan in os woqim osad suleq tineygaq.³Suleq negsa mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiyta na asor giyogniz Farisi asor nenaq in aw araq wazim a boliy. Aw na aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa in ahol waqad waziya. Wazim a bolim in liqabmo on mataw bunmo gimeb eman titur.⁴Tursa mataw aseseqta na Yesus buloniy, Tisa haqiy, aw ka aduw ame titonim le mat araq inaq ussa i ahol waqadmo i wazim ningo hib a bol haqiy.⁵God ago maror Moses igta na bilam, Aw kazaqta ka amalib gig hunegid in moqan haqad in bilam haqiy. Ari teq ninmo ezaq haqad? haqiy.⁶Mataw na Yesus ulum waqnan haqad nazaq buloniy, Yesus daq Ahol waq kemeq teq ni ninad em hasdaq haqiy. God ago nantut araq saw Galiliy-ib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi usaq haqiy. Hikidik haqiy. na agamukan bilaq kireh tonid teq in nan na ginuwid amalib gwaldaq haqad. Teq haiq. Yesus ahol holosan woqan abakbakan ulum laquwim in abenab mar ogib tiqemyaq.⁷Emsamo mataw aseseqta na Yesus a ta susumun ugasa Yesus eraqim turad tigibilan, Ne gilikmanib nog diq in aholib daq meqinta haiqta naqmo in amen gig hunegan ham.⁸Haqad in ahol hulsan ta woqan in ogib mar a ta emyaq.⁹Emsa mataw na in ago gamuk na huritim in amulik-mulikmo huloadmo tileh yaqay. Mataw marorta na ameb lehsa ta biyahta na abeb lehiy. In tileh bugan teq aw na amomo Yesus anognib tur.¹⁰Tursa Yesus eraqim turad tubulon, Neng ham mataw nimalib nan emiyta na edowa? ham. Mat araq nimalib nan emdaqta kabag turaq e? ham.¹¹Haqan aw na bilam, Mat Iyah ham araq diq kab a hi turaq ham. An Yesus bilam, Ya inaqmo nan a hi nigdaiqmo ham. Ni leh ham. Ad abeb ni daq meqinta na ta hi em ham.¹²Ari Yesus in no mataw ta gibilenim in kazaq bilam, Yaqmo go ka saw anuwan ham. Mat ya imuzeq boldaqta na in romriqab a hi luwdaq ham. Haiq ham. In ya inuwanib in kayeqmo tuqosdaq ham.¹³Haqan Farisi gamuk an huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ni nimomo nihol anan bilaqaq haqiy. Mat araq nisen baysihim gamuk a hi emaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk na in helta a hi haiq haqiy.¹⁴Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Helmo ham ya imomo ihol anan bilaqaiqta ham. Ta taq yaqgo gamuk ka in heltaqmo ham. Teq uliq edob ya lehdaiqta na ya tuhuritmo ham. Ari ne yaqgo uliq diqmo ago hi huritayta ham. Ad ya edob lehdaiqta an ne a hi huritaymo ham.¹⁵Ne mataw og kabta gigo ginadta amalib mataw gilum kemayta ham. Yaqmo mat araq a hi ulum kemaiqta ham.¹⁶Ari teq ya mat araq ulum kemnan haqad an ya imomo mat na nana a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta na inaq i araqibmo nan na bilaqamta ham. Nazaq iyid i gigo nan in heltaqmo iydq ham.¹⁷Negmo gigo meror bilam, Mataw giger an ulumsiheq nan amulikmo bilaqid teq nan na in heltaqmo tiqydaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁸An nazaqmo ya iholyon gamuk bilaqsa ya iman iqeman bolta na in ya iyon gamuk bilaqaqtamo ham.¹⁹Haqanmo Farisi buloniy, Ta ni nimam edob osaq? haqiy. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ne yaqgo a hi huritim iyan ne ya imam ago a hi huritaymo ham. Ari ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham.²⁰Yesus Tempel-ib bit adugan mani eman usta uab osad in on mataw suleq negim gamuk na gibilanta. Gibilensa araq diq bolim Yesus wazim a hi irqur. Na ezaqgo Yesus ago kam a hi gwahtiqsa iyan na ago in a hi waziya.²¹Ari Yesus a ta gibilenim bilam, Ya ne gihuloseq tilehdaiq ham. Lehid teq ne ya inagunad tiluw daqay ham. Luwad ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib soqoteq ussamo ne inaq tmoq daqay ham. Moqeq ya lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham.²²Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na in gamuk na huritim in gimo an bulonim bilqiy, Ezaqgo in i ginan bilam, Ya uliq lehdaiqta nab ne a hi leh daqay ham? haqiy. Luweq inom ahol wol emid moqdaqta na ago in bilaqda haqiy.²³Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw og kabta ham. Teq ya ulilibmo osim gehitiyta ham. Ne gibe alulin og kab usaqta ham. Teq ya ihol alulin og kab a hi usaq ham.²⁴Ya ne gibilenim, Ne gigo daq meqita ne giholib sogoteq ussamo ne inaq tumoq daqay hayta ham. Ne ezaqgo ne ya inan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta ne giholib ussa ne inaq tumoq daqayta na ago ya nazaq gibilenta ham.²⁵Haqan amtaw na susumun ugim buloniy, Ni iog? haqan. Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ya kabi alulin emim gibilenim gibilenim boltim naqmo ham.²⁶Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ya ne ginan bilaqdaiqta usaq ham. Ad Ya ne gigo daqmeqinta kabemmo gilum kemeq ginan bilaqdaiqta usaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ya in ago hib nan huritta naqmo amlib ya on mataw og kabta gibilenaiq him.²⁷Ari Yesus ni amam anan gibilensa mata na ginad a hi em has yaqay.²⁸Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilan, Ne Mat Atatin Wazid eraqeq tursa teq ne yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya daq araq inagdib a hi emiqta ham. Ya gamuk kagan bilaqta ka ya imammo isihunan ya bilaqaiqta ham.²⁹Mat ya iqeman bolta na in ya niaq osauqta ham. Osad ya tutimmo in anad muzim daq emaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in ya ihulosan ya imomo a hi osaiq ham.³⁰Yesus gamuk na bilaqan on mataw kabemmo huritim anan helmo tihaqiy. Gamuk helta naqmo in on mataw qigamun hasid in samanmo tiluw os daqay.³¹Ari Yesus in Guda on mataw in anam helmo haqiyta na gibilenim bilam, Ne gituw a hi hiqiya yaqgo gamuk muzinad yaqgo gamuk muzinad teq na yaqgo disaipel-mo diq tiqydaqay ham.³²Ad ne yaqgo nan helta an ago ginad tiqem has daqaymo ham. Ginad em hassa nan helta naqmo ne qigamun hasid ne samanmo tiluw os daqay ham.³³Haqan mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I Abraham ago anaynayniz asor kawa haqiy. I mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta a hi osauq haqiy. Ni ezaq haqad i ginan

bilam, Ne giqamun hasid samanmo tiluw os daqay ham? haqiy. Ni nazaq bilaqsa i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy.³⁴ Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat daq meqinta emaqta na in daq meqinta naqmo ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osaqta ham.³⁵ kabibiy mat in ago ayahta ago bitab tuteqmo a hi osdaqta him. Ari mat ayahta na atatin teq in amam ago bitab tuteqmo tuqosdaqta ham.³⁷ Nazaq iyan Mat Atatinmo ne giqmun hasid teq ne saman diqmo tiluw os daqay ham. Ne Abraham ago anaynayniz osayta na ya inad emaiq ham. Ta taq yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab usdaqta na abnan haiq ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inol emid moggo adanteqin nagunay ham.³⁸ Ya imam ago hib osad nagah ahol wayta naqmo ago ya bilaqaiqta ham. Sa nazaqmo negmo gimam giblanta nazaq ne daq emaytamo ham.³⁹ Haqan Juda mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gimam abraham-mo haqiy. Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, Ne Abraham atataniz daq iyeq teq Abraham daq emyaqta nazaq ne em nagiymo ham.⁴⁰ Ya God ago hib gamuk helta huritta naqmo gibilensa ta ne ya inol emid moggo adanteqin tinagunay ham.⁴¹ Ne gimam diq ago daq ne muzayta ham. Haqan mataw na bulonaiy, I ginenan in danatab mataw ginaq daq meqinta emad luwim i a hi giqemiy haqiy. I gimam amulikmo na God-mo haqiy.⁴² Haqan ta Yesus gibilan, God in ne gimam diq iyid teq ne ya inan ginad bilaq nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya God inaq osim teq ya bolim kawa osaiq ham. Inmo ya iqeman bolta ham. Ya inadibmo a hi bol ham.⁴³ Ne ginad soqotim ussa ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritim ginad a hi em hasay ham.⁴⁴ Ne gimam satan alulibmo ne gwahtiqliya ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimam na ginad emayata ham. kwaziq diqmo satan muturgwahtimta nab in mataw ginol emim bo muran kawa tiqataq ham. In daq helta a hi muzinaqat ham. Na ezaqgo in a holib daq araq helta haiqqam ham. In nan katiyta anamren ham. In aholib nan katiy tamo ussa iyan in nan katiyta naqmo bilaqad luwaqta ham.⁴⁵ Nazaq iysa iyan ya nan helta gibilensa ne anan helmo a hi haqayta ham.⁴⁶ Yaqgo daq meqinta edowa? ham. Ne gilikmanib nog bilaqdaq? ham. Ari ya nan helta bilaqsa teq ta nagaggo ne yaqgo nan na anan helmo a hi haqay? ham.⁴⁷ On mataw God alulib gwahtiqliyta na in God ago gamuk huritayta ham. Ta ne God alulib a hi gwahtiqliyta na ago ne God aqez a hi huritayta ham.⁴⁸ Ari juda mataw aseseqta na in Yesus ago gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, I bilaqauq. Ni i gibabun bugaw meqinta usaq haqauqta na in helmo diq haqiy.⁴⁹ Haqan ta Yesus amenin emim bilam, ya Bugaw meqinta haiqqam ham. Ya imammo abin wazinad luwaiqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ihol abin bilawunaiqta ham.⁵⁰ Yaqno ihol abin ayah iydaq haqad ya kabiya a hi emaiqta ham. mat araq ya ibin emid ayah iynan anad bilaqsa nawa osaqta ham. Mat naqmo teq I tigilum kemdaq ham.⁵¹ Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na in a hikidik moq daqay ham.⁵² Haqan Juda mataw na buloniy, Muran ningo tuhurit kemaiq haqiy. Hel diqtaqmo ni niholib Bugaw meqinta usaq haqiy. Ta teq ni bilam, On mataw yaqgo gamuk muzin daqayta na a hikidik moq daqay ham haqiy.⁵³ Ezaq? haqiy. Taq ni Abraham uriyamaq e? tumoq bugiymo haqiy. Ni nihol anan ezaq daq haqad nazaq bilaqaq? haqiy.⁵⁴ Haqan Yesus bilam, Yaqmo ihol abin iluwad teq ya ibin na ayah a hi iydaq ham. Ta teq ya imam inmo ya ibin iluwaqta ham. Mat ne anan bilaqay, I gigo God haqayta naqmo in ya ibin iluwaqta ham.⁵⁵ Ta teq ne ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ari yaqmo in ago tuhurit kemay ham. Ya in ago a hi hurita nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Ya nazaq bilaqeq ya mat katiyta ne ginadmo tiqiynag ham. Teq ya God ago huritim ya in ago gamuk muz bugaiqta ham.⁵⁶ Ne gises Abraham in yaqgo kam ka ahol waqnan anad ayahmo bilamta ham. Ad in yaqgo kam ka ahol tuwaqim in agem dimun diqta iyaq ham.⁵⁷ Yesus nazaq bilaqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na tubuloniy, Ningo uliq 50 nazaq a hi iyaq haqiy. Ni ezaq tonim Abraham ahol wam? haqiy.⁵⁸ Haqan Yesus gibilenim bilam, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Abraham a hi gwahtiqlisqmo yaqmo tuqosta ham.⁵⁹ In nazaq Haqan mataw na gig waqim Yesus amen hunegeq wolnan tonsaqmo in gimeb ulilemim Tempel ago gel asan ban gwahtiqim tilah.

Chapter 9

¹ Ari Yesus lehad luwimmo in mat araq ame haiqta ahol tuwan. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo gwahtimta. ² Ahol waqsa in ago disaipel era tisuusmun ugiy. Tisa haqiy nog diq daq meqinta eman mat ka anen agemab usadmo ame hiqiy? haqiy. Mat kaqmo daq meqinta am o haiq in anen amam daq meqinta emiy? haqiy. ³ Haqan Yesus amenin emim gibilan, Mat ka daq meqinta a hi am ham. Ta in anen amam daq meqinta a hi emiymo ham. Haiqgam ham. Mat ka aholib God ago kabiy emid ulal iysa on mataw ahol waq kem daqay haqad in ame hiqiyta ham. ⁴ Muran saw tihastitayan usaq ham. Sa i mat ya iqeman bolta na ago kabiy saw anuwanibmo emuq ham. Tarom teq tiqiydaq ham. Iyid teq mataw kabiy araq a hi em daqay ham. ⁵ Ya og kab osad ago saw anuwan iyim osaiqta ham. ⁶ Haqadmo in ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat ame haiqta na ameqnagnib tiqam. ⁷ Emadmo in bulon, Ni leheq yuw akurorqanta anan Silowam haqayta nab ni nime ahol ham. (Gamuk Silowam na alulin in kazaq, "Eman leah" haqayta.) In nazaq bulonan mat ame haiqta na lehim ame tisuhol. Suholim ame tihastitayan in saw ahol tuwaq kemadmo muleqim ta bol. ⁸ Bolon ago uliqab walmataw teq mataw kwaziqmo in mani anan sun negsa ahol waqiyta na tibilaqiy, Ezaq? haqiy. Mat danib mani anan sunad osyaqta na amatin kawaqmo daqag haqiy. ⁹ Haqan asor'Eqe' haq yaqay. ka mat naqmo daqag haq yaqay. Sa asor 'Haiqgam' haq yaqay. ka in mat naqmo nogta teq ka in mat ta araq haq yaqay. Haqsa mat na bilaqyaq. Ka yaqmo haqyaq. ¹⁰ Haqsa teq mataw na tisuusmun ugiy, Ta ni ezaq tonim nine na dimniy? haqiy. ¹¹ Haqan in gibilan, Mat anan Yesus haqayta na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeqnagnib am ham. Emim in ya ibilan, Ni leheq yuw Silowam- ub nime ahol haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq gibilenan ya le ime buolan tidimniy ham. An muran ya saw ahol tuwaqdaiq ham. ¹² Haqan mataw na buloniy, Ta mat na edowa? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yowo ham. Ya a hi hurit ham. ¹³ Haqanmo mataw na in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na waqim ad Farisi gigo hib tilehiy. ¹⁴ (Na Yesus ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim mat na ameb eman ame hastitayta na in Juda gigo lotu akamnib kabiy na amta.) ¹⁵ Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat na tisuusmun ugiy, Ni nime ezaq diq tonim dimniy? haqiy. Haqan in gibilan, Mat na ogib kusluwim og inaq buliyim in waqim ya imeb am ham. Eman ya le ime suholim ya saw tuwaqdaiq ham. ¹⁶ Haqadmo Farisi asor bilaqiy, God mat na eman a hi bolta haqiy. In i gigo lotu akaman ago gunun a hi muzinaqta haqiy. Haqsa ta asor bilaqiy, Ezaq tea mat aholib daq meqinta usaqta na in anad Emsamo daq azawayin inaq kazaq gwahtiqdaq? haqiy, Farisi nazaq haqad in gimo gihol Husserin dauh giger tiqiyiy. ¹⁷ Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na a ta susumun ugiy, Ni mat nime eman hastitayta na anan ninad ezaq emaq? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Mat na in God ago nantut araq ham. ¹⁸ Ari Juda mataw na in mat na ame haiqmo osim teq ame dimniyta na anan helmo a hi haq yaqay, Nazaq iyan in mat ame dimniyta na anen amam gimen nan eman in tuwoliy. ¹⁹ Bolan in susumun negim gibileniy, Ka ne giger itatin e? haqiy. Ka ne ame haiqmo emiyta te? haqiy. Ezaq tonim in saw ahol tuwaqag? haqiy. ²⁰ Haqan in anen amam gamuk amenin emim bilaqiy, Ka i giger gigo amunta haqiy. Teq in ame haiqmo i emta haqiy. ²¹ Ta teq muran in ezaq tonim ame saw ahol tuwaqdaiqta na ago i a hi hurit haqiy. Ad nog diq in ame eman hastitayta na i a hi huritamo haqiy. Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy. In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Inmo aholmen gamuk tibilaqdaq haqiy. ²² Mat na anen amam in Juda mataw aseseqta na ginan rabad iyan in nazaq bilaqiy. Na ezaqgo Juda mataw na tekomo an adugan wazim bilaqiy. Mat araq Yesus anan Kraisa haqid teq na i bit humab wolayta muzid in i ginad lotu a ta hi emdaq haqad in bilaqiy. ²³ Nan asen naqmo ago mat na anen amam bilaqiy, In mat ayah tiqiyta haqiy. Ne inmo susumun ugiy haqiy. ²⁴ Nazaq iyan Farisi in mat ame hiqiyiy osta na gime gigerta bulonan bolan in buloniy, Ni God amomo abin wazid eraqsa teq ni gamuk heltaqmo i gibilen haqiy. I mat na ago tuhurit haqiy. In daq meqinta emaqta haqiy. ²⁵ Haqan mat ame dimniyta na in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Mat na daq meqinta emaqta o haiqta na ya a hi hurit ham. Ya nagah amulikmo ago hurita na in kazaq ham. Kwaziqmo ya ime haiqmo osta teq muran ya saw ahol tuwaqdaiq ham. ²⁶ Haqan mataw na buloniy, Mat na ezaq diq gitenan teq ni nime hastitay? haqiy. ²⁷ Haqan in gibilan, Ya tigibilenta teq ne huritan gituw hiqiyag ham. Ne ginad ezaq diq emad ne a ta huritan bilaqay? ham. Ne inaqmo ingo disaipel iyan haqad ne susumun yagay ye? ham. ²⁸ Haqan Farisi in mat na bilawuniy buloniy, Ninmo in ago disaipel- ta haqiy. Ari igmo Moses ago disaipel- ta haqiy. ²⁹ God in Moses-mo gamuk bulonta naqmo ago i tuhuritta haqiy. Ta teq mat nawa na in edob bolta na i a hi hurit haqiy. ³⁰ Haqan mat na in Farisi gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan, Ne gigo gamuk nawa ne bilaqayta na in lul araq diq ham. Mat na edob bolta na ago ne a hi huritayta teq in ya ime eman tihastitay ham. ³¹ God in mataw daq meqinta emayta giwaz a hi huritaqta ham. Na ago i bunmo tuhuritta ham. Ari mat God abin wazinad anad muzinsa teq God in agez tuhuritta ham. ³² Kwaziq diqmo og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bolim bo muran kam kab aw araq amun ame haiqta eman teq abeb mat araq in ame eman hastitayta na awagamun araq diq i a hi huritta ham. ³³ Ari God in mat na emid a hi bolta iyid in daq araq a hi em nagta ham. ³⁴ Haqan mataw aseseqta na amenin emim buloniy, Ni ninan niqamta nab ni daq meqinta emad luwim bo muranmo haqiy. Ni mat nazaqta iyim osadmo ni i suleq igag e? haqiy. Haqadmo in mat na baymuzan tilah. ³⁵ Ari

Farisi mat na baymuzan lahta na ago Yesus huritim in mat na nagunim le ahol waqad tubulon, Ni mat Atatin anan helmo haqaaq e? ham. ³⁶Haqan mat na bilam, Mat ayah ham, Mat Atatin na nog? ham. Ni ya ibilenid teq ya in anan helmo tihaqdaiq ham. ³⁷Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni mat na ahol tuwan ham. Mat na muran ni ninaq gamuk emaq kaqmo ham. ³⁸Haqan mat na bilam, Iyahta ham ya ninan helmo tihaqaiq ham. Haqan in abakbakan ulum laquwim turad Yesus abin tiqiluw. ³⁹An Yesus bilam, Ya mataw gilum kemnan haqad og kab bolta ham. Gilum kema mataw gime haiqta na saw ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Sa mataw bilaqay, I saw ahol tuwaqdaiq haqayta na in gime tihiqiydaq ham. ⁴⁰Haqan Farisi asor Yesus agerab turad gamuk na tuhuritiy. Huritim in Yesus buloniy, Ezaq? haqiy. I inaqmo gime hiqiyiy osauqta te? haqiy. ⁴¹Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne mataw gime haiqta iyeq teq ne gigo daq meqinta na amenin a hi waq nagiy ham. Ta teq ne bilaqay, I gime saw waqauqta haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq meqinta na giholib us tutsa ne teq amenin tuwaq daqay ham.

Chapter 10

¹Ari Yesus bilam, Hel diqtaqmo ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat sipsip gigo gel ago dan ezab le a hi gwahtiqaqta na in mat arin inaqta ham. Mat naqanta in gel asan ban luwad gel itiyonim adugan ban gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan in bilaqne mat mataw gigo bit wolim gigo nagah rin tonaqta na nog iyaqta ham. ²Ari mat dan ezabmo lo gwahtiqaqta naqmo in sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. ³Kabibiy mat gel ago dan ez wamuzim osaqta na in sipsip ginamren diq bolsa ahol waqad in ayon dan tihis ugaqta ham. Teq sipsip in ginamren na aqez huritayta ham. Sipsip ginamren in sipsip amulik-mulikmo ginan biyim gililewunad giqad asanib lehaqta ham. ⁴In ago sipsip bunmo giqad asanib lehad inmo danmeh lehaqta ham. Lehsa sipsip in mat na aqez hurit kemim in muzim inaq lehayta ham. ⁵Sipsip na in mat amota a hi muz daqayta ham. Haiqgam ham. In mat amota na rabunad tuk daqayta ham. Na ezaqgo in ginamren amomo aqez huritayta na ago ham. ⁶Yesus gamuk awowun ka amalib Farisi nagan gibilanta teq in gamuk awowun na alulin diq ginad a hi em hasiy. ⁷Nazaq iyan Yesus ta gibilan, Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Sipsip gigo gel ago dan ez na yaqmo ham. ⁸Mataw bunmo ya a hi bolsa in ameb boliyta na in mataw girin inaqta teq in mataw danib giwazim giholim gigo nagah samanmo waqiya amatawun ham. Teq sipsip in mataw na gigez a hi huritiy ham. ⁹Yaqmo gel ago dan ezmo diq ham. Mat aw nog yaqgo hib bolez yaqgo gel aduganib gwahtiqid God in gilumsihseq tigiwaqdaq ham. Giwaqid teq on mataw na lo gwahtiqad loq gwagelad didaq tiluw daqay ham. ¹⁰Mat arin inaqta na in sipsip girin toneq gimeqin tonad ginol emid moqgo haqad in bolaqta ham. Mat naqanta in kabiy araq ago a hi bolaqta ham. Ta teq ya sipsip giqemid in kayeqmo dimunmo osgo haqad bolta ham. Ya giqemid kayeqmo ossa yaqgo os dimunta na in giholib ame gwaleq tuqusdaq ham. ¹¹Yaqmo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo sipsip anonon diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham. Mat sipsip anononmo giwamuzaqta na in ago sipsip ginadin emad in gimen ahol nog hulosaqta ham. ¹²Ari kabibiy matmo teq in sipsip giwamuzaqta ago anawun waqaqta naqmo in anadin emaqta ham. In sipsip ginadin diq a hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in sipsip ginamren a haiqta ham. In mani-mo anadin emad luwsa gaun kwasikta bolsa in ahol waqadmo in ago sipsip gihuslosad tukaqta ham. Tuxsa gaun kwasikta na sipsip gimug ninalad gimuzan haresmo lehayta ham. ¹³Mat nazaq emaqta na in ago sipsip ginadin a hi emad in mani-mo anadin emaqta ham. ¹⁴Ari yaqgo sipsip ginamrenmo diq ham. Ya anonon diqmo giwamuzaiqta ham. Ya imam in yaqgo huritsa ta yaqmo ya imam ago huritaiqtamo ham. Ad nazaqmo ya igo sipsip gigo huritsa ta yaqgo sipsip in yaqgo huritaytamo ham. Ad teq ya igo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen ihol nog hulosaqta ham. ¹⁵Yaqgo, sipsip ta asor saw araqab luway ham. In yaqgo sipsip gihumaban kab luwayta ka gigo asor a haiqta ham. Ya sipsip en ta araq na gililewunad in ya iqez huriteq yaqgo hib bolsa ya giwaqeq giqad yaqgo gel aduganib le tugwahtiqdaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq yaqgo sipsip bunmo in en amulikmo iysa sipsip ginamren na amulikmo tiqiyaqmo ham. ¹⁶Yaqgo sipsip ginadin emad ya in gimen ihol nog hulosaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya imam in ya inan anad diq bilaqta ham. Ya sipsip gimen ihol nog hulseq teq ya kayeq ta iydaq ham. ¹⁷Mat araq anadibmo a hi inol emdaq ham. Haiqgam ham. Yaqmo inadibmo ihol nog hulosaqta ham. Ya inadibmo ihol nog hulosaqta na ago zaway ya iholib usaqta ham. Teq ya inadibmo kayeq ta iydaqta na azawayin yaqgo hib usaqtamo ham. Ya daq nazaq emgo haqad ya imam ibilanta ham. ¹⁸Ari Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus ago gamuk na huritim in ginad giger iyan in gimo gihol huserim humab giger tiqiyiy, teko in emiyta nazaq. ¹⁹Iyan mataw na asor kabemmo Yesus anan bilaq yaqay, Bugaw meqinta aholib ossa in anad agadan iyaq haq yaqay. Nagaqgo i ago gamuk huritam? haq yaqay. ²⁰Sa asor bilaq yaqay, In gamuk bilaqta na in mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib ussa gamuk bilaqta na nog a hi iyaq haq yaqay. Mat ago bugaw meqinta aholib usaqta na in ezaq mat ame haiqta wastitayid ame hastitaydaq? haq yaqay. ²¹Ari kam nagab uliq Jerusalem-ub humab araq ayahta ago akaman tugwahtim. Kam na kwaziqmo Tempel meqniyan Juda gisesan wastitayim asirin tonim adanin hasiyta na anadin emgo akaman. Uliq bunmo saw amuditqan diq iyyaqta na akamnib kam na gwahtiqaqta. ²²Kam nab Yesus Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim le veranda sisaqta anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab gwalim in leh bolad tiluwayaq. ²³Luwsa Juda mataw aseseqta na Yesus agerab bolim lilut ugim turadmo in bulonim bilaqiy, kam gineh teq ni gibilen kemdaq? haqiy. Ni Kraisi iyeq teq ni bilaq sireqeqmo i gibilen haqiy. ²⁴Haqan Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim bilam, Ya ne tigibilenta ham. Teq helmo a hi haqiy ham. Kabiy ya imam abinib emaiqta na in ya ihol alulin ago ne gibilen kemaqta ham. ²⁵Teq ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Ne yaqgo sipsip a haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. ²⁶Yaqgo sipsip ya iqez huritayta ham. Teq ya in gigo huritsa in ya imuzim inaq bolayta ham. ²⁷Ya igo sipsip giqemid in kuluwa-kuluwmo osad a hikidik moq daqay ham. Sa mat araq yaqgo sipsip ya ibenab a hi giwaqdaq ham. ²⁸Ya imam inmo yaqgo sipsip na giyagta ham. Teq in og ka ago zaway bunmo giquriyamim osaqta ham. Nazaq iyan mat araq ya imam abenab yaqgo sipsip na a hi giwalemdaq ham. ²⁹Ya imam inaq i mat amulikmoqmo iyim osauqta ham. ³⁰Yesus nazaq haqanmo Juda mataw aseseqta na gig waqim Yesus amen a ta hunegnan toniy. ³¹Sa Yesus bilam, Ya Gimam Iyahta ago kabiy dimdimunta kabemmo tigiqisihun ham. Kabiy

dimdimunta na gilikmanib edo diq ago ne yaqmen gig tuhunegnan tonay? ham. ³³Haqan mataw na bilaqiy, I kabiy araq dimunta ago ninmen gig a hi hunegauq haqiy. Haiq haqiy. Ni God bilawunaqta naqmo ago i ni ninolnan ginad emauq haqiy. Ni mat diqmo araqta teq ni bilaqaq. Yaqmo God haqaaq haqiy. Na ago i ninmen gig tuhunegnan haqiy. ³⁴Haqan Yesus gibilan, God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab gamuk araq kazaq usaq ham. Gamuk nab God kazaq bilam ham. Yaqmo ne ginan bilay, Ne god-mo hay ham. ³⁵God ago marib in on mataw God ago gamuk waqiyta na ginan 'god' haqan usaqta ham. Ussa mat araq diq in God ago mar na emid samanta iygo biyab a haiq ham. ³⁶Ari ya imam in ya itowun emim aholyon tiqiwamta ham. Iwaqim iqeman ya og kab bolta ham. Nazaq iyan ya ihol anan bilaqdaiq. Ya God Atatin nazaq ya a hi bilaqdaiq e? ham. Nagaqgo ne ya bilawunaq haqay? ham. ³⁷Ya imam ago kabiy diq a hi emsa teq ne ya inan helmo hi haqiy ham. ³⁸Ari ne yaqgo gamuk anan helmo haqnan ginadnad emad teq ne ya imam ago kabiy ya emaiqta naqmo ne ahol waq kemad teq ne ya inan helmo haqiy ham. Ne yaqgo kabiy ahol waqad ya inan helmo haqeq teq ne ginad teqim has daqay ham. Ginad em haseq ya imam yaqgo hib ossa ya in ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqay ham. ³⁹Haqanmo mataw na Yesus wazeq irqurnan tona in giquriyamim tilah. ⁴⁰In muleqim ta lehad in yuw Jodan urotim saw kwaziqmo Jon in mataw huz neqyaqta nab in gwahtiqim tuqos. ⁴¹Ossa mataw kabemmo in ago hib tubol yaqay. Bolad in bilaq yaqay, Jon in ago gamuk ulumsihad daq araq azawayin inaqta emsa ne ahol a hi waw haq yaqay. Ta teq gamuk bunmo in mat ka anan bilamta na in helmo diq haq yaqay. ⁴²Ad saw nab mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo tihaqiy.

Chapter 11

¹ Ari mat araq anan Lazarus uliq Betaniy- ibta na moqad us. Uliq na in Mariya abab Marta inaq gigo uliqta. ² Teq aw masil ahuran dimunta wazbalan Iyahta asenab wazbalan woqan in aqensanib bata na Mariya- mo. Sa mat moqad usta na in Mariya ahiyta. ³ Ari mat na moqad ussa in abiyan giger na nan eman Yesus ago hib lehan in bilaqiy, Iyahta haqiy mat ni anan ninad bilaqta na tumoq haqiy. ⁴ Haqan Yesus nan na huritim bilam, Moq na in mat moq hasauqta a haiq ham. Moq na on mataw gigemid in God abin iluw daqayta ham. Iluwsa daq na amalib God Atatin abin ayah tiqydaqmo ham. ⁵ Yesus in Marta ama inaq teq in gihiy Lazarus inaq ginan anad diq bilaqta. ⁶ Nazaq iyan in Lazarus moqad usaqta na huritim in kam gigermo a ta os, uliq in osta nab. ⁷ Osim teq in ago disaipel gibilan, I muleqeq saw Judiya- in ta lehuq ham. ⁸ Haqan disaipel buloniy, Tisa haqiy muran kawa Juda mataw aseseqta na in ni nimalib gig huneqeq ninol emnan haqad ginad usaq haqiy. Teq ni nab a ta lehnan bilaq e? haqiy. ⁹ Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw hastitayid le imisor iyaqta nab zeq huramad usaqta ham. Ussa mat zeqab luwad a hi woqtaqta ham. In Go ka anuwan ahol waqad dimunmo luwaqta ham. ¹⁰ Ari mat taromab luwaqta na in woqnan woqnan tonad luwaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ame romriq iysa in saw ahol a hi waqtaqta ham. ¹¹ In nazaq bilaqim teq in gibilan, I gigo kadoy Lazarus tequsaq ham. Sa ya leheq wazid tiqeraqnab ham. ¹² Haqan in ago disaipel buloniy, Iyahta haqiy in sumo usaqta iyeq in teq tidimniydaq haqiy. ¹³ Na Yesus in Lazarus tumom haqad bilamta teq disaipel ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, In us diq usaq haqiy. ¹⁴ Nazaq iyan Yesus gibilen hasim bilam, Lazarus tumom ham. ¹⁵ Ad in moqsa ya inaq a hi osta na in dimun diq ham. Ya ne ginadin emad ya inad tidimniyaq ham. Muran ne ya inan helmo tihaq daqay ham. Ari i mat na ago hib lehaq ham. ¹⁶ Haqan Tomas, anan araq didimun haqayta na in disaipel ta asor na gibilan, O tob iysa i inaq leheq inaq moquq ham. ¹⁷ 17 Ari Yesus le uliq Betaniy-IB gwahtiqim Lazarus kam aweweqmo hodhodab tuqosta na ago in tuhurit. ¹⁸ Uliq Betaniy in Jerusalem agerabmo usaqta. In pesan diq a haiq. 3 kilomita nazaq usaqta. ¹⁹ Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw kabemmo uliq ayahta nab osim in Marta ayow Mariya inaq gigerab boliy, on giger na gihiy amatqanta moqan in ginad waqnan haqad. ²⁰ Ari Marta in eraqim adanin tilah. Sa Mariya bitabmo os. ²¹ Ossa Marta ni kab osta iyid ya ibiy a hi moq nag ham. ²² Teq ya inad emaiq ham. Ni God inaq gamuk emad nagah araq ago susumun ugid in tiqem bugdaq haqaid ham. ²³ Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni nihiy teq tiqeraqdaiq ham. ²⁴ Haqan Marta bilam, Kam abetanta nab teq in eraqdaqta na ago ya tuhurit ham, kam on mataw bunmo hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta nab ham. ²⁵ bulon, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Teq mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo osayta alulin na yaqmo ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqad osim moqtaqta na in teq kayeq ta iydag ham. ²⁶ Teq on mataw og kab kayeqmo osad ya inan helmo haqayta na in moqeq a hi moq has daqay ham. In kayeqmo kuluwa-kulumo tuqos daqay ham. Ni yaqgo gamuk ka anan helmo haqaq e? ham. ²⁷ Haqan Marta bulon, Ege ham, Iyahta ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ni Kraish haqaiq ham. Ni God Atatinmo haqaiq ham. God mat emid og kab bolnan anad usta na amatin ninmo ham. ²⁸ Marta gamuk na tibilaqim in muleqim ta lehim in amikqan Mariya waqim ad adek ban loqim kiskismo bulon, Tisa tubolim osad in ni ninan susumunaq ham. ²⁹ Haqan Mariya gamuk na huritim in hidmo eraqim Yesus ago hib tilah. ³⁰ Yesus uliqab a hi gwahtiqad in saw Marta lehim ahol wamta nab luwsa Mariya in agerab lah. ³¹ Lehsa on mataw Mariya anad waqad inaq bitab osiyta na in Mariya hidmo eraqim asanib lehsa ahol waqad in muzim inaq tilehiy. In ginad emiy, Aw ka hodhodab gaq waznan lehaq haqiy. ³² Haqsa Mariya Yesus agerab bolim ahol waqad anognib abakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in bilam, Iyahta ham ni kab osta iyid ya ihiy a hi moq nag ham. ³³ Haqan Yesus in Mariya gaqsa ahol waqad teq Juda on mataw Mariya inaq boliyta na inaqmo gaqsa in gibiyad in ahol afaqan iyad anad timeqniyyaqgo. ³⁴ Anad meqniysa in bilam, Mat na asan edob emiy? ham. Haqan in buloniy, Iyahta haqiy, bo leheq ahol waq haqiy. ³⁵ Haqan Yesus hehim ahol waqad in tigan. ³⁶ Gaqsa Juda mataw nab turiyta na bilaqiy, Ahol waqiy haqiy. Mat ko in mat momta na anan anad diq bilaqyaqta haqiy. ³⁷ Yaqan teq ta asor bilaqiy, Mat ko in mat ame haiqta na wastitayan in ame hastitayta haqiy. Ta nagaqgo in mebmab bolim mat momta ka moqad kayeqmo banab ussa a hi ulumsih? haqiy. ³⁸ Ari Yesus ahol afaqan iysa in hodhod agerab tilon. Hodhod na in gigib yay emim aduganib mat asan emim teq in gig ayahta ulum buliyan loqim yay aqez ituqim usta. ³⁹ Teq Yesus hodhod agerab loqimmo tibilam, Ne yay aqezab gig usaqta na walemiy ham. Haqan mat momta na ahiy Marta bilam, Iyahta ham in asan kam aweweqmo hodhodab tuqusim ahuran tiqiy ham. ⁴⁰ Haqan Yesus bulon, Ya tinibilen ham. Ni ya inan helmo haqeq teq ni God ago zaway ahol tuwaqdaq hay ham. Na ni anadin a hi emaq e? ham. ⁴¹ In nazaq haqanmo mataw yay aqezab gig usta na tuwalemiy. Waleman Yesus ame ulilib gwalsa in bilam, Ya imam ham ni ya iqez tuwazta na ago ya esey nigaiq ham. ⁴² Ni tutimmo ya iqez wazaqta na ya tuhurit ham. Teq ya on mataw kawa turayta ka ginadin emad ya in gimeb ni ninaq gamuk kawa tibilaqaiq ham. Bilaqsa teq ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in anan helmo haq daqay haqad ham. ⁴³ In gamuk na tibilaqim teq in lileyim bilam, Lazarus ham ni bo gwahtiq ham. ⁴⁴ Haqanmo mat momta na abensenab tubusan hiksireqim amalib net muziyta nagan teq tubusan araq anobun isihan usta na inaqmo in bo asanib tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Yesus in mataw nab

turiyta na gibilan, Hasid in luwan ham.⁴⁵ Ari Juda on mataw Mariya inaq bolim hodhod agerab turiyta na in Yesus daq amta na ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad kabemmo in anan helmo tihaqiy. ⁴⁶Ta teq in gigo asor Farisi gigo hib lehim Yesus daq amta na ago tigibileniy.⁴⁷ Gibilenan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na amatawun bunmo gibilenan bolim humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in bilaqiy, Teq i ezaq tonam? haqiy. Mat na daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo emaqta haqiy. ⁴⁸I mat na adanin a hi qwayid in nazaq em tutsa mataw bunmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay haqiy. Sa teq Rom huriteq in boleq i gigo Tempel wol inerad in i gimuzid i og ka hulosad haresmo leheq mataw ta asor gigo ogib begbegta iyeq osam haqiy. ⁴⁹Haqsa in gigo araq anan Kayafas haqayta in ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta na in eraqim tigibilanm, Ne ginad haiq ham. ⁵⁰I bunmo hiqiy bungamta na in meqin ham. Ari mat amulikmo i gimen moqid i bunmo dimunmo osamta na in dimun ham. Na ne ginad a hi emay ye? ham. ⁵¹Na in anadibmo gamuk na a hi bilamta. Haiqqam. In ulig nab tamaz mat danmebta iyan God-mo anad ugan in Yesus Juda on mataw gimen moqdaqta na ago bilamta. ⁵²Teq Yesus in Juda on mataw gimomo gimen moqdaqta nazaq a haiq. In God ago onmin og saw bunmo osayta na girom tonid in mataw en amulikmo iy daqay haqad in bunmo gimen moqdaqta. ⁵³Ari Kayafas nazaq haqan nab toned aseseqta na in Yesus wol emid moqgo adanteqin tinagun yaqay. ⁵⁴Nazaq iyan Yesus in Juda gimeb ulalab a ta hi luwyaq. In saw na hulosim le uliq abebtanta anan Efrayim haqayta nab in ago disaipel nenaq tuqosiy. Uliq na abun ban saw saman diqta aqliqin haiqta usaqta. ⁵⁵Ari Juda gigo kam ayah diqta anan Pasova haqayta na akaman bolim sinsin tiqiy. Iyan kam na a hi gwahtiqsamo Juda mataw kabemmo in gihol udineq gihol wastitayid teq kam ayahta na gwahtiqaan haqad in uliq Jerusalem-ub tugwalehiy. ⁵⁶Gwalehim in Yesus anan saw waqad teq in Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahtiqim turad in an tisusumun ug yaqay, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haq yaqay. Yesus humab kab a hi boldaq daqagya haq yaqay. ⁵⁷Na mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq in tekomo mataw gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne Yesus edob osaqta na ago huriteq teq ne bo i gibilenid i tuwazam haqiy.

Chapter 12

¹Ari abeb kam 6 nazaq le tihqiyid teq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan persona haqqy na tugwahtiqdaqta jam nab Yasus muleqim Lazarus ago uliq Betaniy-ib ta lah. Mat naqmo moqan Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta. ²Lehan uliq nab in amen didaq tuqoreq. Iyim Marta didaq soqoreq a bolsa Lazarus in mataw nenaq didaq neqad os yaqay. ³Ossa Marta in masil anan nard haqayta anawun ayahmota na asor wazim a bo Yesus asenab wazbalan woq bugan taq in aqensanib tubayyaq. In nazaq emas masil na ahuran dimun diqta bit adugan tuwaleq ton bug. ⁴Sa ta Yesus ago dsaipel araq judas uliq kariyot-ibta na bilam, nagaqgo i mataw ginaghan haiqtagihqiosauq? ham. ⁵I masil ahuran dimunta na mat araq inaq zayege 300 kina nazaq waqeq mataw ginaghan haiqta na neg nagta ham. Mat naqmo teg Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na amatin. ⁶Teq in mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad nazaq a hi bilam. Haiqgam. In mat rin tonaqta iyim ni nazaq bilamta. Na ezaqgo in Yesus ago disaipel nenag gigo hululut mani emayta na wamuzyaqta amati. Ad hululutib mani usta na asor in hikrinad aholyon waqyaqta. ⁷Ari Yesus ana na huritim bilam, Ne aw ka hulosity ham. Ya moqid mataw iyay ton daqayta nab aw ka masil ahuramdimunta na ya iholib emgo haqad in zayan usta ham. ⁸Tutimmo mataw ginaghan haiqta na ne nenaq osayta ham. Ari yaqmo ne nenaq tutqmo a hi osdaiq ham. ⁹Juda mataw biyahmo Yesus uliq Betaniy-ib osaqta na huritim in ahol waqnantuboliy. Teq mataw na Yesus amomo ahol waqnan a hi boliy. Haiqgam. In Lazarus mat Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta na inaqmo ahol waqnan haqad boliy. ¹⁰Juda mataw kabemmo in Lazarus moqim ta eramta na ago huritim in mataw tamaz emayta gago aseseqta na gihulosad in Yesus ago hib bolad anan halmo tihaq yaqay. ¹¹Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na in Lazarus inaqmo wol emid moqgo ginad emiy. ¹²Na tarom iyim saw tihastitayan Yesus eraqim Jerusalem-ub tilah. Lehsa on mataw dauh kabemmo pasova ahumabun ahol waqnan haqad Jerusalem-ub bolim osiyta na in Yesus bolsa abin tuhurity. ¹³Huritim in ay anan det haqayta na aben giwaqim taq in Yesus ahol waqnan adanin tilehiy. Lehad in bilaq yaqay, God abin soriy haq yaqay. Mat ka Iyaha abinib bolan iyan i ginad bilaq gigayinaq haq yaqay. Mat kaqmo in Isrel gigo king haq yaqay. ¹⁴Haqsa Yesus donki minmimte araq ahol waqim in amalib osim tilehyaq. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaqmo in am. ¹⁵Gamuk na bilam, Ne on mataw uliq sayon-ibta ham ne hi rabi ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king nawa donki amidon amalib osim bolaq ham. ¹⁶Kam nabmo Yesus ago disaipel gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi em haiy. Abeb God Yesus abin ayahta tuqugam teq in daq na anadin a ta emiy. Anadin emad in ginad emiy, God ago marib gamuk Yesus anan bilamta nazaqmo diq on mataw in ayon em ugiy haqiy. ¹⁷Teq Yesus Lazarus lilewunan hodhodab ge gwahtiqsa on mataw kabemmo nab turad ahol waqiyta. Ahol waqim in nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na tekomo uliq uliqgo tibilaqiy. ¹⁸Bilaqsa on mataw biyahta na in Yesus daq azawayin inaq amta na ago huritim in ahol waqnan adanin lehiyta. ¹⁹Lehsa Farisi gibiyad in gimo an bulonim bilaqiy, I ginad emauq haqiy, I mat ko adanin qwayid akamun tihqiy haiy. I ko gibiyuq haqiy. on mataw bunmo in anan helmo haqad muzim inaq tilehiy haqiy. ²⁰Ari on mataw biyahmo Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan bolsa in gilikmanib Grik mataw asor nenaq tuboliymo. ²¹Bolim in Filip ago hib lehiy. Filip in uliq Betsaida saw Galiliy-ibta amatin. Nazaq iyan mataw na Filip ago hib lehim tisusumun ugiy. Mat ayah haqiy i Yesus ahol waqnan bol haqiy. ²²Haqan Filip le Andru bulonim teq in giger le Yesus tubuloni. ²³Bulonon Yesus in gigo gamuk amenin emim gibilan. Mat Atatin ahol abin ayahta wadaqta na akaman muran tugwahtim ham. ²⁴Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Wit anagin ogib woqaq a hi moqeq na in anon a hi emdaq ham. In amulikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ari wit anagin na in ogib woqeq moqeq teq in ahokan gwaleq anon kabemmo tiqemdaqta ham. ²⁵On mataw in gimo gihol anadin diq emayta na in gihol awitan tihik hules daqay ham. Ari on mataw og kab osad in gihol anadin a hi emayta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ²⁶Mat aw nog yaqgo kabiy emnan ginad bilaqta na in ya imuzeq tubol daqay ham. Ad uliq ya osaiqta nab in tuqos daqaymo ham. Osad in yaqmen kabiy emsa Gimam Iyah in gihin tiqiluwdaqmo ham. ²⁷Haqad Yesus bilam, Muran ya ihol afaan diq iyaq ham. Ta teq ya ezaq haqdaiq? ham. Ya imam ni ya iholib daq gwahtiqnan tonaqta ka walem haqdaiq e? ham. Haiqgam ham. Ya nazaq a hi bilaqdaiq ham. Daq naqmo ya iholib gwahtiqgo ya og kab bolta ham. ²⁸Haqad in bilam. Ya imam ham ni nibin emid ayah iyan ham. Haqsamo God aqez Heven- ib gehitim bilam. Ya ihol abin eman ayah tiqiy ham. Teq ya emid in ayahmo diq ta iydaq ham. ²⁹Haqan on mataw nab turiyta na huritim in bilaqiy. Kait ahulan iyaq haqiy. Sa asor bilaqiy, Angelo araq bulonsa i aqez hurit haqiy. ³⁰Haqsa Yesus gibilan, Gamuk na ya ulumsihgo a hi gwahtim ham. Haiqgam ham. Gamuk na negmo gilumsihgo gwahtimta ham. ³¹Muran God in on mataw og kabta hazizirib giqemid gigo daq tigilum kemaq ham. Muran in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na muzid tilehdaq ham. ³²Ari yaqmo teq mataw ya giwazid eraqeq og huloseq gwale turad teq ya on mataw bunmo gihureqid yaqgo hib tubol daqay ham. ³³Na Yesus in dante ezaqtab moqdaqta na ago in nazaq bilam. ³⁴In nazaq Haqan on mataw na amenin emim bilaqiy, God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilaqsa i huritta haqiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat anan Krai haqayta na og kab gwahtiqeq osad in ago os a hi hiqiydaqta haqad in bilam haqiy. Nagaqgo ni bilam, Mataw in Mat Atatin wazid eraqeq gwale

turaq ham? haqiy. Teq ni Mat Atatin anan bilamta na in nog diq? haqiy. ³⁵Haqan Yesus gibilan, Saw anuwan asitmo ne nenaq a ta usaq ham. Saw anuwan na oysa ne saw waqad lehiy ham. Luweq ne le God ago maror aduganib a hi gwahtiqtasamo romriq tigiqtisihdaq ham. Mat romriqab luwad in ezaq lehaqta na ago in anad a hi em hasauqta ham. ³⁶Muran saw anuwan na oysa ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ne helmo haqeq teq ne saw anuwan na ago onmin tiqiy daqay ham. Ari Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in on mataw na gihulosad lehim gimeb tuqulilam. ³⁷Yesus kabiy azawayin inaqta kabemmo on mataw gimen amta teq in anan helmo a hi haqiy. ³⁸on mataw na daq nazaq emim in God ago nantut Aisaya gamuk bilamta na tuwol net bugiy. Aisaya bilam, Iyahta ham nog i gigo gamuk anan helmo haqta? ham. Teq ni kabiy awaz meqin diqta emsa nog ahol waqad anad em hasaqt? ham. ³⁹On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqgo ginad soqotim diq usyaqta. Teq Aisaya daq na alulin bilaqad in gamuk araq kazaq bilammo. ⁴⁰In bilam, God in mataw na gimeqnagin eman in saw a hi waqayta ham. Ad in ginad eman soqotim diq usaqta ham. Luweq in gime nagah ahol waqad in ginad em haseq teq in ginad buliyeq God ago hib ta bol daqay haqad ham. Bolid teq God in giwastitayid dimniy daqay haqad ham. ⁴¹Aisaya in Yesus ago zaway teq in ahol anuwan ahol waqim teq in Yesus- no ananin gamuk na bilaqan usta. ⁴²Helmo Juda gigo mataw marorta kabemmo in Yesus anan helmo haqiyta. Teq in Farisi ginan rabad in ulalabmo Yesus anan helmo a hi bilaq yaqayta. Luweq Farisi gimuzid in Juda gigo bit humab wolayta mataw nenaq lotu a ta hi em daqay haqad. ⁴³Na ezaqgo mataw na in gigo walmataw gigo hib gihin dimunta waqnan ginad bilaqad teq in God ago hib gihin dimunta waqnan giqutil a hi eraqyaq. ⁴⁴Ari Yesus lileyim bilam. On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na in ya immo immo inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Na in mat ya iqeman bolta na anan helmo haqaymo ham. ⁴⁵Ad on mataw ya ibiyayta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ahol waqadmo ham. ⁴⁶Ya og ka ago saw anuwan ham. On mataw ya inan helmo haqayta na romriqab a ta hi os daqay haqad ya bolta ham. ⁴⁷Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in a hi muzinayta na yaqmo diq in gigo daq na a hi ulum kemaiq ham. Ya og kab on mataw giyon hazizir emeq gigo daq ulum kemnan a hi bolmo ham. Ya on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaqeq ban dimunta giqemid osnan haqad ya bolta ham. ⁴⁸Ari on mataw gileh yagad yaqgo nan a hi huritsa nagah araq teq in giyon hazizir emdaqta nawa usaq ham. Na yaqgo gamuk ya bilayta naqmo ham. Yaqgo gamuk naqmo in kam abebtanta nab on mataw na gigo daq tuqulum kemdaqta ham. ⁴⁹Na ezaqgo ya inadibmo gamuk na a hi bilayta ham. Gimam Iyah ya iqeman bolta naqmo in gamuk awaz meqinta na yagta ham. Yagad ya ezaq haqad gamuk bilaqdaiqta na inmo iqisihunan ya nazaqmo bilayta ham. ⁵⁰Ad ya inad emaiq God ago gamuk awaz meqinta na in mataw giqemid kayeqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos daqay haqaiq ham. Nazaq iyan gamuk nawa ya bilaqaiqta na ya inaqmo ibilanta nazaqmo diqta ne gibilenaiq ham.

Chapter 13

¹Ari Pasova ago kam ayahta na bolim sinsin diq tiqiysa Yesus anad tiqam, Ya og ka huloseq imam ago hib lehdaigta na akaman sinsin tiqiyag ham. Yesus in ago on mataw og kabta na ginan anad bilaqsa osta. Osad in ginan anad bilaqsa osim le in gimen ahol nog tuhulos. ²Ari imisor Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad tuqosiy. Ossa Satan tekomo anad meqinta na Judas ugan in Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emgo anad tiqemdaq, Mat ko in Saimon uliq Kariyot- ibta atatin mo haqyaq. ³Samo Yesus anad emyaq, Ya iman zaway bunmo ya ibenab tiqam haqyaq, Haqad in God ago hib osim bolim ta God ago hib in muleqim ta lehaqta na in tuhuritmo. ⁴Huritim in didaq neqim hulosaq mo in eraqim turad ago aholsihen sisaqta hasim emad teq in giholbay araq waqim aholib tuhuraq. ⁵Hureqim in yuw waqim deg araqab wazbalan woqan in deg na waqim disaipel gisen tisuholyaq. In araq asen yuwub suleq teq in gihobay aholib gihureqan usta na amalib asen tubayyaq. ⁶In nazaq emim emim a lehim le Saimon Pita ago hib tubol. Bolan Pita tubulon, Iyahta ham ni ya isen tisuholnan e? ham. ⁷Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran daq kawa ya emaiqta ka ago ni ninad a hi em hasaq ham. Abeb teq ni ninad tiqem hasdaq ham. ⁸Haqan Pita bulon, Ni ya isen a hikidik mo suholdaq ham. Haiqmo diq ham. Haqanmo Yesus bilam, Ya nisen a hi suholim ni yaqgo disaipel a hi iyaq ham. ⁹Haqan Saimon Pita bilam, Iyahta ham, Nazaq na ni ya isen amomo hi suhol ham. Ni ya isen suholad ya iben teq ifaqin inaqmo ni suhol ton mo ham. ¹⁰Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat tuhuzta na asen suholeqmo in ahol bunmo anumlan haiqmo tiqiyaq ham. In ahol bunmo a ta hi suholdaq ham. Ari ne bunmo gihol anumlan haiqta ham. Teq ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham. ¹¹Na ezaqgo mat nog Yesus waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta na ago in tuhurit. Nazaq iyan in bilam, Ne gilikmanib mat amulikmoqmo ahol anumlan inaqta osaq ham. ¹²Ari Yesus in gisen tisuholim in ago aholsihen ta emim teq in le abanab a ta os. Osad in disaipel gibilan, Ya ne gigo hib daq tiqemta ka ago ne ginad hasiy ye? ham. ¹³Ne ya inan giger Tisa teq Iyahta haqad biyayta ham. Na ne dimunmo bilaqayta ham. Ya mat nazaqtamo ham. ¹⁴Ya ne gigo Iyahta teq ya ne gigo Tisa-mo ham. Teq ya ne gisen tisuhol ham. Nazaq iyan ne nazaqmo an asen tisuhol daqaymo ham. ¹⁵Ya daq na tigiqisihun ham. Giqisihunan ne ya isen muzeq ya ne gimen daq emta nazaq ne tiqem daqaymo ham. ¹⁶Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq ham. Ad mat nantut waqim a lehaqta na in nan na anamren a hi uriyamdaqmo ham. ¹⁷Ne daq ka ago ginad em hasay ye? ham. Ne ginad em hasad daq kawa ya emta kazaqmo ne emsa teq God ne ginan anad tidimniydaq ham. ¹⁸Ya mataw iholyon gilumim giwayta na gigo tuhurit kemta ham. Teq gamuk kawa ya gibilenaiqta ka ya ne bunmo ginan a hi bilaqaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq yaqgo a haiqta osaq ham. Mat na teq God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq ham. Gamuk na bilam, Mat ya inaq garab didaq newta na in asenab tiqibay has haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Teq daq na a hi gwahtiqaqmo ya kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqaq ne ahol waqad ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo gamuk God ago marib usaqta na in yaqmo inan bilamta haq daqay haqad muran ya ne ginadib tiqemaiq ham. ²⁰Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Mat araq in yaqgo kabibiy mat ya eman in ago hib bolta na ahol waq hasad wazinaqta na in yaqgo kabibiy mat na amomo a hi wazinaq ham. In ya iwaqim iwazinaqmo ham. Teq in ya imomo a hi iwazinaq ham. In mat ya iqeman bolta na inaqmo tuwazinaqmo ham. ²¹Yesus nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol afaqan iyan anad timeniyyaq. Anad meqniysa in bilam, Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne gilikmanib mat araq teq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab iqemdaq ham. ²²Haqanmo disaipel an anobun ahol tuwaq yaqay, Yesus nog diq anan bilamta haqad. ²³Sa Yesus ago disaipel araq in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us. ²⁴Ussa Saimon Pita afaqin ugaq kabiyakibmo bulon, Ni susumun ug ham. In nog diq anan bilaqay? ham. ²⁵An disaipel na Yesus angoib usadmo in afaqin Yesus abanibmo emim tisusumun ug, Iyahta ham ni nog diq anan bilaqay? ham. ²⁶Haqan Yesus bilam, Ya bret ananbun asor waqeq degib taqor ulum tureq mat doqay ya ugdaigta na nawaqmo ham. Haqadmo in bret waqim taqor ulum turim Saimon uliq Kariyot-ibta atatin Judas -mo tuqag. ²⁷Ugan Judas waqsaqmo Satan aholib tubul. Anmo Yesus in Judas bulon, Ni daq emnan ninad emaqta na hidmo le em ham. ²⁸Haqsa disaipel bunmo gamuk na huritim in ginad a hi em hasiy. ²⁹Asor ginad emiy, Judas mani wamuzaqta iyan Yesus Pasova ahumabun emago anaghan zaygo bulonaq haqiy. Haqsa ta asor ginad emiy, Yesus in mataw gina haiqta naggo Judas bulonaq haqiy. ³⁰Anmo Judas bret na tuwaqim hidmo in eraqim bit na hulosaq asanib gwahtiqaq tilah. Sa tarom tiqiy. ³¹Judas tilehsa teq Yesus bilam, Muran Mat Atatin abin ayah tiqiy ham. Ayah iysa in God abin eman ayah tiqiymo ham. Ari Mat Atatin God abin emid ayah iysa God inmo ahol abin Mat Atatin ugid in abin ayah tiqiyaqmo ham. Teq in muran diqmo Mat Atatin abin emid ayah iyaq ham. ³²Onmin ham ya nenaq asitmo a ta oseq teq ya tilehdaig ham. Lehid teq ne ya tiqinagun daqay ham. Ya Juda mataw gibilenta nazaqmo ya ne tigibilenaiq ham. Ya uliq lehdaigta nab ne a hi leh daqay haqaiq ham. ³³Ya gunun araq muturta tinegaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad diq bilaqsa osiy ham. Ya ne ginad inad bilaqaiqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham. ³⁴Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa teq on mataw bunmo ne gibiyad ginad tiqem daqay, Yesus ago disaipel kowaqmo haq daqay ham. ³⁵Haqan Saimon Pita in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham ni edob lehnan? ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Muran ya

uliq lehdaq nab ni ya imuzeq a hi lehdaq ham. Abeb teq ni ya imuzeq boldaq ham.³⁷Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqgo ya muran ni nimuzeq ninaq a hi lehdaig?ham.Ya nilumsihad ihol nog huloseq ninmen tumoqdaiqta ham.
³⁸Haqan Yesus gamuk na amenin emim bilam, Ni ya ilumsiheq moggo bilaq e? ham. Ya helmo nibilenaiq ham.Kurek a hi gayonsamo ni nime ezeqmanmo gileh tiyagdaq ham.

Chapter 14

¹Ari Yesus in ago disaipel bunmo gibilenim bilam, Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ne God anan helmo haqad ne ya anan helmo haqiyimo ham. ²Ya imam ago bit adugan kabemmo usaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitaynan ham. Ya nazaq emnan inad a hi usta iyid ya ne gimen ban wastitaynan haqad nazaq a hi gibilen nagta ham. ³Ya leheq ne gimen ban wastitayeq teq ya muleqeq ta boldaiq ham. Boleq ya ne giwaqeq giqad yaqgo sawab tilehdaiq ham. Giqad lehid uliq ya osdaiqta nab ne tuqos daqaymo ham. ⁴Teq ya uliq lehdaigta na ago dante ne tuhuritiy ham. ⁵Haqan Tomas bilam, Iyahta ham ni edob lehaqta na i a hi hurit ham. I ezaq toneq teq dante na ago hurit kemim? ham. ⁶Haqan Yesus bulon, Dante ya imamgo hib lahta na yaqmo ham. Ya gamuk helta na alulin diq mo ham. Teq yaqmo on mataw giqeman kayeqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo osayta ham. On mataw dante amulikmo ya gimen emdaiqta naqmo muzineq teq in le imam ago hib tugwahtiq daqay ham. Dante amo amo haiqgam ham. ⁷Ne yaqgo huriteq teq ne ya imam ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Ari muran ne in ago ituhuritad teq ne in ahol tuwaqaymo ham. ⁸Haqan Filip bulon, Iyahta ham ni nimam i giqisihun ham. Giqisihunid i ahol waqad teq i ginadnad a ta hi emad i nagah araq ago a ta hi susumunam ham. ⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Filip ham ya nenaq kam sisaqmo tuqos ham. Ta teq ni yaqgo a hi huritaq e? ham. Mat ya ibiyaqta na in ya imam ahol tuwaqaymo ham. Ezaq haqad ni bilaqay. Ni nimam i giqisihun haqay? ham. ¹⁰Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaqmo ham. Na ne anan helmo a hi haqay e? ham. Ya gamuk gibilenaiqta ka ya inadibmo a hi bilaqaiq ham. Ya imam ya iholib osad ago kabiyaqta ham. ¹¹Ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib ossa in yaqgo hib osaq hayta na ne anan helmo haqiy ham. Ari ne yaqgo gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqeq teq ne yaqgo kabiyaq naqmo anadin emad ya inan helmo haqiyimo ham. ¹²Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Mat ya inan helmo haqayta na in ya kabiyaqta nazaqmo in kabiyaq ayahmo diq emad in ya kabiyaq emta na tuquriyamdaq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehdaigta na ago ham. ¹³Lehid teq ne ya ibunib nagah anan susumunsa ya tiqem negdaiq ham. Nazaq emad teq Gimam Iyah in Atatin ago hib abin ayahta tuwaqdaq ham. ¹⁴Ne ya ibunib nagah araq ago susumun yagsa ne inad usaqta nazaq ya tiqem negdaiq ham. ¹⁵Ari Yesus bilam, Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ne yaqgo gunun ya gisuhunta na bunmo anonon diqmo tumuzin daqay ham. ¹⁶Teq ya imam susumun ugid in ne giteqsor araq awaz meqinta na tinegdaqmo ham. Negid in ne nenaq tuteqmo tuqosdaq ham. ¹⁷Mat ne gilumsihaiqta na in God ago Bugaw gamuk helmo bilaqayta naqmo ham. Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in God ago Bugaw ahol a hi waqad teq in ago a hi huritayta ham. Nazaq iyan in Bugaw na a hi waq daqay ham. Ari negmo teq Bugaw na ne gilikmanib osaqta ham. Osad teq in ne giduganib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ne in ago tuhuritiya ham. ¹⁸Ya ne gihulosid ne onmin ginenmaman haiqta nog a hi os daqay ham. Haiq ham. Ya teq ne gigo hib ta boldaq ham. ¹⁹Sisaq haiq og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ari negmo teq ya tiqibiy daqay ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne kayeqmo tuqos daqaymo ham. ²⁰Kam nab teq ya imam ago hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqaymo ham. Teq ne yaqgo hib ossa ya ne gigo hib osaiqta na ago ne tuhurit daqaymo ham. ²¹On mataw yaqgo gunun giwaqim muzinayta na in ya inan ginad bilaqayta ham. Teq in ya inan ginad bilaqsa ya imam in ginan anad bilaqdaqmo ham. Sa ya nazaqmo mataw na ginan inad bilaqsa ihol tigiqisihundaiq ham. ²²Yesus nazaq haqsamo Judas ta araq in mat uliq Kariyot- ibta na a haiqta, In Yesus kazaq bulon, Iyahta ham ezaqta ago ni nihol i gimomo giqisihunta? ham. Ad ni og kab on mataw ta asor na bunmo nihol a hi giqisihundaq? ham. ²³Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ya inan anad ayahmo bilaqayta na in yaqgo gamuk tumuzdaq ham. Sa ya imam in mat na anan anad ayahmo tibilaqaiq ham. Ad ya imam inaq kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqosam ham. ²⁴Ari mat ya inan anad a hi bilaqayta na in yaqgo gamuk a hi muzinayta ham. Teq ya gamuk negaiqta ka in yaqgota a haiq ham. Gamuk na in ya imam iqeman bolta naqmo ago gamukta ham. ²⁵Ya nenaq osad gamuk nawa na bunmo tigibilenta ham. ²⁶Ari ya imam teq ya ibunib inmo ago Bugaw Dimunta na emid tuboldaq ham. Ne giteqsor na boleg teq in ne gilumsihad nagah bunmo ago asuleqin tinegdaq ham. Ad in ne ginad enqenunid eraqsa ne yaqgo gamuk bunmo ya negta na anadin a ta em daqay ham. ²⁷Ya ne giqemid ne gigem kute nemsas daqay ham. Yaqmo igem kute nemim usaqta nazaq nogmo ya negid ne gigem kute tinemdaqmo ham. Teq on mataw og kabta gigem kute nemsas osayta nazaq nog ya a hi negdaiq ham. Ne gihol afaqan iysa ginadnad hi emiy ham. Ad ne hi rabiy ham. ²⁸Ari ya gibilenim, Ya ne gihuloseq leheq teq ya ne gigo hib ta boldaq Haqsa ne tuhuritiy ham. Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa teq ya bilay, Ya imam ago hib lehdaig Haqsa ne huritad ginad tidimniy nagiy ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam ago zaway in yaqgo zaway uriyamim usaqta ham. ²⁹Daq nawa ya teko anan bilayta na a hi gwahtiqsamo ya anan kawa ne tigibilenta ham. Abeb daq na gwahtiqsa ne ahol waqad teq ne ya inan helmo haq daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenta ham. ³⁰Ya nenaq nan sisaqmo bilaqad osgo akamun haiq tiqiydaq ham. Na ezaqgo mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na tibilaq ham. Teq in anadibmo ya gimeqin tongo in ago zaway haiqta ham. ³¹Ya imam ibilanta nazaqmo ya emaiqta ham. Ya nazaq emad teq ya imam anan inad bilaqayta na ulal iysa on mataw og kabta bunmo tuhurit daqay ham. Ari ne eraqya i lehuq ham.

Chapter 15

¹Yaqmo am wain-mo diq ham. Sa ya imam in am wain na anamren ham. ²Teq ya imam in ya iben anon a hi emayta na bunmo giqurotim hunegaqta ham. Ad in ya iben anon emayta na bunmo gisawan emad in ya iben samanta dimunta giqurotim hunega iben dimunta na anon kabemmo emayta ham. ³Ari ya gamuk tigibilenta naqmo in ne gisuholan ne giholib ginumlan haiq tiqiyiyta ham. ⁴Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq ossa teq ya ne gigo hib tuqosdaqmo ham. Am wain aben ahulib a hi soqoteq anon a hi emdaqta ham. Ad nazaqmo ne yaqgo hib a hi soqoteq ne ginon a hi em daqaymo ham. ⁵Am wain na yaqmo ham. Sa ne ya iben ham. On mataw yaqgo hib ossa ta ya in gigo hib osdaiqta na in ginon kabemmo emayta mo ham. Na ezaqgo ne ya ihulos yageq ne ginon araq a hikidikmo em daqay ham. ⁶Ya imam in on mataw yaqgo hib soqotim a hi osayta na giqurot tayan in miliyawim may bugaqta ham. Bilaqne mataw ay aben samanta urot tayim hunegan lehim mayaqta nazaq nog ham. Mataw ay aben samanta ginuwan afaqab eman oyaqta ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib ossa yaqgo gamuk ne gigemab ussa ne nagah ginad usaqta na ago susumun yagsa ya ne gimen tiqem negdaiq ham. ⁸Ya ne gibilenaig ham. Ne yaqgo disaipel iyeq ginon kabemmo emiy haqaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam in daq naqmo ago hib abin ayahta waqaqta ham. ⁹Ya imam ya inan anad bilaqta nazaqmo ya ginan inad bilaqmo ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan inad bilaqsa ne ya hi holosiy ham. ¹⁰Ne yaqgo gunun ya tineqta na muz bugsa teq ya ne ginan inad tibilaqsa ne ya a ta hi ihulosdaqay ham. Ya imam ago gunun muz bugsa in ya inan anad bilaqsa ya in a hi hulosdaiqta nazaqmo ham. ¹¹Yaqgo inad dimniy in ne gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaigta ham. ¹²Teq ne ginan inad bilaqta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqanmo ham. ¹³Mat araq iyogniz ginadin emad gilinsihad gimen ahol nog hulosdaiqta na, Daq na in an anan ginad bilaqgo adan bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diqta ham. ¹⁴Ne yaqgo gunun ya nawa tigibilenta na muz bugsa teq ne ya iyognizmo diq tiqiy daqay ham. ¹⁵Kabibiy mat ago ayahta daq emsa in daq na alulin a hi hurit kemaqta ham. Teq ne nazaq a haiq ham. Ya imam ago hib gamuk bunmo hurita na ya ne tigibilen bug ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan yaqgo kabibiy mataw nazaq a ta hi bilaqdaig ham. Muran ya ne ginan ya iyognizmo diq tibilaqaiq ham. ¹⁶Ne ya inan ni i gigo Haqan ya a hi osaiqta ham. Haiq ham. Yaqmo ne ginan yaqgo Haqan ne osayta ham. Ne yaqgo kabiyy emgo haqad ya ne gitowun tiqem ham. Emad ya bilay, Ne leheq yaqgo kabiyy emsa ne gigo kabiyy na anon eman hay ham. Anon emid teq anon na tuqus tutaq haqad ya bilay ham. Nazaq iyan ne ya ibinib nagah araq anan Gimam iyah bulonid in tineqdaq ham. ¹⁷Ya gunun araq kazaqmo ne negaiq ham. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy ham. ¹⁸Og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigem meqinta negsa teq ne ginad emiy ham. Mebmemo in gigem meqinta ya yagiymo haqiy ham. ¹⁹Helmo ne og kabta iyid teq on mataw og kabta ne ginan ginad bilaq nagiy ham, In gimo an anan ginad bilaqsa osayta nazaqmo ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib ne giluwiyim giwaqan ne og kabta a ta hi iyayta ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta gigem meqinta ne negayta ham. ²⁰Teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ya ibaymuzad imeqin imeqin toneq in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqaymo ham. Ari on mataw yaqgo gamuk huriteq in ne gigo gamuk tuhurit daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyan ya mebmemo ne gibilenim bilay, Kabibiy mat in ago ayahta a hi itiyondaq hayta na ne anadin emiy ham. ²¹Mataw og kabta na in mat ya iqeman bolta na ago a hi hurita ham. Nazaq iyan ya ibin ne gigo hib ussa in ne gibaymuzad gimeqin ton daqayta ham. ²²Helmo ya mataw na gigo hib boleq a hi gibilenta iyid in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq ya bolim tigibilen ham. Nazaq iyan in daq meqinta emayta na ananin tuwaq daqay ham. Ananin waqad in gamuk araq bilaq daqayta haiq tiqiy daqay ham. ²³Mat agem meqinta ya yahad in agem meqinta God ugaqtamo ham. ²⁴Mat araq boleq ya kabiyy emta nazaq in a hi em nag ham. Nazaq iyan ya og kab boleq kabiyy a hi emta iyid mataw og kabta in daq meqinta emayta na ananin a hi waq nagiy ham. Teq haiq ham. Ya og kab bolim kabiyy emsa in ahol tuwaq kemiy ham. Ahol waqad in gigem meqinta ya yagad in ya imam tuqugaymo ham. ²⁵In gigo daq nawa na in gamuk araq in gigo marorib mar tonan usaqta na tuwol net bug ham. Gamuk na bilam. Mataw na gigem meqinta samanta yagiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Ari ya imam ago hib leheq teq ya ne giteqsor na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. Na in God ago Bugaw Dimunta gamuk helta bilaqta ham. In Gimam Iyahta inaq osaqta ham. In boleq ya mat ezaq diqta na ago ne in tigibilendaq ham. ²⁷Teq kwaziqmo ya og kab kabiyy alulin emsa ne ya ibiyad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ne nagah gimeb ahol waqiyta na ago ne on mataw gibileniymo ham.

Chapter 16

¹Ne ginad ya inan helmo haqayta na hi hulosiy haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiqta ham. ²Abeb mataw ne gibaymuzad ne in ginaq bit humab wolayta humab a ta hi wol daqay ham. Helmo kam nab mataw na ginad em daqay, I Yesus ago mataw ka ginol emad i bilaqne God ayon tamaz em nog iyaq haq daqay ham. ³Mataw na ya imam ago a hi huritayta ham. Ad in yaqgo a hi huritaytamo ham. Nazaq iyan in ne nazaq tigiton daqaymo ham. ⁴Abeb mataw nazaq ne gimeqin tonsa ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya muran kawa ne tigibilenaiq ham. Kwaziqmo ya nenaq luw osad nagah kagan ago ya ne a hi gibilenta ham. Na ezaqgo ya nenaq osad iyan ham. ⁵Ari muran ya muleqim ya imam iqeman bolta na ago hib ta lehaiq ham. Ta teq ne gigo araq diq gibilenim bilaqaq, Ni edob lehaq? nazaq in a hi susumun yaqaq ham. ⁶Ad muran ya gamuk ka gibilensa ne huritad ginad a hi em hasad ne gigem afaqan diq iyaq ham. ⁷Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya gihulosim imam ago hib tilehdaiq ham. Ya nab a hi lehid teq ne giteqsor na ne gigo hib a hi bolnag ham. Nazaq iyan yaqmo leheq teq mat na emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. ⁸In og kab boleq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emayta na ago gihol tiloyin daqay ham. Ad in giqisihunsa ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqay ham. Ad in giqisihunsa teq in hazizirib tursa God in ago daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. ⁹on mataw God gileh ugayta bunmo in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na boleq in on mataw na giqisihunsa in daq meqinta emayta na ago gihol tiloyin daqaymo ham. ¹⁰Teq ya imam ago hib lehid ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw og kabta na giqisihunsa in ezaq toneq God ameb titnonta iy daqayta na ago tuhurit daqayta ham. ¹¹Teq God in mat meqinta og ka wamuzim osaqa na hazizirib emim ayon tibilayta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giteqsor na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giqisihunsa in teq nazaqmo hazizirib tursa God in ago daq gilum kemdaqta na ago in ginad tiqem has daqay ham. ¹²Yaqgo gamuk kabemmo ne gibilendaqta usaq ham. Teq ne muran huritgo ginad siqim iyaq ham. ¹³Ari abeb God ago Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqta na boleq in ne ginad wamuzsa ne gamuk helta bunmo alulin tuhurit kem daqay ham. Teq in anadibmo gamuk a hi gibilendaqta ham. In yaqgo hib gamuk huritaqta naqmo in tigibilendaqta ham. Ad in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tigibilendaqmo ham. ¹⁴God ago Bugaw na in ya ibin emid ayah iyaq ham. Na ezaqgo in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq in ne gibilendaq ham. ¹⁵Ya imam ago nagah bunmo in yaqgota ham. Nazaq iyan ya bilay, God ago Bugaw na in yaqmo igo gamuk waqeq gibilendaqta hay ham. ¹⁶Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq not kayeqmo ne a ta hi ibiy daqay ham. ¹⁷Haqan in ago disaipel asor an bulonim bilaqiy, In bilaqaq, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay haqaq haqiy. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne ta hi ibiy daqay haqaq haqiy. Teq in bilaqaq, Na ezaqgo ya imam ago hib lehdaiqta na ago haqad in bilaqaq haqiy. Gamuk ko alulin ezaq diqta in i gibilenaiq? haqiy. ¹⁸Haqadmo in bilaqiy, Kam asitmota nawa in anan bilamta na in naga diq anan bilaqaq? haqiy. Nan kowa in bilaqta ko alulin ago i ginad a hi em hasauq haqiy. ¹⁹Haqsa Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo disaipel in nan na ago susumun yagnan inad emay ham. Haqad in gibilan, Ya bilay, Kam asitmo tihiqiyid teq ne a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Ad kam asitmo loq nog iyeqmo ne a ta hi ibiy daqay hay ham. Nan nawa ya bilayta na ago ne an bulonad osay ye? ham. ²⁰Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne gaqad gaq ayahmo tuwaz daqay ham. Sa on mataw God gileh ugayta na in ginad diq tidimniy daqay ham. Ne ginad ayahmo timeqniydaq ham. Ta teq ne ginad meqniyaqta na hiqiysa ne ginad tidimniy daqay ham. ²¹Bilaqne Aw Amun baysa anad meqniyaqta nazaq ham. Na ezaqgo in amun emdaqta akaman tugwahtim ham, Ari in amun tiqemimo in santitiy anadin a ta hi emaqta ham. Na ezaqgo in ago amun muturta og kab tugwahtimta na ago in anad tidimniyaq ham. ²²Ad nazaqmo muran ne ginad ayahmo meqniyaq ham. Teq abeb ya bo ne ta gibiydaiqta nabmo ne ginad a ta tidimniydaq ham. Ginad dimniysa mataw ne gigo ginad dimniy na walemad biyab a hi iy daqay ham. ²³Kam nab ne nagah araq ago a ta hi susumun yag daqay ham. Ya helmo gibilenaiq ham. Ne nagah araq ago ginad emad ya ibinib imam bulonsa in tinegdaq ham. ²⁴Kwaziqmo ne nagah araq waqgo haqad ya ibinib a hi susumuniya ham. Ari muran ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne susumunsa teq ne tuwaq daqay haqaiq ham. Waqeq ne ginad dimniy hasa osad ne nagah araq ago ginad a ta hi meqniydaq ham. ²⁵Gamuk kawa ya bilaqta ka ya gamuk awowun bilaqaiqta ham. Ari abeb teq ya gamuk awowun amalib a ta hi gibilendaq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonaq ham. Gwahtiqid teq ya imam abin anononmo bilaq rirenemo tigibilendaq ham. ²⁶Kam nab ne ya ibinibmo gimam Iyah tisusumun ug daqay ham. Ya ne gimen Gimam Iyah susumun ugid teq in ne gilumsihdaq nazaq ya hi bilaqdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo negmo teq Gimam Iyah tubulon daqay ham. ²⁷Ne ya inan ginad bilaqsa osiyta ham. Ad ya imam ago hib osim bolta na ne anan helmo tihaqiymo ham. Nazaq iyan Gimam Iyah ne ginan anad bilaqta ham. ²⁸Kwaziqmo ya imam inaq osim teq ya hulosim og kab bolta ham. Ta muran ya og ka hulosad ya imam ago hib ta lehaiq ham. ²⁹Haqan in ago disaipel bilaqiy, Muran ni nan tibilag sireqaq haqiy. Bilaq sireqad ni gamuk awowun a ta hi bilaqaq haqiy. ³⁰Muran i ginad tiqem hasauq haqiy. Ni nagah bunmo ago tuhurit kamta haqiy. Mataw gigo susumun ginadib ussa in a hi

bilaqsamo ni amenin emaqta haqiy.Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq ,Ni God- mo agerab osim bolta haqauq haqiy.

³¹Haqan Yesus amenin emim bilam,Muran ne helmo tihaqay ye? ham.³²Ne huritiy ham. Mataw ne giwamuzsa ne hares iyad giquqab Tuke tileh daqay ham. Lehad ne ya ihulos ya immo tuqosdaiq ham. Kam na tugwahtiqlan tonad teq in tugwahtimta nog tiqiy ham. Ta teq ya imomo diq a hi osdaiq ham. Na ezaqgo ya imam in ya inaq osaqta ham. ³³Ne ya iholib soqoteq inaq osad ne gigem kute nemdaq haqadya gamuk ka gibilenaiq ham.Ne og kab ossa afaqan teq ne gigo hib tugwahtiqlaq ham. Teq ne giwaz meqniy ham.Ya og ka ago zaway tuquriyam bugta ham.

Chapter 17

¹Yesus gamuk nawa na tibilaqim teq in ame ulilib Heven-ib gwalehsa in bilam, Ya imam ham. Ya ibin ayah iydaqta na akaman tugwahtim ham. Nazaq iyan ni nitatin abin emid ayah iyan ham. Ayah iyid teq in ni nibin emid ayah tiqiydaqmo ham. ²Ni og kab on mataw bunmo giqeman in ni nitatin ahaqenib tiqiyiy ham. Ad ni nitatin zaway ayahmo tuqugamo ham. Zaway ugan in mataw ni ugta na giqemid in tuteqmo kuluwa- kuluwmo tuqos daqay ham. ³Teq os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta na alulin in kazaq ham. On mataw God diqmo ago tuhurit daqay ham. Huritad in Yesus Kraiss mat ni eman bolta na ago tuhurit daqaymo ham. Mataw na in gigo nazaq diq huriteq teq in os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tuwaq daqay ham. ⁴Ni kabiyyagta na ya eman tihiqiy bug ham. Ya nazaq emim nibin eman og kab ayahmo diq tiqiy ham. ⁵Kwaziqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ya ibin ayahta inaq ni nimeb osaiqta ham. Ari muran ni ya ibin ayahta na a ta yagid kwaziqmo ya gimeb osyaiqta nazaqmo ya ta osiq ham. ⁶Ni on mataw og kabta asor giyagan ya in gigo hib ni nibin eman ulal tiqiyta ham. Mataw na in ningota ham. Teq ni mataw na tiqigyata ham. Yagan ya ningo gamuk gibilenan in tuhuz bugayta ham. ⁷Muran in ginad emay, Ni nagah bunmo yagta na in ninmo ningo hib bolta haqay ham. ⁸Na ezaqgo ya gamuk bunmo ni yagta na tigibilen bugta ham. Teq ya ninaq osan ni ya iqeman bolta na ago in tuhuritim anan helmo tihaqaymo ham. ⁹Ni yaqgo on mataw diq gilumsihdaq haqad ya kawa ni tigibilenaiq ham. Ya og kab on mataw gileh ugayta na gimen a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Ni on mataw giyagta naqmo ni gilumsihdaq haqad ya nibilenaiq ham. Na ezaqgo mataw naqmo in ningota ham. ¹⁰Yaqgo on mataw in ningota ham. Ad ningo on mataw in yaqgota ham. Nazaq iyan yaqgo on matawta na gigo hib ya ibin ayahta tuway ham. ¹¹Ad muran ya og kab a ta hi osdaiq ham. Ta teq yaqgo on mataw ka og kab tuqos tut daqayta ham. Os tutsa ya in gihuloseq ningo hib tilehdaq ham. Ya imam dimun diqta ham. Ni nibin ayah diqta na tiyah ham. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuz ham. Giwamuzsa in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq osiy ham. Ya ninaq ginad gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaq ham. ¹²Ni nibin ayahta na tiyah ham. Yagan ya mataw ya ibinib osayta ka giwamuzsa in dimunmo osayta ham. Ya in giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi iy ham. Ari mat amulikmo ni anan bilam, In teq meqniydaq hamta naqmo amomo in nabag iyta ham, Iyan daq na in ningo marib mat ananin usaqta na tuwol net bug ham. ¹³Ad muran ya ningo hib tilehdaq ham, Teq yaqgo inad dimniy in yaqgo on mataw gigemab ayahmo usdaq haqad ya og kab nenaq osad gamuk kagan bunmo tigibilen bugta ham. ¹⁴Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo ya ningo gamuk yaqgo on mataw tinegan in ya isen muzim in og kabta a haiqmo ham. Nazaq iyan on mataw og kabta in yaqgo on mataw gigem meqinta negayta ham. ¹⁵Ni yaqgo on mataw giwaqid in og kab a ta hi os daqay haqad nazaq ya a hi nibilenaiqta ham. Yaqgo on mataw og kab ossa ni giwamuzsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tonan haqad ya nibilenaiqta ham. ¹⁶Ya og kabta a haiq ham. Ad nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in og kabta a haiqmo ham. ¹⁷Ningo gamuk in helmo diq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo gamuk helta na in yaqgo on mataw gigemab kabiyy emsa in ni giqemid ningo on matawmo diq iyiy ham. ¹⁸Ni ya iqeman ya on mataw og kabta gigo hib bolta nazaqmo ya igo on mataw ka giqeman in on mataw na gigo hib tilehdaqaymo ham. ¹⁹Yaqgo on mataw ka in ningo gamuk helta huriteq teq in gihol bunmo nigad in ningo kabiyy amomo emgo os daqay haqad ya nazaqmo ihol bunmo tinigim ya ningo kabiyy amomo emgo tuqosdaiq ham. ²⁰Ari ya mataw kawa nenaq osaiqta ka gimomo ginan a hi nibilenaiq ham. Haiq ham. Mataw ka leheq on mataw ta asor gibilenid helmo haq daqayta na inaqmo ya ginadin emad gamuk ka nibilenaiq ham. ²¹Nibilenid ni yaqgo on mataw na bunmo giqemid in ginad gigem amulikmo iyeq os daqay haqad, Ya iman ham ni yaqgo hib ossa ya ningo hib osaiqta nazaqmo yaqgo on mataw in i gigo hib osimmo haqad ya inad emaiq mo ham. Ossa on mataw ni gileh ugayta na in nazaq gibiyad in ya inan bilaq daqay, Helmo God in mat na eman bolta haq daqay ham. ²²Ni ya ibin eman ayahmo tiqiy ham. An yaqgo mataw ya ibinib gigem gind amulikmo iyeq os daqayta haqad ya ihol abin ayahta na in tineg daq ham. Negid ya ni ninaq gigem amulikmo iyim osauqta nazaqmo in tuqos daqaymo haqad ham. ²³Ya in gigo hib ossa ni yaqgo hib tuqosdaqmo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw ka gigem amulikmo tiqiy haseq os daqay ham. Ossa og kab on mataw ni gileh ugayta na in gibiyad ginad em daqay, Helmo haq daqay, God-mo Yesus eman bolta haq daqay ham. Haqad ni ya inan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni yaqgo on mataw ginan ninad bilaqta na ago in tuhurit daqaymo ham. ²⁴Ya imam ham, uliq ya osdaiqta nab ya on mataw ni giyagta nenaq osnan inad bilaq ham. Ya nenaq ossa in ya ibin ayahta teq ya ihol anuwan ni giyagta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Kwaziq diqmo og ka a hi gwahtiqsamo ni ya inan ninad bilaqsa osta ham. Na ago ni nagah aseseqta na tiyag ham. ²⁵Ya imam ham, Ni daq titnonta emaqta ham. Og kab on mataw gileh ugayta na in ningo a hi huritayta ham. Teq ya ningo tuhuritta ham. Sa ni ya iqeman bolta na ago yaqgo on mataw ka tuhuritmo ham. ²⁶Ya nibin eman yaqgo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiyta ham. Teq ya nibin eman gigo on mataw gigo hib ulal tiqiyta ham. Teq ya nibin emid in gigo hib ulal tiqiy hasdaq ham. Ulal iy hassa teq ni ya imam ninad bilaqta na ago adan in gigo hib ussa ya in gigo hib tuqosdaqmo ham.

Chapter 18

¹Yesus gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan in ago disaipel nenaq lehim yuw nana kidron haqay na afaqan tuhuritiy.Yuw na aqurumun kozaq ban usaq araq gel tonan usta.In yuw afaqan na urotim lehim in usaq na agelin aduganib le tugwahtiqiy. ²Teq judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na ago huritamo. Na ezaqgo kam kabemmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq usaq nabmo leheq humab wol yaqayta na ago. ³Nazaq iyan Judas in mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesqta na giyogniz Farisi nenaq gigo Hurmey asor teq Rom gigo bab mataw asor giwaqim in dan giqisihunim giqad saw nab tuboliy .Bolad mataw na em sebur giwaqim teq in lam sul mideran oysa in giwazim giqad boliy. ⁴Bolan Yesus daq bunmo aholib gwahtiqdaqta na ago tuhuritim in mataw biyahta na gigerab loqim tisuusumun nag, Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. ⁵Haqan matawna bilaqiy,I Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta nagunim bol haiy.Haqan Yesus bilam,Na yaqmo kawa ham.Haqsa Judas mat Yesus bab gibenab emdaqta na in nab turmo.⁶Ari Yesus bilam,Na yaqmo kawa haqanmo mataw na hureq hasim ta lehim ogib woqim tuqusi. ⁷Sa Yesus a ta gibilan,Ne nog diq nagunay? ham. Haqan mataw na bilaqiy,JesusNasaret-ibta haqiy.⁸Haqan Yesus bilam,Ya ne tigibilenta ham.Yaqmo kawa haqaiq ham.Ari ne yaqmo inagunsun teq yaqgo mataw ka gihulosid lehiy ham. ⁹In nazaq bilaqanmo in teko God bulonin bilam,Ya mataw ni giyanta na giwamuzsa in gigo araq diq nabag a hi yi hamta na in tuwol net bug. ¹⁰Yesus nazaq Haqanmo saimon Pita baqir araq asanib sihenim a bolta na tuhuqreq has. Hureq hasimmo in mat araq adeksan aqabun ger qwayanmo ogib tuwom,Mat na anan Malkus haqayta.In tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq. ¹¹Anmo Yesus in Pita bulon,Ni naqit asanib ta sihen ham.Ni ninad ezaq emaq? ham.Ya imam gog yagnan ya ayuwun a hi uluw bugdaq e? ham.¹²Ari bab mataw gigo amebta inaq teq Juda gigo Hurmey na in Yesus wazim warigib am tuwaqiy. ¹³Am wasim danmeh in waqim ad Anaz ago hib tilehiy.Anaz in mat anan Kayafas haqayta na alen.Teq uliq nab Kayafas in tamaz mat danmebta iyim osta. ¹⁴Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Juda mataw gibilenim bilam, Mat amulikmo on mataw bunmo gimen moqdaqta na in dimunmo hamta amatin.¹⁵Sa Saimon Pita ayow disaipel araq inaq in Yesus muzim inaq tamaz mat danmebta na ago bitab tilehiy.Lehan mat ayahta na in disaipel araq na ago tuhurita iyan disaipel naqmo Yesus muzim inaq bit na ago gel aduganib le tugwahtim. ¹⁶Sa Pita dan ezab asanibmo titur. Tursa tamaz mat danmebta na in disaipel araq na ago hurita iyan disaipel na bolim aw dan ez wamuzim turata na bulonad teq in Pita waqim inaq aduganib le ta gwahtim. ¹⁷Gwahtiqsa aw na Pita susumun ugim kazaq bulon, Luweq ni inaqmo mat ko ago disaipel iyaq ham. Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham. ¹⁸Teq saw amuditinan iyim tim ginolsa kabibiy mataw asor hurmey nenaq daq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in itarad nab turiy.Tursa Pita le mataw na nenaq faq iterad nab turmo. ¹⁹Ari Yesus tamaz mat danmebta na ameh tursa mat na in Yesus ago disaipel ginan susumun ugim teq in Yesus ago suleq in bilaqyaqta na anan tisuusumun igmo. ²⁰Susumun ugan Yesus amenin emim bilam, Ya on mataw bunmo ulalabmo gibilenaiq ham. sirisirimo Juda on mataw bo bit humab wolayta teq Tempel ago gel aduganib humab boleq ossa ya suleq negdaiq ham. Ya gamuk araq ulilemimmo a hi bilaqdaiq ham. ²¹Naqaggo ni susumun yagaq? ham. Ya mataw suleq negta naqmo ni susumun neg ham. In yaqgo gamuk hurit kemiya ham.²²In gamuk nazaq bilaqanmo hurmey araq nab turta na era Yesus amanmanan wolimmo bulon,Nagaqgo ni nazaq gamuk atoranmo bilaqan ni tamaz mat danmebta ka ago gamuk amenin emaq? ham. ²³Haqan Yesus bilam,Edowa ya nan meqinta bilay? ham.Ni muran kawa mataw ka gimeb bilaqsa ya huritim ham.Haiq iyid ta nagaqgo ya gamuk helta bilaqsa ni ya inolay? ham. ²⁴Anmo Anaz in Yesus aben aqamun inaqmo eman tamaz mat danmebta Kayafas ago hib tilah.²⁵Sa Saimon Pita mataw na nenaq faq iterad tursa in susumun ugim buloniy,Luweq ni mat ago disaipel araq iyaqmo haqiy.Haqan in bilam, Ya in ago disaipel a haiq ham. ²⁶An tamaz mat danmebta ago kabibiy mat araq in uzaq nab Pita in ago asenlul araq adeksan urotan in ahol wamta iyan in bilam, Ninmo daqag uzaq aduganib in inaq ossa ya nibiy ham. ²⁷Haqan Pita a ta bilam,Na ya a haiq ham. Haqanmo kurek tigayon.²⁸Ari tarommo diq Juda mataw asesqta na in Yesus wazim kayafas ago bit hulosim in waqim ad Pailat ago hib tilehiy.Lehim in gavman amebta na ago bit aduganib le a hi gwahtiqiy.In ginad emiy, Luwe i God ameh gihol anumlan inaq iyid i Pasova akaruwun a hi neqan haqiy. ²⁹Haqad in asanib Pailat amen emim tursa Pailat gigerab bolim tisuusumun nag,Mat na ezaq tonan ne amalib nan emnan a boliy? ham. ³⁰Haqan Pailat gibilan,Ne mat na waqeq a leheq negmo gigo maror amalib ago daq ulum kemeq wastitayiy ham.Haqan Juda mataw na bilaqiy,Ne Rom gunun ayahta eman igmo ginadib mat araq wol emid moqgo azawayin haiqgam haqiy. ³¹In nazaq bilaqad kwaziqmo Yesus in naga daqin amalib moqdaqta anan bilamta na in tuwol net bugiy. ³²Ari mataw na nazaq bilaqan Pailat ahol buliyim le ago bit ayahta na aduganib ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in Yesus lilewunan bolan in tisuusumun ug,Ni Juda on mataw gigo king e? ham. ³³Haqan Yesus bilam,Ninmo ninad emad gamuk na bilaqag o haiq mat araq gibilenan ni nazaq ya inan bilaqag? ham. ³⁴Haqan Pailat amenin emim in bilam,Ya Juda mat a haiq ham.Ninmo ningo walmataw teq ninmo ningo mataw tamaz emayta gigo asesqta naqmo in ni giwazim yaqgo hib a boliy ham.Ni daq ezaq diqta am? ham. ³⁵Haqan Yesus

bilam,Yaqgo maror in ago kabta a haiq ham. Ari yaqgo maror og kabta iyid teq yaqgo kabibiy mataw eraqeq ya gibabun nenaq an wolsa mat araq ya iwaqeq bab gibenab a hi iqem nag ham. Ta teq yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq iyan yaqgo mataw nazaq a hi emay ham. ³⁷Haqan Pailat bulon,Ni bilaqaaq,Yaqgo maror in og kabta a haiq Haqsa ya inad emaiq,Ni king araqagya haqaiq ham. Haqan Yesus bilam, Ni ya inan bilaqaaq,Ni king araq haqaaq ham.Teq ya kawa ni tigibilen kemaiq ham.Ya gamuk helta bilaqaiqta naqmo in yaqgo kabiya ham.Ya inen iqeman ya kabiya naqmo emgo og kab gwahtiyta ham.Gwahtiaim ya gamuk helta bilaqsa mataw gamuk helta muzinayta na bunmo in ya ihez huritayta ham.³⁸An Pailat susumun ugim bilam,Naga gamkin in gamuk helta? ham.Pailat nazaq bilaqim teq in asanib Juda gigerab le a ta gwahtim, Gwahtiqim in kazaq gibilan,Ya mat ko ago afaqan araq nagunim ahol a hi way ham. ³⁹Teq ne gigo daq ne uliq bunmo Pasova akamnib mat araq irqurnan oshaqta na awowun emim gibilenan ya Hasan gwahtiqaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ginad ya Juda gigo king ko aqamun hasid ne gigo hib lehdaq e? ham.⁴⁰Haqan mataw na ektonimmo bilaqiy, Nawa na haiq haqiy. Ni Barabas-mo hulosid bol igan haqiy.Mat anan Barabas haqayta na in gunun othasad mataw haresmo ginol titayad gigi es nagh giwaqyaqta amatin haqiy.

Chapter 19

¹Ari teq Pailat in Yesus waqim ago bab mataw gibenab eman in tuwoltitayiy. ²Woltitayim teq in am asasuqin inaqta waqim talks tonim king ago balawi nogta afaqinib tiqemiy. Emim teq in tubusan araq kakata waqim aholib emiy. ³Emim in agerab loqeq bulon yaqay, Ni Juda gigo king-mo diqta haq yaqay. I nibin wazan ulilibmo gwalehsa haq yaqay. Haqadmo in amanmanib tuwolyaqay. ⁴Sa teq Pailat bit asanib gwahtiqim Juda mataw na a ta gibilan, Ne huritiy ham. Ya mat na ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. Nazaq iyan ya waqeq ad asanib tilehnan ham. ⁵Haqanmo Yesus afaqinib am asasuqin inaqta na teq tubusan kakata na aholib ussa in asanib mataw biyahta na gimeb bo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan Pailat gibilan, Mat ka ahol waqiy ham. ⁶Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na giyogniz hurmey na nenaq in Yesus ahol waqadmo in ektonimmo bilaqiy, Mat ka ayib dom wolid haqiy. Ayib dom wolid haqiy. Haqanmo Pailat gibilan, Negmo waqeq a le ayib dom wolid ham. Ya in ago daq meqinta araq ahol a hi way ham. ⁷Haqan Juda mataw aseseqta na amenin emim bilaqiy, I gigo maror aduganib gunun araq ayahta usaq haqiy. Sa mat na i gigo gunun na itiyonim bilam, Ya God atatin ham haqiy. In nazaq Haqan i gigo gunun na bilam, In moqan ham haqiy. ⁸Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in rab naqmo hiqiyyaq. ⁹Ad in Yesus waqim inaq ago bit aduganib a ta le gwahtiqim in susumun ugim bilam, Ni edob bolta? ham. Teq haiq. Yesus gamuk amenin araq a hi bilam. ¹⁰Anmo Pailat bulonim bilam, Ni yaqgo gamuk amenin a hi emdaq e? ham. Ya giqamun hasid ni samanmo gwahtiggo azawayin ya iholib usaq ham. Teq ya ni ayib dom wolid azawayin ya iholib usaqmo ham. Na ni ninad a hi emaq e? ham. ¹¹Haqan Yesus bilam, Mat ulilib osaqta naqmo in zaway na nogta ham. In zaway na a hi nigid ni daq araq ya iholib emgo nibin hiqiy nag ham. Nazaq iyan mat ya iwaqim ni gibenab amta na in ni giquriyamim in daq meqin diqta am ham. ¹²Yesus nazaq bilaqan nab Pailat in Yesus hulosisd lehgo adanteqin tinagunyaq. Ta teq Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Mat na bilaqay. Yaqmo king araq haqad in Sisa ago babmo diq iyim luwaq haqiy. Ni hasid lehid teq ni Sisa ayow a hi iydaq haqiy. ¹³Haqan Pailat gamuk na huritim in Yesus waqim ad asanib a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim in ago ban in mataw gigo daq gilum kemad osaqta nab in tuqos wom. Ban na in bit ago veranda araq anan Gig Rireniy haqaytab usta. Hibru nanib in veranda na anan Gabata haqayta. ¹⁴Teq kam na in Pasova ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman. Ari kam nab zeq ayahtab 12 kilok nazaq Pailat ago ban nab tuqos woqim osad in Juda mataw na gibilan, Ahol waqiy ham. Ne gigo king kawa tutaq ham. ¹⁵Haqan Juda mataw na lileyim bilaqiy, Wol emid moqan haqiy. Wol emid moqan. Ayib dom wolid in moqan haqiy. Haqsa Pailat tisusumun nag. Ya ne gigo king ka ayib dom woqdaiq e? ham. Haqan mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na bilaqiy, Sisa amomo in i gigo king haqiy. I gigo king araq haiq haqiy. ¹⁶In nazaq Haqan teq Pailat in gigez muzinim in Yesus waqim ayib dom wolgo bab mataw gibenab tiqam. Eman in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy. ¹⁷Ari in Yesus waqim ad tilehiy. Lehsa Yesus inmo ago ay na sorim ad tilehyaq. Lehad in uliq ayahta na hulosisd garah akululqan araq anan Gifaqin Agolgolan haqayta nabmo in tugwalehiy. Hibru nanib garah akululqan na anan Golgota haqayta. ¹⁸In garah nab tugwalehiy saw nab teq in Yesus ayib dom tuwoliy. Wolad in mataw gigermo Yesus inaq ayib dom giwoliymo. Araq Yesus aqabun ban tursa araq anasaran ban turyaq. Sa Yesus in gilikmanib liqabmo turyaq. ¹⁹Dom tuwolan teq Pailat mataw gibilenan in Yesus ayib dom woliyta na ananin mar tonim afaqinib tuqotheniy. Gamuk na in kazaq mar toniy. JUDA GiGo KiNG YESUS ULIQ NASARET-IBTA haqiy. ²⁰Teq saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Jerusalem agerab usaqta. Teq in gamuk mar tonim ay afaqinib emiyta na in Hibru gigo nanib in Rom gigo nanib teq Grik gigo nanib mar toniyta. Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw kabemmo leh bolad luwad in gamuk na ahol tuwaq yaqay. ²¹Sa teq Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilaqiy, Ni gamuk "Juda gigo king" nazaq ni a hi mar ton nagta haqiy. Mat ka bilam, Ya Juda gigo king hamta" nazaq ni mar ton nagta haqiy. ²²Haqan Pailat bilam, Nab iyan ham. Ya gamuk Kumar tonta na in dimunmo ham. Nazaq usan ham. ²³Ari mataw bab emayta na in Yesus ayib dom tuwolim teq in ago tubusan giwaqim huserim humab aweweq nazaqmo iy. Iyan in amulik-mulikmo giholyon humab amulikmo waq yaqay. Ad in Yesus ago aholisihen araq haqiymo. Tubusan na in laplap urotim a hi initiyta. Na in ahol amulikmoqmo atutan haiqta. ²⁴Nazaq iyan bab mataw na an bulonim bilaqiy, I tubusan ka hi hiksirequq haqiy. I gig amikmikta hunegan mat nog ameb iyeq in tuwaqdaq haqiy. In nazaq bilaqim in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugiy. Gamuk na bilam, In yaqgo tubusan giwaqim an huserim giholyon waqiy ham. Ad in gig amikmikta hunegan yaqgo giholsihen haqiymo ham. Gamuk nazaq usta iyan in daq nazaqmo tiqemiy. ²⁵Ari Yesus anen diq teq in anen amikta teq mat anan Klopas haqay na awe anan Mariya haqayta na teq Mariya araq uliq Magdala-ibta na in bunmo ay Yesus dom wolan turyaqta na alulin in turiy. ²⁶Tursa Yesus anen teq in ago disaipel in anan anad bilaqta na in giger ay dom woliy diq ta nab tursa Yesus ame wo tigibiy. Gibiyadmo in anen bulonim bilam, Kanen ham nitatin nawa tutaq ham. ²⁷Haqad in ago disaipel na bulonim bilam, ni ninen nawa ham. Haqan kam na disaipel na in Yesus anen waqim inmo anen nog iyan in wamuzad inaq tuqosyaq. ²⁸Daq na tihiqiyan Yesus anad tiqam, Yaqgo kabiyy bunmo tihiqiy ham. Haqad in gamuk araq God ago marib usaqta na tuwol net bugdaq

haqad in bilam, Ya yuwnan moqaiq ham. ²⁹Teq deg araq wain ayun agon iyta ate gwalim usta nab os. Ossa Yesus bilam, " Ya yuwna moqaiq" Haqanmo mataw nab turiyta na in ay anan hislop haqayta aben araq waqim amotnib tubusandek am wazim wain ayun na ulum turim Yesus ateb tiqemiy. ³⁰Eman Yesus sisowim huloadmo in bilam, Kabiyy tihiqiy ham. Haqadmo in afaqin Ronan woqanmo in ahol awitan hulosanmo tilah. ³¹Ari kam mataw Yesus ayib dom woliyta na in Juda gigo lotu ayon nagah wastitayiy akaman. Kam na hiqiyid babeq Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta na tugwahtiqdaqta. Nazaq iyan Juda mataw aseseqta na in mataw moqiya gisan hulodid lotu akaman ayahta nab ayib usgo gituw hiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan in le Pailat tuboloniyy, Ninggo mataw giqemid leheq mataw ayib usayta na gisen wolbiyayid in hidmo moqiy haqiy. Moqid teq in gisan ayib walemam haqiy. ³²Haqan mataw bab emayta na lehim in Yesus agerab mataw giger ayib dom wolan turiyta na gisen tuwolbiyayiy. ³³Gisen wolbiyayiyim teq in Yesus ago hib loqiy, Loqim in Yesus tekomo tumoqim ussa in ahol tuwaqiy. Nazaq iyan in asen a hi wolbiyayiy. ³⁴Ta teq bab mataw na gigo araq in ago em waqim in Yesus azawarnib tuqulum. Ulumanmo anedan yuw nog gwahtiqad tuwoq ya. ³⁵Ari mat wagam ka mar tonta na in ame anonab daq ka ahol wamta. Ahol waqim ne huriteq Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in gamuk ka mar tonta. Mat na ago gamuk ka in hel diqtaqmo. Ad inmo anad emaq, Ya gamuk mar tonta ka in helmo diq haqaq. ³⁶Ari bab mat na daq nazaq emim in God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na bilam, In asirin araq a hi wolbiyay daqay ham. ³⁷Ad gamuk ta araq God ago marib usaqta na in kazaq bilam, In mat ulumiyta na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ³⁸Ari daq na bunmo tihiqiyan teq Josep uliq Arimatea-ibta na lehim Pailat bulonim bilam, Ya Yesus asan waqeq a le yay tonan ham. Mat na in Yesus ago disaipel araqmo Teq in Juda gigo rabad in ahol ulilemabta. In Pailat nazaq bulonan Pailat bilam, Dimunmo ham. Haqan Josep in le Yesus asan ayib tuwalam. ³⁹Samo Nikodemus mat kwaziqmo taromab Yesus ago hib lahta na in bolmo. Bolad in masil ahuran dimunta giger mir teq alow inaq buloniya na in waqim ad bol. Masil na ago afaqan in 30 kilo nazaqta. ⁴⁰Ari giger na Juda gigo daq mat moqan yay tonaqta na adan muzinim in Yesus asan waqim masil ahuran dimunta na asanib hunegan teq in tubusanib net muzmuzim a lehiy. ⁴¹In kabiyy na eman tihiqiyan ari saw Yesus ayib dom woliyta nab uzaq araq dimunta usta. Teq hodhod araq muturta aduganib mat araq momta asan eman a hi usta in uzaq nab usmo. ⁴²Nazaq iyan Pasova ahumabun ayon nagah wastitayayta akaman na tihiqiynan tonsa in lotu akaman ago gunun awaz meqin diq ta na anadin emad in hodhod sinsin usta nabmo in Yesus asan eman tuqus.

Chapter 20

¹Ari Sande tarom naqmo saw a hi hastitay bugsa Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta hodhodab tilah. Lehim gig ayahta hodhod aqez ituqim usta na ulum buliyan lehan hodhod aqez hasim ussa in ahol tuwan. ²Ahol waqad in sibim le Saimon Pita teq disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad diq bilaqta na gibilenim bilam, Iyahta nabag hodhodab tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiyta na i a hi hurit ham. ³Haqan Pita ayow disaipel araq na inaq eraqim uliq hulosa in hodhodab tilehiy. ⁴In sibim lehad teq disaipel araq na in Pita uriyamim sibitayimmo lehim in ameb hodhodab tugwahtim. ⁵Gwahtiqim asanib turad in Kuh tonim wiliyanim ame hodhod aduganib loqim tubusanmo ussa in ahol wam. Teq in hodhod aduganib lo a hi gwahtim. ⁶Samo Saimon Pita abeb bolimmo in hodhod aduganib le tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in tubusan samanmo ussa ahol tuwan. ⁷Ahol waqad tubusan amalib Yesus afaqin irquriyta na anononmo ayim aholbin eman ossa in ahol waq tonmo. ⁸Sa disaipel hodhodab iturim le gwahtimta na inaqmo hodhod aduganib le gwahtiqim in nagah nagan ahol tutimmo. Ahol waqad nabmo in lahmo Yesus hodhodab tigram ham. ⁹Disaipel giger na in Yesus moqeq teq ta eraqdaqta na ago agamukan God ago marib ahol waq yaqayta teq in gamuk na alulin diq ginad a hi em has yaqay. ¹⁰Admo in muleqim in gigo uliqab ta lehiy. ¹¹Ari Mariya hodhod aqezab asan ban turad in tigaqyaq. Gaqadmo in wiliyanim hodhod aduganib ame tilom. ¹²Loqimmo Yesus moqan asan eman usta nab angelo giger gigo tubusan husta inaqta nab ossa in tigibiy. Araq Yesus afaqin usta asanib ossa araq Yesus asen usta asanib os. ¹³Osad in giger Mariya kazaq buloniy, Aw, ni nagaqgo gaqay? haqiy. Haqan in bilam, Yaqgo Iyahta nabag tuwaqiy ham. Waqim in a le edob emiyta na ya a hi hurit ham. ¹⁴Mariya nazaq bilaqim in ahol buliyim Yesus nab tursa in ahol tuwan. Ta teq Yesus-mo turaq nazaq in anad a hi am. ¹⁵Samo Yesus susumun ugim bilam, Neng, ni nagaqgo gaqay? ham. Ni nog naguna? ham. Haqan Mariya anad am. Kabiya ka anamren daqag ham. Haqad in bulon, Mat ayah ham ni mat momta na asan waqeq a lehsun iyid teq ni edob amta na ibilenid ya le waqnan ham. ¹⁶An Yesus in Mariya anan biyim bulon, Mariya ham. Haqanmo Mariya ahol buliyim in Hibru nanib bilam, Rabonay ham. Gamuk 'Rabonay' na alulin in 'tisa' haqayta. ¹⁷Haqanmo Yesus bulon, Ni ya hi iwaz ham. Ya ulilib imam ago hib a hi lehaiq ham. Teq ni ya imaqbaban gigo hib leheq kazaq gibilen ham. Yesus inmo amam teq ne gimam inaqmo ago hib tilehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. In ago God teq ne gigo God inaqmo ago hib lehaq haqad ni gibilen ham. ¹⁸An Mariya uliq Magdala-ibta na lehim disaipel gibilenim bilam. Ya Iyahta ahol tuway ham. Haqad Yesus gamuk bulonta na in tigibilen bug. ¹⁹Ari Sande imisor diq disaipel in Juda mataw ginan rabad bit aduganib gihol adanin otim tuqosiy. Ossa Yesus bo in gilikmanib turad gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. ²⁰In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aben teq azawaran tigiqisihun. Giqisihunsa in Iyahta ahol waqad ginad ayahmo dimniy yaqay. ²¹Ginad dimniysa Yesus a ta gibian, Ne gigem kute neman ham. Ya imam iqeman bolta nazaqmo ya ne giqemid ne tileh daqaymo ham. ²²In nazaq bilaqim teq in ahol aqurin ulam hasan in gigo hib lehsa in gibilan, Ne God ago Bugaw Dimunta waqiy ham. ²³Ne mataw gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta tigiwalam haqsa in gigo daq meqinta giholib hiqiyisa tuqos daqay ham. Ari ne gibileneq bilaq daqay, God ne gigo daq meqinta a hi walemaq haqid in gigo daq meqinta na giholib soqoteq ussa in tuqos daqay ham. ²⁴Ari Yesus disaipel gigerab gwahtimta nab disaipel araq anan Tomas haqayta na in nenaq a hi os. Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta. ²⁵Abeb Tomas bolan disaipel buloniy, I Iyahta ahol tuwaw haqiy. Haqan Tomas bilam, Ya in abenab dom woliyta na asawan ahol waqad teq ya iben le dom woliyta na abatalan teq emub ulumiyta na abatalan waz waqeq teq ya helmo tihaqdaiq ham. Muran ya helmo a hi haqdaiq ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ²⁶Ari Sande ta araq nab Yesus ago disaipel bit nab a humab ta woliy. Humab wolim ossa Tomas in nenaq tuqos. Mataw na gihol adanin bunmo otim bit aduganib ossa Yesus in gilikmanib bo a ta gwahtim. Gwahtiqim turad in gibilan, Ne gigem kute neman ham. ²⁷Haqadmo in Tomas tubulon, Ni niben akurgan araq ya ibenab dom woliyta asanib kab emeq teq ni ya iben ahol waq kem ham. Ahol waqad ni niben emid bo ya izawaran ka waz waqanmo ham. Ad ni ninad haresmo emaqta na e tob iysa ni ya inan helmo haq ham. ²⁸Haqan Tomas amenin emim bulon, Ni yaqgo Iyahta ham. Ni yaqgo God ham. ²⁹Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni nime anonab ya ibiyim teq ni ya inan helmo tiham ham. Ari mataw ya a hi ibiyadmo inan helmo haqayta na in tidimniyim osayta ham. ³⁰Ari Yesus daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo disaipel gimeb giqamta. Teq ya bunmo wagam kab a hi mar ton. ³¹Ya Yesus awagamun asormo kawa ya tumar tonta ka ne ahol waqad ne Yesus anan Kraisa haqad teq ne in anan God atatin tihaq daqaymo haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonta. Ne Yesus abin nazaq diqta anan helmo hageq teq ne kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos daqay.

Chapter 21

¹Ari abeb Yesus disaipel gimeb a ta gwahtim, Yuw akurorqanta anan Taiberiyas*haqayta na ago lan aqezab. Teq in ago mataw gimeb gwahtimta na awagamun kazaq. ²Kam araqab Yesus ago disaipel asor humab wolim osiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Saimon Pita teq Tomas anan araq Didimus haqayta na teq Nataniyel uliq Kana saw Galiliy-ibta na teq Sebediy atatinz giger na teq disaipel ta asor gigermo in bunmo araqibmo osiy. ³Ossa Saimon Pita gibilan, Ya le edob hunegeq nabiq waqnan ham. Haqan in iyogniz na buloniy, I ninaqmo leham haqiy. Haqad in le muy araqab gwalim tilehiy. Lehim tarom nab in nabiq araq diq a hi waqiy. ⁴An tarommo saw tihastitaysa Yesus bolim lan ezab titur. Tursa disaipel ahol a hi waq hasiy. ⁵Sa Yesus gibilan, Onmin ham ne nabiq araqag waqiy ye? ham. Haqan in bilaqiy, Haiq diq haqiy. ⁶Haqan Yesus gibilan, Ne dob hunegid muy aqabun ban woqid teq ne nabiq asor tigiwaq daqay ham. Haqan in dob hunegan woqan nabiq kabemmo diq dobub tuwoqiy. Woqan in dob hureq yo hiqiy yaqay, Nabiq kuluw diqmo iyan. ⁷Sa disaipel araq Yesus in anan anad bilaqaqta na in Pita bulon, Ko Iyahtamo ham. Haqan Saimon Pita in "Ko Iyahta" Haqan huritim in kabi emnan haqad ago aholsihen hasim eman usta na waqim aholib ta emim in yuwmeb sortukim Yesus ago hib amim tilah. ⁸Lehsa disaipel ta asor na muyib osad dob anabiqnaq wasim hureqim ad lan ezab tuboliy. Na ezaqgo in lan ezab sinsinmo 90 mita nazaq osiy. ⁹Disaipel na bolim lan ezab tuwoqimmo faq araq ulaman tuqoyta azamorin kiskismo oysa in ahol waqiy. Teq faq azamornib nabiq oyad ussa bret faq agerab ossa in ahol haqiymo. ¹⁰Samo Yesus gibilan, ne nabiq muran waqiyta na asor a boliy ham. ¹¹Haqan Saimon Pita le muyib gwalim dob anabiqnaq na kamisib ussa in wazim hureqan yuw adekib tugal. Nabiq aseseqta kabemmo diq 153 nazaqmo dobub wolim usta. Teq dob a hi tartan. ¹²An Yesus gibilan, Ne boleq didaq neqiy ham. Haqsa disaipel araq diq in "Ni nog?" nazaq a hi susumun ug yaqay. Na ezaqgo in bunmo ginad tiqemiy, Ka Iyahtamo haqiy. ¹³An Yesus eraqim bolim bret waqim tinag. Negad teq in nabiq waqim nazaqmo ton. ¹⁴Ari ka Yesus ame ezeqmanta in disaipel gimeb gwahtimta, In hodhodab ta eraqim teq in nazaq amta. ¹⁵Ari disaipel didaq tineqan abeb Yesus in Saimon Pita tubulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham nabag ni mataw kagan giquriyamim ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita bilam, Ege Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad diq bilaqagta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip amidgotniz didaq neg ham. ¹⁶Haqad Yesus ame gigerta a ta bulon, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad diq bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita bulon, Ege Iyahta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqagta na ni tuhurit ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip gibiy muz ham. ¹⁷Teq Yesus ame ezeqmanta a Pita ta bulonim bilam, Jon atatin Saimon ham ni ya inan ninad bilaqag e? ham. Haqan Pita nab afaqan tiqiy. Na ezaqgo Yesus ame ezeqmanmo susumun ugim bilam, Ni ya inan ninad bilaqag e? hamta na ago iyan. Haqan Pita bulon, Iyahta ham ni nagah bunmo ago tuhuritta ham. Ya ninan inad bilaqagta na ni tuhuritmo ham. Haqan Yesus bulon, Ni yaqgo sipsip didaq neg ham. ¹⁸Ya helmo nibilenaq ham. Ni minmin osad ni nihol wastitayim nihulib am hurorim ni edob lehnan ninad usta nab ni lehmo tilehyaqta ham. Ari abeb ni adinowan tiqiyeq teq ni niben wazid eraqsa mat araq nihulib am huroreq in giwageq saw ninad a hi usaqtab niqad tilehdaq ham. ¹⁹Na Pita daq ezaqta amalib moqad in God abin emid ayah iydaqta na ago in Pita nazaq bulonta. Haqad in bulon, ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²⁰Ari Pita ahol buliyim disaipel Yesus in anan anad bilaqagta na gimuzim nenaq lehsa in ahol tuwan. Mat naqmo kwaziqmo Yesus ago disaipel nenaq didaq neqad in banab ahol wol emim Yesus anognib us nog iyad in afaqin Yesus abanib emim bulon, Iyahta ham nog giwageq bab gibenab niqemdaq? hamta na amatin. ²¹Pita in disaipel na ahol waqad teq in Yesus bulon, Iyahta ham mat ko teq ezaq iydaq? ham. ²²Haqan Yesus bulonim bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq ham. Ni ya imuzeq bol ham. ²³Teq Yesus nazaq haqan abeb gamuk na Yesus ago on mataw gigo hib le ayahmo diq iyta. Iyan mataw na ginad em yaqay, Disaipel na a hi moqdaqta haq yaqay. Ta teq Yesus bilam, Mat na a hi moqdaq nazaq in a hi bilam. Haiqqam, In bilam, Ya inad mat na ossa ya muleqeq ta boldaiq haqid na in ningo nagah a haiq haqad in Pita bulonta. ²⁴Ari disaipel naqmo in daq nagan bunmo amebmo ahol waqim in awagamun mar tonta. An i mat na ago tuhurit. In a hi katiyad gamuk heltaqmo mar tonta. ²⁵Ta teq Yesus kabi daq kabemmo diq giqeman mat na asormo mar ton. In Yesus daq amta na bunmo awagamun mar ton bugta iyid ya inad emaiq, Amarin gwahtiqeq osdaqta na abanan og kab hiqiy nagta haqaiq.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Mat ayah Tiyoofilus, ya wagam danmab man toata nab Yesus in ago kabi alulin tiqemim ago kabi daq emad teq in ago. Suleq on mataw gibilenad luwsa le God in waqim ad heven-ib gwalahta na awagamun bunmo ya man ton nigta. ²Teq in a hi gwalehadmo in ago aposel inmo gilumim giwamta na gigo hib gwahtiqim in God ago Bugaw

Dimunta ago zaway amalib mataw na kabiy negad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilan. ³Yesus santity sorim moqin kayeq ta iyim teq in aposel gigo hib gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in gimen daq azawayin inaqa kabemmo giqeman gwahtiqsa aposel ginad tiqemiy. Helmo Yesus hodhodab tiqeram haqiy. So kam 40 nazaq aduganib Yesus tuteqmo mataw na gimeb gwahtiqad in God ago maror agamuban gibilenyaq. ⁴Ad in nenaq osad in atoranno kazaq gibilan, ne uliq Jerusalem huloseq hi lehiy ham. Ne uliq kab osad nagah ya imam negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne amen emad osiy ham. Kwaziqmo ya nagah na anan ne tigibilenta ta ham. ⁵Ya bilay, Jon yuwibmo on mataw huz negyaqta hay ham. Ari babaeq misereq teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta ne tinegdaiq hay ham. ⁶An abeb Aposel bo Yesus ago hib humab wolim tisusumun ugiy, Iyahta haqiy, luweq muran kam kab ni Israel gigo maror woqim usaqta na wazta iraqid in gigo king inaq a ta iy daqay ya? haqiy. ⁷Haqan Yesus gibilan, ya imam in mo ago zawayib daq bunmo gwahtiqdaqta na akamun tibilaqan usaqta ham. Nagah na ne gigo a haiq ta iyan ne kam na ago a hi hurit daqay ham. ⁸Ta teq God ago bugaw dimuta ne giholib ayahmo tuboldaq ham. Bolid teq ne zaway waqeq nagah ne gimeb ahol waqiyta na teq ya iwagamun bunmo ne uliq Jerusalem-ub teq saw Samariya-ib uliq bunmo luwad nab ne yaqgo gamuk na on mataw gibilen daqaymo ham. Gibilenad teq ne saw giger na gihuloseq og saw bunmo lehad on mataw gibilensa in tuhurit daqaymo ham. ⁹Yesus gamuk na tibilaqim hiqiy an Aposel ahol waqad tursamo il tonan Aposel ahol a ta hi waqiy. ¹⁰Ad in gime kaitab gwalehad tursamo mataw giger tubusan husta emiyta in gigerab gwahtiqim tituriy. ¹¹Turad in bilaqiy, Galiliy-ib mataw haqiy nagaqgo ne turad kaitab gime gwalehaq? haqiy. Muran Godin mat anan Yesus haqayta ka ne gibenab walemim in waqim ad heven -ib tugwalah haqiy. Teq in heven -ib gwalehsa ne ahol waqiyta nazaqmo in muleqeq ta gewoqdaqta haqiy. ¹²Ari aposel garah anan Oliv haqayta na hulosis in muleqim Jerusalem-ub wo tulehiy. Garah Oliv na in Jerusalem agerab sinsinmo usaqta, kilomita amulikmo nazaq. ¹³In garah na hulosis le uliq Jerusalem-ub gwahtiqim bit in os yaqayta nab tilehiy. Lehim in bit na adugan ulilib osayta nab gwahlehim tuqosiy. Mataw na ginan kazaq: Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bantolomyu, Matyu, teq Alfiyus atatin Jems teq Saimon mat Rom nenaq bab emyaqta amatin na teq Jems ta araq atatin Judas. ¹⁴Mataw na bunmo teq on asor Yesus museq inaq leh yaqayta na teq Yesus anen Mariya teq Yesus amagnis inaqmobunmo in gigem amulikmo iyad tuteqmo in bit adugan nab humab woleq God inaq gamuk emad os yaqayta. ¹⁵An kam araqab on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad maqbab iyim osiyta 120 nazaq humab wolim ossa Pita in gilikmanib eraqim turad kazaq gibilan. ¹⁶Ya iyogniz ham kwaziqmo God ago Bugaw Dimunta Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtiqsa in Judas-mo anan bilamta ham. An God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo Judas ago hib tugwahtim ham. Mat na a hi gwahtiqsa Bugaw Dimunta in anan tibilaqan usta ham. Ussa teq mat na gwahtiqim gamuk na muzinim in mataw dan giqisuhunim giqad lehan in Yesus waziya ham. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo in i giyow mat araq iyim in i inaq garabmo kabiy ka wamta ham. ¹⁸(Teq Judas ago daq meqintab na anawun mani silva waqim a lehim in og araq tizay. Zayim in lehim og nab ban araq meqintab woqim agem mutiran in agembeteoq bunmo mutbalim gwahtim. ¹⁹Ari abeb mataw Jerusalem-ub osiyta na bunmo in daq na ago huritim in gigo nanib in saw na anan Akeldama tihaqiy" na in 'og anednaqta' haqad in og na anan nazaqbiyiy."J ²⁰Ari Pita bilam, Gamuk araq Buk Song-ib mar tonan usaqta na kazaq bilam ham. In ago bit samanmo usan haqad in bilam ham. Teq buk nab gamuk araq kazaq bilammo ham. Mat ta araq in ago ban waqeq kabiy eman haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Nazaqiy an muran i mat araq Judas ago ban waqdaqta na tinagun ham. Nagunadin mat araq kazaqta waqam ham. Iyahta Yesus i gilile wunim giwaqim ginaq ieh bolad liwyaqta kam nab mat na in luw osta ham. ²²Teq Yesus Jon huz ugsa mat na in ahol wamta ham. Ad Yesus ago kaliy alulin emsa in ahol wamtamo ham. Teq God i gibenab Yesus waqim ad guralehsa in nab turtamo ham. Mat araq naqanta in daq nagan bunmo ahol wamta naqmo in ulum kemeq waquq ham. Id teq Yesus hodhodab eraqan in ameb ahol wamta na agamukan in i inaq garabmo tibilaqam ham. ²³Pita nazaq bilaqan mataw nab osiyta na in mataw gigermo ginan tiqemiy. Araq na anan Josep haqayta. In anan giger barabas teq Jastus haqaytamo. Teq ta araq na anan Matiyas haqayta. ²⁴In mataw giger na ginan emim teq in kazaq God buloniy. Iyahta haqiy, ni mataw bunmo gigo gigem tuhuritta haqiy. Ni mataw giger ka gilikmanib mat doqag diq ni wamta na ni i giqisihum haqiy. ²⁵Giqisihunid teq mat na Judas ago ban waqeq in Aposel araq iyeq kabiy ka asor in tisordaqmo haqiy. Judas kabiy ka tuhulosim in moqim saw in osdaqta nabtilah. ²⁶Haqad in God inaq gamuk nazaq bilaqim tihiqiy an gig amikmikta giwaqim mataw giger na ginan mar tonim teq hunegiy. Hunegan Matiyas-mo anan tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan in Matiyas waqim Aposel 11 na nenaq tigiwastaniy.

Chapter 2 God ago bugaw dimunt gehitimta awagamun

¹Ari Juda gigo lotu akaman ayahta anan Pentikos haqayta na tugwahtim. Gwahtiqan matw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na bit araqab humab wolim tuqosiy. ²Ossa nan saw haiqmo nagah araq ahulan bilaqne tim atoranmo sibaqta ahulan nog Heven-ib hitiqad bit in osiyta na tuwaleq ton bug. ³Samo nagah araq bilaqne faq amileq nog in gimeb gwahtiqim in tartayad le on mataw amulik-mulikmo gigo hib us. ⁴Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw na giholib ayahmo bolan uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsa in tibilaq yaqay. ⁵Ari kam nab Juda on mataw God ayon lotu em yaqay tab kuluwmo uliq saw bunmo hulosim bolim lotu akaman ayahta na ahol waqnan haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tuqos yaqay. ⁶Osad in nagah na ahulan iysa huritad in kabemmo bolim bit nab humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim tursa Yesus ago on mataw na in God ago gamuk bilaqsa mataw biyahta na in gimo gimo gigo nanibmo tuhurit yaqay. Huritad in ginadnad diq tiqem yaqay. ⁷Ad in gihol turuh nemsu ginadnad emad turad bilaqiy, ka ezaq diq? haqiy. Mataw kawa gamuk emayta ka in bunmo saw Galiliy-ib taqmo haqiy. ⁸Ta ezaq iyan i God ago gamuk bilaqsa i gimigimo gigo uliq diq ago nanibmo gamuk tuhuritaug? haqiy. ⁹I mataw uliq amulikmo a hi bolta haqiy. I asor kantri Partiy-ibta teq kantri Midiya-ibta teq kantri Elam-ubta haqiy. Teq i asor saw Mesopotemiya-ibta teq saw Judiya-ibta haqiy. Teq i asor Kapadosiya-ibta teq saw Pontus-ibta teq saw Esiya-ibta haqiy. ¹⁰Teq i asor saw Frigiya-ibta teq saw Pamfiliya-ibta teq kantri Isip-ubta teq i asor saw Libiya-ibta uliq Sairin agerab osauqta haqiy. Teq i asor uliq Rom-ubta haqiy. ¹¹I asor Juda matawmo diqta teq asor i mataw em amoamo i Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyim muziniayta haqiy. Teq i asor nud Krit-ibta teq kantri Arabiya-ibta haqiy. Mataw gamuk emayta ko in God kabi awaz meqinta amta na anan bilaqsa i amulik-mulikmo gigo nanibmo tuhuritaug haqiy. ¹²Haqan in bunmo gihol riten lamsaq ginad kabemo emad teq in an tubulon yaqay, nagah ka alulin ezaq diq haq? yaqay. ¹³Haqsa teq mataw na asor in hilhil emad bilaq yaqay, mataw ko wain ayun muturta ayahmo uluwim in gihol agadan iyay daqag haq yaqay. ¹⁴Ari Pita in Aposel 11na nenaq eraq turad in dedibmo lileyim on mataw na kazaq gibilan, ne Juda mataw teq ne mataw Jerusalem- ub bolim osayta na bunmo ham ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk huriteq teq ne daq kawa gwahtimta ka ago alulin ne ginad em hasiyham. ¹⁵Ne ginad emay, mataw ka yuq atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosayta daqagya haqay ham. Haiqgam ham. Mataw in 9 kilok taromo kam kazaq tab yuq atoranta ayahmo uluwim gihol agadan a hi iyayta ham. ¹⁶Teq daq kawa gwahtimta ka kwaziqmo God ago nantut Joel kam anan bilamta naqmo ham. In kazaq bilam ham. ¹⁷God bilam, kam abebtan ta na bo sinsin tiqiysa teq ya igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid on mataw bunmo gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Woqsa teq ne gigo onmin matmatta teq onqonta in yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Teq ya daq lul araq diqta ne gigo mataw minminta na tigiqisihundaiq haqad in bilam ham. Sa ne gigo mataw aseseqta sen qwayeq nagah amo amo ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Kam nab ya igo Bugaw Dimunta wazbalid yaqgo kabibiy mataw bunmo onqonta teq matmatta inaqmo gimalib tuwoqdaq haqad in bilam ham. Woqsa yaqgo kabibiy on mataw na yaqgo nantut tibilaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Daq nawa teq gwahtiqdaqta nagan gitowun kazaq gwahtiq sa ne ahol tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Ya daq asor lul araq diqta kaitab ulilib kob emad teq og kab ya inad emsamo nagah amo amo tugwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. Ned teq faq teq faq aqasin ayahmo gwahtiqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰Teq ya zeq emid in ahol buliyeq aromriqnaq iysa ya kalam buliyid in kakaqta iyeq ned nog tiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Iyahta ago kam ayahta abin inaqta na bo tugwahtiqnan tonsamo daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Kam nab God in on mataw Iyahta ahaqenib iyim lilewunayta na bunmo gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²Haqad Pita bilam Isrel-ib on mataw ham ne gamuk ka huritiy ham. Ya yesu uliq Nasaret-ibta anan tigibilenan ham. God inmo Yesus eman bolta na ago in ne giqisihunan haqad in Yesus zaway ugsa in ne hilikmanib daq azawayin inaqta amo amo giqeman gwahiqsa in kabi awaz meqinta kabemmo giqemyaqham. ²³God ni mataw naqmo ne gibenab eman ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gibe yahan in mat na ayib dom wolam tumon ham. Ne nazaq emim ne bilaqne negmo gibenab wol eman momta nog tiqiyiy ham. Kwaziqmo daqna bunmo a hi gwahtiqsa God anad emim anan tuwastitayan usta ham. ²⁴Teq in Yesus aholib moqgo santitiy meqinta wamta na walemad in Yesus wazan ta eram ham. Na ezaqgo moq in tuteqmo Yesus wazgo ago zaway biyab haiqta na ago iyan ham. ²⁵Teq kwaziqmo Devit in Yesus anan nezaq bilamtamo ham. In bilam, iyahta tutimmo ya imeb ossa ya ahol waqaiqta haqad in bilam ham. In ya iben iqabun ban osad zaway yagsa ya iwaz meqniyad a hi tukdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Nazaq iyan ya igem dimniysa iyahta abin iluwaiqta haqad in bilam ham. Inteq tiqidimun tondaq haqad ya og kab kayeqmo osad ya isan moqdaqta haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Na ezaqgo ham ya moqid teq ihulosid ya mataw tumoqiya gigo sawab kuluwa-kuluwmo a hi osdaiq hadaq in bilam ham. Teq ni ningo mat tawon diqta na hulosid in asan hodhodab a hi lilihdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Ni dante dimunta mataw muzim le os dimunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ni ya tiqisihun haqad in bilam ham. Ad ni teq ya iwaqid ya ningo hib inad dimniysa ninaq tuqosdaiq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁹Haqad Pita bilam, ya imaqbaban ham ya i gisesan Devit anan kazaq ne

gibilendaiq ham. In kwazimo tumomta ham. Moqan in tiyay toniyta ham. In ago hodhod na gilikmanib usim bo muran kawa in us tutsa i ahol waqauqta ham. ³⁰Teq God ago gamuk awaz meqinta Devid in God ago nantut ara q iyim in gamuk na alulin anad tiqemhas ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan in God ago gamuk na anadin emad in nagah abeb teq gwahti qdaqta na ahol waqkemad in Krai s taq moqaa q ta era qdaqta na ago in bilam ta ham. In bilam, Krai s moqid taq God hulosi d mataw tumoqi yta gigo sawab a hi us tutdaq haqad in bilam ham. Taq in bilam, God in asan in hodhodab hulosi d a hi lili hdaq haqad in bilamta moq ham. ³²An muran kawa ya ne gibilen kemai q ham. God in mat anan Yesu s haqayta na wazan tiqeram ham. I bunmo ahol tuwamta iyim in anan bilaqauqta bilauta ham. ³³Yesu s hodhodab eraqan taq God in abin emid ayah iybugnan haqad in Yesu s eman inmo aban aqabun ban tuqoswom ham. Oswoqim in amam ago hib Bugaw dimunta tuwam ham. Amam kwaziqmo ugnan heldiqmo bulon ta nazaq ham. Waqim muran in God ago Bugaw dimunta wazbalan on mataw kawa i osauqta ka gimalib woqan ne daq kaway ka ahol waqad taq ne gidekib gamug ka tuhuritay ham. ³⁴Ne ginad emhasiy ham. Devet ulilib kaitab ahigwalah ta ham. Teq inmo bilam, iyahta in yago iyahta kazaq bulon haqad in bilam ham. Ni ya iben aqabun kab ya imen emad os ham. ³⁵Osa ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahenib yiqiy bugdaqay haqad in bilam ham. ³⁶Nazaq iyan ne Isrel on mataw bundiqmo gamuk ka hurit kemiy ginad emhasiy ham. God in Yesu s, mat ne ayib dom woli yta na eman in i bunmo gigo ayahta teq igigo Krai s tiqi y ham. ³⁷Ari Pita nazaq gibilenan gamuk na mataw guqutil tuqulum. Uluman in Pita ayogniz nenaq kazaq susumun negiy, i gimaqbaban hiqi yid teq i ezaq tonam? haqi y. ³⁸Haqan Pita gibilan, ne bunmo ginad buli yeq ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na gileh ugeq teq ne Yesu s Kras ananib yuw huziy ham. Id teq God in ne gigo daq meqinta na bunmo giwalemad anadin a ta hi em daq ham. Ne nazaq tona s teq God in ago Bugaw Dimunta samanmo nau nog tinegdaq ham. ³⁹Na ezaqgo ham God in ago Bugaw Dimunta mataw negnan heldiqmo bilamta na in ne teq ne gigo onmin teq on mataw God ago hib pesanmo osa qta na bunmo inaqmo gimen gamuk na bilamta ham. I gigo Iyahta God in on mataw gilelewunid agerab bol daqayta na bunmo in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegdaq ham. ⁴⁰Haqad Pita gamuk naqanta kabemo amalib atorana gibelenyaq. Ad in bilaqyaq, ne God lilewunid in ne gilumsiheq giwaqan haqyaq. giwaqid ne mataw meqmeqinta muran kam kab osayta na nenaq ara qibmo a hi meqni y daqay haqyaq. ⁴¹In nazaq bilaqan teq mataw on kabemmo diq 3,000 nazaq in Pita ago gamuk huritim anan helmo tihaqadmo yuw tuhuziy. Yuw huzim in leh Yesu s ago on mataw na neaq antuwastoni y. ⁴²ari mataw on helmo haqi yta na in Yesu s ago on mataw na neneq an wastonim tuteqmo in Aposel gigo suleq huritad teq in an ulumsi had teq in humab woleq garab didaq neqad teq in God inaq gamuk tiqem yaqay. ⁴³Sa God in Aposel gibenab daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemo emsa mataw bunmo ahol waqad teq in God rabunad abin tuwazin yaqay. ⁴⁴Sa on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem amulikmo iyim os yaqay. Osad in ginad em yaqay, I gimi gimo gigo es nagah bunmo wazawta ka in ii bunmo gigota haq yaqay. ⁴⁵Haqad in gigo og teq in gigo es nagah nagan mataw ta asor gigo hib zayeq amenin waqeq in mataw nagah os go siqim iyaqta nagan gilumsi had tineg yaqay. ⁴⁶In bunmo gigem amulikmo iyad kam bunmo in le Tempel-ib humab tuwol yaqay. Teq in gigo bit ara q ara qab humab woleq Yesu s abinib bret orqayeq tineq yaqay. Negad in an alowan tonad ginad dimniysaq gibalowabmo tuqos yaqay. ⁴⁷Osad kam bunmo in God abin tiqiluw yaqay. Sa uliqab on mataw bunmo in Yesu s ago on mataw na ginan gigem tidimni y yaqay. Teq kam bunmo Iyahta in on mataw ta asor muturta gililewunad tigiwaqyaq. Giwaqsa on maataw helmo haqayta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq tiqi y yaqay.

Chapter 3Pita ayow Jon inaq in mat asen meqinta wastitayan dimniy

¹Ari kam ta araqab 3 kilok imisor Juda mataw God inaq gamuk emayta akamnib nab Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel-ib tilehiy. ²Lehim in mat araq asen meqinta sorim a bolsa tigibiyiy. Mat na anen agemab nazaqmo hitimta. Kam bunta mataw mat na soreq a le Tempel agelin ago dan ez anan Awaq Dimun haqayta nab emid osyaqta. Ossa on mataw boleq gel na aduganib loqsa in mani nagah anan sunyaqta. ³Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq le Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqlan haqsamo mat na mani anan tisun nag. ⁴Sun negan Pita ayow Jon inaq gihol wasihim turad in mat na ahol waninunadmo Pita in tubulon, Ni nime kazaq boleq i giger gibiy ham. ⁵Haqan mat asen meqinta na anad am, Mataw giger ka nagah tiyagnan haqad in ahol buliyim giger na tigibiy. ⁶Gibiysa Pita bulon, Ya gimeq haiq ham. Teq nagah ya inaq naqmo ya tinignan ham. Yesu Krais Nasaret-ibta na abinib ya ni nibilenaig ham. Ni eraqeq loq gel ham. ⁷Haqad in mat na aben aqabnib wazim wazan tixeram. Eraqim hid naqmo in asen aditin bunmo awaz timeqniy. ⁸Awaz meqniyan in ahol loyinadmo in dedibmo eraqim turad tiloq gelyaq. Samo Pita ayow Jon inaq Tempel agelin aduganib lo gwahtiqsa mat na in sor t6iktukad teq in God abin wazan tixeragyaq. ⁹Sa on mataw bunmo in mat na loggelad God abin wazan eraqsa ahol waqad ginad tiqemiy. ¹⁰Mat ko tutimmo Templ agelin ago dan ez anan Awaz Dimun haqayta nab osad gimeq nagah anan sunyaqta naqmo amatin haqiy. Haqad in mat asen meqinta na tidimniyan ahol waqad in gihol riten lamsa ginadnad tiqem yaqay. Pita Tempel agelin aduganib turad mataw gamuk gibilenyaq. ¹¹Ari mat na Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq giwazim giqay netsa on mataw bunmo gihol turuh nemsu in gigerab sibim bolim humab tuwoliy. ¹²Humab wolim tursa Pita gibiyad kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw ham, nagaqgo ne nagah ka ago ginadnad emad ne i giger gibiy ninunay? ham. Ne towa emay, I gigo zaway inaqta iyim i mat ka wastitay haqay-ya ham. Teq ne ginad emay, Igiger God ago mataw dimun diqta iyim i mat ka wastitayan in tiloq gelaq haqay-ya ham. Na haiggam ham. ¹³I gisesan Abraham, Aisak teq Jekop gigo God inmo daq kkawa ne ahol tuwaqay ka amalib in ago kabibiy mat Yesu abin wazan tixeragyaq ham. Mat ne waqim bab gibenab emiyta naqmo ham. Pailat in mat na hulosis lehgo bilamta teq haiq ham. Ne mat na gileh ugad bilaqiy, In i gigo a haiq haqad ne bilaqiy ham. ¹⁴Mat nawa na in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim in ago daq bunmo titnon taqmo ham. Ta ne in gileh ugad ne mat ta araq mataw ginol emaqta naqmo waqnan haqad Pailat bulonan in hulosis ne gigo hib lah ham. ¹⁵Lehsa ne mat i giyon os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuiuwmo osayta wastitay igta na wol eman tumomta ham. Moqan God hodhodab wazanta eram ham. Eraqim kayeqmo ossa i giger gimab in aqhol tuwawta iyim iyan i agamukan bilaquqta ham. ¹⁶I Yesu Nn helmo diq haqauqta ham. Nazaq iyan Yasu aholnan naqmo in mat ka asen eamn awaz tieqniy ham. Ne mat ka ahol waqad ne ni ago tuhrit kemayta ham. Teq i Yesu anan helmo yesu -mo ne bunmo gimeb mat ka ahol wastitayan tidimniy bug ham. ¹⁷Ya imaqbaban ham. Ya inad emaiq, Ne ginad a hiq em hasadmo ne Yesu ago hib daq meqinta na emaiq haqaiq ham. Sa negigo mataw aseseqta in ginad a hi em hasiymo ham. ¹⁸Kwaziqmo God in ago nantut gizezab bilam, yaqgo Krais teq santitiy sordaq haqad in bilam ham. Haqad teq in negigo daq meqinta na amalib in ago gamuk bilaqan usta na tuwol net bug ham. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq teq ginad meqinta na ne gileh ugad ginad buliyiy ham. Ad ne muleqeq God ago hib ta boliy ham. Id teq God ne gigo daq meqinta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq ham. ²⁰Ad in kam dimunta negid ne Iyahta ago hib osad ne gigem hastitaysa gihol tisinamoldaq ham. Sa abeb in Yesu emid ne gigo hib tuboldaq ham. Gog in mat naqmo ne gisuhungo haqad atowun eman osaqta ham. ²¹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesu kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ²²Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²³Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid gihin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hikiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Teq God ago nantut bunmo in gamuk naqanta bilaq toniymo ham. Samuel teq God ago nantut Samuel muzim gwahtiqiy ta na bunmo kam muturta ka anan bilaqiyta ham. ²⁵Ari God nantut nagan gisesan negmo osayta ham. Ossa God kwahziqmo ne gisesan nenaq an amugan wazim nagah negnan gibilanta na muran negmo tuwaqayta ham. God Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon, Ni nises abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na amalib ya on mataw en bunmo tigidimun tondaig haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Nazaq iyan muran God ne gilikmanib ago kabibiy mat na eman gwahtiqim in danneb ne gigo hib tubol ham. In anad mat na ne gidimun tonad ginad buliysa ne bunmo ginad buliyeq gigo daq meqinta gileh ug daqay haqad in mat na eman ne gigo hib bolta ham.

Chapter 4

¹Ari Pita ayow Jon inaq in on mataw gamuk gibilenad tursamo mataw tamaz emayta asor teq mataw Tempol-ib hurmey osayta gigo mat danmebta na teq Sadyusi asor in bo tugwahtiqiy. ²Gwahtiqim tursa Pita ayow Jon inaq mataw suleq negad gibilen yaqay, Yesus moqim ta eram haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqay ta na moqeq in hodhodab tiqeraq daqaymo haq yaqay. Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in giger gigo gamuk na huritad in ginan gigem timeqniy yaqay. ³Gigem meqniysa in giger na giwazim giqad lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab giqeman tuqosiy. Na ezaqgo zeq tuwolehse imisor diq tiqiyan in babeq teq in giyon hazizir emgo haqad. ⁴Ta teq on mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk na huritim in helmo tihaqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw helmo haqiyta na gigo dauh kabemmo diq iyim in ginulingan gwalim 5000 nazaqmo iy. ⁵Ari usim eraqim Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw aseseqta na teq mataw Moses ago gamuk hurit kemiyta nagan bo uliq Jerusalem-ub humab tuwoliy. ⁶Humab wolim osaqaq tamaz mat dammebta anan Anaz haqayta na Kayafas teq Jon teq Aleksanda teq tamaz danmeb ta na in asenlul matmatta bunmo in humab nab osiymo. ⁷Osad in Pita ayow Jon inaq giqeman ginognib tursaq teq in kazaq tisuusumun negiy, Ne zaway ezaqta waqiy? haqiy. ⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihtu na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniya na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliya ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹¹Ne bilaqne mataw bit emayta nog iysa ta mat na in bilaqne tituq nog osaqaq ham. Sa ne tituq na ahol waqim hunegad anan 'meqin' haqiyta ham. Ta teq muran tituq na zaway diq iyim in bit anon bunmo tisor bugaqaq ham. ¹²Mat araq in gilumsihdaqaq haiqgam ham. Og kab on mataw bunmo gilikmanib God in mat amulik moqmo eman gwahtiqim in amomo i gilumsiheq ta giwaq daqaq ham. Na Yesus-mo ham. ¹³Haqsa mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gibiyen in uliqabmo matawta suleq a hi emiya nog iyiy. Ta teq in giger a hi rabad atoranmo nan bilaqsa in gibiyad gihol turuh nemsu ginad em yaqay, Mataw giger ka Yesus mo inaq luw osiya haq yaqay. ¹⁴Haqad in mat ahol tidimniy ta na Pita ayow Jon inaq gigerab tursa ahol waqad in Pita aqez amenin emgo gamuk haiqgam tiqiyiy. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan in Pita ayogniz nenaq gimuzan leh kaunsel bit asan banta gwahtiqsa teq in gimo osad kazaq an tuboloni. ¹⁶I mataw giger ko ezaq gitonam? haqiy. In daq azawayin inaqta lul araq diqta tiqemiy haqay. Eman Jerusalem-ub on mataw bunmo daq na ago tuhuritiy haqiy. I haiq haqamta na adanteqin tihiqiy haqiy. ¹⁷Luweq daq ka agamukin hareso on mataw og saw bunmo gig hib tileh tutdaq haqiy. Nazaq iyan i giger ko gidek wazad gamuk awaz meqinta gibilenid in Yesus ananib mataw gamuk ta hi gibileniy haqiy. ¹⁸Haqad in Pita ayow Jon inaq gililewunan ta bolan in gamuk araq o suleq araq Yesus ananib ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. ¹⁹Gibilenan Pita ayow Jon inaq amenin emiy gibeleniy, Ne ginad ezaq emay? haqiy. I God anad othasad i negmo gigo gamuk muzinamta na i God ameb daq dimun o daq meqin? haqiy. Daq na negmo ulum kemeq teq ginad emiy haqiy. ²⁰Teq i gigez mugnetgo haiq haqiy. I nagah ahol tuwawta teq i gamuk tuhurita na ago i tibilaq sireqam haqiy. ²¹Haqan mataw marorta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gigo hib daq a meqinta alulin araq ahol a hi waqim in gamuk atoranmo a ta giblelnim teq in gihulosan tilehiy. ²²Ari mat aholib daq azawayin inaq gwahtiqan in asen tidimniya na ago ulig in 40 nazaq uriyamta. Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na in on mataw ginadin emad in Pita ayow Jon inaq santitiy araq negnan rabi. Na ezaqgo on mataw bunmo in daq na ago God abin tiqiluw yaqay. ²³Ari mataw aseseqta na in Pita ayow Jon inaq gihulosan giger na in giyogniz gigo hib muleqim ta lehim in mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw marorta na gigez tituti. ²⁴Gigez tutan giyogniz na bunmo huritim in ginad amulikmo iyad God inaq kazaq gamuk emiy. Iyahta haqiy, ni kait teq og teq kamis teq saw nagab nagah bunmo giqusayta na inaqmo ni giqam bugta haqiy. Gigem bugim ni nagah nagan bunmo gigo anamren iyim ni giwamuzad osaqaq haqiy. ²⁵Kwaziqmo ningo Bugaw Dimunta na in gises Devit aqezab gamuk araq eman gwahtimta haqiy. Gwahtiqsa kabibiy mat na bilam, Nagaqgo mataw en asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigem meqniy yaq haqad in bilam haqiy, Nagaqgo in daq samanta anon a hi emdaqaq hareso eman ginad emay? haqad in bilam haqiy. ²⁶Og kab bunmo in Iyahta inaq bab emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqad in bilam haqiy. Gihol wastitayim in Iyahta teq in ago Krai inaq gibaymuzad giwazid woqnan haqad humab wolayta haqad in bilam haqiy. ²⁷Helmo haqiy. Ningo kabibiy mat tawon diqta ni ninad muz bugta na Yesus-mo huiy na in mingo on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwoqgo haqao ni ulumim wamta haqiy teq Herot ayow pontiyus pailat inaq teq mataw en ta asor Juda ahaiqta nagan teq Isrel on mataw na in yesu baymuznan haqao uliq kab humab woliy haqiy. ²⁸teq in ginadibmo do na a ti emiy haqiy. aseseqta na in ni ninad kwaziqmo ni eman usta naqmo muzinim daq na emiy haqiy. ²⁹Iyahta haqiy muran mataw aseseqta igimeqin tonnan bilaqsa ni gibiy haqiy I ningo kabibiy matawta haqiy. ni i gilumsihsa zaway diq iyeq ningo gamuk atoranmo bilaquq haqiy. ³⁰Bilaqad i ningo kabibiy mat tawonta yesu anan biysa ni niben itiwuneq mataw moqaytana giwastitayad ni daq azawayin inaqta amo amo

gigemid gwhatiqan haqiy. ³¹ Ari in gamuk na bilaqim tihiqiyan bit in humab wolim osiyta na dedibmo ahol wolsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan mataw na zaway iyim God ago gamuk atoranmo tibilaq yaqay. ³² Ari mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigem ginad amulkmo tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo araq ago nagah ahol waqad"ka yaqgo diqmo "haqad in nazaq a hi bilaqdaq. Haiqqam. In bunmo gigo nagah araqibmo tuwaz yaqay. ³³ Sa Aposel in Iyahta Yesus hodhodad eraqan in ahol waqiyta na agamukan mataw tigibilen yaqay. Gibelensa in gigo gamuk na azawayin Iyahta inaq iyyaq. Sa God agem dimunta ago on mataw na negsa in bunmo ginad dimniysa dimun diqmo tuqos yaqay. ³⁴ In gilikmanib mat araq diq in nagah osgo siqim a hi iyyaq. Na ezaqgo mat nog in ago og o in ago bit inaq na in mataw ta asor gigo hib zayad amenin waqeq in mani na a boleq Aposel tinegyaq. ³⁵ Negsa in gilikmanib nognog in nagah araq ago waqsa Aposel ahol waqad in mani na asor uroteq tuqug yaqay. ³⁶ Sa in ago mat araq anan Josep haqayta os. Apsel in anan Barnabas haqad ugiyta. Teq in anan Branabas na alulin mat mataw ginan zaway negaqta haqayta. Mat na in Juda gises Liway aniynayin araq teq in nud Saiprus - bta. ³⁷ In ago og araq mat araq ago hib zayim in mani na waqim a bolim Aposel tinag.

Chapter 5

¹Ari mat araq anan Ananayas haqay ta na in awe Sataira inaq in gigo og araq mat araq ugad amenin waqiy.

²Amenin waqim mani na asor ulilemsa awe huritim anad bilam. Sa aduw mani na asormo waqim a bolim Aposel negad in bilam, ya bog zayim mani wayta na bunmo kawaqmo ham. Sa in awe negah na ago tuhuritta.³In nazaq haqan Pita tubulon, Ananayas ham ni ezaq tonim ni Satan hulosan in ni ninad wamuzad nibe yahsa in ni og na zayim na amenin asor ulilam? ham. Ulilemad ni God ago Bugaw Dimunta tigat ugaq? ham. ⁴Og na ni hi zaysamo in ni ninmo nibinib yuqusta ham. Ad ni og na zayim amenin wamta na ni ninmo ninad muzgo usta ham. Nagaqgo ni daq meqin kazaq emnan ninad am? ham. Ni matmo diq a hi kat ug ham. Haiqgam ham. Ni God-mo tikat ug ham. ⁵Haqanmo Ananayas gamuk na huritim in ogib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw daq abin huritiyta na bunmo tirab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. ⁶Sa mat minminta asor bolim Ananyas momta na asan tubusanib il tonim sorim a le tiyay toniy.⁷Ari mataw na os tutsa zeq adulan ezeqman nazaq le tihiqiy na Ananayas awe bo tugwahtim. In aduw momta naqgo abin a hi huritimmo in gadgadmo bol. ⁸Bolan Pita bulon, Ezaq? ham. Ne giger og na zayim mani kazaqmo waqiy ye? ham. An aw na bilam. Ege ham i giger mani nazaqmo wawta ham.⁹Haqan Pita bulon, Nagaqgo ne giger Iyahta ago Bugaw Dimunta ulum waqnan an adugan waziy? ham. Nihurit ham. Mataw niduw yay toniyta na bo dan ezab turay ham. Teq in ni nisoreq niqad tileh daqaymo ham. ¹⁰Haqan aw na nawaqmo Pita anognib woqimmo tumom. Moqan mataw minminta na bo gwahtiqim in aw na moqan ahol tuwaqiy. Ahol waqad in sorim a lehim aduw agerab tiyay toniy. ¹¹Nazaq iyan Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo tirab titay yaqay. Sa on mataw God ago maror asan ban osiyta na nazaqmo in daq na abin huritad tirab yaqaymo. ¹²Ari Aposel in on mataw gilikmanib daq azawayim inaqta amo amo kabemo gigem amulikmo iyim in Tempel ago veranda anan Solomon ago veranda haqayta nab sirisirimo humab tuwol yaqay. ¹³Sa on mataw asan banta na in Yesus ago dauh na gihin tiqiluw yaqay. Ta teq in girabunad in bo nenaq humab a hi em yaqay.¹⁴Sa God on mataw kabem diqmo gigeman in Iyahta anan helmo haqad ago dauh na giduganib tubol yaqay. ¹⁵Nazaq iysa iyan mataw in giyogniz gigo moq inaqta gisoreq giqad leheq dan adek ban garuruq hureneq teq in haris-haresmo giqemid us yaqay. In ginad em yaqay, Pita loq gelad luwsa zeq bo aholib worireqsa adulan le mataw moqayta ka giwazid dimniy daqay haq yaqay. ¹⁶Sa on mataw kabemo uliqben amikamikta Jerusalem agerab osayta nagan inaqmo Aposel gigo hib tubol yaqaymo. Bolad in mataw gigo moq inaqta na teq mataw gigo bugaw meqinta inaqta nagan giqad bolsa on mataw na bunmo gihol tidimniy yaqay.¹⁷Daq nazaq gwahtisa tamaz mat damebta na ayogniz Sadyus nenaq in aposel gigem meqinta tineg yaqay. ¹⁸Gigem meqinta negad le gavman gigo bit giqirquran osayta nab tigiq emiy.¹⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²²Lehim bit giqirquran osayta nab in Aposel gisawan tuwaqiy. gisawan waqim in muleqim ta bolim mataw aseseqta na tigibileniy. ²³In bilaqiy, I bit nab lehim dan ez bunmo giqot bugan giwaz meqniyan ussa i ahol waw haqiy. Sa mataw dan ez wamuzayta nagan in dan ez buntab tituray haqiy. Ta teq i dan hasim mat araq aduganib ossa i ahol a hi waw haqiy.²⁴Haqan mataw Tempel- ib hurmey osayta gigo mat dannebta na teq mataw tamaz emayta gigo aseseqta na ni gamuk na huritim in ginadnad emad bilaqiy, Mataw na ezaq tonim nabag lehiy? haqiy? ²⁵Sa mat ta araq bo gwahtiqim gibilan, Huritiy ham- Mataw ne giqirquryta na in muran Tampil agelin aduganib turad on mataw gamuk tigibilenay ham.²⁶Haqan hurmey gigo mat danebta na ago mataw asor nenaq lehim in Aposel na amdemqanmo giwazim giqad ta boliy . Na ezaqgo in rabad ginad em yaqay, Luweq mataw ka ginolid on mataw biyahta ko i gimen gig hunegad tiginol em daqay haq yaqay. ²⁷Mataw na Aposel giqad bolim Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na ginognib giqeman tituriy. ²⁸Tursa tamaz mat dannebta na gibilan, Ne mat na abinib on mataw ta hi gibilengo haqad i atoran diqmo gibilenta ham .Tateq ne gigo suleq na ayah lyim in uliq Jerusalem tuwaleq ton bugaq ham. Sa mat na wol eman momta agamukan ne i gimalib emnan tonay ham. ²⁹Haqan Pita ayogniz Aposel bunmo nenaq in amenin emim bilaqiy, I God-mo aqez muzinamta haqiy. I mataw giquez a hi muzinam haqiy. ³⁰Ne Yesus atoranmo wazim ayib dom wolad ne wol eman tumomta haqiy . Ta teq i gisesan gigo God in wazan ta eram haqiy. ³¹Eraqan God in abin ayahta iyim teq in waqim eman ulilibmo inmo aben aqabun aban tuqos woqim osaq haqiy. Osad in Maror Iyah diqta on mataw gilumsiheq ta giwaq daqta amtin tiqiy haqiy. Iyim in Isrel on mataw ginad wazid eraqsa in ginad buliyad gigo daq meqinta gileh ugsa in gigo daq meqinta na tigiwalemdaq haqad in osaqta haqiy. ³²God daq nagan bun mo emsa i gimebmo ahol tuwaqim on mataw gibilenauta haqiy. Sa God in mataw inmo aqez huritayta na in ago Bugaw Dimunta tinegan Bugaw na in

daq nagan ago bilaqta haqiy.³³ Ari mataw aseseqta na in Aposel gigo gamuk na huritim gigem diiq meqniysa in Aposel ginol emnan ginad tiqem yaqay. ³⁴Sa Farasi gigo araq Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta nab osim in eraqim titur. Mat na anan Gamaliyel haqayta. I God ago maror Moses bilamta na asuleqin bilaqata amatin araq. Sa on mataw bunmo in mat wazinad ago gamuk hurit yaqayta. Ari mat na eraqim turad in Aposel gimuzid asanib lehgo tibilam.³⁵ Bilaqan Aposel lehsa teq in mataw aseseqta na kazaq gibilan, Ne Isrel mataw ham ne ginad em haseq teq mataw ko giholib daq emiy ham. ³⁶Na ezaqgo kwaziq nomo mat anan Teudas haqayta na eraqim bilam, ya mat ayahta ibin inaqta haqad in bilam ham. In nazaq haqan mataw 400 nazaq muzinad inaq luw yaqayta ham. Luwsa gavman mataw asor bolim in mat na wol eman in ago mataw in anan helmo haqiyta na haresmo in anan helmo haqiy na haresmo tuksa ago kabiy na tuwom ham ³⁷Teq daq na abeb gavman in on mataw ginan waqad ginulinta nab mat ta araq anan Judas haqayta saw Galiliy-ibta na eraqim on mataw asor giquitil wazan eraqsa in gihuram ham. Teq mat na tummomo ham. Moqan ago mataw anan helmo haqiyta na bunmo tukim hares tiqiy bugiy ham. ³⁸Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw ko ginan asit rabad giholib daq hi emiy ham. Ne giholosidmo luwiy ham. Nagah ka alulin matawmo gigo hib ussa teq in anadibmo tihiqiyn daqta ham. ³⁹Ari nagah ka God imo ago hib usid teq ne mataw ko a hi giwasih daqay ha. Luweq ne nazaq emad ne God inaq an tuwol daqay ham. Ari Gamaliyel nazaq haqan mataw aseseqta na aqez tumuziniy.⁴⁰ Muzinim in Aposel gililewunan bolin in gusib tigitituw ninaliy. Ad in Yesus ananib gamuk araq ta hi emgo atoranmo gibileniy. Gibilenim giholosan asanib tugwahtiqiy. ⁴¹Gwahtiqim in Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na hulosad ginad dimniysa tilehiy. Ne ezaqgo God agem dimunta negad in Yesus abin eman in gigo hib ayahmo iyan in Yesus abinib meqbay sorita na in God ago hib ginad ayahmo dimniyyi. ⁴²Ginad dimniysa kam bunmo in Tempel-ib teq on mataw gigo bit amo amo-ib leheq suleq negad bilaq yaqay, God mat emid bo i gilumsihdaqta amatin anan Krai haqayta na in Yesus-inmo haq yaqay. Haqad in giwaz meqniyim gamuk na bilaqad in gigo daq na hi hulos yaqay.

Chapter 6

¹Kam nab on mataw kabemmo diq disaipel tiqiy yaqay. Sa in gigo asor Grik nan bilaq yaqayta na eraqim in disaipel Hibru nan bilaqayta na tiginad yaqay. Ginadad in bilaq yaqay, Kam bunmo ne on mataw didaq nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihad ne i gigo on waburta giholosad ginadin a hi emayta haq yaqay.²Afaqan nazaq gwahtiqa Aposel 12 na in disaipel biyahta na bunmo gililewunan bolan in gibileniy, I God ago akabiyan hulosa didaq iberamta na in dimun a haiq haqiy. ³Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban haqiiy ne gilikmanib mataw 7 nazaq ginaguniy haqiy. Mataw na in on mataw gigo hib givin dimunta usaqta teq God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib ayahmo usaqta teq ginad awaz meqinta, mataw naqanta ne ginaguniy haqiy. I teq i mat 7 na giqemid in kabiy na tuwamuz daqay haqay. ⁴Wamuzsa igmo kam buntab God inaq gamuk emad teq i on mataw God ago gamuk gibilenad i gihol bunmo emid kabiy nab lehdaqta haqay.⁵Haqan on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritim ginad tibilam. Ginad bilaqsa in mat araq anan Stiven haqayta na anan bilaqim waqiy. Stiven in mat araq anad helta ayahmo usyaqta. Ussa God ago Bugaw Dimunta na aholib ayahmo usyaqta. Teq in Filip teq Prokorus teq Nikaro teq Timon teq Pormenas teq Nikolas ginan bilaqim giwaqiyimo. Nikolas in mat uliq Antiok-ibta. In Juda mat a haiqta teq kwaziqmo in Juda gigo maror ahaqenib iyim muzinyaqta. ⁶In mataw 7 na giwaqim Aposel ginognib giqeman tursa Aposel God inaq gamuk tiqemim teq in giben mataw na giholib emim giwazad kabiy tinegiy⁷Ari God ago gamuk na leh ayah iysa uliq Jerusalem-ub on mataw kabemo gamuk na anan helmo haqsa disaipel ginulinqa kuluwmo diq tiqiy yaqay. Sa Juda gigo mataw tamaz emayta na kabemmo in nan huritad helmo tihaq yaqaymo.⁸Ari God agem dimunta teq zaway ayahmo Stiven ugsa in daq azawayin inaqta amo amo on mataw gilikmanib giqem yaq . ⁹Emsa mataw asor eraqim Stiven inaq an tumugiy. Mataw na in Juda gigo dauh araq anan Friman haqayta na gigo asor. Na in uliq sairin-ibta teq uliq Aleksandriya teq saw giger Silisiya-ibta teq Esiya-ibta. ¹⁰In Stiven inaq an mugsu God ago Bugaw Dimunta Stiven anad dimunta ugsa mataw na Stiven ago gamuk bayan yo hiqiy yaqay. ¹¹Nazaq iyan in ulilemim le mataw ta asor mani negan in katiyad bilaqiy, Stiven in Moses teq God inaq gibilawunsa i hurit haqiy.¹²In nazaq haqad in Juda gigo mataw marorta na teq mataw Moses ago gunun hurit kemiya na teq Juda on mataw kabemmo inaqmo gigem wazan eraqsa in Stiven wazim ad Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib tilehiy. ¹³Lehim in mataw asor Stiven amalib nan katiya em daqayta humab nab giqem toniymo. An mataw gimileq iyayta nagan in Stiven anan bilaqiy, Tutimo mat ko God ago bit tawonta ka teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaqmo gibayan woqayta haqiy. ¹⁴Haqad in bilaqiy, Mat ka bilam, Mat anan Yesus uliq Nasaret-ibta haqiy na in teq teq Tempel wolnerad in i gigo maror Moses igta na tubuliy daqmo haqsa i huritta haqiy. ¹⁵Haqan mataw kaunsel ayahta nab osiyta na bunmo in gime le Stiven atoranmo ahol waqsa Stiven anobun angelo anobun oy nog iysa in ahol waqiy

Chapter 7

¹Ari tamaz mat danmebta na in Stiven susumun ugim bilam, gamuk nawa ni nimalib emayta na in helmo ye? ham. ²Haqan Stiven bilam, Ya imaman teq ya imaqbaban ham ne huritiy ham. Kwaziqmo i gises Abraham uliq Haran-ib a hi lehadmo in saw Mosopotemiya-ib osyaq ham. Ossa God uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqa na in Abraham ameb tugwahtim ham. ³Gwahtiqim in Abraham bulon, ni ningo og teq nisenlul bunmo gihulosad og araqa ya tinisihundaiqta nab ni leh haqad in bulon ham. ⁴Haqan Abraham eraqim Kaldiya gigo og in osta na hulosaq uliq Haran-ib tilah ham. Lehim ossa amam nab tumom ham. Moqan God in Abraham eman bolim in muran i Juda osauqta kabin tuqos ham. ⁵Ossa kab nab God in og ka asit diq araqa Abraham aholyon waqgo a hi ug ham. Teq in heldimo haqad Abraham kazaq bulon, abeb teq ya og ka nigid ni teq ni nintatniz nenaq giholyon tuwaq daqay haqad in bilam ham. Abraham amun haiqmo ossa God in nazaq bulonta ham. ⁶Teq God kazaq bulonmo ham. Ni nesesan abeb teq gwahtiq daqayta na in le mataw asor gigo ogib begbeg iyeq tuqos daqay haqad in bilam. Ossa ago anamreniz na in ni nisesan giqemid in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iysa in gimeqin tonad kabiy afaqanta tineg daqay haqad in bilam ham. Negsa ni nisesan nazaq meqin diq ossa le ulig 400 nazaq tiqiyaq haqad in bilam ham. ⁷Sa ni nisesan in mataw na gimen kabiy emsa ya mataw na gilum kemad gigo daq amenin negsa in ni nisesan gimuzid og na huloseq. tugwahtiq daqay haqad in bilam ham. gwahtiqeq in boleq og kabmo yaqmen lotu tiqem daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁸God nazaq bulonim teq in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim bulon, Abraham ham ni nihol abatan asan tuqurotdaq haqad in bilam ham. Na in Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na atowun Isrel mataw bunmo gisanib usdaq haqad in moror na uqta ham. Nazaq iyan abeb Abraham ago amun Aisak gwahtiqim in ago kam 8 nazaq tiqiyan Abraham in asan tuqurot ham. An abeb Aisak in Jakob amam iyim in nazaqmo ton ham. An Jakob in i gisesan 12 na gimam iyim in atatiniz na gigo hib daq nazaq amtamo ham. ⁹Teq i gisesan Jakob atatiniz na gimikqan Josep anan gigem meqniysa in waqim mataw ta asor gigo hib tizayiy ham. zayan mataw na Josep waqim ad Isip - ub tuwolehiy ham ta teq god in Josep a hi hulosaq in inaq luw os tutyaq ham. ¹⁰Ad in Josep ulumsihim in ago afaqan bunmo giwalam ham. Walemim teq in Josep zayim ugasa Josep in Isip gigo king Fero ameb mat dimun diqta anad awaz meqinta amatin tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan king na in Josep ban ugan in gavman gigo mat danmebta iyim in Isip bunmo giwazmuzad kabiy nagah bunmo inaqmo tigiwazmuzaq yaqmo ham. ¹¹Abeb zarow araqa ayahta Isip teq Kenan gigo og saw bunmo tuqwahtim ham. Gwahtiqan on mataw saw nagad bunmo afaqan ayahmo tisor yaqay ham. Sa i gises Jakob atatiniz nenaq in didaq ago siqim tiqiyiymo ham. ¹²Sa Jakob in Isip-ub didaq usaqta na agamukan huritim in i gisesan giqeman in gime danmebta tuwollehiy ham. ¹³Teq in gime gigerta a ta lehan Josep in ababan gimeb ahol tuqulal ton ham. ulal tonan teq Fero in Josep asenlul na gigo tuhurit kam ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷Giyay tonan wig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq abeb God in Abraham asesan og negnan hel diqmo Jakob abaqbaqniz na Isip-ub osad in gwabiyayad on mataw kabemmo diq tiqiy yaqay ham. ¹⁸Sa kam nab mat araqa gwahtiqim Isip gigo King iyim os ham. Mat na in Josep ago a hi huritad in abin a hi wazinyaqta ham. In i gisesan gikat negad gimeqin tonyaqaqta ham. ¹⁹Gimeqin tonadin gibe yahsa in gigo onmin ginen mutur giqemsamo in giwaeqeq asanib giqemid useq tumoq yaqayta ham. ²⁰Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ²¹Hiqiyan in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaqaq ham. ²²Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²³Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibiygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ²⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araqa meqin tona in tigibiy ham. Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay, God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam, Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham. Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay? haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. ²⁷Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham. ²⁸Hiqiyan in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim

inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.²⁹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.³⁰ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.³¹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.³² Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.³³ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.³⁴ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.³⁵ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham.³⁶ Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.³⁷ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.³⁸ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad³⁹ ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁰ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁴¹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴² Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁴³ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁴ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁴⁵ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa⁴⁶ Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁴⁷ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham.⁴⁸ Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame⁴⁹ bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁰ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁵¹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham.⁵² Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵³ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁵⁴ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham.⁵⁵ Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁶ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁵⁷ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁵⁸ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.⁵⁹ Sa kam nab Moses anen in ago amun Moses Aiqam ham. Eman God amun na ahol waqad ame bilaq naqmo hiqiyad ham. Sa Moses anen amam in bitabmo amun alowan tonad ossa le kalam ezeqmanmo tihiqiy ham.⁶⁰ Hiqiyani in amun waqim asanib eman ussa Fero amiy in amun na warinim inmo ago amun nog alowan titonyaq ham.

Chapter 8

¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁴Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁵Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq ⁷bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in ⁸Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ¹²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ¹³Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁴Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁵Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁷Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹⁸Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ²²Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²³Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²⁴Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan. ²⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ²⁸Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta ³³na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁴Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³⁵Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ³⁸Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa

in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab ⁴⁰wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

Chapter 9

¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.

²Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim ⁴nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan,

⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw

gibileniy ham. ⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk

tigibilen yaqay.⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk

tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na

gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab ⁹wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw

asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw

gibileniy ham. ¹¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk

tigibilen yaqay. ¹²Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta

na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy.¹³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim

tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta na

ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq ¹⁴bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta ¹⁵na

bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in ¹⁶Aposel giqirquran osayta

na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel

araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel

aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁹Ari tamaz mat

danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw

marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel

giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel

aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel

gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat

danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan ²²Isrel-ib mataw

marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel

giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel

aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁴Haqan Aposel

gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat

danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw

marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel

giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na

huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta

na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta

²⁷na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran

osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib

gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na

huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta

na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo ³⁰kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta

na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta

na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel

araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel

aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³³Ne leheq Tempel

ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁴Haqan

Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz

mat danneb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib

³⁵mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel

giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na

huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danneb ta

na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³⁷Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab ³⁹wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁴⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴¹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ⁴³ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwaqeq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

Chapter 10

¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta ²na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz ⁴mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw ⁵marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na ⁶giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na ⁸bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹²Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ¹⁵Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁶Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.¹⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad ²³teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.²⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan ²⁹Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.³⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ³²Ari tamaz mat danmeb ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³³Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz

mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ³⁶Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ³⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁴²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ⁴⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁴⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁴⁶Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay.

Chapter 11

¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq ²bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁴Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁵Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁰Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹¹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. ¹³Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁴Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹⁵Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁶Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²⁴Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²⁵Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim ²⁶osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ²⁷Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta ³⁰na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

Chapter 12

¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na ⁴bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁸Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁰Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹¹Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ¹⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

¹⁶Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ¹⁷Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ¹⁸Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ¹⁹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²¹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

²²Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ²³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ²⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmab ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ²⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

tilehiy.³⁰Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ³¹Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

³²Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³³Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

³⁵Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ³⁶Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁷Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

³⁸Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ³⁹Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

⁴⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴¹Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴²Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta ⁴³na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

⁴⁴Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁴⁵Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy. ⁴⁶Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁴⁷Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham. ⁴⁸Haqan Aposel gamuk na huritim tarommo saw hastitiysa in tempel-ib lehim on mataw gamuk tigibilen yaqay. Ari tamaz mat danmeh ta na ayogniz Sadyusi nenaq bolim nan eman Juda gigo kaunsel ayahta na gigo hib lehan Isrel-ib mataw marorta na bunmo bo humab tuwoliy. ⁴⁹Humab wolim osad teq in kabibiy mataw asor giqeman in Aposel giqirquran osayta na giwageq giqad mataw aseseqta na gimeb ta bolnan haqad tilehiy.

⁵⁰Giqeman ossa taromab Iyahta ago angel araq bolim bit na adnin hasim in ⁵¹Aposel giqad asanib gwahtiqim teq in gibilan, ⁵²Ne leheq Tempel ago gel aduganib gwahti turad ne os muturta ka ago adan agamukan bunmo on mataw gibileniy ham.

Chapter 14

¹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ²An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ³Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁴Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ⁶An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. ⁷Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ⁸Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ⁹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁰Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹¹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹²Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁴Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ¹⁵Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁶Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁷Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ²⁰Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ²²Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²³Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ²⁴Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁵Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁶Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²⁷Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Givin hiquysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.

Chapter 15

¹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ³Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ⁴Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁵Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in ⁶God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ⁷Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ⁸Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁹Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁰Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ¹¹An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ¹²Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹³Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ¹⁴Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁵Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ¹⁶An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ¹⁷Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁸Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ¹⁹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁰Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ²¹Givin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²²Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²³Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ²⁴Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. ²⁵An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. ²⁶Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ²⁷Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ²⁸Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ²⁹Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham. ³⁰Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, ³¹kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham. An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. ³²Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham. ³³Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham. Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ³⁴Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. ³⁵Givin hiquisa in God

ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁶Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.³⁷Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham.³⁸Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.³⁹Mat na in muran Heven-ib tuqosaq ham. Kwaziqmo God ago nantut tawonta na bilaq yaqay, kam abetanta nab teq God in nagah bunmo giqemid mutur tiqiydaq haq yaqay ham.⁴⁰An muran Yesus kam na amen emim osaqta ham. Kam na bo gwahtiqsa teq in muleqeq taboldaq ham.⁴¹Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid givin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gibin hiquisa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.

Chapter 16

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁵Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ¹⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁵i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ¹⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. ¹⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ²⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁵Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ²⁶Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ³¹Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³²Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ³⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁵Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³⁶Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³⁹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁴⁰Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham.

Chapter 17

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib ²mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ³Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁷Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ¹¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹²Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹³i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. ¹⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ¹⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ¹⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ²¹Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²³Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁴i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ²⁵Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁶Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³²Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ³³Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ³⁴Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.

Chapter 18

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁴Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ⁵Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ⁶Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ⁸i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁰i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ¹³Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, ¹⁵Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ¹⁶Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁷i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ¹⁸Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ¹⁹Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²²Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiymo ham. ²³Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁴Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ²⁵i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. ²⁶Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁷Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²⁸Giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham.

Chapter 19

¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁶Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ⁹Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. ¹⁰Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ¹²ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹³Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁴i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ¹⁵Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ¹⁶Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ¹⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ¹⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ¹⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ²⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ²¹Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham. ²²Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. ²³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. ²⁴Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁵Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁶Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁷Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ²⁸Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ²⁹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁰Mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³¹Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³²Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³³Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ³⁴Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁵Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁶i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ³⁷Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham. ³⁸Haqan God ago Bugaw Dimunta Pita aholib biyahmo bolan Pita era tigibilan, Ne Isrel-ib mataw aseseqta teq ne mataw marorta ham, ³⁹i giger mat araq asen meqinta ulumsihta na ago ne susumunay ye? ham. Ad ne mat na ahol ezaq dimniyta na ago ne hurit kemnan e? ham. ⁴⁰Ari ne bunmo gidek emeq hurit kemiy ham. Sa Isrel on mataw bunmo hurit kemiy mo ham. Yesus Krai Nasaret-ibtta abinibmo mat ahol dimniyan in kawa ne gimeb tituraq ham. ⁴¹Ne Yesus ayib dom woliyta ham. Teq God hodhodab wazan ta eramta ham.

Chapter 20

¹Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz ³gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaq ⁵baban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham.

⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ⁸kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ¹⁰giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹¹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham.

¹²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹³Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ¹⁴kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁵Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁸Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ²¹kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²Nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham Jerusalem, tuwolah ham. ²³Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham.

²⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ²⁷Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁸An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw ²⁹75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ³⁰Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw ³³75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ³⁴Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³⁵Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw ³⁷75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ³⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

Chapter 21

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ⁴atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ²¹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ³¹Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³²Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gqonon gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ³⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz

gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.³⁷ Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo³⁸ og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.³⁹ An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham.

⁴⁰Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw.

Chapter 22

¹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ²kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁴Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁵Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁶Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ⁸Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz ¹¹gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹²Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ¹³kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ¹⁵giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ¹⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ¹⁸Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁰Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²⁶giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatiniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham.

Chapter 23

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ⁵atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁷Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ¹⁰Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ¹³atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁵Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁶Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ¹⁷Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ²¹atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq ²³giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ²⁴Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub ²⁷Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁸An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³⁰Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³¹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ³³Kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw.

Chapter 24

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ³Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw. ⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ⁵Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor ⁶zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ⁹kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁰Amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹¹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ¹⁸Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta ¹⁹nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban ²¹gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo ²³hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ²⁵Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban gigonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

Chapter 25

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁶Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. ⁷Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo ⁸Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo ¹⁰og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹¹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹³An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo ¹⁴bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁸Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor ²⁰atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo ²²hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁶Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁷Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

Chapter 26

¹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁴Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. ⁵kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁶An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ⁷Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ⁹Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁰Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹³Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁴Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁵An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. ¹⁶Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ¹⁷Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ¹⁸Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ¹⁹An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁰Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²¹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²²An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²³Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁴An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁵Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁶Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ²⁷An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ²⁸Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ²⁹Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham. ³⁰An teq Josep in amam Jakob amen nan emim lilewunan in amam teq in amaqbaban giqonan gigo onmin nenaqmo bunmo in ago hib tuwolehiy ham. Wolehim Josep asenlul na bunmo in on mataw 75 nazaq iyim tuqosiy ham. ³¹Ari Jekop Isip-ub tuwolah ham. Wolehim osad abeb in tumom ham. Sa i gisesan na bunmo osim tumoqiymo ham. ³²Moqsa mataw in gisan gisoreq giqad sekem-ub leheq giyay ton yaqay ham. kwaziqemo Abraham uliq Sekem-ub Hamor atatniz gigo hib mani silva negad gigo og asor zayta nab in hodhodab giyay toniyta ham.

Chapter 27

¹Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.⁷Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ⁸Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .⁹Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ¹⁰ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam , ¹¹Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹²Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ¹³Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹⁴Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ¹⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. ¹⁶In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham.¹⁷Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . ¹⁸Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹⁹Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel ²⁰mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²¹Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ²²Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²⁴Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ²⁵Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ²⁶Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²⁷Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁸Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . ²⁹Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.³⁰Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ³¹Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne

kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.³³Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ³⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihag haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.³⁶Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabi bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ³⁷Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³⁸Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.³⁹Kwaziqmo Moses bilam, Iyahta God teq ne gilikmanib ne gimaqbab araq emid gwahtiqeq in ago nantut ya nogmo iyeq osdaq haqad in bilam ham.Osad in gamuk gibilensa ne aqez huritiy haqad in bilam ham. ⁴⁰Ad in bilam, on mataw in aqez a hi hurit daqayta na bunmo God in gimuzid gihin tihiqiydaq haqad in bilam ham. Gihin hiqiysa in God ago on mataw nenaq a ta hi os daqay haqad in bilam ham.⁴²Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabi bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ⁴³Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ⁴⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.

Chapter 28

¹Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ⁴Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.⁵Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. ⁶Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. ⁷Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ⁸Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. ⁹Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham. ¹⁰Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹¹Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ¹²Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham.¹³Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ¹⁴Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. ¹⁵Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.¹⁶Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ¹⁷Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ¹⁸Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ¹⁹Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham. ²⁰Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.²¹Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²²Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham.²³Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham . ²⁴Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham.²⁵Anad emim in lehim luwsa Isip mat araq meqin tona in tigibiy ham .Isip mat na in mat ago zaway haiqa na meqin tosa Moses gibiyadmo in iehim ayow ago zaway haiqta na ulumsiihad in aqenin waqim Isip mat na wol eman tumom ham . ²⁶Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsiihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham.

²⁷Moqan Moses anad am, Muran ya imaqbaban ya inan ginad em daqaay ,God in Moses abenab i tigilumsihaq haq daqay haqad in anad am hma. Teq haiq ham. In ginad a hi emiy hm. Ari Moses usim ta tiqim in lehim Isrel mataw giger an woisa gibiyad in gigerab in tilom ham. Loqim in giger na ginobun wastitayid in an a ta hi wolgo haqad gibilenim bilam ,Mataw ham ne maqab in bilam ham . Nagaqgo ne kazaq an meqin tonay ?haqad in bilam ham. ²⁸Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ²⁹Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham. ³⁰Sa Moses ayah iyim in Isip gigo ginad dimunta na bunmon asuleqin waqim in ago gamuk teq in ago kabiyy bunmo azawayin inaq tiqiy ham. ³¹Ad abeb in ago uliq 40 nazaq tiqiyan in leheq amaqbaban Isrel gibliygo haqad anad tiqam ham.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago kabibiy mat araq. Inmo ililewunan ya Aposel gwahtiyta. Teq in on mataw gimen dante amta agamukan dumunta na ya bilaqdaiq haqad in ya itowun eman ya God ago gamuk naqmo bilaqgo iyim osaiqta. ²Kwaziqmo God gamuk dimunta na eman ago nanatut ginadib bolsaq in God ago mar tawonta nab mar toniyta. Mar tonan God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo tugwahtim. Gamuk dumunta na in God atatinmo anan bilamta. Teq God atatin na king Devit asenlul giduganib Gwahtiqim in mat diq iyta. ⁴Iyim in moqim hodhodab ta iraqan daq azawayin inaqta na amalib ahol alulin in God-mo Atatin diqta na ulal tiqiy. Na i gigo Ayahta Yesus Krais-mo. ⁵Teq ya Yesus Krais anan helmo haqan God agem dumnunta yagad Aposel akabiyan ya ibenab amta. In anad ya kabiyy na emsaq on mataw en bunmo gilikmanib kabemmo God anad muzinad Yesus anan helmo haqsaq Yesus abin ayahmo diq iydaq haqad in ya iwaqim kabiyy nab iqamta. ⁶An teq on mataw na gilikmanib God in ne inaqmo gililewunan ne Yesus Krais ago on mataw tiqiyiymo. ⁷Ne God ago on mataw uliq Rom-ub osayta na ya ne gimen sansandek ka mar tonim eman leh negaq. God ne ginan anad bilaqsaq giliewunan ne in ago tawonta iyim osayta. I Gimam God teq Ayahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dumunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan. ⁸Danmeb diq ya kazaq gibilendaiq, Ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na awaz miqin diq iysaq og saw bunmo mataw in ne ginan nazaq bilaqayta haqdaiq. Nazaq iysaq iyan ya igo God inaq gamuk emad ya Yesus Krais abinib ne bunmo gimen in esey ugaiqta. ⁹Ya God ago kabibiy mat iyim ya in atatin Yesus awagamun dumunta akabiyan emad ya kabiyy na ihol bunmo ugaiqta. ¹⁰Tutimmo ya ne ginadin emad ne gimen God bulonaiqta. Bulonad sirisirimo ya susumun ugaiq, Ni nimad bilaqid teq ni yaqyon dan wastitayid ya Rom gigo hib hehiq haqaiq. ¹¹Na izaqgo ya i holib naw usaqta ka amalib ya ne giwitan goilumsihiid ne zaway iyeq tur daqay haqadya ne gigo hib lehnan inad diq bilaqta. ¹²Teq ya inad kazaq usaqmo. Ya ne gigo hib lehid ne ginad helta na ya ilumsihsaq ta ya inad helta na ne tigilumsihsaqmo haqaiq. I nazaq an ulumsihsaq teq i bunmo ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na awaz meqniysaq i gigem zaway tiqiydaq haqaiq. ¹³Ya imaqbaban, ya gamuk ka gibilensaq ne hurity. Yaqgo kabiyy in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo gigo hib anon tiqamta. Ad ya inad yaqgo kabiyy anon asor ne gigo hib usdaqmo haqad ya imeq kabemmo ne gigo hib lehnan inad emyaiqta. Teq haiq, daq hares gwahtiqad ya idanin qwayyaq. ¹⁴Teq God ayahmo ilumsihta na amenin ya emad ya nazaqmo onj mataw bunmo God ago gamuk dumunta amalib gilumsihsaiqtamo. Gilumsihsaq ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo, Grik mataw teq mataw yabyabta inaqmo God ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Mataw na asor ginad inaqta teq asor ginad a hi emayta. Teq ya na ago a hi bilaqad ya mataw na bunmo God ago gamuk negaiqta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ya uliq Rom-ub nab leheq ne inaqmo Yesus awagamun dumunta gibilenan ya iqutil diq iraqta. ¹⁶Yesus awagamun dumunta naqmo in God ago zaway awaz miqinta in amalib on mataw gilumsihsaq giwaqim ban dumuntab giqemaqta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesus awagamun dumunta na bilaqad imeqbay a hi woqta. Wagam na Juda on mataw gimen danmeb gwhtiqim teq in ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gimen gwahitimtamo. ¹⁷God on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na adan Yesus awagamun naqmo ulal iyim usaqta. Na in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqemani God ameb on mataw titnonta iyauqta. God ago marib gamuk kazaqmo bilaqan usaqta. Gamuk na bilam, On mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dumunmo toqosdaqayta ham. ¹⁸On mataw kabta bunmo God gileh ugad in gigo daq miqinta amalib gamuk helta bayan woqta. Woqsaq God Heven-ib osad mataw na ginan agem meqniysaq in gigo daq miqinta nagan amenin ualabmo negaqta. ¹⁹Na izaqgo God in mat izaq diqta na ago in on mataw bunmo giqisihunsaq ahol waqayta. ²⁰Ad kaziqmo in og kab nagah bunmo giqamta nabmo iyim bo muran kam kabmo on mataw in nagah God giqamta nagan ahol waqayta. Ahol waqsaq nagah naqmo in God ulilemim osaqta na eman gimeb ulal tiqiyay. Ulal iysaq in God ago zaway tutimmo usaqta na ahol waqad in God ulilib osad nagah bunmo giwamuzaqta na ago ginad em hasayta. Nazaq iyan mat araq bilaqdaq, Ya God ago a hi hurit haqdaqta na haiqmo

diq.²¹ On mataw God ago tuhuritayta teq in abin wazinad esey a hi ugayta. In daq samanta kabemmmo diq anadin emad ginad agadan iysaq in romriqab os nog iyad daq helta a hi loyin kemayta.²² In bilaqay, I gimaqbel inaq haqayta. Teq haiq. In ginad ayemyeman iyim osayta.²³ God abin ayah diqta inaq iyim in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqa. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugad abanab in nagah osim moqayta gidulan giqemayta. Giqemad in mat adulan teq ah teq karuw amo amo gidulan teq nagah ahulinaqta nagan gidulan naqmo giyon lotu emayta.²⁴ On mataw daq miqinta nazaq emsaq God in giholib hiqiyan in ginad miqinta gigemab usaqa na muzinad daq anumlan inaqta emayta. Emad in an meqbay ugad an miqin tonayta.²⁵ God nagah bunmo giqeman gwahtiqa. Hel diqtamo in abin ayahta na nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosdaqta. Ta teq on mataw gamuk helta nawa God anan bilamta na hulosan usaq abanab in gamuk katiyta waqim muzinayta. Muzinad in mat nagah bunmo giqamata na gileh ugad in ago nagah in giqamta naqmo giwazinad gihin iluwayta.²⁶ In nazaq emsaq iyan God gileh negan in gihol iraqsaq daq meqbay inaqta naqmo emad osayta. In gigo on an waq adan dumunta na huload in daq hi emnanta emayta.²⁷ Ad mataw nazaqmo in aw waqeq inaq wastitayeemo osgo adan na huload in gimo an ahol waqad gihol iraqsaqta. Gihol iraqsaq mat in matmo inaq daq ameqbay inaqta emayta. Emsaq daq miqinta na in gimo giholib anon emsaq in amenin miqinta waqayta.²⁸ On mataw God gileh ugad abin a hi uluwsaq God gihulosan in gimo ginad samanta naqmo muzinad daq hi emnanta emad luwayta.²⁹ Luwad in giholib daq miqinta naqmo ameq guwalim usaq in an anan miqin tonayta teq in nagah utetayta teq in an bab ugayta teq in mat ago nagah kabemmota anan gigem meqniyayta teq in mataw ginol emayta teq in an mugayta teq in katiyayta teq in mataw gimiqin tonayta teq in an agilehunan bilaqayta.³⁰ Teq in mataw gibilawunayta teq in gigem miqinta God ugayta teq in igmo ag haqayta teq in gimo gihol abin wazan iraqsaqta teq in ginadibmo daq miqinta haresmo muturta eman gwahtiqaqta teq in ginenmaman gizez othasayta.³¹ Teq in ginad hi emta adaqan emayta teq in nan bilaqad adan a hi bilaqsaqta teq in mataw ginan ginad a hi meqniyayta.³² On mataw God gunun amta na ago tuhuritayta. Gunun na bilam, Mataw nawa daq miqinta nazaq emayta na yumoq bugdaqay ham. Ta teq in gunun na a hi rabunad daq miqinta nagan emmo emayta. Emad in mataw ta asor daq miqimiqinta na emsaq gibiyad in esey naqad gisen baysihayta.

Chapter 2

¹Nazaq iyan ni nog ni mat araq ago daq ulum kemad anan miqin haqaqta na ni ninmo nihol adanin qwayaq. Na izaqgo, in daq am nogmo ni emaqtam. Nazaq iyan ni mat na ago daq ulum kemim amalib nan emad ni niholyon bilaqaqtamo. ² God in on mataw daq miqinta emayta na bunmo anononmo gilum kemad in gigo daq ahunibmo amenin negaqt. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ³ Ta teq ni mataw daq miqinta emayta na gilum kemad ginan miqin haqad teq ni daq miqinta nagan emaqtam. Ni ninad izaq emaq? God ningo daq miqinta na ulum kemeq amenin nignan tonsaq ni abin emeq tukdaq haqad ni ninad emeq e? Na haiqgam. ⁴ Ni ninad em .God niluwan diq tonad in sisagmo nibaq tonim osaqta. Osad in ningo daq miqinta amenin hidmo a hi emaqta. Ni God ago daq dimun diqta na ahol waqsaq in nagh amikta iyaq e? God anad ni ninad biliyeq ningo daq miqinta gileh ugdaq haqad in nazaq niluwan tonaqta. Na ago ni ninad a hi emaq e? ⁵ Ni nigem soqotim usaq ninad a hibiliysaq God ago agem meqniy asor ayahmo ni nibinib eman in ni nibaq tonim nawa usaqta. Abeg God agem meqniysaq daq miqinta bunmo amenin em daqta akaman nab teq in ningo daq anononmo ulumkemim ninyon tibilaqan usta na ulal iysaq ni in ago faq tuwaqdaq. ⁶ Kam nab God in on mataw bunmo gigo daq ahunibmo amenin tinegdaq. ⁷ On mataw asor gihin dumunta waqeq God inaq kayeqmo tuteqmo osnan haqad in daq dumunta emad gituw a hi hiqiyta. God teq on mataw naqanta giwazinad ago os ahiqiy haiqta na tinegdaq. ⁸ Ari on mataw asor in gimo gihol anadin emad in gamuk helta na gileh ugad daq miqintaqmo muzinayta. God teq on mataw naqanta ginan agem meqniysaq aturanmo tigimiqtintondaq. ⁹ Gimiqin tonad in on mataw daq miqinta emayta na bunmo afaqan aseseqta teq santitiy ayah diqmo tinegdaq. Negsaq Juda mataw in giyonta na danmab wasaq ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. ¹⁰ Ad nazaqmo God in on mataw daq dumunta emayta na bunmo agem dumunta negad in giwazinad gihin dumunta tinegdaq. Negsaq Juda mataw in giyonta na danmab waqsaq ta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giyonta na tuwaq daqaymo. ¹¹ Naizaqgo God in on mataw en araqmo gigo a hi lehaqta. ¹² Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na asan ban osad daq miqinta emayta na in moror na haiqmo oseq tihiqiy daqayta. Saq mataw God ago maror na ahenib osad daq miqinta emiyta na, maror naqmo in gigo daq miqinta ulum kemid in amenin yuwaq daqay. ¹³ Na izaqgo on mataw God ago maror gidekmo huritayta na in God ameb titnonta a hi iydaqay. Haiqgam. On mataw maror na huritim ago gunun muzin bugayta naqmo teq God in ginan titnonta tihaqdaq. ¹⁴ Mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi waqiyta. Teq in gihol loyinat ginadibmo maror na ago gunun muzinayta. In God ago maror na a hi waqiyta teq in gimo gisesan gigo maror aduganib God ago gunun usaq in gigo maror na bilaqne God ago maror Juda gigo hib usaqta na nogmo. ¹⁵ Mataw na daq emad gihol loyin kemayta. Loyin kemad kam asor in gigem afaqan iysaq kam asor in gigem dumunmo iyaqta. In nazaq emsaq God ago maror agamukan mataw na gigemab mar tonan usaqta na ulal tiqiydaq. ¹⁶ Nazaq iyan abeg God mataw bunmo gigo daq gigemab ulilemim usaqta na gilum kemsaq mataw na gigo gunun naqmo in giyon bilaqid in gigo daq amenin tuwaq daqay. Kam nab God in Yesus Kraib abenab mataw gilum kemgo akabiyan na emid inmo tiqemdaqta. Ya Yesus awagamun bilaqaiqta na nazaq lehaqta. ¹⁷ Ari mat ni bilaqay, Ya Juda matta haqay. God haziriz ayahta emdaqta akamanib nab teq in ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo tiqilumsihdaq haqay. Teq ni nihol abin uluwad bilaqay, Yaqmo God ago dauhibta haqay. ¹⁸ Ad ya God ago anad tuhurit kenta haqay. Ya God ago maror na asuleqin tuwaq bugim ya God ago daq helta na ago inad tiqem hasta haqay. ¹⁹ Haqad ni ninad emaq, ya mataw gimeq haiqta dan gihisuhunaiqta haqay. Gihisuhunad ya bilaqne mataw romriqab osayta na gigo saw aniwanaq osayta haqay. ²⁰ Ya mataw ginad haiqta giwastitayan in ginad tiqem hasay haqay. Teq ya onmin amikmikta suleq negaiqta haqay. Haqad ni ninad emaq, I Juda in mataw God ago maror na amuganib ginad dumunta alulin teq gamuk helta alulin guqus bugaqta haqay. ²¹ Ari ya kazaq diq nibilenaiq. Ni on mataw asor suleq negad ta ninmo nihol suleq a hi ugaq e? Ni bilaqay, On mataw hi rintoni haqad teq ninmo tawa a hi rin tonaqta e? ²² Ad ni bilaqay on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in an alulib hureqeq inaq hi usiy haqad teq ninmo tawa nazaq a hi emaqta e? Ni God katiyta ginan ninad a hi bilaqad teq ni tawa mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritiyta na gigo lotu abitnib nagh rin tonim a hi wazayta e? ²³ Ni nihol abin uluwad bilaqay, Ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit haqayta. Teq ninmo tawa maror na ago gunun itiyonad ningo daq miqinta na amalib God abin wazan a hi woqayta e? ²⁴ God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta kazaq ni a hi emaqta e? Gamuk na bilam, Negmo daq miqinta emsaq iyan on mataw en ta asor na ne gibiyad in God bilawunad abin bayan woqayta ham. ²⁵ Ni nihol abatan asan uroteq God ago Maror Moses bilamta na muzin bugsaq teq ni nisan urotta na tinilumsihdaq. Ari ni nisan urotim teq ni maror na ago gunun itiyonad luwad na ni bilaqne mat asan a hi urotta nog iyaq. ²⁶ Ad nazaqmo mat asan a hi urotad teq in God ago maror aduganib daq titnonta usaqta na muzinad, matna bilaqne mat asan urotta nog iyaq. ²⁷ Ne Juda mataw nagh giger God ago maror Moses mar tonta na teq gisan urot ago adanta na ne wazayta. Teq ne maror na ago gunun itiyonayta. Nazaq iyan mataw gisan a hi urotad God ago maror muzinayta na in

iraqeq ne Juda gigo daq miqinta nagan ginan ulilabmo tibilaq daqay.²⁸ Na izaqgo, Juda matmo diqta abin na in gisango nagah a haiqta. Ad gisan urot adan diq na in giholmo ago a hi bilaqaqtamo. Haiqgam. ²⁹ Juda matmo diqta abin na in mat agemab teq anadib usaqta. Ad gisan urotmo diq adan na in mat agemab gwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw gisanmo wastitayim in Juda gisenlul a hi iyayta. Haiqgam. God ago Bugaw Dumunta inmo mat eman in abin Juda matmo diqta na inaq iyim osaqta. Mat nazaqta in mataw gigo hib ahol abin a hi waqaqta. Haiaqgam. In God-mo ago hib abin dumunta na waqaqta.

Chapter 3

¹ Ari nazaq iysaq iyan Juda on mataw izaq tonim in mataw en bunmo giquriyamim danmeh iyim osayta? Teq gisan urot adan na in Juda mataw giqueman gibin izaq diq usaqta? ² Mataw! Juda on mataw in nagh bunmo gigo hib on mataw en bunmo giquriyam bugim osayta. Ameh diqta na in kazaq. God in ago gamuk negan in gimo wamuzayta. ³ Helmo Juda asor gamuk na anan helmo a hi haqayta. Teq i izaq haqam? Juda mataw na God ago gamuk a hi muzinsaq God in ago gamuk na a hi muzindaqmo haqam e? ⁴ Haiq kidik! Mataw bhunmo katiysaq God teq nazaq a hi emdaq. In daq helta tumuzin tutdaq. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, God ham ni on mataw gilum kemim ginan hel diqtamo bilaqtaqta ham. Saq mataw ni nilum kemad nimalib nan emsaq ni in gigez na wazid woqsaq ningo gamuk helta naqmo tuqus tutdaq ham. ⁵ Ari teq izaq? I gigo daq miqinta in God ago daq titnonta emid ulal iysaq ta i izaq haqam? I bilaqam, God i ginan agem meqniysaq faq igaqta na in daq titnonta a haiq haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gamuk nawa na in mataw og kabta gigo ginadta. ⁶ God daq miqinta a hi emaqta. In daq miqinta a hi emaqta. In daq miqinta emad izaq teq in on mataw bunmo gigo daq tuqulum kem dag? ⁷ Teq luweq mat araq bilaqdaq, mataw gigo daq katiyta naqmo in God ago gamuk helta emnan ulal iysaq God abin ayahmo diq iyaqta haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ta daq ton in mataw na ginan miqinta haqad in giyon bilaqan in ameh timeqniyim osayta haqad? ⁸ Gamuk nawa na bilaqne gamuk ta araq miqinta mataw bilaqayta kazaq nog. In bilaqay, I daq miqinta emauq haqayta. I daq miqinta emsaq God ago daq dumunta ulal iy hasaq haqayta. Mataw asor gamuk nawa na igmo gigezab emad in i gibin miqin diq tonayta. Teq in nazaq i gibin miqin tonim in gihol yon danteq eman God in giyon bilaqan in timeqniyim osayta. ⁹ Ari teq izaq? I Juda on matawta, i on mataw en bunmo giquriyamim God ameh dumunmo osauq e? Hikidik. Ya teko tibilay. Daq miqinta in Juda mataw teq mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo tigiwaleq ton bugay. ¹⁰ Teq God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilammo. Gamuk na bilam, Mat araq daq dumunta emaqta haiq ham. ¹¹ Teq mat araq anad em hasaqta haiqmo ham. Mat araq diq anadibmo God a hi nagunaq ham. ¹² Bunmo dan titnonta tuhulosiyta ham. Bunmo araqibmo mataw miqin diqta iyim osayta ham. In gigo araq diq dumunta emad osaqta na haiqgam ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ¹³ In gitenmos bilaqne hodhod aqez hasan ussaq alilihan ahuran gwatigaqta nazaq nog ham. Teq in gigezab gamuk katiyta kabemmo gwatigaqta ham. In giteb nan miqin diqta gwatigaqta ham, bilaqne nagh ahulinaqta ago ateq afan nog ham. ¹⁴ Teq in giteqmosib an kusluw ug agamukan teq nanmeqinta ate gwalim usaqta ham. ¹⁵ In mat araq wol emid moggo ginadnad a hi emayta ham. ¹⁶ Teq in leh bolad luwad in mataw afaqan negad gimiqin diq tonaiqta ham. ¹⁷ In mataw nenaq gib alowab osgo a hi huritayta ham. ¹⁸ Ad in God anan asit a hi rabayta ham. ¹⁹ God ago maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw maror na aheqrib osayta naqmo gibilenaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Nazaq iyan i Juda on mataw teq on mataw og saw bunmo inaqmo i bunmo God ameh i gigo afaqan inaq iyim i gihol adanin qwayamta dan haiq gam. ²⁰ Mat araq diq God ago maror agununin muzin bugeq in ameh mat titnonta iydaqta na haiqgam. Na izaqgo on mataw bunmo maror na ago gunun itiyonsaq in gigo daq miqinta ulal tiqiy bugaqta. ²¹ Teq muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqdaqta adanteqin araq ulalabmo tugwahtim. Danteq na God ago maror Moses bilamta nab a hi lahta. Ta teq God ago maror kaziqta na teq God ago nantut gamuk bilaqiyta na inaq giduganib danteq muturta na agamukan usaqta. ²² Danteq na in kazaq. God in on mataw Yesus Krai anan helmo haqayta na bundiqmo ginan on mataw titnonta tihaqtaqta. Ad in on mataw asormo gigo a hi lehaqta.

²³ Na izaqgo on mataw bunmo daq miqinta emim in God ago uliqab inaq osgo gibin timeqniyim usaqta. ²⁴ Ta teq Krai Yesus in on mataw gigo daq miqinta na amenin tizay bug. Zay bugan muran mat aw nog in Yesus anan helmo haqsaq God agem dumunta samanmo naw nog negad in ginan on mataw titnonta haqtaqta. ²⁵ Teq in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amilikmo emaqta na in ulal iydaq haqad in Yesus eman bolim in on gimeb moqim anedan tamaz nog wazbalan wom. Woqan mat aw nog in anedan na anan helmo haqsaq God in ginan agem a ta hi meqniyaqta. Daq alulin naqmo ago kaziqmo Yesus a hi moqsaq on mataw daq miqinta emsaq God ahol wasihad amenin a hi negyaq. ²⁶ Teq muran kam kab Yesus tumoqan God daq amilik naqmo emad in on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqayta na ginan titnonta haqad in gigo daq miqinta na amenin a hi negaqtamo. In nazaq emad in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amilikmo emaqta na ulal tiqiy hassaq in inaqmo mat titnonta iyaqtamo. ²⁷ Nazaq iyan nog teq inmo ahol abin uluwad bilaqdaq. Yaqmo igo zawayibmo God ameh mat titnonta iyim osaiqta haqdaq? Na haiqgam. Teq naga daqin diq i gidanin qwaysaq i gihol abin nazaq a hi uluwamta? I God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinauqta ago adan naqmo i gidanin qwaysaq i gibin a hi uluwam e? Haiqgam. I Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan naqmo i gihol abin uluwgo adanteqin qwayim usaqta. ²⁸ Na izaqgo mat God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akabiyen a hi emad in Yesus anan helmo haqsaqmo God in anan mat titnonta haqtaqta. Ya nazaqmo diq bilaqda. ²⁹ Teq izaq? God in Juda gimomo gigo God daqag? Ad in tawa mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo God a haiq daqag? Haiqgam. In on mataw en bunmo gigo God-mo. ³⁰ God amilikmoqmo osaqta.

Saq mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsaq God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. Teq mataw gisan urotgo adan a hi muzinayta na in Yesus anan helmo haqsaq God in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqtamo.³¹ Teq luweq i ginad emam, Yesus anan helmo haqgo adan na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na eman samanta iyim usaqta haqam. Haiq kidik! I gigo ginad helta naqmo in maror Kaziqta na asen baysihsaq in awaz meqniyim usaqta

Chapter 4

¹ Teq i Juda gises Abraham anan izaq bilaqam? Abraham in God ago hib daq izaqta ahol wam? ² Abraham kabiyy daq dumdumunta emad abin titnonta waqeq in matawmo gigo hib abin uluw nagta. Teq in God ago hib abin a hi uluw nag. ³ Na izaqgo God ago gamuk kazaq usaq, Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ⁴ I ginad emuq. Mat kabiyy emaqta na in ago kabiyy amenin samanmo naw nog a hi waqaqta. Haiqqam. In naw na akabiyan e mim teq waqaqta. ⁵ Teq God in mataw daq miqinta emayta na ginad helta naqmo ahol waqim in giban titnonta samanmo naw nog negaqta. Nazaq iyan mat kabiyy ara a hi emad in god aqezmo anan helmo haqaqta, God in mat naqantaqmo anan titnonta haqaqta. ⁶ Teq Devit gamuk nazaqta bilammo. Devit anadib mat kabiyy a hi emsaqmo God in anan mat titnonta samanmo haqaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqta. ⁷ Na ago Devit kazaq bilam, On mataw God in gigo daq miqinta walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osayta ham. God in mataw na gigo daq miqinta gisuhol bugim ahol a ta hi waqaqta ham. ⁸ Helmo ham, Ayahta in mat ara aq ago daq miqinta nulinad amenin a hi emsaq mat naqmo tidimniy hasim osaqta ham. ⁹ Teq Devit in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta naqmo ginan gamuk dumunta na bilam e? Ad in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na ginan a hi bilm e? Haiqqam. Teko ya tibilay, Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqanmo God in anan helmo haqanmo God in anan mat titnonta ham hay. ¹⁰ Teq Abraham izaq iyim ossaq God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan tuqurotan teq God in anan mat titnonta ham o haiq, in asan a hi urotsaqmo God in anan mat titnonta ham? In asan a hi urotsaqmo God in anan mat titnonta haqad tibilamta. ¹¹ Bilaqim abeb teq in Abraham daq gisan urotayta na ugan in wam. Daq na in Abraham helmo haqim mat titnonta iyta na atowun nog in asanib usdaq haqad God in daq na uqta. Abraham asan a hi urotadmo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. Daq na amalib Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotad God anan helmo haqayta na gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiy. Mataw naqanta God aqezmo anan helmo haqsaq in ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. ¹² Teq Abraham in mataw gisan a hi urotayta na gimomo gigo gises gibaqbaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Mataw gisan urotayta na in Abraham asen muzad Abraham asen a hi urotadmo God anan helmo hamta nazaqmo in God anan helmo haqsaq Abraham in mataw naqanta gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiyaqmo. ¹³ Kaziqmo God in Abraham og bunmo ugnan gamuk hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonan gamuk na Abraham asesan bunmo gigo hib lahtamo. Teq Abraham asesan bunmo gigo hib lahtamo. Teq Abraham in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib lehim tuqossaq teq God in og agamukan uqta nazaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Abraham God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta tihaqim teq in gamuk na uqta. ¹⁴ Ari mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta muzinayta naqmo in God ago os dumunta waq daqayta iyid mataw God aqezmo anan helmo haqayta na in le daq samanta tiqiy nag. Ad God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na anon ara a hi gwahtiq nagmo. ¹⁵ Na izaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahenib osad gunun itiyonsaq God in ginan agem meqniyaqta. Ari mataw samanmo maror haiqmo osad in gunun itiyonayta na ago afaqan a hi waqayta. ¹⁶ I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib iyim itiyonad afaqan waqauqta. Nazaq iyan i God aqezmo anan helmo haqauqta naqmo amomo i giqeman i in ameb titnonim osauqta. God anadibmo agem dumunta samanmo igad gidimun tonaqta. Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan God in Abraham asesan gidimun tonnan gamuk hel diqmo bilamta na in Abraham anaynayniz bun diqmo gigo hib anon tiqemdaq. Gamuk na in mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahenib osayta na gimomo giyonta a haiq. Haiqqam. Gamuk na in on mataw ginad helta Abraham anad nogta na bunmo giyonta. Na izaqgo Abraham in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta. ¹⁷ God ago marib gamuk ara nazaq bilaqan usaqta. Gamuk nab God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Yaniqemid ni on mataw en kabemmo gises tiqiyaq ham. God in mataw tumoqiya giqeman kayeqta iyayta teq in nagah a hi usaqta anan bilaqsaq in tugwahtiqaqta. Nazaq iyan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqan God in anan bilaqan in i bunmo gigo gises gibaqbaqta tiqiy. ¹⁸ Kam nab Abraham ago ulig 100 nazaq tiqiyan in ahol azawayin tihiqiy bugta. Teq in aweq nignig amun a hi emyaqtamo. Abraham nagah na ahol waqyaqta teq in anad God anan helmo hamta na a hi woqad awaz meqniyim us. ¹⁹ God tanibmo Abraham bulonim bilam, Teq nisesan gidahuqan kuluwmo diq tugwahtiq daqay ham. Haqan Abraham in on mataw en kabemmo gigo gises gibaqbaq tiqiyaq haqad in God anan helmo diq haqad amen emad anadnad a hi emyaq. ²⁰ In anad emyaq, God ya idimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta haqad in anad giger a hi emad in anad helta na a hi hulosyaq. Ad in anad helta naqmo ahol zaway ugsaq in God abin tuquluwyaq. ²¹ Nazaq iyan in anad emyaq, God hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. ²² In nazaq God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ²³ Teq Abraham amomo helmo haqan God anan mat titnonta hamta nazaq God ago marib a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. ²⁴ Gamuk na i on mataw God anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo gimen usaqtamo. God in i gigo Iyahta Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago i anan helmo haqsaq in i ginan mataw titnonta haqaqta. ²⁵ God i gigo daq miqinta walemnan haqad in Yesus waqim mataw gibenab eman in wol eman momta. Teq God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqnan haqad in Yesus hodhodab wazan ta eram.

Chapter 5

¹Nazaq iyan i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai i gilumsihan i in anan helmo haqan God i ginan titnonta tiham. Nazaq iyan i God inaq gigem amilikmo tiqiyim i inaq an gihar ugyauqta na tihiqiy. ²Yesus Krai-mo i gimen danteq wastitayan muran God agem dumunta igasq i giwaz meqniyim turauq. Ad i ginad emauq, God teq i giwaqid i in ago os dumunta nab le gwahtiqeq inaq dumunmo osamta haqauq. Haqad i in amen emad ginad dimniysaq osauq. ³Teq i naqmo amomo ago ginad a hi dimniyaq. Haiqgam. I afaqan sorad gihol titiyaqta na ago i ginad tidimniyaqmo. Na izaqgo afaqan nazaqta na i giqeman i gigem awaz meqniysaq gituw a hi hiqiyaqta. ⁴Ad i gigem awaz timeqniysaq i Yesus ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim i a ta hi woqauqta. I Yesus ago on mataw nazaq diqta tiqiyim osad in teq boleq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na i anan hemo diq haqad i amen emad osuqta. ⁵Teq i Yesus amen emim osad i samanmo a hi osauqta. Haiqgam. God in ago Bugaw Dumunta igan in i giholib bolim ussaq i God agem dumunta igaqta na i gigemabmo diq tiloyinauq. ⁶Na in kazaq. Igmo gihol ulumsihgo zaway hiqiyim osaq, kam God anad usta nabmo kraisi in i on mataw daq miqinta emauqta na gimen tumom. ⁷Ne ginad emiy. Nagahgo mat araq in ta mat araq God ameb titnonim osaqta na ago ban waqeq amen moqdaqta? Na haiqgam. Ari mat araq in ago walmataw tuteqmo gidimun tonsaq teq nabag mat ta araq in awaz meqniyeq mat dumunta na ago ban waqeq amen tumoqdaq daqag. ⁸Ta teq God nazaq a hi amta. I bunmo daq miqinta emad ossaq in Krai eman bolim i gimen tumomta. Moqan daq na amalib God i ginan anad bilaqta na ulal iysaq i ahol waq kemaqta. ⁹Krai moqan anedan woqim i gigo daq miqinta tisholan muran God i ginan on mataw titnonta tihaaq. Nazaq iyan abeb God in on mataw gileh ugayta na ginan agem meqniysaq Krai i giwaqeq ban dumuntab giqemid i tidimniy haseq osamta. ¹⁰Na izaqgo, i God ababunmo diq iyim ossaq kam nabmo in atatin moqim i gimen danteq eman i God inaq an anubun tuwastitay. Teq in atatin na kayeqta iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i muran God inaq an anubun tuwastitayim ossaq abeb in atatin i gilumsiheq ta giwaqid i tidimniy haseqmo tuqosam. ¹¹Teq i abeb dumunmo osamta naqmo amomo anan i ginad a hi dimniyaq. haiqgam. I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai i gimen danteq eman muran i God inaq an anubun tuwastitayim osad i God anan ginad tidimniyaqmo. ¹²Mat amilikmo God aqez othasan daq miqinta emgo adan og kab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqan daq miqin emgo adan na in ta moq eman gwahtimtamo. Gwahtiqim moq in on mataw bunmo giwam. Na izaqgo on mataw bunmo daq miqinta emiyta na ago iyan. ¹³God ago maror Moses bilamta na a hi gwahtiqsaqmo daq miqin emgo adan og kab tuqusta. Teq God ago maror na hiqiyasq God in mataw gigo daq miqinta nulinad amenin a hi emaqta. ¹⁴Ta teq Adam ago kamub iyim bo Moses ago kamub nab moq in on mataw bunmo bunmo giwazan woq yaqayta. Mataw na Adam gunun itiyonta nazaq in a hi emiyta teq in bunmo moq bug yaqayta. Ari Adam in mat abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na nog. ¹⁵Ta teq Adam ago daq miqin in amta na in God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na nog a haiq. Hikidiq. Mat amilik naqmo God aqez othasan on mataw kuluwmo moqiyta. Ari God agem dumunta on mataw negad in mat ta araq amilikmo Yesus Krai-mo eman tubol. Bolim in inaqmo agem dumunta negad in samanmo naw nog on mataw kabemmo ayahmo diq tigilumsiht. ¹⁶Teq Adam ago daq miqin anon amta na in God samanmo naw nog i gilumsiht na nog a haiqmo. Mat aqenta na in God aqez othasad daq miqinta amilikmo eman on mataw bunmo timeqniyan God in gilum kemim giyon bilaqan in moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ari God ago naw dumunta na in kazaq. Daq miqinta kuluwmo diq gwahtiqan teq God on mataw giqemid titnonta iygo adanteqin na in samanmo naw nog eman gwahtimtamo. ¹⁷I ginad emauq. Mat amilikmo God aqez othasan moq in daq miqinta naqmo amalib gwahtiqim in on mataw bunmo gigo danmebta iyim giwazan woq bugiyta. Ari Yesus Krai on mataw gilumsihim gimen danteq amta na in moq ago zaway ayahmo uriyamta. Danteq naqmo amalib God agem dumunta ayahmo on mataw negad gihin titnonta samanmo naw nog tinag. Negan on mataw na kayeqmo osad in nagah zawayta bunmo giquiyamim gigo danmebta tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁸Nazaq iysaq iyan mat amilikmo God anad othasad daq miqin amta na amalib on mataw bunmo gihin meqniyan God in giyon bilaqan in God ago faq waqeq moq daqayta tiqiyim osayta. Ad nazaqmo mat amilikmo God anad muzinim daq dumunta eman on mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo gihin titnonta tuwaqim in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta tiqiyim osaytamo. ¹⁹Mat amilikmo God aqez othasan daq na amalib on mataw kuluwmo timeqniyim in daq miqinta emayta tiqiyiyt. Ad nazaqmo mat amilikmo God aqez muzinan on mataw kuluwmo tidimniyeq titnonta tiqiy daqaytamo. ²⁰Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na abeb gwahtiqan mataw gigo daq miqin kuluwmota na ulal tiqiy bug. Ta teq daq miqin kuluwmo diq iysaq God agem dumunta igaqta na in daq miqinta negan giquiyamim ayahmo diq iya. ²¹Na in kazaq. God agem dumunta on mataw negad in i gigo Ayahta Yesus Krai eman bolim in gimen danteq tuwastitay. Wastitayan on mataw danteq na muzinad in God ameb titnonim osayta. Nazaq iysaq iyan daq miqinta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsaq in moqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran God ago agem dumunta in on mataw gigo mat danmebta iyim giwamuzsaq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta.

Chapter 6

¹ Daq alulin nazaq ussaq iyan muran teq i nagah gamukin bilaqam, I daq miqinta emtutsaq God agem dumunta na ayahmo i gigo hib bol tutanmo haqad luwam e? ² Haiq kidik! I tumoq nog iyim daq miqinta haqenib a ta hi osauqta. Nazaq iyan izaq teq i daq miqinta emad a ta luwam. ³ I Krai's Yesus aholib soqotim yuw tuhuzta. Daq na amalib i Krai's inaq tumowta nog tiqiy. Na ne ginad a hi emay e? ⁴ I yuw huzta nab i Krai's inaq moq nog iyim i inaq hodhodab tuqusta nog iy. Saq God ago zaway ayahta mataw ahol waqad abin uluwayta na amalib in Krai's hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i giwazan i teqerawmo. Iraqim i os muturta lul araq diqta na tuwaqim osauqta. ⁵ I Krai's aholib soqotim in momta nazaq nog i tumowmo. Nazaq iyan i in aholib tisoqotim osad in moqim eramta nazaq nog i tiqiramtamo. ⁶ Ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. I gigem kaziqta na Krai's inaq ayib dom wolan tumomta. Moqan daq miqinta i ginad hureqgo ago zaway alulin i gigemab usta na tihiqiy. Hiqiyian muran i daq miqinta ago kabibiy on mataw a ta hi osauqta. ⁷ Na izaqgo daq miqinta in mat tumomta na anad hureqgo ago zaway tihiqiyta. ⁸ I Krai's inaq tumowta. Teq God Krai's hodhodab wazan iraqim in a ta hi moqdaqta tiqiy. Moq in Krai's wazid a ta woqdaqta ago zaway tihiqiy. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ⁹ Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Krai's hodhodab eraqim kayeqmo ossaq i in inaq kayeqmo toqosammo haqauq. ¹⁰ Na izaqgo, Krai's ameq amilikmo moqim in daq miqinta ago zaway miqin tonan daq miqinta in Krai's anad hureqgo biyab haiqta. Ari Krai's kayeq ta iyim ¹¹osad in God anad muzingo osaqta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad kazaq emiy. I Krai's Yesus inaq moqan daq miqinta i ginad hureqgo azawayin tihiqiy haqiy. Ad i Krai's Yesus inaq kayeq ta iyim i God anad muzingo osauqta haqiy. ¹² Daq miqinta in ne gigo mat danmebta iyeq in ne gisan moqdaqta na hi wamuzan. Luweq daq miqinta ne ginad wamuzsaq ne gihol bilaqgo adan naqmo ne tumuzindaqay. ¹³ Ad ne gibensen gitenmos nagan gihulosid in daq miqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyeq daqdaq hi emiymo. Ne bilaqne on mataw hodhodab teqeraqim kayeqmo osayta nog. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anaghan na bunmo giqemid in God ago kabibiy mataw iyeq in ago daq titnonta naqmo giqemiy. ¹⁴ Muran ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osayta. Ne God ago agem dumunta naqmo ahaqenib osayta. Nazaq iyan daq miqinta in ne gigo ayahta iyeq a hi giwamuzdaqta. ¹⁵ Ari i God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi osad teq i izaq tonam? Muran i God ago agem dumunta ahaqenib osad daq miqinta haresmo tiqemam daqag? Haiq kidik! ¹⁶ Ne gihol mat araq ahaqenib emeq aqez muzinad teq ne mat naqmo ago kabibiy mataw ta iyeq os daqay. Na ne ginad a hi emay e? Nazaq iyan ne daq miqinta ago kabibiy matawta iyid in ne giwamuzsaq ne tumoq daqay. Ari ne God aqez muzinad teq ne in ameb on mataw titnonta tiqiy daqay. ¹⁷ Hel diqtamo kaziqmo ne daq miqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osiyta. Teq muran God ne giqeman ne in ago gamuk ahaqenib lehim ne gihol bunmo amalib in aqez na tumuzinayta. Daq naqmo ago i God esey diq uguq. ¹⁸ Kazimo daq miqinta ne giqirquran os yaqayta. Teq God ne giqamun na hasim in ne giqeman ne daq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁹ Yaqgo gamuk ka ya mataw gigo daq muzinim gamuk awawunmo hulaiqta. Na izaqgo ne yaqgo gamuk adugan diqta na huritgo ginad siqim iydq haqad. Kaziqmo ne gibensen eman daq anumlan inaqta ago kabibiy mataw iysaq ne daq miqinta haresmo ayahmo diq em yaqayta. Ad nazaqmo muran ne gibensen na emid in daq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw iysaq ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osiy. ²⁰ Kaziqmo ne daq miqinta ago kabibiy mataw iyim ossaq daq titnonta in ne ginad wamuzgo azawayin haiqta. ²¹ Teq ne daq miqinta ago kabiy em yaqayta na anon araq dumunta idowa ne waqiy? Na haiqgam. Muran ne gigo daq kaziqta na anadin emad ne gimeqbay horwazimmo woqaqta. Na izaqgo daq miqinta ago kabiy amenin na moqmo. ²² Ari muran God ne giqamun na tihasan ne daq miqinta ahaqenib a ta hi osay. God ne giqeman ne inmo ago kabibiy on mataw tiqiyim ne in ago kabiy emad anon dumunta tuwaqay. Teq God ago kabiy amenin na in kazaq. Muran ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta. Teq abeb ne os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta tuwaq daqay. ²³ Na izaqgo daq miqinta anawun na moqmo. Ari God ago naw in samanmo igaqta na in kazaq. In i giqeman i gigo Iyahta Krai's Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad i inaq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosamta.

Chapter 7

¹ Ya imaqbaban, ne bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuhurit kemiyta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq gibilendaiq. Mat maror na ahagenib osad a hi moqsaqmo maror na in mat na wamuzaqta. Ari mat na moqid teq maror na in a ta hi wamuzdaq. Na ago ne ginad a hi emay e?² Ad nazaqmo aw in mat tuwageq in an waqgo gunun ahagenib osad in mat ta araq inaq a hi luwdaq. Ari aw na aduw tumoqid teq gunun na in aw na a ta hi irqurdaq. ³ Nazaq iyan aw aduw kayeqmo ossaq awe in aduw huload mat ta araq waqid in anan bilaq daqay, Aw haresmo luwaqta tihag daqay. Ari aduw tumoqid teq aw na in an waqgo gunun na ahagenib a ta hi osdaq. In mat ta araq waqid mataw in anan aw haresmo luwaqta nazaq a hi bilaqdaqay.⁴ Ad nazaqmo ya imaqbaban, ne Krai aholib soqotan in moqsaq ne inaq tumoqiymo. Moqim ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahagenib a ta hi osad ne bilaqne aw aduw moqan in mat ta araq muturta wamta na nog tiqiyi. Iyim muran ne mat hodhodab ta iramta na tuwaqim inaq osayta. God anad i in ago kabi emsaq kabi na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqad in mat na igan i inaq tuqosauqta. ⁵ I gigem kaziqta muzinad osta nab i God ago maror Moses bilamta na huritad i othasnan gihol aturanmo eraqsaq i daq miqinta emyauqta. Emsaq daq miqinta i giholib anon emsaq i moqgomo iyim osyauqta.⁶ Ari muran i Krai inaq tumoqim i God ago moror kaziqta na ahagenib a ta hi osaq maror na in i a ta hi giiqruraq. Kaziqmo Moses in God ago maror na martonan mar naqmo i gibe yahsaq i God anad muzinyauqta. Ari muran God ago Bugaw Dumunta in i gimugan eman mutur iyan i ginad bilaqsaq God anad muzinad tiluwauqta.⁷ Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta aduganib gunun giqusaqta na in i ginad miqinta emid eraqsaq teq i izaq haqam? God ago gunun na in miqin haqam e? Haiq kidik! Gunun na a hi usta iyid ya daq miqinta ago a hi hurit nagta. Kaziqmo ya mat araq ago nagah utetad ya daq miqinta emaiq nazaq ya ihol a hi loyinyaiqta. Teq God ago maror aduganib gunun usaqta na bilam, Ni mat ago nagah hi utet ham. Haqanmo ya huritim nagah utetyaiqta na loyinan in daq miqinta tiqiy. ⁸ Ya gunun na ago inad em hasta nab daq miqinta in danteq inaq tiqiyim in nagah utet adan eman ya igemab gwahtiqsaq ya nagah maresmo tuqutetyaiqta. Helmo, God ago maror haiqgam iysaq daq miqinta moq nog iyim ago zaway hiqiyim usaqta.⁹ Nazaq iyan God ago marib gunun giqusaqta na in ya inadib a hi bolsaq ya kayeqmo osyaiqta. Ossaq teq gunun na ya inadib tubolanmo daq miqinta kayeq iyim teqeram. ¹⁰ Eraqanmo ya tumoy. Moqim nab ya daq kazaq ahol way. God ago gunun Moses bilabta na in ya ilumsihid ya kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os nagta. Teq Haiq. In ya iqeman yaqmo hasgo tiqiyim osyaiqta. ¹¹ Na izaqgo gunun na bilaqan daq miqinta in danteq inaq tiqiyim in ya ikat yagad inol eman ya tumoy. ¹² Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in miqin a haiq. Na in God-mo ago hib bolim in tawon diqta. Ad maror na aduganib gunun giqusayta na inaqmo in tawonta teq in titnonta teq in dumun diqta.¹³ Teq izaq? Tawa God ago gunun ya ilumsih nagta na in ya inol eman moyta daqagya? Haiq kidikmo! Daq miqin naqmo in gunun dumunta na amalib ya inol eman moyta. Nazaq iyan daq miqinta in God ago gunun dumumunta na giwazbiliyad gimalib i ginolsaq i ginad emauq. Daq miqinta naqmo in nagah miqin diqtaqmo haqauq. ¹⁴ God ago maror Moses bilamta na God-mo ago hib bolim in i ginadmo bulonaqta. Teq ya i san ka in og kabta iyim iyan daq miqinta iqirquran ya in ago kabibiy mat samanta iyim osyaiqta.¹⁵ Nazaq iyan yaqgo daq ya emaiqta na in ya inad a hikidik muzaqta. Ya daq dumunta emnan inad bilaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Teq ya daq emnan inad a hi bilaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. ¹⁶ Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqta naqmo emad ya i nadmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na inaq rirensaq ya igemabmo diq maror na anan dumunta haqaiqta.¹⁷ Nazaq iyan yaqmo diq daq hi emnanta na a hi emaiqta. Haiqgam. Daq miqinta adan ya isanib kawa usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta. ¹⁸ Ya inad emaiq. Ya iholib nagah araq dumunta a hi usaqta haqaiq. Na ya isan kaqmo anan bilaqaiq. Heltaqmo ya daq dumunta emgo inad emaiqta teq ya adanta emgo yaqgo zaway haiqta.¹⁹ Ya daq dumunta emnan inad bilaqta na ya a hi emaiqta. Ad ya daq miqinta inad a hi bilaqta naqmo ya tutimmo emaiqta. ²⁰ Ari ya daq inad a hi bilaqta tutimmo emad ya inad kazaq emaiq. Yaqmo diq daq na a hi emaiqta haqaiq. Haiqgam. Daq miqinta adan ya asanib usaqta naqmo in daq na emaqta haqaiq. ²¹ Nazaq iyan daq kazaqta ya iholib ussaq ya ahol waqaiqta. Ya daq dumunta emnan inad emsaqmo daq miqinta adan ya isanib usim iraqad ya inad dumunta na walebolaqta.²² Ya igemabmo diq God ago maror Moses bilamta na anan inad bilaqta. ²³ Teq daq araq diq ya iholib usaq ya ahol waqaiqta. Daq na in ya inad God ago maror muzgota na inaq an wolaqta. An wolad daq miqinta adan ya isanib usaqta na in ya iqirquran in ya ihol bunmo wamuzaqta.²⁴ Mataw! Ya timeqniy! Nog teq ya ilumsihad in ya isanib daq miqinta adan ka walemid in ya ihulos yagad a hi inol emdaq? ²⁵ Ya God esey ugid, I gigo Ayahta Yesu Krai inmo teq tiqilumsihdaq. Ari daq alulin nazaq usaq iyan ya inadmo in God ago maror na ahagenib ussaq ta ya isan ka in daq miqinta ahagenib usaqta.

Chapter 8

¹ Ari muran teq on mataw Kraiſ Yesuſ aholib soqotim inaq oſayta na in God ago maror Moſeſ bilamta na ahaqenib a ta hi oſſaq maror na ago gunun in giyon bilaqſaq in a ta hi meqniy daqay. ² Na izaqgo muran ya Kraiſ Yesuſ inaq soqotim oſſaq Bugaw Dimunta ya inad wamuſſaq ya kayeqmo oſaiqta. Oſad ya daq miqinta adan iſanib uſaqta na a ta hi muſzinad ya moq haſgo adanteqin na tuhuſoſim luwaiqta. ³ Na in kazaq. I giſan ka in God ago maror Moſeſ bilamta na ago gunun muſzgo ago zawai haiqta. Nazaq iyan gunun na i gigo daq miqinta walemo azawayin haiqta. Ari maror kaziqta na i giſumſih daqta ago zaway hiqiyan God-mo i tigiwaſtitay. In atatin eman bolim in i mataw daq miqinta emauqta giſan waqim tugwahtim. Gwahtiqa God in i daq miqinta emauqta ago mebay na inmo atatin aholib em bugim teq in atatin ayon bilaqaſan in daq miqinta na amenin bunmo ſoriſmmo tumom. ⁴ God atatin i gigo ban waqim moqaſan muran i giſgemabmo diq God ago maror wazaſ i muſ bugnan giſnad tibiſlaqaq. Giſnad bilaqſaq igigem kaziqta na anad a ta hi muſzinauq. Haiqgam. Muran God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad igſaq i daq emuqta. ⁵ Mataw giſgem kaziqta anad muſzinad in giſnad bunmo giſgem kaziqta ago daq miqmiqinta emgo uſaqta. Ari mataw Bugaw Dumunta anad muſzinad luwayta na in giſnad bunmo Bugaw Dumunta ago daq emgo uſaqta. ⁶ Mat agem kaziqta anad muſzinaqta na in oſeq teq tumoqdaqta. Ari mat Bugaw Dumunta anad muſzinaqta. na in oſ dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo oſayta na waqeq agem kuteh nemaſaq toqoſdaqta. ⁷ Na izaqgo mat agem kaziqta anad muſzinad in God ago maror ahaqenib a hi oſad in God geg ugaqta. Mat nazaqta na in God ago maror muſzgo ago zaway haiqgam iyan in marorm na muſzan yo hiqiyaqta. ⁸ Nazaq iyan mataw giſgem kaziqta na muſzinaqta na in daq god anan anad bilaqta na emgo biyaſ a hi iyaqta. ⁹ Ari God ago Bugaw Dimunta in helmo ne giſolib tuquſſaq teq ne giſgem kaziqta anad a ta hi muſzin daq. Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw Dimunta anad naqmo tumuſzin daqay. Mat aholib Kraiſ ago Bugaw a hi uſaqta na hi kraiſ ago mat a haiqta. ¹⁰ Ne giſnad emiy Daq miqinta adan ne giſanib uſaqta na go ne tumoq daqay. Na izaqgo Kraiſ ne giſolib oſſaq ne giwitan kayeqmo tuquſ tut daqay. Na izaqgo Kraiſ ne giſolib oſſaq God ne giſbiyſaq ne mataw titnonta iyim oſayta. ¹¹ Na in kazaq. God in Kraiſ Yesuſ hodhodab wazan teqeram. Nazaq iyan in ago Bugaw Duninta ne giſmuſanib uſſaq teq God Yesuſ wazan hodhodab iramta nazaqmo inago Bugaw ne giſolib uſaq na ago zaway amalib ne giſan moqdaqta na giqemid kayeq ta iy daqaymo. ¹² Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, God i giſumſihaqta na ameqnin ayahmo i gigo hib uſaqta. Uſſaq i giſgem kaziqta na anad iraſſaq i daq miqinta adan giſanib uſaqta na a ta hi muſzinam. Haiqmo diq. ¹³ Na izaqgo ne giſgem kaziqta na anad muſzinad oſeq ne tumoq haſ daqay. Ari ne giſgem kaziqta na anad muſzinad oſeqne tumoq haſ daqay. Ari ne giſgem kaziqta anad giſnadib boſſaq ne Bugaw Dumunta ago zawayib wol emad oſeq teq ne kayeqmo toqoſ tutdaqay. ¹⁴ Mataw God ago Bugaw anad muſzinaqta naqmo in God ago onminta. ¹⁵ Na in kazaq. God in ago Bugaw Dumunta negan Bugaw na ne giqemid ne God rabunaſ ago kaſibiy mataw ſamanta iyeq oſgo haqad in ne giſolib a hi uſaqta. ¹⁶ Haiqgam. Ne Bugaw dumunta na waqaſan in ne giſolib uſſaq ne God ago onminmo tiqiyim oſayta. Oſſaq Bugaw Dumunta naqmo in i giwitan buſonaſaq i God ago onmin iyim oſauqta na tiſloſin kemad i God liſlewunim bilaqauq. O Ayahta haqauq ni i giſmam haqauq. ¹⁷ Teq i God ago onmin tiqiyim iyan abeb i Giſmam ago oſ dumunta na tuwaqamta. I giſbab ayahta Kraiſ in amam ago oſ dumunta na tiwaqim oſaqta. An abeb in waqnoſmo i tuwaqamtamo. Ta teq muran i kayeqmo oſad Kraiſ afaqaſan ſornogmo i tiſorammo. I Kraiſ inaq araſqibmo afaqaſan ſoreq teq abeb i inaq araſqibmo God ago oſ dumunta nab oſad in abin ayah iyſaq i giſbinayah tiqiydaqmo. ¹⁸ Mraſan i afaqaſan ſoraqta. Teq ya inad emaiq, abeb i oſ dumunta nab le tugwahtiſteq i giſbin God ago onminmo diqta na ulal tiqiy haſdaſ haqaiq. Haqad ya daq ayah diqta na anadin emſaq i gigo afaqaſan i muran kaſ kab ſoraqta ka in ya inadib naſaſ a mmik diq iyaq. ¹⁹ Naſaſ bunmo God giqemaſan ogib kaſ teq Heven-ib giqusaſta naſan in God ago onmin ulal iyhaſ daqayta na akaſan amen emad in giſhol miſhiſiſhaſ uſayta. ²⁰ Na izaqgo naſaſ bunmo God giqemaſan guwahtiſqim dumunmo uſiyaſta na in muran timeqniyim giqusaſta. Teq naſaſ naſan in giſnadibmo a hi meqniyiya. ²¹ Haiqgam. God inmo anad am, Yaqgo onmin giſbin ayahta waq daqayta nab teq naſaſ ya giqemta kaſan bunmo inaqmo tiſdimniy daqaymo haqad in naſaſ naſan giqemaſan in muran timeqniyim uſayta. uſad God ago onmin tiſdimniy daqayta nab teq naſaſ bunmo muran meqniyim uſayta na in inaqmo tiſdimniy haſ daqaymo. ²² Naſaſ bunmo God giqamta na giſhol tiſiyaſaq in giſholnaſan emad uſayta. Bilaqne aw amun emnaſan aholnaſan ektonaqta nazaq. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ²³ Teq naſaſ naſan giſmomo in giſholnaſan emad a hi uſayta. Haiqgam. I inaqmo giſholnaſan emad gaqaqtaſamo. Na izaqgo God ago Bugaw Dumunta i giſmuſanib uſaq i giſnad emauq, Abeb Giſmam Iyah i giwqiſ i in ago diq tiqiy haſamta na atuſun kawa i giſmuſanib tuquſſaq haqauqta. Haqad Giſmam Iyah i giwiriſnid i in ago tiqiy haſamta na akaſan i amen emad i giſhol na emad oſauqta. I in ago onmin tiqiy haſamta nab teq in i giſan moqtaſka waſtitayid i tiſdimniyam. ²⁴ God i giſumſihim giwaqaſan i giſnad emad oſauq, Abeb teq in i giwiriſnid i in ago onmin diq tiqiy haſamta haqauq. Haqad daq nawa na a hi gwahtiſſaqmo i amen emauqta. Ari daq na tugwahtiſqid i ahol waqeq i amen a ta hi em naſaſ. Na izaqgo naſaſgo mat naſaſ tuwaqim ahol waqtaſta na in naſaſ na a amen ta

emdaq? ²⁵ Ari i teq nagh ahol a hi waqauqta na tuwaqam haqad i abaq tonin gigem kuteh nemsaq osauqta. ²⁶ Osad i God inaq gamuk emgo ginadnad emad gigo zaway hiqiysaq God ago Bugaw Dumunta i gilumsihaqta. I God anad muzeq nagh diq anan bulonamta na i ginad siqim iyaqta. Teq Bugaw Dumunta na in gamuk a hi bilaqadmo ago gaq naqmo amalib in i gimen God bulonaqta. ²⁷ Bulonsaq God in mataw bunmo gigem ahol waq kema in Bugaw Dumunta anad hurit kemaqmo. Na izaqgo Bugaw dumunta in God anadmo diq huritad in anad usaq nazaqmo in God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsiho bulonaqta. ²⁸ Teq i ginad kazaq emauq. God in on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad gililewunaqta haqauq. Gililewunim in ago on mataw in anan ginad bilaqayta na giwamuzsaq in giholib daq bunmo gwahtiqaqta na in gidimun tongo gwahtiqaqta. ²⁹ Na in kazaq. On mataw na a hi gwahtiqsaqmo God in gigo tuhuritim aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Gitowun emim on mataw na bunmo gimugan biliyeq inmo atatin nog gwahtiq daqay haqad in ginan tibilagan usaqta. On mataw na God atatin Yesus nog gwahtiqid teq Yesus Amagniz kabemmo iysaq Yesus in gibab ayahta iyaq haqad in nazaq ginan bilamta. ³⁰ Ad God on mataw ginan tibilagan usaqta na bunmo in gililewunaqta. Teq in on mataw gililewunaqta na bunmo giqeman in on mataw titnonta iyayta. Teq in on mataw giqeman titnonta iyayta na bunmo gihin ayahta negaqta. ³¹ Nazaq iyan i God ago daq na bunmo anadin emad teq i izaq haqam? I kazaq tibilagam, God i gilumsihsaq mat araq diq gileh igad gidanin a hi qwaydaq. ³² God in atatin na a hi wasihim in i gilumsihsan haqad eman bolta. Nzaq iyan God in atatin igad in ago nagh bunmo inaqmo tiqigdaqmo. ³³ Nog diq God ago on mataw in gilumim aholyon giwamta na gimalib nan emdaq? God-mo i ginan mataw titnonta. ³⁴ Ad nag diq i gilum kemeq ginan miqin haqad God ago hib i gibaymuzaq? Na haiqmo. Krai Yesus moqan God wazan eraqim in God aben aqabun ban osad in i gilumsigo haqad God susumun ugaq osaqta. ³⁵ Krai i ginan anad bilaqsaq nog diq in adanin qwaydaq? Nagh araq Krai agem dumunta igaqta na adanin a hiqaydaqta. Afaqan i giholib gahtiqdaqta na, teq i santitiy soramta na, teq mataw i gimuzad gimiqin ton daqayta na, teq i gigemnan moqamta na, teq i nagh osgo siqim iyamta na, teq i dan ahulib daq miqinta anubun ayamta na, teq mataw bub ig daqayta na, daq nagan bunmo in Krai agem dumunta igaqta adanin a hikidik qway daqayta. ³⁶ Helmo, God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaqmo daq miqinta nagan giholib gahtidaqta. Gamuk na bilam, Ni nibin i giholib usaqta na ago mataw gigem miqinta igad ginol emgo bilaqayta ham. In i gibliysaq i bilaqne sipsip ginol emid moqgo tiqiyim osauqta ham. ³⁷ Ta teq Krai i ginan anad bilaqsaq in i gilumsihsaq i afaqan nagan bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq tiqiyauqta. ³⁸ I gigo Ayahta Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossaq God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, nagh araq diq God agem dumunta igaqta na adanin a hi qaydaq haqaiq. I moqauqta na, teq i kayeqmo osuqta na, teq angelo dumdumunta na, teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amoamo wazayta na, teq daq muran gatidaqta na, teq daq abeb gatidaqta na, teq nagh zawayta amoamo nagan, teq nagh ulilibmo diq useq guwodaqta na, ³⁹ Teq nagh og aduganibmo useq gaboldaqta na, teq nagh bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God agem dumunta igaqta na adanin a hikidik qwaydaqay.

Chapter 9

¹ Teq tutimmo ya isenlul Juda on matawta na ginadin emad ya inad iyahmo meqniysaq i hol afaqan diq iyaqta. ² Ya inad ayahmo emaiqta na in kazaq. Ya Kraiis susumun ugid in ya gileh yageh imuzid ya le saw miqintab osaq in ya isenlul na giwaqid in yaqgo ban waqeq dumunmo osdaqay haqad ya inad emaiqta. ³ Heltaqmo ya bilaqaiq Ya Kraiis ago mat iyim ya a hi katiyaiq. Teq Go-d agoo Bugaw Dumunta ta inad wamuzsaq ya igemab inad araq a hi loyinaiqmo. ⁴ Yaqgo mataw na in Israel on matawta teq mebmemo God in guililewunim giwaqan in ago onmin tiqiyiyta. Ad in God ahol anuwan teq ago zaway in gimeq anonibmo ahol tuwaqiyta. Teq God in Israel on mataw na gidimun tonnan haqad tuteqmo in gisesan nenaq an adugan wazyaqta. Ad teq in ago maror Moses bilamta na tinagmo. Negan Israel mataw gimommo in God ayo n tamaz emgo adan na waqiyta. Teq God in mataw naqmo gidi mun tonan haqad gamuk heldiqmo gibilanta. ⁵ Israel mataw gisesan aqen diqta na gihin ayahdiqmo usaqta. Teq Kraiis in mat diq iyim Israel-mo gisenlul giduganib gatiqim in ginedan araq iyim osta. Kraiis in nagah bundiqmo gigo danmebta iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Osaq God agem dumunta ugsaq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqta. ⁶ Tutimmo ya isenlul na Kraiis gileh ugsaq ya in ginan inad diq meqniyaqta. Teq ya inad emaiq, God Israel on mataw gidimun tonan bilamta agamukan na le saman diq a hi iyaqta haqaiq. Na izaqgo Israel bunmo in God ago on matawtaiyim a hi osayta. ⁷ Ad on mataw Abraham alulib guwahtiqiyta bunmo in Abraham ago anaynayniz diq iyim a hi osaytamo. Kaziqmo God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Ni nitatniz Aisak-mo ago onminta naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haqdaqay ham. ⁸ Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. God ago onmin in matmo araq alulib a hi gatiqayta. Haiqqam. On mataw God gamuk hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na alulib gatiqayta naqmo in ginan Abraham asenlulibta haqdaqta. ⁹ Na izaqgo God in Abraham hel diqmo bukonim kazaq bilam, Ulig araq kob kam kazaqtab ni niweq Sera amun tiqemid teq ya mileqeq ta bol daiq ham. ¹⁰ Teq gamukta araq usaqmo. Rebeka ago onmin giger agaribmo giqata na in mat amilikmo alulib gatiqiyta. Teq mat na in i gises Aisek-mo. ¹¹ Ta teq onmin giger na ginen agemab usad daq araq dumunta miqinta a hi emsaq God anad emad amun amikta na ulum kemim aholyon waqan usta. Ad in anad amta nazaqmo diq tugahtiqdaq haqad in Rebeka bulonin onmin giger na ginan na kazaq bilam, ¹² Amun danmeb hitidaqta na in amikan ago kabibiy mat tiqiydaq ham. Onmin na kabibiy daq emsaq teq God gibiyad ginan nazaq a hi bilamta. Haiqqam. God anadibmo mataw gilumim gililewunaqta. ¹³ Na ago iyan God ago marib in gamuk kazaq bilam, Ta Jekop anan inad bilaqsaq ya Iso anan inad a hi bilamta ham. ¹⁴ God daq nazaq emsaq teq i izaq haqam? God mataw gilum waqim giwaqdaqta na in daq miqinta emaq haqam e? Haiq kidik! ¹⁵ God in Moses kazaq bulon, Ya on mataw ginan inad meqniyan inad usaqta naqmo ya ginan inad meqniyaqta ham. Ad ya on mataw giluwon tonan inad usaqta naqmo ya giluwon tonaqta ham. ¹⁶ Nazaq iyan God in on matawmo ginad muzinim a hi giluwon tonaqta. Teq on mataw gigo zawayibmo God anad hureqsaq in ginan anad a hi meqniyaqtamo. Haiqqam. In anadibmo on mataw ginan anad meqniysaq gidimun tonaqta. ¹⁷ Ne ginad emiy. God ago marib in Isip gigo king Fero bulonim bilam, Yaqgo zaway ningo hib ulal iy hasdaq haqad yaqmo niqeman ni king iyim ban ulilibta nab osaqta ham. Yaqgo zaway ningo ulal iysaq teq on mataw og saw bunmo ya ibin tughurit daqay ham. ¹⁸ Nazaq iyan God in mat araq anan anad meqniyan anad bilaqsaq in mat na anan anad timeqniyaqta. Ad ni mat araq agem emid soqotnan anad bilaqsaq in anadibmo nazaq tiqemaqtamo. ¹⁹ Teq luweq ne gigo araq kazaq ya ibilendaq, God nazaq emsun ta nagago mataw daq miqinta emsaq in nan negaqta haqdaq? In on mataw ginan nazaq in gigo hib gatiqsaq araq diq God anad na othasgo ago zaway haiqta haqdaq. ²⁰ Mat ni nazaq God waqdaqta na ni nagah mat in diq? Kago araq in mat kago emaqta na in og soskaq waqeq amalib kago giger tiqemdaq. In araq kabi dumunta emgo emad teq in araq kabi miqinta emgo tiqemdaq. Emid teq nog in mat kagoh giqamta na bulondaq? Na haiqqam. Mat na anadibmo nazaq emgo inmo aholib usaqta. ²² Ad nazaqmo God kagoh asor gimiqin tongo tigiwastitayan osaymo. Abek in kagoh na ginan agem meqniysaq gibay zizilayad in ago zaway teq in ago agem meqniy na on mataw bunmo tigiqisuhundaq. In nazaq haqad kagoh miqinta na giqeman osayta. Teq in kagoh miqinta na hidmo a hi miqin tonad in gihulosan sisaqmo toqosiy. ²³ Na izaqgo in kagoh asor dumdumunta inmo abin dumunta teq in ago os dumunta negnan haqad tigiwastitayan osaymo. In anad emaq ya kagoh dumdumunta nka ginaninad meqniysaq yaqgo nagash dumdumunta nagan ayashmo diq negsaq on mataw en bunmo tigibiy daqay haqad. ²⁴ Ari kaogh dumdumunta na in i on mataw God tigililewunan osauqta naqmo. Teq in on mataw gililewunad in Juda on mataw gimomo a hi giwamta. Haiqqam. In on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor inaqqmo tigiwammo. ²⁵ Nantut Hosea bilamta nazaqmo in tiqam. Hosea God aqez tutimbilam, Ya on mataw yaqgo dauhib a haiqta na ginan yaqgo dauh tihaqdaiq ham. Ad ya on mataw ginan inad a hi bilamta na ginan ya iquutilibmo diq tihaqdaiq ham. Haqad in kazaq ta bilammo. ²⁶ Teq uliq saw ginan bilaqyaqay, Ne God ago dauh a haiq haq yaqayta nab in gihin God kayeqmo osaqta na ago onminta tuqusdaq ham. ²⁷ Ari teq Aisaya in Israel on matawta na ginan

aturanmo kazaq bilam, Israel gigo on mataw in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamisib ibur nog iyim osayta. Ta teq Iyahta in mataw na gilikmanib amilik-amilikmo gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq ham. ²⁸ Na izaqgo in og kab on mataw miqinta giyon bilamta na adan emad in adugan a hi emdaq ham. Ad in on mataw na bunmo gigo daq amenin negad in ara q diq a hi hulosdaq ham. ²⁹ Haqad Aisaya ta bilam, Bab mataw Heven-ib osayta gigo Iyahta na in Israel gigo asor gihulosid a hi oseq in gihol amagin tartay nagta ham. Uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gigo on mataw bunmo tihiqiy bugiy ta nazaq in tihiqiy bug nagiyimo ham. An Aisaya bilamta nazaqmo diq tigatim. ³⁰ Ari teq i izaq haqam? I kazaq diq bilaqam. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in giholtuw bulad God ameb titnonta a hi iyyi haqam. In God aqez anan helmo haqsaqmo God in ginan titnonta tiham haqam. ³¹ Ari Israel on mataw na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad in giholtuw diq bulad luwayta. Ta teq in maror na ago gunun a hi wolnet bugad in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta. ³² Nagah go in God ameb titnonta a hi iyayta? In God aqezmo anan helmo haqid God in ginan titnonta haqdaq nazaq in ginad a hi emayta na ago iyan. In ginad emay, I God ago maror Moses igta na ahenib iyeq ago gunun muz bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyam haqayta. Ta teq in danteq na muzad luwsaq gig gisen woltaydaqta na gisen woltaysaq in tuwoqayta. ³³ God ago mar bilamta nazaqmo in emayta. Gamuk na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib gig ara q mataw gisen woltayid woqdaqayta na eman tuqusaq ham. On mataw gig na ahol a hi waqadmo lehsaq gig na gisen woltayid in tuwoq daqay ham. Ari on mataw gig na anan haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimeqbay a hi woq daq ham.

Chapter 10

¹Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad ayah diqta usaq ya tutimmo God bulonaiqta na in kazaq, God ni Isrel gilumsiheq ta giwaq haqad ya bulonaiqta. ²Teq ya Israel on mataw ginan kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. In God anad muzinan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiyayta haqdaiq. Ta teq in ginad a hi em hasadmo God ago gamuk muzinayta haqdaiq. ³Mataw na in God ameb givin titnonta waqgo adaqan diq a hi huritayta. Ad in danteq ta araq in gimo ginadibmo giholyon emiyta naqmo muzinad ginad emay, I God ameb titnonimmo osauqta haqay. Ta teq in nazaq emad in God ago nan othasad in ameb givin titnonta waqgo adanteqin diq na a hi muzinay. ⁴Na izaqgo Krai amomo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugta. Wolnet bugan muran on mataw Krai anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in Krai-mo aqumnib God ameb titnonim osayta. ⁵I ginad emauq. Moses ago marib in mat God ameb abin titnonta waqnan haqad maror agamukan muzaqta na anan kazaq bilaq, In God ago maror aduganib gunu giqusaqta na muzin bugeq teq in God inaq dumunmo toqosdaq haqay. ⁶Ari mat God aqezmo anan helmo haqad abin titnonta waqayta na amen gamukta in kazaq bilaq, Luweq ni nihol buloneq bilaqda, Nog diq Heven-ib galeheq danteq dumunta na waqeq i gimen guwodaq? Haqdaq haqay. Ni nazaq hi bilaq haqay. (Mat nazaq bilaqayta na in bilaqne aholtuw bulad galeheq Krai waqeq ad ogib hitiq nog iydaqta.) ⁷Ad gamuk na bilaq, Teq luweq ni kazaq bilaqda haqay. Nog diq mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab uleheq danteq dumunta na waqeq i gimen a gaboldaq? Haqdaq haqay. Ni nazaq hi bilaqmo haqay. (Mat nazaq bilaqayta na in bilaqne in ahol tubulad mataw tumoqiya gigo uliqab uleheq Krai waz ta eraqid in waqeq ad gabol nog iydaqta.) ⁸Teq gamuk nawa na in i nagah daqin diq emgo haqad gibilenaq? Gamuk na bilam, Danteq dumunta agamukan na in ne gigerabmo diq usaqta haqay. In ne gitenmosib teq ne gigemab usaqta haqay. (Teq i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq, Ne Krai anan helmo haqiy haqayta naqmo anan danteq dumunta agamukan haqayta.) ⁹Nazaq iyan ni niqezabmo Yesu anan 'Iyahta' haqad teq ni nigemabmo diq bilaq, "Helmo God in Yesu Krai hodhodab wazan ta eramta" haqid teq God in ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqda. ¹⁰Na izaqgo i gigemabmo diq God anan helmo haqsaq God i ginan on mataw titnonta haqayta. Ad i ginad helta gigemab usaqta na ulum hasan gizegab gatiqsaq God i ta giwadaqta. ¹¹God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam, On mataw in anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ameb turad gimeqbay a hi woqdaqta ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan Juda on mataw teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo in God ameb agaribmo osayta. Na izaqgo Iyahta amilikmo naqmo in on mataw gigo Iyahta iyim osaqa. Osaq on mataw Iyahta lilewunad gilumsiho bulonsaq in aholib nagah dumdumunta usaqta na tineg bugaqta. ¹³God ago gamuk nazaqmo bilamta. In bilam, Mat aw nog in Iyahta gilumsiho haqad anan biyeq lilewunsaq in gilumsiheq tigiwaq bugdaq ham. ¹⁴Ta teq on mataw in mat na anan helmo a hi haqeq izaq teq in lilewunad in gilumsiheq ta giwaqda? Ad mataw na in Iyahta abin a hi huriteq ta izaq teq in anan helmo haq daqay? Ad mat araq leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin a hi gibilenid ta izaq teq in abin hurit daqay? ¹⁵Ad mataw ta asor in mat araq Iyahta abin bilaqdaqta na emid a hi leheq ta izaq teq mat na leheq on mataw na Iyahta abin gibilendaq? Na hiqiyid izaq teq daq araq God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in on mataw Iyahta abin a hi huritiya na gigo hib gatiqda? Gamuk na bilam, Mataw gamuk dumunta a luwayta na bolsaq mataw in gibiyad ginad dimniyaq ham. ¹⁶Ta teq Israel on mataw in Yesu awagamun dumunta na tuhuritiya teq in gigo asor kabemmo wagam na a hi muzinayta. In gamuk Aisaya bilamta nazaq diq emayta. Gamuk na bilam, Iyahta ham, i ningo gamuk bilaqsaq mat araq diq anan helmo a hi haqayta ham. ¹⁷God ago gamuk nawa na nazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq. Mataw God ago gamuk huritim teq in anan helmo haqayta haqauq. Ad gamuk in huritim anan helmo haqayta na in Krai awagamun mataw bilaqad luwayta naqmo. ¹⁸Teq ya kazaq susumunaiq. Israel tawa gamuk dumunta na a hi huritiy daqagya? haqaiq. Haiqgam. In huritiya. God ago gamuk bilam, Yaqgo nantut gizeq og saw bunmo tilah ham. Lehan uliq bunmo in yaqgo gamuk tuwaqiy ham. ¹⁹Ad ya a ta susumunaiq. Israel tawa gamuk na alulin ago ginad a hi emiy daqagya haqaiq? Haiqgam. In ginad emiyta. Iturimmo Moses in God aqez titim in Israel kazaq gibilan, Teq ya og saw bunmo dauh haresmo gidimun tonsaq ne gigem timeqniy daqay ham. Ad ya on mataw en ta asor ginad haiqta na giwaqsaq nab ne gigem miqin diq iy daqay ham. ²⁰An teq Aisaya a hi rabad in God aqez tutim gamuk kazaq aturanmo bilam, Mataw ya a hiqinaguniya na in ya tiqibiyiy ham. Ad mataw ya inan a hi susumuniya na gimeb ya ihol tuqulal ton ham. ²¹Teq in Israel ginan kazaq bilam, Kam bunta ya on mataw na ginaq an aben wazgo haqad iben negsaq in ya gileh yagad yaqgo nan othasayta ham.

Chapter 11

¹ Ari teq ya kazaq ne susumun negdaiq. God in ago on mataw Israel na gileh tineg bug o haiq? Haiq kidik! Ya inaqmo Israel-ib mat araqa. Ya Abraham asenlul araq iyim ya Bensamin ago dauhibta araq. Teq God gileh a hi yagta. ² Ad in ago on mataw Israel gileh a hi nagmo. Haiqqam. On mataw na a hi gatiqsaqmo God in gigo tuhuritim in aholyon gitowun tiqamta. Tawa ne Ilaja awagamun God ago marib usaqta na ne a hi hurutiy-ya. Elaija in Israel on mataw bunmo gimalib nan emad in God bulonim bilam, ³ Iyahta ham, Israel on mataw ningo nantut bunmo tiginol em bugiy ham. Teq in ningo tamaz em abanan bunmo tigiwolworiymo ham. Ad muran ya imomo osad in ya inol emgo tiqinagunay ham. ⁴ Haqan God amenin emim izaq bulon? In bilam, Ya on mataw 7,000 nazaq iholyon gitowun eman osayta ham. Mataw na in God katiyta Baqal anognib gibakbakan ulum laquwim abin a hi uluwiya ham. ⁵ Ad nazaqmo muran kam kab God in Israel on mataw asor agem dumunta negad ahol gitowun eman in nawa osaymo. ⁶ God in mataw na agem dumunta samanmo naw nog negsaq in ago diqta iyim osayta. Teq mataw na in God ago maror kaziqta na ago gunun muzin bugan teq God giwamta nazaq a haiq. In nazaq iyid teq ya God agem dumunta samanmo naw nog nagta nazaq ya a hi bilaq nag. ⁷ Nazaq iyan teq i izaq haqam? I kazaq bilaqam, Israel on mataw God ago dauhib gatiqgo adanteqin nagunad luwim teq in danteq na ahol a hi waqim in le a hi gatiqiy haqam. Ari God in Israel on mataw asormo gillumim aholyon giwamta naqmo tigatiqiyta. Teq in gigo asor kabemmo na God in agem eman soqotsaq in le a hi gatiqayta. ⁸ Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mataw na giqeman in gihol sahuq diq iyayta ham. In gimeqnagin eman in saw ahol a hi waq hasayta ham. Ad in gidek eman in nan a hi huritayta ham. Mataw na nazaqmo osim bo muran kawa in nazaqmo toqos tutayta ham. ⁹ Saq Devit in ,ataw na ginan kazaq bilam, In ningo neqwaq ahumabun nab in ginad dimniysaq osaq in gibabun bo tawan emeq osiy ham. Tawan emid teq bul dobub woqaq nazaq nog in gibabun gibenab woqiyimo ham. Teq in gigo kam dumunta na biliyeq in gigo daq miqinta amenin waqad woq daqayta akaman iyan ham. ¹⁰ Saq in gimeq romriq inaq iyid in saw ahol hi waq hasiy ham. Ad in gikorkoran mulbunid in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo kok tonad turiy ham. ¹¹ Nazaq iyan ya tisusumun negnan. Israel woqim in tawa tumoq hasim osay-ya? Haiq kidikmo! Ta teq Israel on mataw God gileh ugsaq iyan in ahol biliyim on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nob negim tigiwam. In mataw na giwaqsaq Israel gibiyad in gigem meqniysaq ginad tibiliy daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹² Israel on mataw God ago nan othasan God ahol biliyim on mataw og kabta bunmo ginadin emad in aholib nagah dumdumunta usaqta tineg bugaq. Teq Israel abin God ameb tihiqiy nog iyan God in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan nob negad in ayah diqmo tigidimun tonaq. Nazaq iyan abeb Israel gigo asor kabemmo God gileh ugim osayta na in mileqeq ta bol bugid nab teq God ago on mataw bunmo tidimniy haseq toqos daqay. ¹³ Ari muran ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na tigibilenan God ya iqeman ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iyta. Iyim in kabiya ya ibenab amta na abin ya tutimmo uluwaqta. ¹⁴ Ya ne gilikmanib kabiya emaiqta na abin uluwsaq yaqmo igo matawta na huritad utetsaq ya in gigo asor inaqmo giwaqdaiq haqad nazaq emaiqta. ¹⁵ Na izaqgo God in Israel gibaymuzim in ahol biliyim in og kab on mataw en ta asor na bunmo ginaq an anubun tuwastitayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, abeb God in Israel ta giwaq bugdaqta kam nab teq daq tibiliy hasdaq haqaiq. Biliy hasid on mataw tumoqiya na bunmo hodhodab tiqeraq daqay haqaiq. ¹⁶ Ne ginad emiy. Mataw kabiyaq dadaq ameqta na God ugan tawon iysaq, kabiyaq didaq bunmo tawonta iyim usaqmo. Teq ay abeqar tawon iysaq ay na aben bunmo tawon iyaytamo. ¹⁷ Ari Israel on mataw in bilaqne ay oliv dumun diqta na nog. An ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne bilaqne ay oliv kasikta nog. God ay oliv dumunta na aben asor orqayim hunegan lehsaq in ne giwaqim ay dumunta na ahulib aben orqayta na asawanib tigitut. An muran ne ay oliv ago didaq dumunta ay aben diq waqayta nazaq nog ne waqad ne dumunmo osayta. ¹⁸ Nazaq iyan ne luweq ginad em daqay, I dumun diqmo iyim i ay dumunta aben diq na giquriyamim osauqta haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq usun ne ginad diq em hasiy. Ay aben in abeqar yuq a hi ugaqta. Haiqqam. Ay abeqar naqmo in aben yuq ugaqta. ¹⁹ Ari teq ne luweq kazaq bilaq daqay, God in ay dumunta na ahulib i gitutnan haqad in ay dumunta aben diq na asor giquorqay haq daqay. ²⁰ Helmo God in nazaqmo amta. Israel on mataw God anan helmo a hi haqan iyan God in giquorqayta. Teq ne God anan helmo haqayta naqmo amomo in ne giqeman ne ay dumunta na ahulib soqotim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol abin hi uluwad ne God-mo rabuniy. ²¹ Ne ginad emiy. God ay aben diqta na giquorqayta. Ad nazaqmo ne nan a hi huritid in ne giquorqay tondaqmo. ²² God in mataw asor giluwan tonad ta asor in daq afanfanta negaqta na ne ahol waqiy. Israel mataw osim woqiyta na in God ago daq afanfanta na ahol tuwaqayta. Ari negmo teq God ne tigiluwan tondaqta. Ad ne in ago gamuk muz tutsaq teq in ne giluwan titon tutdaq. Ari ne in aqez othasid in ne tigiqurot taydaq. ²³ Teq ay aben giquorqayta na in ginad biliyeq God ago gamuk anan helmo haqid teq God in giwaqeq ay dumunta na ahulib a ta gitutdaq. Na izaqgo God in ta gitutdaqta na azawayin inmo aholib usaqta. ²⁴ Kaziqmo ne ay oliv kasikta aben nog osiyta. Teq God in ne giqurotim in ay oliv dumunta negmo diq gigo a haiqta na ahulib gitutan ne osayta. Nazaq

iyan abeb God ay dumunta aben diq giqorqayta na giwastitaye q ay dumunta na ahulib a ta gitutnan haqad in ahol a hi bebewundaqta.²⁵ Ari ya imaqbaban, ne gamuk ulilemabta ka huritgo ya inad emaiq. Luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq igmo ag haq daqay haqad. Na in kazaq. God in Israel on mataw asor giqeman in gigem soqotim usaqta. Ussaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo asor ganim God in giwaqdaqta na in teqmo God ago maror aduganib tigaqtiq bugay. On mataw na le gatiq bugid nab teq Israel in ginad tibiliy daqay.²⁶ Ginad biliysaq God in bunmo ta giwaqdaq. God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, Mat Isreal gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na amatin in uliq Sayon-ib oseq boldaqta ham. Boleq in daq amo amo God anan anad a hi bilaqdaqta na muz bugid lehseq teq daq nagan in Jekop asenlul Israel gigo hib tihiqiy bugdaq ham.²⁷ Kam nab ya in gigo daq miqinta tigiwalemnan haqad ya in ginaq an adugan wazeq nazaq diqmo tigibilendaiq ham.²⁸ Muran Irael on mataw in Yesus awagamun dumunta na anan helmo a hi haqad in God ago bab nog iyim osayta. Ossa q God in ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihaqta. Ta teq kaziqmo God in Israel gisesan gilmim aholyon giwamta. Nazaq iyan in Israel gisesan na ginadin emad in Israel on mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqdaqta.²⁹ Na izaqgo God in on mataw gidimun tonan haqad gitowun emeq teq in anad na in gigo hib nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq. Us tutsaq in anad biliyad anad ta araq muturta a hi em negdaq.³⁰ Daq alulin nazaq ussa q iyan ne ginad emiy. Kaziqmo ne God ago gamuk othas yaqayta. Teq muran Israel on mataw God aqez othasaq God ne ginan anad meqniysaq tigilumsihaq.³¹ Ad nazaqmo Israel on mataw muran God ago gamuk othasaq God ne nob negim ne ginan anad meqniyaqta nazaqmo teq in Israel ginan anad a ta meqniydaqmo.³² Na izaqgo God in on mataw bun diqmo araqibmo ginan anad meqniynan haqad in on mataw dauh bunmo giqeman in nan othas adan muzinayta.³³ Mataw! God ago daq dumdumunta teq in anad awaz miqinta na in ayahmo diq, bilaqne Kamis ameq ayahta sisaqmo ulahta nazaq nog! In mataw gilm kemim gimen daq em negaqta na alulin ulilemim ussa q i ahol a hi waq kemaucqta. Ad i in ago daq lul araq diqta nagan ulum muzeq alulib emgo i ginad siqim diq iyaqta.³⁴ God ago gamuk bilam, Nog in Iyahta anad bunmo huritta? ham. Ad nog diq in Iyahta bulonsaq in anad muzta? ham.³⁵ Nog diq in ago nagah araq samanmo God ugan God ahol afaqan iyim amenin am? ham. Mat araq diq daq nazaq a hi amta ham.³⁶ Na izaqgo nagah bunmo alulin God-mo Inmo nagah bunmo giqeman gatiqiyta. Ad inmo nagah bunmo anamrenta. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo in abin uluwuq. Hel diqtamo.

Chapter 12

¹ Ya imaqbaban, God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz miqin amalib ne gibilenaiq, Ne kayeqmo osad gihol tamaz nog God ugiy haqaiq. Ne God-mo ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osad gihol tamaz nog God ugsaq in ne gigo naw na anan anad diq bilaqdaq. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne gigo luw os bunmo bilaqne God atyon lotu emayta nazaq nog iydaq. ² Teq og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na gigo kabiyaq daq em nogmo ne hi emiy. Haiq. God in ne ginad biliyan mutur iysaq ne gigo luw os in biliy buganmo. Ne nazaq emad teq God anad ne gigo hib usaqta na ne tuqulum kem daqay. Ulum kemad nagah daqin diq in dumunta teq in God anad muzaqta teq in God ameb titnonim usaqta na ago ne ginad tiqem has daqay. ³ Nazaq iyan God anad dumunta yagad itowun eman ya ingo kabiyaq emaiqta na ya anadin emad ya ne bunmo kazaq gibilenaiq. Ne gihol kat ugad gihin samanta hiquluwiy haqaiq. Ne ginad em haseq God nagah kabiyan nagta naqmo ago towubmo ne gihol abin uluwiy. ⁴ I ginad emauq. I gihol anaghan kabemmo diq usaqta teq in gikabiyan araقيبmo a haiqta. ⁵ Ad nazaqmo i on mataw kabemmota teq i bilaqne Kraish hol amilikmo nog osauqta. Osad i bilaqne mat ahol amilikmo anaghan amo amo us nog iyad i bunmo an ulumsihgo osauqta. ⁶ Teq God agem dumunta igad naw amo amo igsaq i amilik-milikmo gigo naw inaq iyauqta. Nazaq iyan mat in nagah nawun wamta nazaqmo in akabiyan eman. Mat araq God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqeq in God anan helmo diq haqad nantut agamukan na bilaqan. ⁷ Teq mat araq in on mataw giholyon kabiyaq emgo anawun waqeq in kabiyaq na em naqmo hiqiyen. Ad mat araq in God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo anawun waqeq in anad em haseq suleq anononmo bilaqan. ⁸ Teq mat araq in mataw gigem zaway neggo anawun waqeq in mataw gigem teq ginad ulumsih naqmo hiqiyen. Ad mat araq in on mataw ginaghan haiqta gilumsihgo anawun waqeq in ago nagah na anad hi wazsaq in ayahmo negan. Teq mat araq in on mataw giwamuzgo anawun waqeq in ahol anad bunmo bilaqsaq kabiyaq na eman. Ad mat araq in mataw ginan anad meqniygo anawun waqeq in anad dimniysaq gilumsihan. ⁹ Ari ne an hi kat ugad an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. Osad ne daq miqinta bunmo gileh ugad ne daq dumdumunta naqmo waz naqmo hiqiyiy. ¹⁰ Teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq an aluwan tonad osiy. Osad ne gihol abin wazid woqsaq ne an abin uluwgo giwaz meqniyiy. ¹¹ Teq ne God anad muznan ginad diq bilaqsaq ne gituw hihiqiyen. Saq God ago Bugaw Dumunta zaway negsaq ne giwaz meqniyeyq turiy. Ad Iyahta kabiyaq negsaq ne emiy. ¹² In teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ne amen emad ginad dimniysaq osiy. Ginad dimniysaq osad afaqan ne giholib gatiqsaq ne tok nemeq nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. Ad kam bunmo ne God inaq gamuk emiy. ¹³ Teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in nagah ago siqim iysaq ne gilumsihiy. Ad in ne gigo bitab bolsaq ne giwaqeq giluwan toniy. ¹⁴ Teq mataw ne gimiqin tonsaq God in gilumsihgo haqad ne buloniy. Bulonad in mataw na gimiqin tongo ne hi buloniy. ¹⁵ Ne gigo asor ginad dimniysaq ne ginaq ginad dimniysaq osiy. Ad ne gigo asor gaqsaq ne ginaq gaqsaq osiy. ¹⁶ Ne zibalowab osad an haqenib iyeq osiy. Osad ne gihol abin wazid hi eraqsaq ne mataw gihin haiqta na ginaq araقيبmo osiy. Osad ne yaqmo ag hi haqiy. ¹⁷ Mataw daq miqinta negsaq ne amenin nazaqmo hi emiy. Ne on mataw bunmo gimeb daq dumdumuntamo emgo ginad emiy. ¹⁸ Ad ne an waq teq an wol aban diq emiy. Tuteqmo negmo gihol wamuzad ne on mataw bunmo ginaq midemqanmo osiy. ¹⁹ Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw daq miqinta negsaq ne amenin hi emiy. God-mo teq in ginan agem meqniysaq amenin tinegdaqta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Iyahta bilam, Daq miqinta aqenin waqgo na yaqgo kabiyaq ham. Yaqmo teq daq miqinta amenin tiqemdaiq ham. ²⁰ Nazaq iyan negmo kazaq emiy. NI nibabun agem moqsaq ni dadaq ugid neqan. Ad in yuqnan moqsaq ni yuq ugid uluwan. Ni nibabun nazaq dumun tonsaq teq in ameqbay tuwoqdaq. Bilaqne ni faq azamotin ginuweq in afiqinib emid oywordaqta nazaq nog in ahol loyinat in ameqbay ayahmo tuwoqdaq. ²¹ Daq miqinta nilum waqad nimiqin tonnan tonsaq ni hi woq. Haiqgam. Daq naqanta nilum waqsaq ni daq dumuntamo amalib bayid woqan.

Chapter 13

¹ Ari ne bunmo gavman gihenib osiy. Na izaqgo God inmo bilaqan gavman bunmo gatiqim giqosayta. Osad gavman araq diq in gimo gigo zawayib a hi osayta. Haiqqam. Gavman bunmo gigo zaway God-mo ago hib bolaqta. ² Nazaq iyan mat nog gavman gigo nan othasad na in God anad othasaqmo. Mat naqanta teq hazizirib turad ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaqta. ³ Na izaqgo on mataw daq dumunta emayta na in gavman a hi girabunayta. Ari mat daq miqinta emaqta naqmo in gavman girabunaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gavman ginan hi rabnan haqad ni daq dumuntaqmo emad luw. Luwsaq gavman nibin tuquluw daqay. ⁴ Na izaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy matawta. In ni niwamuzsaq ni niwastitayeqmo osgo haqad God in giqeman osayta. Ari ni daq miqinta emad teq ni rab. Gavman in baqir samanta a hi wazayta. In God ago kabibiy matawta. Mataw daq miqinta emsaq gavman in God abinib gigem meqniysaq amenin emayta. ⁵ Nazaq iyan i gavman giwazinaq gihenib osuq. Luweq i gavman gigez othaseq i God-mo ameb gihol miqin loyinaq haqad i gavman gihenib osuq. ⁶ Ad daq alulin naqmo ago ne takis zayaytamo. Na izaqgo gavman in God ago kabibiy mataw iyim in kabiy naqmo gihol bunmo ugayta. Ugad in kabiy ta araq gihol ulumsihgo anadin diq a hi emayta. ⁷ Nazaq iyan ne nagah ganman neg daqayta na ne negiy. Ad mataw takis amo amo waqad luwsaq ne takis zay daqayta na bunmo in negiy. Ad ne mataw girabunnanta na girabunad teq ne mataw gihin inaqta na giwaziniy. ⁸ Ari ne gigo nagah araq amenin mat araq ago hib hi usan. Haiqqam. Ne an ago hib amenin usdaqta amilikmo na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq os daqayta naqmo. Na izaqgo mat in ayow anan anad bilaqad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun tuwolnet bugaq. ⁹ Maror na aduganib gamuk kazaq giqusaqta, Ni an alulib hureqeq inaq hi us. Ni mat araq hi wol em. Ni hi rin ton. Ni mat araq ago nagah hi utet. Ta teq gamuk ta araq amilikmo usaqta na in gunun nawa na teq gunun ta asor usayta na bunmo inaqmo giquriyamim wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ¹⁰ Mat in ayow anan anad bilaqsaq in a hi miqin tondaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw an anan ginad bilaqsaq osad in God ago maror Moses bilamta na tuwolnet bugayta. ¹¹ Teq ne kam izaqta ago ne osayta na ago ne ginad em hasad daq nawa nagan bunmo muzinaq osiy. Na izaqgo ne mebmemo Yesus anan helmo haqiyta nab God ne gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta na akaman in pisainmo nog usyaqta. Ari muran teq kam na bolim sinsin nog tiqiy. Nazaq iyan kam kawa ne osayta kab ne us hulosad eraqeq gihol asawan woltayad osiy. ¹² Ne ginad emiy. Tarom asor ayahmo i gibun ban lehan saw tihastitaynan tonaq. Nazaq iyan i romriq ago daq bunmo hulosuq. Hulosad saw anuwan ago daq dumdumunta nagan in bilaqne bab emgo giholsihen awaz miqinta nazaq nog i giholib usan. ¹³ I mataw zeqabta iyim iyan i wastitayeqmo luw osuq. Osad i yuq aturanta uluwad haresmo ek tonad saw garak hi uguq. Teq i on haresmo ginaq luwad sawzun miqmiqinta ginaq hi emad i haresmo an mugad an anan gigem hi meqniyanmo. ¹⁴ Ne Iyahta Yesus Krai ago daq giwaqeq giholsihen nog giholib emiy. Ad ne gigem kaziqta eraqad nagah haresmo utetsaq ne hi muziniy.

Chapter 14

¹ Ari ne gigo mat araq in Iyahta anan helmo haqad teq in anad helta na a hi zilimsaq na ne aluwan toniy. Aluwan tonad daq amikmikta ago ne mat na inaq an hi mugiy. ² Mat araq anad helta usaqta na in dadaq haresmo neqaqta. Saq mat anad helta a hi zilimaqta na in dadaq samanmo akaruwan haiqmo neqaqta. ³ Ari mat dadaq bunmo neqaqta na in ta mat karuw a hi neqaqta na abin wazid hi woqan. Saq mat karuw a hi neqaqta na in ta mat dadaq bunmo neqaqta na ago daq ulum kemad anan miqin hi bilaqanmo. Na izaqgo God in mat dadaq bunmo neqaqta na agem dumunta ugad inaq osaqtamo. ⁴ Nagahgo ni mat araq ago kabibiy mat ulum kemad nan miqinta ugaq? Mat na inmo ago Iyahta ameb tursaq in anan dumun o miqin haqaqta. Haqsaq mat na in ago Iyahta ameb turaq o haiq in woqaq na in ago Iyahta amomo ago nagahta. Teq mat na a hi woqdaq. Haiqgam. Iyahta in mat na wamuzad ulumsihsaq in awaz meqniyeq titurdaq. ⁵ Mat araq kam ulum kemim in kam asor anadin emad udinaqta. Saq mat araq bilaqaq kam bunmo in araqibmo haqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne amilik-amilikmo ginad emad ne nagh daqin diq em daqayta na ago ne ginad amilikmo gigemab ussaqmo ne daq nazaq emiy. ⁶ Mat kam asor anadin emad udinaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad kam na udinaqta. Teq mat dadaq bunmo neqaqta na in Iyahta anadin emad dadaq na neqaqtamo. Na izaqgo in God esey ugim teq dadaq na neqaqta. Saq mat dadaq bunmo a hi neqaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta anadin emad dadaq asor udinaqta. Udinad in ago dadaqta na neqad in God esey ugaqtamo. ⁷ Igmo gihol anad muzinim gatiqim a hi osauqta. Ad igmo gihol anad muzinim i a hi moqauqtamo. ⁸ Haiqgam. I kayeqmo osad i Iyahta anad muzgo osauqta. Ad i moqad i Iyahta anad muzim moqauqtamo. Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo osauqta na teq i moqauqta na i Iyahta agota iyim i in anad muzauqta. ⁹ Na izaqgo Krai in mataw tumoqiya teq mataw kayeqmo osayta na inaqmo gigo Iyahta iyeq osdaq haqad in moqim ta eraqim kayeqmo osaqta. ¹⁰ Teq nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ago daq ulum kemad anan miqin haqaqta? Ad nagaqgo ni nimaqbab ninad miqinta ugaqta? I bunmo teq God ago hazizirib tituramta. ¹¹ God ago marib gamuk araq nazaq bilamta. In bilam, Yaqmo Iyahta ham ya tutimmo osaiqta ham. Ya heltaqmo bilaqaiq ham. On mataw bunmo teq ya inognib gibakbakan ulum laquweq titur daqay ham. Turad teq in bunmo ya ibin uluwad bilaq daqay, Ni nimomo God-mo diq iyim osaqta haq daqay ham. ¹² Nazaq iyan hazizir na gatiqid i bunmo God ameb turad i ginad izaq diq emad i daq emyauqta na ago alulin bunmo i tubulonamta. ¹³ Nazaq iyan i gimaqbaban gigo daq ulum kemad ginan miqin haqaqta na hulosuq. Ad i gihol wasihad i gimaqbaban ginognib gig araq gisen woltayid woq daqayta na emad gidanin hi qwayuqmo. ¹⁴ Iyahta Yesus ya inad eman hastitayan ya inad emaiq. Nagah bunmo God ameb anumlan haiqta haqaiq. Ta teq nagh araq in mat araq anadib anumlan inaqta iyeq, nagh na in mat na aholib anumlan inaq tiqiyaq. ¹⁵ Nazaq iyan luweq ni dadaq araq nimaqbab a hi neqaqta na neqsaq in nibiyad in a hi neqdaqta luweq in tineqdaqmo. Neqeq in God ameb ahol afaqan tiqiyaq. Ni daq nazaq emad ni nimaqbab anan ninad bilaqgo adaqan tuhulosim lehaq. Teq Krai in nimaqbab na inaqmo amen momta. Nazaq iyan ningo dadaq neq amalib ni nimaqbab ago anad helta na hi miqin ton. ¹⁶ Ni ninad em haseq teq daq em. Luweq mataw in nagh ni ninadib dumunta usaqta na anan miqin diq haq daqay. ¹⁷ God ago maror aduganib dadaq neq teq yuq uluw in nagh diq a haiqta. Haiqgam. God ago maror aduganib daq titnonta teq gigem kiskista teq ginad dimniy God ago Bugaw Dumunta eman gatiqaqta naqmo in nagh hel diqta. ¹⁸ Mat anad nazaq ussaq in Krai amen kabiy emsaq God in anan anad dimniyaqta. Saq mataw bunmo in mat na anan dumunta haqaytamo. ¹⁹ Nazaq iyan i agaribmo zib alowab osgo adan muzinuq. Ad i aqn ulumsihsaq i ginad helta usaqta na ayah iyid in zilim bugan. ²⁰ Ni dadaq amomo anadin emad God ago kabiy hi miqin ton. Helmo, dadaq bunmo in neqgo dumunmota. Ta teq ni dadaq haresmo neqsaq mat araq nibiyad in anadib dadaq hi neqnanta na in neqgo anad eraqsaq in tuwoqdaq. Woqsaq ningo daq dumunta na in mat na ago hib daq miqinta tiqiyaq. ²¹ Nazaq iyan ni nimaqbab araq karuw a hi neqaqta o in wain ayun a hi uluwaqta o in daq araq a hi emaqta na in anadin emad ni nihol wasiheq daq nagan hi emmo. Luweq ni nimaqbab na nibiyad in ningo daq na amalib tuwoqdaq. ²² Ni ninad helta ninadib usaqta na in ni God inaq gigo nagh iyeq usan. Mat dadaq bunmo anan dumun haqad teq in neqad ahol afaqan a hi iyaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaqta. ²³ Ari mat anad giger iysaq dadaq neqaqta na in God ameb ahol loyinsaq in daq miqinta em nog iyaqta. Na izaqgo daq na in anad helta inaq rirensaq in a hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq bunmo ni ninad helta inaq diq a hi rirenta na in ni niholib daq miqinta iyaqta.

Chapter 15

¹ Ari i mataw ginad helta tizilimta na i mataw ginad helta teqmo zilimaqta na gigo gunun ahenib iyeq gilumsihad i ginadibmo hi luwuq. ² Haiqgam. I bunmo i giyogniz gigo gunun ahenib iysaq in i ginan ginad dimniysaq in ginad helta na zilim bugan. ³ Na izaqgo Krai anadib a hi luwta. Haiqgam. God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo in amta. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw ni ninadad gamuk miqinta nigiyta na agamukan yaqmo waqim ihol ug bug ham. ⁴ God ago gamuk kaziqmo mar toniyta na bunmo in i suleq iggo mar toniyta. Mar tonan i gamuk na anadin emad gigem zaway iysaq afaqan sorad i gituw a hi hiqiysaq God teq i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta. ⁵ Teq ya inad ayahta ne gigo hib kazaq usaq. God zaway igsaq i gituw a hi hiqiyaqta na inmo ne giqemid ne bunmo ginad amilikmo Krai Yesu anad nog iyeq ne araqibmo osiy haqaiq. ⁶ Osad ne bunmo giqez araqibmo rom toneq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai amam God-mo abin uluwad osiy haqaiq. ⁷ Nazaq iyan ne Krai asen muzeq in agem dumunta negad ginaq osaqa nazaqmo ne bunmo an aluwan tonad osiym. Ad ne daq nazaq emad ne God abin emid ayah iyan. ⁸ Ne yaqgo gamuk ka hurit kemiy. Kaziqmo God in Juda gisesan gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqtamo gibilanta. Gibilenan teq Krai in God ago gamuk helta na emid anon inaq ydaq haqad in Juda gigo kabibiy mat nog gatimta. ⁹ Teq in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan God ago anad meqniy giqisuhunid in God abin tuquluw daqay haqad in gatimtaqmo. God ago marib gamuk bilamta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, Ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib osad ya nibin tuquluwdaiq ham. Ad ya bar wazad niholnan wazid tigeraqdaqmo ham. ¹⁰ Ad God ago mar ta bilam, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta na ham ne God ago on mataw ginaq ginad dimniysaq osiy ham. ¹¹ Teq in a ta bilam, Ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo Iyahta abin uluwiy ham. Ad on mataw en bun diqmo God abin sorid ulilibmo galehan ham. ¹² Teq ta Aisaya bilam, Jesi asenlulib king araq tigatiqdaq ham. Gatiqeq in on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuzdaq ham. Giwamuzsaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in king naqmo ago hib gihol bunmo emad in ginad em daqay, God teq mat kaqmo amalib i gidimun tondaq haq daqay ham. ¹³ God nazaq ne gidimun tonnan bilaqan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne gimen kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq, Rom mataw na in ni ninan helmo haqad nibaq tonim ossaq ni in giwamuz haqaiq. Giwamuzsaq in gigem kuteh nemsaq ginad dimniysaq osayta na in giholib ateq galeq usan haqaiq. Ussaq in ningo Bugaw Dumunta ago zaway amalib nibaq tonad in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqaiq. ¹⁴ Ya imaqbaban, ya igemabmo diq ne ginan inad kazaq emaiq. Ne daq dumdumunta emad osayta teq ne nagah bunmo ago ginad em hasayta teq ne an suleq uggo azawayin ne giholib ayahmo usaqta haqaiq. ¹⁵ Teq ya a hi rabad ya ne giyon gamuk mar tonta kab ya ne ginad enqenungo haqad gamuk asor awaz miqinta kawa timar ton. Na izaqgo God agem dumunta yagad in ya itowun eman ya in ago kabiy nazaq aturanmo emgo iyim osaiqta. ¹⁶ In ya itowun eman ya Krai Yesu ago kabibiy mat iyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib in ago kabiy emaiqta. Kabiy emad ya on mataw en amo amo na gigo mat tamaz emaqta nog iyim ya in gigo hib God i gimen danteq amta agamukan dumunta na gibilenaiqta. Gibilensa Bugaw Dumunta in on mataw na asor giqemid in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyid teq ya in giwageq tamaz nog God ugid in gibiyad anad tidimniydaq haqad ya kabiy emaiqta. ¹⁷ Ya Krai Yesu-mo aholib soqotim inaq osad ya God ayon kabiy na emaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya ihol abin uluwad bilaqaiq, Yesu-mo yaqgo kabiy ka balaw tonsaq anon emaqta haqaiq. ¹⁸ Ya kabiy araq yaqgo zawayib emta na agamukan araq a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqgam. Krai ya imalib kabiy emsaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in yaqgo gamuk huritad teq in yaqgo daq ahol waqad in God anad muzinim Krai anan helmo haqayta naqmo amomo ya bilaqaiqta. ¹⁹ Teq Bugaw Dumunta daq azawayin inaqta amo amo ya ibenab emad in yaqgo kabiy zaway ugaqtamo. In nazaq emsaq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub Krai awagamun dumunta na bilaqim teq ya le og saw bunmo luwad gamuk naqmo ya on mataw bunmo gibilenim gibilenim le saw Ilirikum-ubmo tiqiy. ²⁰ Yaqgo inad ayahta usaqta na ya leheq uliq idob Krai abin a hi usaqta nabmo ya Yesu awagamun gibilendaiq haqaiqta. Na izaqgo ya mat araq tituq tiqilayta na amalib bit waznan ituw hiqiyaq. ²¹ Ya God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaqmo ya emnan inad bilaqaq. Gamuk na bilam, On mataw mat na awagamun asit a hi huritiyta na in mat na ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ad on mataw in abin asit a hi huritiyta na in ago tuhurit kem daqay ham. ²² Nazaq iyan yaqgo kabiy kabemmo na tuteqmo iwasihsaq ya le ne a hi gibiyaiqta. ²³ Teq muran ya kabiy emdaiqta abanan saw kab tihiqiy. Hiqiyan ya uliq kabemmo ne gibiygo inad emyaiqta nazaqmo ya inad a ta emaiq. ²⁴ Inad emad emad ya kantri Spen-ib lehad ya le ne gibiyad teq Spen-ib tilehdaiq haqaiq. Ya le ne gibiyad osid teq ne ya ilumsihad iqemid ya inad dimniysaq Spen-ib tilehdaiq haqaiq. ²⁵ Ta teq muran ya uliq Jerusalem-ub leheq God ago on mataw tawonta asor kam miqinta waqim osayta na tigilumsihnan. ²⁶ Na izaqgo Yesu ago on mataw saw Masedoniya-ibta na teq saw Akaya-ibta na in an amugan wazim mani asor humab tuwoliy. Humab wolim in God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Jerusalem-ub osay na gilikmanib asor nagah ago siqim iyayta na gilumsihgo haqad. ²⁷ Mataw na ginad diq bilaqsaq mani na emiyta. Na izaqgo Juda on mataw gigo amenin ayahmo in gigo hib usaqta. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda

gigo hib giwitango nagah dumunta samanmo waqiyta. Nazaq iyan on mataw na in gimo gigo nagah giholgota na amalib in Juda mataw gina haiqta na tigilumsih daqay.²⁸ Ari ya mani na ad Jerusalem-ub leheq mataw na gibenab emeq kabiy na tihiqiyid teq ya ihol biliyeq Spen-ib tilehad nab teq ya le ne tigibiydaiq.²⁹ Ad ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib gatiqdaiqta nab Krai anad dumunta i gimalib tuwoq bugdaq haqaiq.³⁰ Ari ya imaqhaban, i araqibmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai anan helmo haqauqta. Saq Bugaw Dumunta i ginad wamuzsaq i an anan ginad bilaqsaq osauqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz miqin amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya ilumsihad yaqmen God buloniy haqaiq.³¹ Bulonsaq in Juda mataw in ago gamuk othasayta na gibenab ya iwaqid mataw na hi imiqin toniy haqaiq. Ad ne bulonsaq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub God ago on mataw tawonta ginaq haiqta na gilumsihad mani na ibersaq in yaqgo kabiy na anan ginad bilaqanmo haqaiq.³² Nazaq iyid teq ya God anad muzinad luwad le ne gigo hib tigatiteq ya ginaq ginad dimniysaq osad ya igem hastitaysaq zaway muturta ta waqdaq haqaiq.³³ Ari God i gigem eman midemimmo usaqta na in tuteqmo ne ginaq osan. Heldiqtamo.

Chapter 16

¹Ari i gihiy Fibi le ne gigo hib tigatiqid teq ne aluwan toniy. Muran in uliq Senkriya-ib Yesus ago on matawta na gilumsihad osaqta. ²In inaqmo Iyahta ago hib soqotan ne God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo giwazinayta nazaqmo ne in waziniymo. Ad in nagah araq ago siqim iysaq ne ulumsihiymo. Na izaqgo in on mataw kabemmo gilumsihad in ya ilumsihtamo. ³Ad ne Prisila aduw Akwila inaq yaqgo zeq dumun negiy. Ya giger na ginaq i araqibmo Krai Yesus ago kabiye emauqta. ⁴In ya ilumsihad gihol nog hullosnan toniyta. Nazaq iyan yaqgo esey diq in gigo hib lehaq. Teq ya imomo haiq. On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilikmanib Yesus ago on mataw gidahuqan bunmo in mat na aweq inaq esey diq negaytamo. ⁵Teq Yesus ago on mataw bo giger na gigo bitab humab woliyta na ne yaqgo zeq dumun in negiymo. Ad ne ya iyowmo diq Epainetus yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. Saw Esiya-ib on mataw bunmo gilikmanib in danneb diq Krai anan helmo hamta. ⁶Teq ne Mariya yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. In ne giyon kabiye ayahmo amta. ⁷Ad ne Andronikus ayow Juniya inaq yaqgo zeq dumun negiy. In giger yaqgo isenlulta teq ya ginaq araqibmo bit gicirquran osaytab osta. Aposel gilikmanib in giger gihin inaqta. Teq ya Krai anan helmo a hi haqsaqmo in giger danneb Krai ago hib soqotiya. ⁸Teq ne Ampliyatus yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. In Iyahta inaq soqotim osad in ya iyowmo diq. ⁹Teq ne Urbanus yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. Mat na i inaq Krai ago kabiye araqib emauqta. Ad ya iyow dumunta Stakis yaqgo zeq dumun ugiymo. ¹⁰Teq ne Apeles yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. In Krai aholib soqotim osaq God in anan anad dimniyaqta. Ad Aristobulus asenlul ginaq yaqgo zeq dumun negiymo. ¹¹Teq ne Herodiyon yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. In yaqgo isenlulta araq. Ad Narsisus asenlul gilikmanib on mataw Iyahta ago hib soqotim osayta na ne yaqgo zeq dumun ka ne negiymo. ¹²Teq ne on giger Trifina ayow Trifosa inaq yaqgo zeq dumun negiy. In Iyahta ago kabiye emayta. Ad ne ya ihiy dumunta Persis yaqgo zeq dumun ugiymo. Aw na in Iyahta ago kabiye emad aholtuw diq bulad luwaqta. ¹³Teq ne Rufus yaqgo zeq dumun ugiy. In Iyahta ago mat araq dumun diqta. Ad ne Rufus anen yaqgo zeq dumun ugiymo. In ya inen nogmo iyim osta. ¹⁴Teq ne Asinkritus teq Flegon teq Hermes teq Patrobas teq Hermas teq i gimaqbaban in ginaq osayta na yaqgo zeq dumun negiy. ¹⁵Teq ne Filologus ayow Juliya inaq teq Nereus ahiy inaq teq Olimpasi teq God ago on mataw tawonta in ginaq osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dumun negiy. ¹⁶Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dumun ugiy. Teq Krai ago on mataw gidahuqan bunmo in gigo zeq dumun ne negaymo. ¹⁷Ari ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz miqin diq amalib ne gibilenaiq. Ne God ago suleq tuwaqiyta na waz naqmo hiciyad osiy haqaiq. Osad mataw suleq na geg ugad in ne gilikmanib an mug eman gatiqsaq in ne giciberad gigo ginad helta na wazan woqnan tonsaq ne gibiy kemiy haqaiq. Gibiy kemad ne mataw naqanta giholib hiciyeq pisayinmo luwiye haqaiq. ¹⁸Mataw nazaq emayta na in i gigo Iyahta Krai ago kabibiy mataw a haiqta. Haiqgam. Mataw na in giholmo anad ago kabibiy matawta iyim osayta. Osad in gamuk ahurit dumunta haresmo bilaqad in gigo soysoy amalib on mataw ginad sosilta na kat negad gihureqayta. ¹⁹Ne God ago gamuk muzinayta na gihin uliq saw bunmo tilahta. Nazaq iyan ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaq. Ta teq ya inad ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne daq dumunta emgo ginad em hasad ne daq miqinta emgo gidek zizalsaq osiy haqaiq. ²⁰Ossa kam sisaq haiq God i gigem eman midemim usaqta na in ne gicemid ne gisenab Satan tibay ninal daqay. Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. ²¹Ari yaqgo kabiye mat araq Timoti ya inaq garib kabiye emauqta na in ago zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq. Ad yaqmo isenlulniz Lusiyus teq Jeson teq Sosipater in inaqmo gigo zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²²Teq yaqmo Tertiyus ya Pol aqezab gamuk waqim ne giyon kawa sansandekib kab mar tonta. Iyahta abinib ya ne zeq dumun negaiqmo. ²³Teq yaqmo Pol bilaqaiq, Ya iyow Gayus in ago zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib lehaq haqaiq. Mat na ya iwaqim inaq ago bitab osauqta. Teq in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta ka gibilenan in ago bitab humab wolaytamo. ²⁴Teq uliq ka ago mat gavman gigo mani wamuzaqta anan Erastus haqayta na teq i gimaqbab Kwartus inaq in giger gigo zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²⁵Ari i God abin uluwuq. Ne yaqgo gamuk dumunta Yesus Krai awagamun ya bilaqaiqta na anan helmo haqsaq teq God ne gicemid ne gamuk na amalib zaway iyeq titur daqay. Gamuk na in God ago anad ulilemabta agamukan naqmo. Teq gamuk na ulilemim kam sisaq diqmo usta. ²⁶Gamuk na sisaqmo ulilemim usta teq muran God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na bilaqan in ago nantut gigo marib gamuk ulilemabta na ulal tiqiy bug. Ulal iy bugan mataw en bunmo gamuk na tuhuritayta. Huritad in gilikmanib on mataw kabemmo God anad muzinim in gamuk na anan helmo tihaqay. ²⁷Ari God amomo anad awaz miqin diqta. In Yesus Krai ago kabiye amalib i gimen danteq amta na i anadin emad i in abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo uluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Ari yaqmo Pol, God-mo anad bilaqan in ya ililewunan ya Kraiſ Yesuſ ago Aposeſ iyta. ² Ari ya imaſbab Sosteneſ inaq i giger ſanſandek ka mar mar tonim ne God ago on mataw uliq Korin-ib Yesuſ ago nan huritad oſayta na gimen eman leh negaq. God ne giwaqid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq oſ daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Gililewunan ne Kraiſ Yesuſ ago hib ſoqotim oſad God ameb ne tawon diq iyim oſayta. Teq ne gimomo a haiq. Og ſaw bunmo on mataw i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ in gilumſihgo lilewunayta na bunmo in ne nenaqmo God amomo ago diqta iyim oſayta. Na izaqgo Yesuſ in on mataw en ta aſor na gigo Iyahta iyim oſad in i gigo Iyahta iyim oſaqtamo. ³ I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ inaq in gigem dumunta negad in ne gigem emid kiſkiſmo uſan. ⁴ Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad God eſey diq ugaiqta. Na izaqgo ne Kraiſ Yesuſ ahoſib ſoqotim inaq oſſaq God agem dumunta negad in ne giluwan diq tonaqta. ⁵ Na in kazaq. Ne Kraiſ ahoſib ſoqotim oſſaq in ago nagah dumdumunta kabemmo na ne gigo tiqiyan gamuk dumunta teq ginad dumunta bunmo ne gigo hib ateq galim giquſaqta. ⁶ Teq nagah dumunta nawa na ne gihoſib ayahmo uſſaq ne Kraiſ awagamun i ne gibilenta na adaqan tiqemay. ⁷ Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dumunta ago naw araq diq ago ſiqim a hi iyad ne i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ teq ulilab mileqeq ta boldaq haqad amen emad ne gihoſiſiſaq oſayta. ⁸ Saq inmo zaway negſaq ne giwaz meqniyeq oſſaq le ne gigo kam abetanta tiqiyaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ ago kam ayahta nab ne gihoſib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na haiq iyaq. ⁹ God bilamta nazaqmo diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gililwunim giqeman ne in atatin i gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ inaq gigem agaribmo iyim oſayta. ¹⁰ Ya imaſbaban, I gigo Iyahta Yesuſ Kraiſ abinib ya aturanmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne bunmo agaribmo oſad gamuk araſibmo bilaqad gihoſiſiſaq uroteq amo amo hi iyyiſ haqaiq. Ad ne ned amilikmo oſ nog iyad gigem ginad amilikmo iyeq oſiyiſ haqaiq. ¹¹ Ya imaſbaban, aw anan Klowe haqayta na ago walmataw aſor bolim kazaq ibilenim bilaſiy, Ne gilikmanib an mug ayahmo uſaq haſiy. ¹² Ne gigo mataw aſor bilaſiy, I Pol ago dauhibta haqay. Saq aſor bilaſiy, I Kraiſ ago dauhibta haqay. Nazaq iyaſaq ya bilaſiy. ¹³ Kraiſ in mataw dauh amo amo gilulin eman ne gamuk nazaq bilaſiy e? Teq yaqmo Pol ne gimen ayib ihoſiſiſaq moqan ne nazaq bilaſiy e? Ad ne yaqmo Pol inanib yuq huziy e? ¹⁴ Ne gilikmanib mataw giger Kriſpuſ ayow Gayuſ inaq naqmo ya yuqub huz negta. Teq mataw aſor na ya a hihuz negta. Ya ne kabemmo a hi gihoſiſiſaq negta na ago ya inad tidimniyaq. ¹⁵ Na izaqgo mataw in ne ginan bilaq daqay, Korin on mataw Pol-mo abinib yuq huziyta nazaq in a hi bilaq daqay. ¹⁶ Helmo ya on mataw Stetanuſ ago bitab oſayta na yuqub huz negtamo. Teq ya ne gigo mataw ta aſor gihoſiſiſaq negmo o haiq na ya inad a hi em haſaiq. ¹⁷ Kraiſ ya iqeman ya on mataw gihoſiſiſaq negmo a hi luwaiqta. Haiqgam. Ya Yesuſ awagamun dumunta naqmo on mataw gibilengo haqad in ya iqeman bolta. Teq ya mat inad awaz miqinta iyim gamuk wiſwaziſmo gibilenaiqta nazaq ya ihoſiſiſaq anan a hi bilaqdaſiy. Na izaqgo luweq ya nazaq gamuk wiſwazeq bilaſiy mataw gidek ſiriſſaq in ya iqezmo anan helmo haqad teq in Kraiſ ago krue anadin a hi emad ago zaway aſit a hi loyin daqay na ago iyan. ¹⁸ On mataw God ago maror aſanban oſayta na in timeqniyiſ moqgo danteb oſayta. Nazaq iyan ya Yesuſ awagamun dumunta gibilenſaq in Kraiſ ayib momta na agamukan huritſaq in gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. Saq on mataw god i gilumſihim giwaqta na i gamuk na huritſaq in God ago zaway awaz miqin diqta in amalib i giwaqta na nog iyaq. ¹⁹ God ago marib in gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Ya mataw gigo ginad awaz miqinta na bayid woqſaq ya mataw gimaqbel inaqta na ginadſiſiſaq ham. ²⁰ Nazaq iyan mat anad awaz miqinta na in izaq haqdaſiy? Ad mat ſuleq kabemmo amta na in nagah gamukan bilaqdaſiy? Ad mataw gamukib an wolgo hurit kemiya na in gamuk izaqta i gibilen daqay? God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz miqinta nagan bunmo giqeman in mataw ginad haiqta nog tiqiyaſiy. ²¹ God-mo anad awaz miqin diqta. In anad em haſimmo mataw gidanin qwayan in ginad awaz miqinta amalib God nagan yo hiſiyayta. Na izaqgo God in on mataw gimen danteq kazaqta emnan anad bilam. In i kabibiſiy mataw giqeman i in ago gamuk ahuritan araq diqta na amalib on mataw gibilenſaq in huritad anan helmo haqſaq God in gilumſihim giwaqta. ²² Ne ginad emiy. Juda on mataw daq azawayin inaqta ahoſiſiſaq waqnan aturanmo bilaſiyta. Saq ta Griſ on mataw in og ka ago nagah bunmo alulin naganayta. ²³ Ta teq i gamuk kazaq on mataw na bunmo gibilenauq. Kraiſ ayib dom wolan momta haqauq. I nazaq gibilenſaq daq nawa na in daq zawayta nog a hi iyaſaq Juda on mataw i gigo gamuk na anan helmo haqnan ginadnad diq emayta. Saq Griſ on mataw gamuk na huritſaq in bilaqne gamuk agadanta nog iyaq. ²⁴ Ari God on mataw gililewunta na bunmo, Juda on mataw aſor teq Griſ on mataw aſor inaqmo, in i gigo gamuk na huritim ginad emay, God ago zaway teq in anad awaz miqinta na Kraiſ-mo ago hib ulal tiqiy bugaqta haqay. ²⁵ Na izaqgo God ago gamuk ahuritan agadan nogta na in mataw gigo ginad awaz miqinta uriyamaqta. Saq God ago daq azawayin haiqta nog na in mataw gigo zaway uriyamaqtammo. ²⁶ Ya imaſbaban, kaſiqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib gatiſiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab og ka ago mataw marorta na teq mataw ginad awaz mniqinta na teq mataw gihin inaqta na kabemmo ne ginaq a hi gatiſiy. ²⁷ Na izaqgo God in og ka ago mataw ginad awaz miqinta meqbay negnan haqad in mataw ginad awaz miqin haiqta nagan gilumim giwam. Ad in og ka ago mataw zawayta na meqbay negnan haqad in mataw giwaz miqin haiqta na gilumim giwammo. ²⁸ God in on mataw og kab gihin haiqta teq mataw ginan miqinta haqayta teq

ginan samanta haqayta naqmo gilumim aholyon giwamta. Daq na amalib in mataw givin inaqta na giqeman in bilaqne mataw samanta givin haiqta nog tiqiyiy.²⁹ Nazaq iyan mat araq in yaqmo ag haqad God ameb ahol abin a hi uluwdaq.³⁰ Haiqgam. God-mo ne giqeman ne Krai's Yesu's ago hib soqotim osayta. Ossa'q Yesu's-mo in anad awaz miqinta igsaq i ginad inaq iyim osauqta. Teq Yesu's-mo abin titnonta i giholib usaq i God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osauqta. Teq Yesu's-mo i gizayan i God agota iyim osauqta.³¹ Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i emauq. In bilam, Mat inmo ahol abin tuquluwan haqad teq Iyahta in ulumsihta naqmo ago in ahol abin uluwan ham.

Chapter 2

¹ Ari ya imaqbaban, ya ne gigo hib lehim God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na gibilenad kam nab ya inad awaz miqinta amalib gamuk akamolmolin inaqta a hi neg. ² Kam nab ya inad awaz miqinta kabemmo gibilenan ituw hiqiyta. Ya Yesus Krai ayib dom wolan momta naqmo amomo gibilendaiq haqad ya inad emta. ³ Inad emim ya gamuk na ne gibilendaiq haqad ne gigo hib lehim ya igo zaway haiqmo osad ya rabad ihol harara nem naqmo hiqiyyaqa. ⁴ Ad ya Yesus Krai awagamun dumunta na gibilenad yaqmo igo zawy teq ya inad awaz miqinta amalib ya ne ginad eman a hi biliy. Haiqqam. Ya God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago zaway naqmo amalib gibilenta. ⁵ Nazaq iyan ne matmo araq ago anad awaz miqinta huritim ginad biliyim Yesus anan helmo a hi haqiy. Haiqqam. God anad ne inmo ago zaway naqmo ahol waqad Yesus anan helmo haq daqay haqad in ago zaway nazaq ne gqisuhunta. ⁶ Helmo God ago on mataw gihol awaz meqniysaq ginad tizilimta na in i gigo gamuk huritsaq in bilaqne mataw ginad awaz miqinta gamuk bilaq nog iyaqta. Ta teq i gigo gamuk na in og ka ago ta a haiq. Ad in og ka ago mataw marorta gamuk bilaqayta nazaq nog a haiqmo. Mataw marorta bunmo in osim tihiqiyayta. ⁷ I God ago anad awaz miqinta naqmo i bilaqauqta. Na in kazaq. Kaziqmo God og ka a hi emadmo in i gimen danteq emid i inaq dumunmo osamta haqad in anad amta. Anad emim in anad awaz miqinta na ulileman mataw a hi hurit yaqay. ⁸ Nazaq iyan og ka ago mataw aseseqta bunmo in God ago anad awaz miqinta na ago ginad a hi em hasiy. Haiqqam. Mataw aseseqta nagan in God anad ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemeq teq in Mat Iyahta abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq uliq Heven-ib osim bolta na waqeq ayib dom a hi wol nagiy. ⁹ God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, On mataw God anan ginad bilaqayta na God in gimen os araq dumun diqta tuwastitayan usaq ham. Teq mat araq diq in ameb os dumunta na asit ahol a hi wamta ham. Ad mat araq diq os dumunta na ago anad a hi em hastamo ham. ¹⁰ Ta teq God ago Budaw Dumunta eman bolim nagah mataw gimeb ulilemim usaqta nagan in i tigusuhunaqta. Na izaqgo Bugaw Dumunta in nagah bunmo ulilemim usaqta na ahol waqta. Ahol waqad in God ago anad awaz miqinta ulilem naqmo hiqiym usaqta na inaqmo in ahol waqta. ¹¹ Na in kazaq. Mat araq anad emsaqmo mat ta araq in anad na huritdaq e? Na haiqqam. Mat na awitan amuganib usaqta naqmo in anad na huritaqta. Ad nazaqmo God anad emsaq mat araq diq in anad na a hi huritaqta. God ago Bugaw Dumunta naqmo in God anad huritaqta. ¹² Ne ginad emiy. I bugaw araq og kab osim bolaqta na a hi wawta. Haiqqam. I Bugaw Dumunta God ago hib osim bolaqta naqmo i tuwawta. Waqan in i ginad eman hastitayan i God ago os dumunta in samanmo igaqta na ago tuhurit kemaqta. ¹³ Hurit kemim i God ago os dumunta naqmo agamukan on mataw gibilenaqta. Teq gamuk dumunta nawa i bilaqauqta na i og kab mataw ginad awaz miqinta gigo hib a hi wawta. Haiqqam. Bugaw Dumunta inmo anad dumunta na igsaq i God ago os dumunta na agamukan bilaqauqta. Bilaqsaq mataw giduganib Bugaw Dumunta usaqta naqmo in huritim ginad em hasayta. ¹⁴ Mataw giholib Bugaw Dumunta a hi usaqta na in ginad soqotim usaqta. In ginad a hi hastitaysaq in God ago nagah dumdumunta na anan helmo a hi haqayta. In nagah nagan agamukan huritsaq in bilaqne gamuk agadanta alulin haiqta nog iyaq. Mataw na in Bugaw Dumunta giholib haiqqam iyim in gamuk na a hi ulum kemim ginad a hi em hasayta. ¹⁵ Ari mataw giholib Bugaw Dumunta usaqta na in nagah bunmo ulum kemim ginad em hasayta. ¹⁶ Saq mataw God ago Bugaw Dumunta inaq a hi luwayta na in mataw ginad em hasayta na a hi gilum kem daqay. ¹⁶ Na izaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Nog diq Iyahta ago anad bunmo tuhurit kemim teq in suleq ta araq muturta ugta? ham. Teq Bugaw Dumunta in i Krai anad gibilensaq i hurit kemaqta.

Chapter 3

¹ Ari ya imaqbaban, kaziqmo ne Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossaq ya ne gibiysaq ne God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad muzinayta nazaq nog ya a hi gibiyyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya ne gamuk gibilenta na bilaqne mataw gigem kaziqta anad muzinayta ya gibilen nog iy. Kam nab ne gigem kaziqtab os tutad ne Krai ago daq dumunta emgo ne bilaqne onminta nog iyim ginadnad emad os yaqay. ² Ossaq ya ne dadaq aturanta negsaq ne a hi neq yaqay. Haiqqam. Ne dadaq aturanta neqgo hiquysaq ya sus negsaq ne neq yaqay. Ad muran kam kab ne dadaq aturanta neqgo gigem awaz a hi meqniyaqmo. ³ Na izaqgo ne gigem kaziqta ago daq na ne muz tutsaq iyan. Ne gilikmanib mataw an anan gigem meqniysaq an wadayta. Daq nawa ne emayta na in gigem kaziqta naqmo agota. Teq ne gigem kaziqta ago anadta naqmo ne muzinad ne mataw ogibta daq em nog tiqiyay. Nazaq a haiq e? ⁴ Ad mat araq bilaqay, Ya Pol ago dauhibta haqay. Saq mat araq bilaqay, Ya Apolos ago dauhibta haqay. Daq nazaq ne emad ne bilaqne og ka ago matawta nog a hi iyay e? ⁵ Ne ginad em hasiy. Apolos in nagah matin? Ad yaqmo Pol ya nagah matinmo? Yaqyow Apolos inaq i giger God ago kabibiy mataw samanta. Iyahta kabiy i gibenab amta naqmo i emsaq ne Krai anan helmo haqiyta. ⁶ Ya God ago dadaq amagin kabiyab leyan teq Apolos bolim yuq uqta. Teq God-mo dadaq na eman in kabiyab galim anon amta. ⁷ Nazaq iyan mat dadaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na abin haiqta. Saq mat dadaq ahokan galsaq yuq ugaqta na abin haiqtamo. God inmo dadaq kabiyab eman galim anon emaqta. Nazaq iyan inmo amomo abin inaqta. ⁸ Mat dadaq amagin kabiyab leyaqta na teq mat dadaq amagin yuq ugaqta na in giger ginad amilikmo iysaq in agaribmo God ago kabiy emayta. Teq abeb in gigo kabiy na amenin waqad in bunmo gigo kabiy amalibmo naw na tuwaq daqay. ⁹ Na izaqgo i God ago kabibiy mataw kabiy agaribmo emauqta. Saq ne bilaqne God ago kabiyab dadaq leyan galaqta nazaq nog. Ad ne bilaqne God aholyon bit wazan eramta nazaq nogmo. ¹⁰ God agem dumunta yagad in ya iqeman ya ne gigo hib lehim Yesu awagamun anononmo gibilen, bilaqne mat bit emaqta wizwazimmo bit alulin emaq naqmo. Ya bit alulin na tiqeman teq mat araq lehim yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit anon wazan tiqeraqay. Teq mataw bit akabiyab emayta na bunmo ginad em haseq teq in yaqgo kabiy na amalib bit anon emiy. ¹¹ Na izaqgo mataw bit alulin amo amo a hi em daqayta. Haiqqam. Bit alulin amilikmo usaqta na Yesu Krai-mo ¹² Teq bit alulin amilikmo nab mataw asor gol amalib bit anon wazayta. Saq asor silva amalib bit anon emsaq asor gig dumdumunta anawun ayahmota gimalib bit anon wazayta. Teq asor ay amalib bit anon emsaq asor rey amalib bit anon wazayta. Saq asor tuqir amikmikta amalib bit anon emayta. ¹³ Ari abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamnib nab mataw bunmo gigo kabiy ulal tiqiydaq. Kam nab faq in mataw gigo kabibiy bunmo oysa in naga kabiyab diq emiyta na ulalab tigahtiqdaq. Faq naqmo kabiy bunmo oyworsaq noggo kabiy tuteqmo usdaqta na teq nog kabiy samanta amta na ulal iysaq i ahol tuwaq kemam. ¹⁴ Mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon awaz miqinta emid teq faq na a hi oydaqta. Ad in kabiy dumunmo amta na ago amenin dumunta tuwaqdaq. ¹⁵ Ari kabibiy mat araq bit alulin na amalib bit anon awaz miqin haiqta emad teq faq na bo oy bugid mat na ago kabiy bunmo tihiqiy bugdaq. Teq mat na a hi moqdaq. Bilaqne mat ago bit faq oysaq in eraqim ago nagah bunmo hulosis anan ban tukim lehim a hi moqdaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁶ Ne bunmo bilaqne God ago bit nog ne osayta. Saq God ago Bugaw Dumunta bolim ne giduganib osaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hi em hasay e? ¹⁷ God ago bit na tawon diqta. Nazaq iyan mat araq God ago bit na miqin tonid God in mat na timiqin tondaqmo. Teq god ago bit na negmo. ¹⁸ Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. Ne gilikmanib mat aw nog bilaqay, Ya og ka ago daq bunmo ago tuhurit kemta haqayta na in anad em hasan. In anad awaz miqinta na asit a hi ulumsihdaq. Ari in anad biliyeq Yesu awagamun anan helmo haqsaq ta mataw og kabta in anan agadan haqsaq nab teq in mat anad awaz miqinta tiqiydaq. ¹⁹ Na izaqgo og kab mataw ginad awaz miqinta na bunmo in God ameb mataw agadanta nog iyayta. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Mataw ginad awaz miqinta na gimeleq iyad God aben emeq tuknan tonsaq teq haiq ham. God in mataw na gigo daq katiyta naqmo amalib gidanin qwayim giwazaqta ham. ²⁰ Teq God ago gamuk kazaq bilammo, Og ka ago mataw ginad awaz miqinta na in giholyon danteq wastitaynan haqad ginad emsaqmo Iyahta in ginad na huritaqta ham. Huritad in anad emaq, Mataw aseseqta ginad na in saman diqta haqay ham. In ginad na anon araq a hi emdaq haqay ham. ²¹ Nazaq iyan ne og kab mataw aseseqta gibin hiquluwi. Na izaqgo God ago nagah dumdumunta bunmo in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. ²² Yaqmo Pol ya ne bunmo gigota. Saq mataw giger Apolos ayow Pita inaq in nazaqmo ne bunmo gigotamo. Teq og ka bunmo teq ne kayeqmo os daqayta na teq ne moq daqayta na teq daq muran kam kab gatiqdaqta na teq abeb gatiqdaqta nagan bunmo in ne bunmo gigo tiqiyim usaqta. ²³ Saq ne bunmo Krai agota iysaq Krai in God ago iyaqmo.

Chapter 4

¹ Ne i ginan ginad kazaq emiy. I Krais ago kabibiy matawta haqiy. Teq i gigo kabiy na i God ago gamuk alulin ulilemim usta na wamuzad i wastitayimmo mataw gibilenauqta haqiy. ² Teq kabibiy mat dumunta daq kazaq emaqta. In ago Iyahta anad usaqta na tiqem bugaqta. ³ Ya Krais ago kabibiy mat araq nazaqta teq yaqmo ihol a hiqulum kemaiqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqgo daq ulum kemayta na ya inadib nagah amikta iyaq. Ad mataw og kabta in hazizirib yaqgo kabiy ulum kemsaq ya daq na loyinsaq in nagah amiktamo. ⁴ Ya ihol loyinsaq ya daq araq ananin waqdaiqta haiqgam. Teq yaqmo ihol anan mat titnonta haqad nazaq ya a hi bilaq daiq. Iyahtamo teq ya ilum kemeq inan bilaqdaqta. ⁵ Teq i on mataw hazizirib gilum kemdaqta na akamun teqmo. Nazaq iyan Iyahta a hi bolsaqmo ne yaqgo kabiy hiqulum kemiy. Iyahta boleq teq in nagah bunmo ulilemim romriqab usaqta na waqeq saw anuwaniib emid ulal tiqiy bugdaq. Ad in mataw bunmo ginad ulilemim usaqta na emid ulilab tigatiqdaqmo. Kam nab God in on mataw kabiy dumunmo emiyta na givin tuquluwdaq. ⁶ Ya imaqbaban, Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad ya Apolos anan teq yaqmo ihol anan nawa ne tigibilenta. Ne i gigo hib suleq waqad ne God ago gamuk mar tonan usaqta na itiyoneq daq ta asor muturta inaqmo a hiqem daqay haqad ya nazaq bilayta. Ne nazaq emad teq ne mat araq abin uluwad mat ta araq abin wazid a hi woqdaq. ⁷ Ya iyogniz, ne izaq diq? Ne i mataw bunmo nog a haiqta e? Ne gigo nagah bun diqmo God abenab a hiwaqiy e? Helmo, nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne God abenab waqiyta. Nazaq iyan nagahgo ne gihol abin uluway? Ne gigo nagah dumunta nagan negmo gigo zawayib waqiyta e? Haiqgam. God nagah nagan samanmo ne nagta. ⁸ Ne God ago nagah dumdumunta na teko waqan in tigiyn bug daqagya. Ad nagah bunmo ne amalib dumunmo os daqayta na ne gigo inaq tiqiy daqagya. I ne a higilumsihsaq ne gimomo gigo zawayib king nog tiqiyim osay-ya. Saq i haiqgam daqag. Helmo ya inad ne king diq iyeq os nagiya haqaiq. Osadd teq ne i giqemid i inaqmo king iyeq ne ginaq os nagtamo haqaiq. ⁹ Teq haiqgam. On mataw og kabta teq angelo inaqmo in Aposel gibiyad i afaqan amo amo miqin diq sorsaq in i gibiy ninunad gifiqin hunegayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq. God in i Aposel giqeman i abeb diq iyim osauqta haqaiq. I biolaqne mataw gigo hazizirib meqniyan in ginol emgomo iyim osayta nazaqnog i osauqta haqaiq. ¹⁰ I Aposel Krais abin sorad luwsaq mataw i ginan agadanta haqay. Teq negmo Krais aholib soqotim osad ne bilaqne mataw ginad awaz miqinta daqagya. I Aposel gigo zaway haiqta. Teq negmo gigo zaway ayahmo daqagya. Mataw i Aposel gibilawunad givin wazan woqsaq in negmo giwazinad givin uluwayta daqagya. ¹¹ Aposel mebmemo kabiy waqim bo muranmo i gigemnan moqad giziyan maysaq i osauqta. I gigo tubusan misiramta naqmo amalib i gihol sihenim luwauqta. Saq mataw i haresmo ginolsaq i begbeg nog iyim uliq saw bunmo luwauqta. ¹² I giholtuw bulad kabiy ayahmo emsaq i gihol husisihaqta. Saq on mataw i gibilawunsaq i amenin emim nan dumdumunta amalib gidimun tonauqta. In i gimuzad gimiqin tonsaq i giqezmo hiqiyim afaqan nagan bunmo sorad luwauqta. ¹³ Mataw i gilehunan bilaqsaq i amenin emim kiskismo gibilenauqta. On mataw i gibisyaq i saman diqta bilaqne dadaq asan a le ban miqintab hunegayta nazaq nog iyauqta. I mebmemo kabiy wawta nab iyim bo muranmo mataw bunmo gimeb i bilaqne nagah miqinta anumlan inaqta nog iyim osauqta. ¹⁴ Teq ya meqbay negad gamuk nawa na a himarton. Ne yaqgo onminmo diq haqad ya ne ginan inad bilaq naqmo iysaq ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk na marton. ¹⁵ Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo hib Krais ago mataw 10,000 nazaq ne giwamuz daqayta iyid teq in gilikmanib ne gimam araq ya nogta haiq iydaq. Helmo, Krais Yesus aduganib ya ne gimam nog iyim osaiqta. Ya Yesus awagamun dumunta gibilenan ne helmo haqim yaqgo onmin tiqiyiyta. ¹⁶ Nazaq iyan ya aturanmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne ya isen muzad ya daq em nogmo ne emiy haqaiq. ¹⁷ Daq alulin naqmo ago ya Timoti eman ne gigo hib lahta. Ya in inaq Iyahta aholib soqotim osad in yaqgo amun nog iysaq ya in anan inad diq bilaqta. Timoti leheq ne ginad waz eraqsaq ya Krais Yesus aholib soqotim in anad muzinad daq dumdumunta emaiqta na ago ne anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya in eman ne gigo hib lahta. Yaqgo daq na ya on mataw Yesus ago nan huriyayta na gidahuqan bunmo giqisuhunad asuleqin gibilenaiqta. ¹⁸ Ne gigo asor ya inan ginad emay, Pol boa ta higibiydaq haqay. Haqad in igmo ag haqad ya iqez toqothasay. ¹⁹ Teq haiqgam. Iyahta anad bilaqid ya ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaiqta. Teq ya mataw gihol abin uluwayta na gigo nan huritnan a hilehdaiq. Haiqgam. Ya boleq mataw na gigo zaway ahol waq kemgo haqad ya nawa lehdaiqta. ²⁰ Na izaqgo God ago maror in gamukmo amalib og kab gatiqim a hiqusaqta. Haiqgam. In God ago zawaymo amalib gatiqim usaqta. ²¹ Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq ya izaq ne gitondaiq haqad ne ginad emay? Ya yuk wazeq a lehdaiq e? o haiq, ya ne ginan inad bilaqsaq ne giyon daq kiskista emdaiq?

Chapter 5

¹ Ari ya ne gigo wagam araq mataw bo ibilenan ya kazaq hurit. Daq an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne gilikmanib usaq haqsaq ya hurit. Huritim ya ihol didibmo riten. Teq ne gigo hib daq usaqta na abin miqin diq. iysaq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in daq nawa ne gilikmanib usaqta na eman gituw hiqiyayta. Na in kazaq. Mat araq in amam aweq waqim inaq usaqta haqiy. ² Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad daq na anambren aluwan tonayta. Ne giquitil tirtaysaq gaq wazad os nagiya. Saq ne daq anambren na muzid in ne gilikmanib a ta hiqos nagta. ³ Helmo, ya inon kab pisainmo osaqta teq ya iwitan in bilaqne ne ginaq osaqta nog iyaq. Ya ne ginaq os nog iyad mat na ayon tibilay. ⁴ Nazaq iyan ne on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na bunmo humab araq emiy haqaiq. Humab emeq osaq ya iwitan ne ginaq osaq i gigo Iyahta Yesus ago zaway gilikmanib tuqusdaqmo. ⁵ Saq ne daq anambren na waqeq Satan abenab emiy. Emid in santitiy waqad osad teq anad tibilydaq. Anad biliyid abeb Iyahta ta boldaqta akamanib nab mat na awitan dumunmo toqosdaq. ⁶ Ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin uluwayta na in dumun a haiq. Yis asitmo mel deg ayahta inaq biliyan mel na huhu nemaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hiqemay e? ⁷ Pasova akamanib mataw sipsip amidon wol emayta nazaq nog Krai i gimen ahol tamaz nog emim tumomta. Moqan ne bilaqne bret ago yis haiqta mataw pasova akaruwana inaq neqayta nazaq nog ne tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib yis kaziqta usaqta na soholid lehan. Lehid teq ne bret yis haiqta mutur biliyiyta nazaq nog iyeq osiy. ⁸ Pasova akamanib Israel on mataw in gigo humab na emnan haqad gigo bitab yis kaziqta usaqta na ginuwim tuhuneg bugayta. Nazaq iyan in daq emayta nazaq nog i emuqmo. God i gidimun tonta na ago i anadin emad i giholib yis kaziqta na muzad i gigo daq miqinta nagan gileh negad ginad miqinta na i muzid lehanmo. Lehid teq i bret ago yis haiqta nog osad i gimeleq a hi iyad gamuk helta adan emad osuq. ⁹ Ya ne gimen sansandek araq mar tonta nab ya kazaq tibilay. Ne on mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na giholib hiqiyeq ginaq hiqosiy haqad ya bilayta. ¹⁰ Teq ne og kab mataw an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw nagah rin tonayta na teq mataw god katiyta gimen lotu emayta nagan bunmo giholib hiqiyiy nazaq ya a hi bilay. Haiqqam. Ne og kab mataw daq miqinta emayta bunmo giholib hiqiyeq osnan haqad teq ne og ka huloseq ulilib galeheq os nagiya. ¹¹ Ari ya gamuk kawa ne gimen mar tonaiqta kab ya kazaq ne gibilen sireqaiq. Mat bilaqag. Ya ne gimaqbab Krai aduganibta haqad teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usaqta o in mat araq ago nagah ahol waqad utetaqta o in god katiyta gimen lotu emaqta o in mataw ginglehunan bilaqta o in tutimmo yuq aturanta uluwaqta o in mataw gigo nagah rin tonaqta, mat nazaq ameleq iyaqta na ne aholib hiqiyeq inaq ara qib hiqosiy haqaiq. Osad ne mat na inaq agarib dadaq hineqiyimo haiqqam. Haiqmo diq. ¹² Nagaqgo ya mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo daq ulum kemdaiq? Na yaqgo kabiya haiq. Ari on mataw God ago maror aduganib osayta naqmo gigo daq ne ulum kemeq giwastitay daqayta. ¹³ On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na God-mo teq in gigo daq tuqulum kemdaq. Ari negmo teq God ago gamuk bilamta kazaq ne emiy. Gamuk na bilam. Mat miqinta na gilikmanib osaqta na ne muzid asan ban lehan ham.

Chapter 6

¹ Ne gilikmanib mat araq in ayow nan tuqugad in ta nagaqgo mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb gamuk na wastitayay? Doq ton in God ago mataw tawonta na gimeb afaqan na a hi wastitayay? Mat daq nazaq emaqta na amebay haiqta daqag iyim in daq na emaq. ² Abeb teq God ago on mataw tawonta na in on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo hazizirib giqemad gigo daq tuqulum kem daqay. Na ne ginad a hiqemay e? Ne teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo daq miqinta bunmo tuqulum kem daqayta. Ta izaq haqad negmo gigo afaqan amikmikta nagan gatiqsaq ne ulum kemim a hi wastitayay? ³ Abeb teq i angelo hazizirib giqemad gilum kemamta. Na ago ne ginad a hiqemay e? Nazaq iyan i kayeqmo og kab osad i gigo afaqan amikmikta na gatiqsaq igmo ulum kemeq wastitayuq. ⁴ Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib afaqan an mug nazaqta gatiqsaq ta izaq haqad ne mataw Krai ago dauhib gibin haiqta na gitowun eman in ne gigo afaqan na ulum kemayta? ⁵ Ne daq nazaq emnan gimeqbay a hi woqag e? Teq izaq? Ne mataw Krai anan helmo haqayta na gilikmanib gimaqbab giger an mugsaq ne gigo mat araq anad awaz miqinta afaqan na ulum kemeq wastitaydaqta haiq e? ⁶ Ta teq ne nazaq a hiqemayta. Mat araq in amaqbab araq hazizirib emad nan tuqugaqta. Teq daq na amomo a haiq. Mat na in amaqbab waqim ad le mataw Krai anan helmo a hi haqayta na gimeb hazizirib emaqta! ⁷ Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in giyogniz nan negad hazizirib giqemsaq ya ne ginan inad emaiq. Ne Krai ago daq dumunta na hulosim tuwoq hasiy haqaiq. Ne nazaq em nagiy. Mataw ne giholib daq miqinta emsaq ne afaqan na hisor nagiy. Ad in ne gigo nagah rin tonsaq ne ananin hibilaq nagiy. ⁸ Teq haiq. Ne an miqin tonad an ago nagah rin tonad luwayta. Teq ne mataw asan ban osayta na gigo hib daq miqinta nazaq a hiqemayta. Haiqgam. Negmo maqbabmo nazaq an miqin tonayta. ⁹ Mataw daq miqinta emad luwayta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib le a higatidaqay. Na ago ne ginad a hiqemay e? Ne gihol hi kat ugiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw God katiyta ayon lotu emayta na teq mataw an alulib hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw in gimo gihol zayim mataw ta asor gihol negayta na teq mataw in matawmo an ahol waqad gihol eraqta na ¹⁰ Teq mataw rin tonayta na teq mataw nagah haresmo utetayta na teq mataw yuq aturanta uluwim gifiqin hulosayta na teq mataw an aglehunan bilaqayta na teq mataw gimeleq iyad nagah samanmo waqayta na, on mataw naqanta bunmo le God ago maror aduganib a hikidikmo gatiq daqayta. ¹¹ Kaziqmo ne asor nazaq diq luw yaqayta. Teq God ne gigem tisoqol. Soholim in ne giqeman ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. I gigo God in ne giwaqim Iyahta Yesu Krai ago kabi aduganib giqemim in Bugaw Dumunta negan ne gibin on mataw titnonta tiqiyim usaqta. ¹² Gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta na ni kazaq, "I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqgam"haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaqta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq araq diq hulosid in yaqgo Iyahta nog iyeq inad a hi hureqdaq. ¹³ Teq gamuk araq mataw bilaqayta na in kazaq, "Dadaq bunmo i gigemab woqgomo usaqta"haqayta. "Teq i gigem in dadaq bunmo ago abanan iyim usaqtamo"haqayta. Gamuk nawa na in helmota teq God in dadaq bunmo emid hiqiyisaq in i gigem emid tihiqiydaqmo. I gihol in an haresmo hureqeq inaq usgo a haiqta. Haiqgam. I gihol in Iyahta anad muzingo usaqta. Saq Iyahta in i gihol wamuzgo osaqtamo. ¹⁴ God inmo ago zaway amalib Iyahta hodhodab wazan eramta. Nazaqmo teq in giwazid i teqeramtamo. ¹⁵ I gihol in bilaqne Krai abensen nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hiqemay e? Nazaq iyan i Krai abensen na waqeq a leheq aw danatabta na inaq tuwastonam e? Haiq kidik! ¹⁶ Ne ginad emiy. Mat aw danatab inaq usaqta na in aw na inaq gihol amilikmo tiqiyayta. God ago marib gamuk usaqta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, In giger gihol amilikmo iyeq toqos daqay ham. ¹⁷ Ad nazaqmo mat in Iyahta inaq soqotaqta na in giger ginad gigem amilikmo tiqiyaytamo. ¹⁸ An haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ne aban diq emeq tuki. Na izaqgo daq miqinta bunmo mat ahol asan ban gatiqim in mat ta araq miqin tonaqta. Ari mat an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na inmo ahol miqin tonaqta. ¹⁹ I gihol in bilaqne God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago bit nog iyim usaqta. Na ne ginad a hiqemay e? God in ago Bugaw Dumunta negan in ne giduganib toqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol in negmo gigo a haiq. ²⁰ Haiqgam. God naw ayahmo amalib ne gizayan ne in agota tiqiyiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo daq amalib in abin uluwid ululibmo galan.

Chapter 7

¹ Ari ne yaqmen sansandek mar tonim nagah anan susumuniya na ya muran kawa amenin tiqemnan. Ne gigo asor bilaqay, mat aw inaq a hiqusdaqta na in daq dumun haqayta. ² Ta teq an hresmo hureqim inaq usayta na ayahmo diq iysaq iyan yaqmo inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw samanmo osayta na bunmo in gigo aw inaq iyyi haqaiq. Saq on samanmo osayta na in gigo mat inaq iyyimo haqaiq. ³ Teq aw aduw in aweq inaq usnan bulonsaq aweq ahol hi wasihan. Saq aw na in aduw inaq usnan bulonsaq aduw ahol hi wasihanmo. ⁴ Aw na ahol inmo agota a haiq. In ahol na aduw agota. Ad nazaqmo mat na ahol inmo agota a haiqmo. In ahol na aweq agota. ⁵ Mat aweq inaq usnan haqsaq aweq hi hulosan. Saq aw aduw inaq usnan haqsaq aduw hi hulosanmo. Ari in giger God amomo anadin emad inaq gamuk eman haqad an adugan wazeq teq in gihol tuwasih daqay. Wasiheq osad in an kam ugiya na le tihiqiyid in araqib a ta us daqay. Luweq in gihol sisaqmo wasiheq luwsaq Satan bo tigilum waqdaq. Gilum waqsaq in gihol aturanmo eraqsaq in Satan aqez othasgo biyab a hiqiy daqay. ⁶ Teq ya ne gibeq yahad ne mataw bundiqmo on giwaqiy nazaq ya a hibilaqaiq. Naqmo ne asor gihol wasiheq samanmo osgo biyab a haiqta haqad ya an waqgo ne gibilenaiq. ⁷ Ya inad ya samanmo osaiqta kazaq ne bunmo os nagiyta haqaiq. Teq God in mataw naw amo amo negsaq mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw araq araq usaqta. Mat araq naw araq waqsaq ta araq in naw araq waqaqta. ⁸ Ari on mataw an a hiwaqayta na teq on waburta na ya kazaq gibilenaiq. In an a hiwaqad samanmo ya nogmo os daqayta na in dumun diq haqaiq. ⁹ Ta teq in gihol eraqsaq in wasihgo gigo zaway hiqiytaqana in an tuwaq daqay. Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dumunta. Ari in samanmo osad gihol aturanmo eraqdaqta na miqin. ¹⁰ Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ad yaqgo gamuk ka ya inadibmo a higibilenaiq. Iyahtamo gunun bilamta na ya ne gibilenaiq. Aw mat tuwamta na in aduw hihulosan haqaiq. ¹¹ Ari in aduw huloseq le samanmo osad in mat ta araq muturta hiwaqan. Teq in samanmo os haiq in mileqeq le aduw inaq an anubun wastitayeq agaribmo a ta osiy. Ad nazaqmo mat in aweq a himuzdaqmo. ¹² Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. Teq gamuk kawa ya bilaqdaiqta ka in Iyahta aqez a haiq. Ka yaqmo inadta ya bilaqnan. Krais ago mat araq aweq in Iyahta anan helmo a hi haqaqta. Teq in aduw inaq osnan anad bilaqsaq, mat na in aw na himuzan. ¹³ Ad nazaqmo aw araq aduw in Krais anan helmo a hi haqaqta teq in aweq inaq osnan anad bilaqsaq, aw na in aduw hihulosan. ¹⁴ Ne ginad emiy. Mat helmo a hihaqaqta na in aweq helmo haqaqta na inaq osaq God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaq. Ad nazaqmo aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw helmo haqaqta na inaq osaq God ago gunun in giger giqitiyonim usaqmo. Na haiqgam iyid ne gigo onmin God ameb gibusirinan inaq iy nagiyta. Teq haiq. In God ago gunun ahenib iyim toqosaymo. ¹⁵ Ari mat helmo a hi haqaqta na in aweq hulosan in tuhulosdaq. Saq aw helmo a hi haqaqta na in aduw huloseq lehnan in tilehdaqmo. Afaqan na on mataw helmo haqayta na gigo afaqan a haiqta. In gunun a hiqitiyonayta. Teq god anad aweq inaq zib alowab os daqayta haqad in ne gililewunan ne in ago maror aduganib tigatiqiyta. ¹⁶ Aw ni ninad a hiqemaq. Ni ningo mat daq kiskista isihunsaq in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiqeq ta waqdaq o haiqta na ago ni a hi hurit. Saq mat ni nazaqmo. Ni ningo aw daq kiskista isihunsaq in Yesus anan helmo haqid God ulumsiqeq ta waqdaq o haiqta na ago ni a hihuritmo. ¹⁷ God i bunmo giyon bilaqan i os araq ararq waqim osauqta. Nazaq iyan i izaq iyim ossaq Iyahta i gililewunta nazaqmo i osuq. Gunun ka ya Yesus ago on mataw gidahuqan gigo hib emaiqta. ¹⁸ Mat araq ahol abatan asan tuqurotan teq God lilewunta e? In asan urotta na hiqulileman. Teq mat araq asan a hiqurotsamo God lilewunta e? Mat na asan urotgo anad ta hiqeman. ¹⁹ Mataw gisan urotayta ago adaqan na in nagah diq a haiq. Teq mataw gisan a hiqurotayta na in nagah diq a haiqmo. ²⁰ On mataw bunmo izaq iyim ossaq God gililewunta nazaqmo in toqos tut daqay. ²¹ Ni kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossaq God nililewunta e? Ni na ago afaqan hiqiy. Ari ni ninmo nihol anuwan emeq ni samanmo dumunmo osdaqta ago adanteqin araq ahol waqeq teq na ni muz. ²² Teq mat nog in kabibiy mat samanta iyim ossaq God lilewunta, mat nazaqta na in Iyahta ago mat tiqiyim in ameb samanmo tiluw osdaqta. Ad nazaqmo mat dumunmo samanmo luwsaq God in lilewunta, mat nazaqta na in Krais ago kabibiy mat tiqiyim ossaqta. ²³ God naw ayahmo diq amalib ne gizayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginadibmo mataw ta asor gihenib gihol emeq in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta nog iyeq hiqosiy. ²⁴ Ya imaqbaban, ne izaqdiq iyim ossaq God gililewunta nazaqmo ne in ameb ostutiy. ²⁵ Ari on mataw an a hiwaqayta na, ya iholib Iyahta ago gunun araq gibilen daiqta haiqgam. Teq iyahta ya inan anad meqniysaq ban yagan ya in ago mat gamuk helta bilqaiqta iyim iyan ya inad ta ka tigibilenan. ²⁶ Muran kam kab afaqan aseseqta gatiqsaq iyan ne an a hiwaqad samanmo osayta na in dumunmo. Ne nazq os tutiy. ²⁷ Ari ni aw tuwaqsun ni muzgo ninad hiqem. Teq ni aw a hiwamta na ni aw nagungo ninad hi emmo. ²⁸ Mat ni aw tuwamta na ni daq miqinta a hiqemaq. Ad aw ni mat tuwamta na ni daq miqinta a hiqemaqmo. Teq on mataw an tuwaqiyta na in afaqan aseseqta giholib tiloyin daqay. Nazaq iyan ya inad afaqan na ne giholib higatiqan haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq. ²⁹ Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin in kazaq. Kam in siqim tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne kam muturta teq gatiqdaqta na anadin emsaq og ka ago daq amo amo na ne ginad himuzan. Haiqgam. Muran teq abeb on mataw

an tuwaqiyta na in bilaqne an a hiwaqiyta nog iyeq osiy. ³⁰ Teq mataw gaq wazayta na in bilaqne a higaqayta nog iyeq osiy. Saq mataw ginad dimniyayta na in bilaqne mataw ginad meqniysaq osayta nog iyeq osiy. Saq mataw naghah kabemmo gizayayta na in bilaqne mataw ginaghan haiqta nog iyeq osiy. ³¹ Saq mataw og ka ago kabiy amo amo emayta na in bilaqne mataw og ka ago naghah anadin a hiqemayta nog iyeq osiy. Na izaqgo og ka awaqan i gimeb ahol waqauqta ka hiqiyeq lehaqta. ³² Og ka ago daq amo amo ne ginad hureqsasq ne ginad meqniydaqta na ya ituw hiqiyasq. Mat aw a hiwaqayta na in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo anad bunmo usaqta. Ad in Iyahtamo anad emid dimniygo emaqta. ³³ Ari mat aw tuwamta na in og ka ago daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in ago aw anad emid dimniygo anad usaqta. ³⁴ In nazaq emad in anad giger iyaqta. Teq on gidugniz haiqta teq on baras-barasta nagan in Iyahta ago kabiy naqmo emgo ginad bunmo usaqta. Usad in gisan gimugan inaqmo bunmo Iyahta ugeq in amomo agota iyeq osnan ginad bilaqsasq osayta. Ari aw aduw inaqta na in og ka ago daq amo amo ginadin emaqta. Ad in aduw anad emid dimniygo anad usaqta. ³⁵ Ya ne gilumsihgo haqad gamuk ka bilaqaiq. Ya ne gidanin a hi qwayaiq. Haiqqam. Ne wastitayeqmo osad gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiy ugiy haqad ya gibilenaiq. ³⁶ Ari mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq a hiwaqayta na luweq in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka hidmo a hi waqaiqta ka in daq dumun a haiq haqdaq. Ari mat na in aw waqgo anad ayahmo eraqsasq in danteq araq ahol a hiwaqad teq in anad na tumuzinaq. Muzineq in giger an tuwaq daqay. Na daq miqinta a haiq. ³⁷ Teq mat araq in aw inaq yow tiqemim teq in hiwaqgo haqad anad amilikmo ussasq mat na ahol in anad a himuzdaqta. Ad in ahol eraqayta na wasihad in anad emdaq, Ya aw ka inaq yow tiqemta teq ya hidmo a hiwaqdaiq. Aw ka in ya iyow nogmo iyeq toqos tutdaq haqdaq. Haqad in anad na a ta hibiliydaq. Mat nazaqta na in daq dumunta emaqtam. ³⁸ Nazaq iyan mat in ayow na waqad in daq dumunta emaqta. Teq mat in ayow na a hi waqad in daq dumun diqta emaqta. ³⁹ Ari aw aduw a himosaqmo aw na in bilaqne aduw inaq am giwazan os nog iyayta. In aduw na huloseq le mat araq a hiwaqdaq. Ari in aduw na tumoqid teq aw na anadibmo samanmo tiluwdaq. In mat araq waqnan anad bilaqeq in mat tuwaqdaq. Teq in mat helmo a hi haqayta araq hiwaqan. Haiqqam. In mat araq Iyahta anan helmo haqayta naqmo waqan. ⁴⁰ Teq yaqmo inad kazaq emaiqta. Aw aduw tumomta na in mat ta araq a hi waqeq in anad ayahmo dimniysasq toqosdaq haqaiq. Ad ya inad emaiq, God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad yagsasq ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq haqaiq.

Chapter 8

¹ Ari mataw god katiyta giyon tamaz wazim teq akaruwan neqayta na ago ya tibilaqnan. I bunmo ginad inaqta na ago i hurit. Ta teq mataw asor in God ameb daq dumunta emgo ginad tiqem hasim in igmo ag haqad gigo walmataw ginad a hiqem hasayta na giwazan woqayta. Ari mataw an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad tiqem hasayta na in an ulumihad an agem zaway ugsaq in giwaz meqniyim osayta. ² Mat nog bilaqag, Ya nagah bunmo ago inad tiqem hasta haqagta, mat na ahol kat ugad in anad a hi diq em hasaqta ³ Ari mat nog God anan anad bilaqagta na God in mat na ago tuhurit kemaqta. ⁴ Nazaq iyan mataw asor god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan neqayta na ago ya kazaq ne gibilendaiq. Mataw god katiyta gidulan emayta na in nagah hel diqta gidulan a hiqemayta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Ad God amilikmoqmo osaqta na ago i bunmo ginad tiqem hasauqtamo. ⁵ Helmo, mataw in nagah amo amno ogib luwayta na ginan 'I gigo god' haqayta Haqsaq og kab mataw gigo god kabemmo diq iysaq on mataw kabemmo in gihenib iyim ginan 'I gigo aseseqta ' haqayta. ⁶ Ari igmo teq i gigo God amilikmoqmo osaqta. God naqmo in i Gimam iyim in nagah bunmo osayta na gilulin. Saq i in amomo anad muzgomo iyim osauqta. Teq i gigo Iyahta amilikmo osaqtam. Na Yesus Kraiss mat nagah bunmo giqamta amatin. Inmo i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta. ⁷ Ta teq Yesus ago on mataw asor in gamuk nawa ya bilayta na ago ginad a hi em hasayta. On mataw na in kaziqmo god katiyta nagan ginan helmo haqad os yaqayta. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz akaruwan na neqad ginad emay, Ka god katiyta gigo tamazmo diq tineqauq haqayta. Haqad in ginad a hizilimsaqmo neqad iyan in ginad meqniysaq God ameb gihol afaqan iyaqta. ⁸ Teq nagah i neqauqta na in i giqemid i god agerab a hiloqam. Haiqgam. I karuw na udinad gihola himiqin tonauqta. Ad i neqauqta na in i a hi gilumsihaqtamo. ⁹ Teq ne asor ginad em hasim osayta na ne gihol waziy. Dadaq karuw bunmo neqqomo haqad ne ginad tiqem hasim gunun haiqmo luwayta. Teq luweq ne nagah haresmo neqsaq mataw giqutil hidmo tirtayaqta na ne gibiyad in ne gisen muzinad teq in God ameb gihol miqin loyin daqay. ¹⁰ Ni nog ninad tiqem hasta na ni god katiyta ago lotu abitnib leheq dadaq neqad osaq luweq mat araq aqutil hidmo tirtayaqta na tinibiydaq. Nibiysaq ni god katiyta ago tamaz adadaqin neqsaq in neq nagtamo anad a hiqemdaq e? ¹¹ Nazaq iyid teq ni ninad awaz miqinta na in bilaqne gig nog nimaqbab asen tuwoltaydaq. Woltayid ni nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tirtayaqta na le tuwoqdaq. Teq Kraiss in mat na inaqmo amen momtamo. ¹² Ni nazaq nimaqbab aqutil hidmo tirtayaqta na ago anad helta miqin tonad ni nimaqbab na ago hib daq miqinta tiqemaq. Ad ni nimaqbab ago hib daq miqinta emim ni Kraiss ago hib daq miqinta emaqmo. ¹³ Nazaq iyan yaqgo dadaq neq ya imaqqbab emid anad helta hullosnan tonsaq ya karuw naqanta a ta hikidik neqdaiqta. Luweq ya imaqqbab na ameb dadaq na neqsaq in ya isen muzinad teq in anad helta usaq na tuhulosnan tondaq.

Chapter 9

¹ Ne ya inan ginad izaq emay? Ya samanmo inadib a hi luwaiqta e? Ya Aposel a haiqta e? Ya igigo Iyahta Yesus ahol a hiwayta e? Iyahta ago kabiy ya emaiqta na ne giholib anon a hi amta e? ² Mataw asor ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq in a hi bilaqayta. Teq negmo yaqgo tuhurit kemim ne ya inan i gigo Aposel nazaq ne a hi bilaq daqay e? Ya ne gigo hib Aposel akabiyan emsaq ne Iyahta ago dauhib gatiqiyta. Nazaq iyan ya Aposel iyim osaiqta atuwun na negmo.³ Ari mataw asor yaqgo kabiy ulum kemad inan helmo diq a hi haqsaq ya ihol adanin qwayad kazaq diq gibilendaiq. ⁴ Ya iyow Barnabas inaq i Aposel akabiyan emad mataw gigo dadaq yuq samanmo waqamta nazaq i gihin a hiqusaq e? ⁵ Ad i giqonan helmo haqayta na giwaqeq ginaq uliq-uliggo luwamta nazaq i gihin a hiqusaqmo e? Aposel asor teq Iyahta Yesus amagniz na teq Pita in giqonan ginaq luwayta nazaq i a hiqemam e? ⁶ God ago kabibiy mataw bunmo kabiy emsaq mataw dadaq nagah negayta. Ta teq ya iyow Barnabas inaqi gimomo teq God ago kabiy emad i ta gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan inaqmo emammo e?⁷ Ne ginad emiy. Gavman gigo bab mataw in gigo kabiy amluk naqmo emsaq gavman dadaq nagah negsaq in osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiy araq a hiqemayta. Teq mat am wain akabiyan emaqta na inmo ago kabiy na anon waqim neqaqta. Teq mat sipsip giwamuzaqta na inmo sipsip gisus waqim uluwaqta. ⁸ Teq ya matawmo gigo daq anadin emad bilaqaiq e? Haiqqam. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in gamuk nazaq bilaqaqmo.⁹ Maror na aduganib gamuk araq kazaq mar tonan usaq. Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsaq ne atenmos am hiwazi ham. God in bulmakau-mo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta daqagya. ¹⁰ Haiqqam. In i matawmo ginadin emad gamuk na bilamta. Nazaq a haiq e? Helmo, gamuk na i matawmo gimenta usaq. Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan mat og wolaqta na teq mat wit anagin ginuwaqta na in ginad emay, Kabiy kawa i emad giholtuw bulauqta ka teq anon waqeq tineqam haqad in kabiy na emayta. ¹¹ Ari i ne gigemab God ago gamuk dadaq anagin nog leyan in galim ne giwitan tigilumsihag. Ta teq nagahgo i ne gigo hib kabiy emta na anon waqgo ne huload ne i gihol ulumsihgo adadaqan diq iganan nan kabemmo bilaqay?¹² Mataw ta asor ne gilumsihsaq ne in giwazinad gilumsihayta. Air igmo gihin mataw na gihin uriyaman iyan ne i ayahmo tigilumsih nagiytamo. Teq i le ne ginaq osad i gihin nazaq a hiquluwad i ne gigo nagah araq a hiwawta. Haiqqam. I nazaq emeq i Krai ahol awagamun dumunta na anadin qwayam haqad i gihol ulumsihgo akabiyan na bunmo igmo emyauqta. ¹³ Mataw Tempel-ib lotu akabiyan emayta na in bit nabmo dadaq waqim neqayta. Teq mataw tamaz em abanab akabiyan emayta na in tamaz akaruwan asor waqim neqaytamo. Na ne ginad a hiqemay e? ¹⁴ Teq Iyahta gunun emim nazaq tibilammo. In bilam, Mataw yaqmo ihol awagamun dumunta na akabiyan emsaq in gigo walmataw nagah gihol ulumsihgo naw nog negiy haqad in bilam.¹⁵ Helmo ya ibin nazaq usaqta. Teq ya adaqan diq a hiqemaiqta. Ad ne ya ilumsih daqay haqad ya gamuk ka a himartonaqmo. Haiqqam. Ya God ago gamuk dumunta mataw samanmo negnan inad bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabiy na emad ya ne gigo nagah araq diq a hi waqdaiq. Ad ya moqsun o tob ya moqmo tumoqdaiq. Luweq ya ne gigo nagah waqad teq abeb ya God ago gamuk samanmo negta nazaq ya ibin a ta hiquluwdaiq haqad. ¹⁶ Teq ya Yesus awagamun dumunta mataw gibilenaiqta na ago ya mat asittamo haqad ihol abil a hi uluwdaiq. God-mo kabiy na yagan ya in aqez othasgo biyab a haiqta. Ya kabiy na a hiqemeq ya timeqniydaiq.¹⁷ Na izaqgo ya inad bilaqsaq kabiy emeq ya naw dumunta tuwaqdaiq. Ari ya ituw hiqiysaq teq ya kabiy na hulodaiq e? Haiqqam. God-mo kabiy na yagan ya ihol anadin a hi emad ya inmo anad muzinad kabiy na emmo tiqemdaiq. ¹⁸ Nazaq iyan ya kabiy na emeq naw kazaqmo waqaiqta. Ya Yesus awagamun dumunta on mataw samanmo negaiqta naqmo ya anan yaqgo naw dumunta haqaiqta. Ya nazaq emad ya ihol abin a hiquluwad ya mataw gigo nagah araq samanmo a hiwaqaiqta.¹⁹ Mat araq ya izaysaq ya in ago kabiy emad a hiqosaiqta. Yaqmo inadibmo luwad kabiy emaiqta. Ta teq ya on mataw bunmo gilumsihnan haqad ya in gigo maror izaqya in muzayta na ahenib lehad ya in gigo kabiy mat samanta nog iyim osaiqta. Ya on mataw kabemmo gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo haqdaqay haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. ²⁰ Nazaq iyan ya Juda ginaq osad ya in ginogmo iyim osaiqta, ya in gigo asor gihureqid in Yesus anan helmo haqdaqay haqad. Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahenib osayta na ginaq osad ya inaqmo maror na ahenib os nog iyaiqtamo. Helmo ya maror kaziqta na ahenib a ta hiqosaiqta. Teq ya mataw maror na ahenib osayta na gihureqgo haqad ya ginaq osad in daq em nogmo ya emaiqta.²¹ Ad ya mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta a hi waqiyta na ginaq osad in maror na anadin a hiqemayta nazaq nogmo ya osaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror araq haiqmo diq a hiqosaiqta. Krai ago maror in bilamta na ya anadin emad ya maror naqmo ahenib osaiqta. Osad ya mataw nawa God ago maror haiqmo osayta na ginaq osad ya in inaqmo giwaqgo haqad in os nogmo ya osaiqta. ²² Ad ya mataw ginad helta a hizilimsaq giquitil hidmo tirtayaqta na ginaq osad ya nazaqmo iquutil hidmo tirtayaqta nog iyim osaiqta. Ya mataw na ginad helta emid awaz timeqniydaq haqad ya daq nazaq emaiqta. Ya on mataw en bunmo gigo asor kabemmo giwaqdaiq haqad ya in gigo gunun ahenib iyim osad ya in gigo maror izaqta na ya muzmo muzinaqta. ²³ Yesus awagamun og saw bunmo awaz meqniyeq usdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad mataw bunmo gigo kabibiy mat nog

iyim osaiqta. Abeb on mataw Yesus awagamun dumunta anan helmo haqad osim moqiyta na in God ago os dumunta waqsaq ya naw dumunta na iholyon tuwaqdaiqmo haqad ya nazaq emaiqta.²⁴ Ne ginad emiy. Mataw sibim le towub gatiqayta na gilikmanib amilikmoqmo in le naw dumunta na waqaqta. Nazaq iyan ne bunmo nazaqmo God ago naw dumunta waqgo haqad aturanmo sibi.²⁵ Mataw og kab sibayta na bunmo naw araq meqniydaqta naqmo waqgo haqad in gihol udinayta. Ari igmo teq i naw a himeqniydaqta na ago i gihol udinauqta.²⁶ Nazaq iyan ya aturanmo sibat imeq haresmo a hilehaqta. Ad ya ibabun inaq an wolad ya iben hunegad a hi wol kereh nemaiqta.²⁷ Haiqgam. Ya ihol in ya inadmo muzdaq haqad ya ihol wazan woqsaq in yaqgo kabibiy mat samanta nog iyaqta. Luweq ya Yesus awagamun on mataw kabemmo gibilenid in le naw na waqsaq ta ya le liqabmo woqeq naw dumunta na ya a hiwaqdaiq haqad.

Chapter 10

¹ Ya imaqbaban, ne Moses ago kamub daq gatimta na anadin ta emiy haqad ya gibilenaiq. God in i Juda gisesan bunmo giwaqim teq in onqas eman gatiqim dan gisuhunsaq in lehiyta. Teq in bunmo kamis ayahta na urotsaq God in gimen dan emsaq in lehiytamo. ² Mataw na Moses ago hib soqotim aqez huritad in onqas na muzim lehim le kamis ayahta na tuqurotiy. In nazaq emim in bilaqne Moses-mo abinib yuq huzim ago dauhibta nog tiqiyiy. ³ On mataw na bunmo dadaq God ago Bugaw Dumunta eman Heven-ib gehitimta na neqiyta. ⁴ Teq in bunmo yuq Bugaw Dumunta nagta na in uluwiytamo. Saw idob in leh yaqayta nab Bugaw Dumunta yuq emid gigib gatiqsaq in uluw yaqayta. Nazaq iyan gig naqmo in Krai i giqeman i kayeqmo os tutauqta na atowun in gigo hib usta. ⁵ Ta teq God in mataw na gigo asor kabemmo ginan anad a ta hibilaqsaq in ginol eman gisan hares hares saw amatawun haiqtab nagab giquisiy. ⁶ Daq nagan bunmo i ahol waqeq i ginad em hasgo in gatimta. I ahol waqad ginad em haseq teq mataw na nagh miqmiqinta utetiya nazaq i a hiqemam haqad. ⁷ Mataw na gigo asor god katiya giyon lotu emiya nazaq na hiqemiy. God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Mataw na humab wolim dadaq neqad yuq uluwim teq in eraqim on ginaq saw zunad osiya ham. ⁸ Teq mataw na asor an haresmo hureqim ginaq usiya nazaq ne hiqemiy. Mataw na nazaq eman God in kam amilikmo on mataw kuluwmo diq 23,000 nazaq ginol eman moqiyta. ⁹ Teq mataw na asor Iyahta ulum waqiyta nazaq i hiqemuq. Mataw na ulum waqan nagh ahulinaqta gigo liqiy inaq kabemmo gatiqim gimugan in tumoqiy. ¹⁰ Teq mataw na asor gimot meqniysaq nan kabemmo bilaqiyta nazaq ne hiqemiy. In nazaq emsaq angelo mataw ginolaqta na lehim mataw na tiginol em bug. ¹¹ Daq miqinta nagan mataw kaziqta na giholib gatiqan muran i in ginadin emad i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Teq i on mataw kam kab osauqta i gihol asawan woltayeq osam haqad in mataw kaziqta na giwagamun mar ton igiya. Na izaqgo nagh bunmo God ago gamuk anan bilamta na in muran kam kab anon tiqemim usaqta. ¹² Nazaq iyan mat aw nog bilaqay, Ya iwaz meqniyim turaiq haqayta na in ahol waz naqmo hiqiy. Luweq in woqdaq. ¹³ Daq gilum waqgo ne giholib gatiqayta nagan in on mataw bunmo giholib gatiqayta. Teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In ne gisen baysihsaq daq gilum waqaytana ne giwazid a hiwoq daqay. Haiqqam. Daq nazaqta ne giholib gatiqsaq God ne gimen danteq araq gisuhunid ne muzad giwaz meqniyeq dumunmo toqos daqay. ¹⁴ Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, ne God katiya girabunad tuqeq le pisanmo luwi. ¹⁵ Ne on mataw ginad inaqta iyan ya ne gibilenaiq. Yaqgo gamuk ka negmo huriteq ulum kemiy. ¹⁶ I gog wazim God esey ugim uluwauqta na i Krai anedan i giwastitayayta na ahenib lehauqta. Teq i bret orqayim an ugim neqauqta na i Krai anon i gilumsihagta na ahenib loqauqtamo. ¹⁷ I on mataw kabemmo bret amilikmo araqib neqad i bunmo gihol amilikmo nog iyim osauqta. Na izaqgo i bret anubun amilikmo naqmo i bunmo neqauqta. ¹⁸ Ne Israel on mataw gigo daq anadin emiy. In God ayon tamaz emayta na akaruwan neqad in daq naqmo ahenib lehayta. ¹⁹ Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol anadib god katiya giyon tamaz emayta na in daq helta daqag haq daqay. Ad god katiya na in nagh hel diqtamo haq daqay. ²⁰ Haiqqam. Ya kazaq bilaqay, mataw God abin a hi huritayta na in God katiya giyon tamaz emad in naw na God helta a hiqugayta haqay. In bugaw miqmiqinta tamaz na negayta haqay. Nazaq iyan ne bugaw miqinta na ahenib lehgo ya huloso diq hulosaqta. ²¹ Ne Iyahta ago gogib yuq uluwad teq ne bugaw miqinta gigo gogib yuq hiquluwiy. Teq Iyahta ne giwastitayta na adadaqan ne neqad teq ne bugaw miqinta gigo gunun ahenib hiloqiy. ²² Ne Iyahta emid agem meqniydaq haqad ne nazaq kamolmol ug daqay e? Teq ne gigo zaway in ago zaway uriyaman ne in ago hib daq nazaq em daqay e? ²³ Mataw asor bilaqay, "I daq bunmo giqemamta na agununin haiqqam" haqayta. Gamuk na in helta teq daq na asor a hi nilumsihdaqta. Helmo ya daq bunmo giqemdaqta na agununin haiqta teq ya daq na asor emsaq mataw ibiyad in gigo gunun helta na awaz a himeqniydaqta. ²⁴ Nazaq iyan negmo gihol amomo anadin hiqemiy. Haiqqam, ne gigo mataw ta asor na gilumsihgo haqad ne in ginadin emiy. ²⁵ Karuw bunmo maket-ib emayta na ne zayeq tineq daqay. Teq ne karuw na tizaynan ne hi susumuniy. Luweq karuw idob bolta na ago ne susumuneq teq ne ginad meqniydaq haqad ne giqezmo hiqiyeq zayeq neqiy. ²⁶ Na izaqgo, Og ka teq nagh bunmo ogib giqusayta na inaqmo in Iyahta agota. ²⁷ Mat Yesu anan helmo a hi haqayta araq in ni dadaq neqgo nililewunid ni ninad bilaqsun ni lehmo leh. Leheq in nagh dadaqin nigdaqta na ni neqad hi susumun. Luweq ni susumuneq ninad meqniydaq. ²⁸ Ari mat araq nab oseq eraq nibileneq bilaqdaq, Ka tamaz katiya akaruwan haqid teq ni mat na anadin emad karuw na ni hineq. Ni mat na anadin a hiqemadmo karuw na tineqid mat na nibiysaq ni daq miqinta em nog iysaq in tinibiyaq. ²⁹ Ta teq ne tamaz katiya akaruwan neqeq negmo gigem God ameb meqniysaq ne loyin daqay nazaq ya a hi bilaqay. Haiqqam. Luweq ne karuw na neqsaq mat ananin bilamta naqmo in ne ginan miqin haqdaq haqadne hineqiy haqay. Teq mat karuw ananin nazaq bilaqdaqta araq ya humabub a hiqosid ari ya inadibmo karuw na tineqdaq. Doh haqad mat na a hiqosaqmo ya in anad muzinad karuw agununin haiqta na a hineqdaq? Haiqqam. Ya tineqdaqta. ³⁰ Ya God esey ugeq teq karuw na neqsaq ta naghgo mat araq ya inan miqin bilaqdaq? Dadaq na ya God esey a hiqugimmo neqaiqta ye? ³¹ Nazaq iyan ne yuw uluw daqayta na teq ne dadaq

neq daqayta na teq kabiyy daq bunmo ne em daqayta na ne God abin wazid eraqgo haqad ne emiy.³² Ne Juda on mataw teq Grik on mataw teq God ago on mataw Kraiss ago nan huritayta na bunmo ginadin emad ne gigo daq amalib ne in gigo araq diq wazid hi woqan.³³ Daq ya emaiqta nazaqmo ne emiy. On mataw bunmo ya inan ginad dimniyy daqay haqad ya emaiqta. Yaqmo ihol dumun tongo adanteqin ya a himuzinaiqta. Haiqqam. Ya on mataw kabemmo gilumsihsaq in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqay haqad ya inad em hasimmo daq bunmo emaiqta.

Chapter 11

¹ Nazaq iyan ya Krai asen muzinim daq emaiqta nazaqmo ne ya isen muzineq daq dumdumunta na ne emiymo.

² Tuteqmo ne ya inad in emad suleq bunmo ya negta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysaq ne gihin diq uluwaiq. ³ Teq suleq araq ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Mataw bunmo gifiqin na Krai-mo. Saq aw afiqin na in aduwmo. Ad Krai afiqin na God-mo. ⁴ Mat afiqin isihim God bulonaqta na in ago afiqin Krai meqbay ugaqta. Ad nazaqmo in afiqin isihim God ago nantut bilaqad na in ago afiqin na meqbay ugaqtamo. ⁵ Teq aw afiqin a hiqisihim samanmo turad God bulonad in God meqbay ugaqta. Ad in afiqin a hiqisihim God ago nantut bilaqad na nazaqmo in ago afiqin na meqbay ugaqtamo. Daq nawa na bilaqne in aqensan urot bugim afiqin ureqan mataw ahol waqad gimeq a hibilaqta nazaq nog iyaq. ⁶ Nazaq iyan aw araq afiqin isihnan atuw hiqiysaq teq in aqensan urot bugeq mat nog iyan. Teq aw na aqensan urotid siqim diq iyid in ameqbay a hiwoqdaq e? Ad in afiqin ureqid abigman ulel iyeq ussaq mataw ahol waqad gituw a hiqiy daqay e? Nazaq iyan aw na afiqin isihneq teq God inaq gamuk emsaq gimeq bilaqan. ⁷ God mat eman inmo nog gatiqim in God ago zaway teq abin dumunta na atowun nog iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan mat in afiqin a hiqisihdaq. Ari aw in matmo abin dumunta atowun nog iyim osaqta. ⁸ Na izaqgo aw in mat alulin a haiqta. Haiqgam. Matmo in aw alulinta. Ad God in aw anadin emad mat a hiqamta. Haiqgam. In mat anadin emad aw amta. ⁹ Ad God in aw anadin emad mat a hiqamta. Haiqgam. In mat anadin emad aw amta. ¹⁰ Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan on in mataw gihenib osayta na atowun in gifiqin isih daqayta. Teq in angelo ginadin emad in nazaq em daqaytamo. ¹¹ Ta teq Iyahta ago dauh giduganib aw mat inaq giholbin giholbin iyim a hiqosayta. ¹² Na izaqgo mebmemo diq aw in mat ahol asor amalib gatimta. An muran mat in nazaqmo aw agemab gatiqatamo. Teq God in on mataw bunmo gigo alulin. ¹³ Negmo daq na ulum kemiy. Aw afiqin a hiqisihim samanmo God bulonaqta na in daq dumunta e? ¹⁴ I on mataw og kabta gigo daq kazaqmo usaqta. Mat aqensan nog iysaq mataw ahol waqad gimeq a hikidik bilqayta. ¹⁵ Ad i gimeq emauq, aw aqensan sisaqta na bilaqne in ago balaw dumunta afiqinib usaqta haqauq. Na izaqgo God inmo on gifiqin isihgo haqad gicensan sisaqmota na nagta. ¹⁶ Ari ne gigo araq gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka geg ugnan haqad in ya iquez ka hurit keman. Ya iyogniz ginaq i on gibilensaq in gifiqin isihim teq God inaq gamuk emayta. Saq Krai ago on mataw gidahuqan bunmo nazaqmo in danteq amilik kaqmo muzinaytamo. ¹⁷ Ari muran ya gunun asor ne muz daqayta ka ago gibilenad ya ne gihin a hikidik uluwdaiq. Na izaqgo tutimmo ne bo humab tuwolim osad ne an aluwan a hitonayta. Haiqgam. Ne an miqin tonayta. ¹⁸ Ne gigo daq miqinta ya danmeh bilaqdaiqta na in kazaq. Ne Yesu ago dauhibta na ne bo in abinib humab tuwolim osad nab ne gihol huserim dauh amikmikta iyim giholbin giholbin osayta. Ya ne gihin miqinta nazaq huritim ya inad emaiq, Nabag helmo daqag haqaiq. ¹⁹ Nabag ne ginad emay, I kazaq gihol husereq giholbin iyeq osaq teq dauh doqag diqta God in ginan anad diminyaqta na ulal tiqiydaq haqad ne nazaq emayta. ²⁰ Ne daq nazaq emsaq iyan ne Iyahta anadin emad adadaqan neqnan humab wolayta na le saman iyaqta. ²¹ Na izaqgo ne gigo humabub mataw asor hidnaqmo dadaq waqim neqsaq ta asor gigem moqsaq osayta. Saq asor yuq aturanta ayahmo uluwad gifiqin hulosaqta. ²² Ne gigo bit haiqgam daqag iyan ne God ago dauh ahumabnib bolim nazaq dadaq neqad yuq uluwayta. Ne nazaq God ago dauh gihin emid samanta iydag e? Ne nazaq Yesu ago on mataw gina haiqta na meqbay neg daqay e? Ya nagah gamukin gibilendaq? Ne nazaq emsaq ya ne gihin uluwdaiq. e? Hikidik. ²³ Na izaqgo mebmemo ya daq Iyahta ago hib wayta naqmo ya ne gibilenta. Mat Yesu waqeq bab gibenab emdaqta kam nab taromab Iyahta Yesu bret waqim God esey ugim teq in orqayim bilam, ²⁴ Ka ya inon ne giyon hulosaqta ham. Abeb ne kazaq emad ya inad in emiy ham. ²⁵ Ad nazaqmo in dadaq neqim hulosaq in gog waqim emim bilam, Gog kab ya inedan God ago maror muturta na zaway ugdaqta usaq ham. Abeb ne yuq ka uluw daqayta akamnib ne kazaq emad ya indin emiy ham. ²⁶ Iyahta nazaq bilaqan muran ne bret na neqad yuq na ne uluwad ne Iyahta i gimen momta na abin eman ulal tiqiydaq. Ne nazaq tuteqmo emad ossaq teq in abin na mataw gimeb ulal iyeq ussaq le in mileqeq ta boldaq. ²⁷ Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan mat aw nog in Iyahta ago bret na teq in ago gog ayuqun inaq na a hi giwazinad neqeqmo in bilaqne Iyahta wol eman momta nog iyid daq na ago meqbay in giholib tuqusdaq. ²⁸ Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq ne emayta na ulum kemeq teq ne bret na neqad gog na ne uluwiy. ²⁹ Mat nagah na a hi giwazinad neqad uluwaqta na in Iyahta anon na ahol a hiwaq kemaqta. In nazaq emad in aholyon God ago faq hureqan aholib tubolaq. ³⁰ Afaqan alulin naqmo ne gigo asor kabemmo moqad gigo zaway hiqiysaq ta asor tumoqiya. ³¹ Ari i gihol ulum kemad daq wastitayeemo emsaq teq God i gilum kemeq ago faq a hiqig nagta. ³² Teq Iyahta i gigo daq ulum kemad in i giwastitaynan haqad faq igaqta. In nazaq i giwastitaye abeb in on mataw in on mataw gileh ugiya na giyon bilaqad gigo daq miqinta amenin negsaq i nenaq a hi meqniyam haqad. ³³ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne zib tonnan haqad bo humab tuwoleq osad mataw asor teqmo bolsaq ne gibaq toniy. ³⁴ Ad mat agem moqaqta na abitabmo dadaq neqeq teq in humab nab bolan. Ne nazaq emid teq ne gigo humab na God

agem dumunmo iysaq abeb ne gigo afaqan araq a hisor daqay. Ari ya ne gigho hib leheq teq gamuk ka ago asor
usaqta na tigibilen bugdaiq.

Chapter 12

¹ Ari ya imaqbaban, muran ya Bugaw Dumunta ago naw amo amo ginan tibilaqnan. Luweq ne nagah na ago ginad a hiqem hasdaqay haqad. ² Kaziqmo ne God abin a hi huritad osiyta kam nab mataw god katiyta giqez haiqta nagan ginan gibilensaq ne gimuzinad ginaq lehmo leh yaqayta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy. ³ Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka gibilensaq ne ginad em hasiy. God ago Bugaw Dumunta mat araq aholib usad anad dumunta ugsaq mat na bilaqdaq, "Yesus meqniyeq abin og kab hiqiyen" haqad in nazaq a hikidik bilaqdaq. Ad mataw ginadibmo Yesus anan 'Iyahta' nazaq in a hibilaq daqaymo. Haiqqam. Mat aholib Bugaw Dumunta usad anad dumunta ugaqta naqmo in nazaq bilaqdaq. ⁴ Bugaw Dumunta ago naw amo amo giqusaqta. Teq naw na bunmo anambren amilikmo Bugaw Dumunta osaqta. ⁵ Saq Iyahta ago kabiyo amo amo mataw negsaq in emayta. Teq kabiyo na bunmo anambren amilikmo Iyahta qmo osaqta. ⁶ Mataw gigo zaway amo amo amalib God ago kabiyo emayta. Saq God amilikmo naqmo in kabiyo na emgo azawayin mataw bunmo giholib emsaq in amalib kabiyo amo amo na giquemayta. ⁷ Bugaw Dumunta Yesus ago on mataw bunmo giholib zaway emsaq in an ulumsihad an dumun tongo osayta. ⁸ Bugaw Dumunta in mat araq zaway ugsaq in ago anad dumdumunta ago wal mataw gibilenaqta. Teq Bugaw Dumunta amilik naqmo in mat ta araq zaway ugsaq in God ago nagah amo amo alulin bilaqdaq. ⁹ Teq Bugaw naqmo in mat ta araq zaway ugsaq in God anan helmo diq haqdaqta. Ad Bugaw amilik naqmo mat ta zaway ugsaq in mataw gigo moq ina qta na giwastitaysaq dimniyayta. ¹⁰ Teq mat ta araq zaway waqad in daq azawayin ina qta emaqta. Teq mat ta araq zaway na amalib God ago nantut bilaqdaqta. Teq mat ta araq bugaw amo amo gilum kemgo azawayin waqdaqta. Teq mat ta araq uliq amo amo gigo nan anadib bolsaq in gamuk bilaqgo azawayin waqdaqta. Saq mat ta araq nan amo amo na huriteq biliygo azawayin waqdaqta. ¹¹ Naw na bunmo Bugaw amilikmo naqmo eman gatiqdaqta. In ago on mataw bunmo gilum kemad in nagah nawun diq waq daqayta nazaqmo in negaqta. ¹² Mat ahol in amilikmota. Teq in ahol na anaghan kabemmota. Ad in ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo giqusayta na wastonim in mat ahol amilikmo iyaqta. Saq Kraiso ago hib daq nazaq usaqtamo. ¹³ I Yesus abinib yuq huzauqta nab God ago Bugaw Dumunta amilikmo osaqta na in i bunmo giqueman i mat amilikmo ahol nog iyim osauqta. Juda mataw teq Grik mataw teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq og anambreniz ginadibmo samanmo luwayta na ginaq i bunmo God abenab Bugaw Dumunta amilikmo naqmo waqim i mat amilikmo tiqiyta. ¹⁴ Na izaqgo mat ahol anaghan in amilikmo a haiqta. In ahol anaghan kabemmo giqusayta. ¹⁵ Ari mat na asen bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka aben a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq in ago gamuk na helta a haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaq. ¹⁶ Teq mat na adeksan bilaqdaq, Ya mat ka ameqnagin a haiq haqdaq. Nazaq iyan ya mat ka ahol asor a haiqta haqdaq. In nazaq bilaqdaqta teq haiq. In mat na ahol asor iyeq tuqus tutdaqmo. ¹⁷ Mat na ahol bunmo ameqnagin amomo iyeq izaq teq in gamuk huritdaq? Ad in ahol bunmo adeksan amomo iyeq izaq teq nagah ahuran wolsaq in huritdaq? ¹⁸ Teq mat ahol anaghan nazaq amilikmo iyim a hiqusayta. Haiqqam. God inmo anad muzinim in mat ahol anaghan izaq diq giqu daqayta nazaqmo in giqueman usayta. ¹⁹ Mat ahol anaghan bunmo in araqibmo iyeq kabiyo amilik naqmo emad useq in mat ahol bunta nog a hiqiy daqay. Haiqqam. In bilaqne mat ahol anaghan amilikmo nog iyeq giqu daqay. ²⁰ Teq mat ahol nazaq a hiqusaqta. Haiqqam. Mat ahol anaghan amo amo kabemmo na an wastonim in bilaqne mat ahol bunta nog iyim giqusayta. ²¹ Teq mat ameqnagin in aben buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hibilaqsaq ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hibilaqdaq. Ad mat na afiqin in asen buloneq bilaqdaq, Ya ninan inad a hibilaqsaq ya imomo tuqusdaiq nazaq in a hibilaqdaqmo. ²² Haiqqam. I gihol anaghan asor giwaz miqin haiqta teq in giholib hiqiyid i gihol bunmo dumunmo a hikidik usdaq. ²³ Ad i gihol anaghan asor gimeq a hibilaqdaqta na i giwazinad gibalaw tonsaq in gihin inaq nog iyayta. Teq i gihol anaghan ameqbay ina qta na i anononmo giqusihan in giwaqan dumun diq iyaqta. ²⁴ Saq i gihol anaghan asor ameqbay haiqta na i hulosan ulalab usayta. God anad emad in i gihol anaghan bunmo nazaq giqueman ussaq asor gihin haiqta na i ayahmo giwazinauqta. ²⁵ In daq nazaq eman i gihol anaghan haresmo milhesim lehim a hiqusayta. Haiqqam. I gihol anaghan araqib an soqotim usad in an ulumsihad giqusayta. ²⁶ Nazaq iyan i gihol anaghan araq titiysaq i gihol bunmo titiyaqtamo. Saq i gihol anaghan araq abin dumunta waqsaq i gihol anaghan bunmo ina qmo ginad dimniyaytamo. ²⁷ Ne bunmo Kraiso anon nog iyim osad ne in ahol anaghan amo amo nog iyim osayta. ²⁸ Saq Yesus ago on mataw na gilikmanib God in mataw kazaqta gitowun eman osay. Danmab in Aposel giquam. Gigerda na in mataw God ago nantut bilaq daqayta na giquam. Ad ezeqmanta na in mataw suleq bilaq daqayta na giquam. Ad teq ta araqmo in mataw daq azawayin inaq giquem daqayta na giquam. Ad teq in mataw gigo naw in mataw moqayta giwastitayayta na giquam. Teq mataw in ta mataw asor gilumsih daqayta na in giquam. Teq in mataw marorta amo amo giquam. Teq mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsaq gamuk bilaqayta na in giquammo. ²⁹ Mataw bunmo Aposel iyim osayta e? Mataw bunmo God ago nantut iyim osayta e? Mataw bunmo on mataw suleq negad osayta e? Mataw bunmo daq azawayin ina qta emayta e? ³⁰ Mataw bunmo in mataw gigo moq wastitayayta e? Mataw

bunmo uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsaq gamuk bilaqayta e? Mataw bunmo nan amo amo na huritim biliyayta e? Na haiqqam. ³¹ Ari ne God ago naw na waqnan haqad teq ne naw aseseqta dumdumunta naqmo ne waqgo giwazdiq meqniyyi. Teq ya Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo adanteqin danmeb diqta na ne tigusuhunan.

Chapter 13

¹ Ari uliq amo amo gigo nan inadib bolsaq gamuk bilaqdaiqta ago anawun na ya iholib usdaqta. Teq ya angelo gigo nanib gamuk bilaqdaiqmo. Naw nagan ya iholib usdaqta teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hibilaqsaq ya gamuk amo amo na bilaqad ya bilaqne belo samanta wolayta ahulan teq zoq samanta iyayta ahulan nazaq nog ya tiqiydaiq. ² Teq ya God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun iholib ussaq ya nagah God ago hib ulilemim usaqta na teq nagah bun diqmo ago ya tuhurit kendaqta. Ad ya God anan helmo diq haqad garah araq bulonid in ago ban huloseq saw ta araqab le toqosdaq. Ya mat nazaqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsaq ya God ameb mat saman diqta tiqiydaiq. ³ Teq ya mataw ginaq haiqta na yaqgo nagah bunmo tinegdaiq. Ad ya ibin uluweq bilaqdaiq, Ya God ago kabi emad ihol nog hulosta haqdaiq. Ya mat nazaq diqta iyeq teq ya ta mataw ginan inad a hi bilaqsaq yaqgo daq dumtumunta na a hi ulumsihdaq. ⁴ Mat in mataw bunmo ginan anad bilaqta na in kiskismo osad ago walmataw a higinadaqta. In on mataw bunmo giluwan tonaqta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah kabemmo inaqtta na ginan agem a himeqniyaqta. Ad in ahol abin a hiquluwad in yaqmo ag a hi haqtaqta. ⁵ Mat nazaqta girerey haresmo emad a hiluwaqta. Ad inmo ahol anadin diq a hiqemad in agem hidmo a himeqniyaqtamo. Mataw in aholib daq miqinta emsaq in na ago anadin a hiqemad adek zizalaqta. ⁶ Teq mat nazaqta in mataw daq miqinta emsaq gibiyad ameq a hibilaqtaqta. Ari mataw gamuk helta an bulonsaq gibiyad in ginan anad diq dimniyaqta. ⁷ Mat mataw ginan anad bilaqtaqta na in afaqan sorad atuw a hiqiytaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk bunmo anan helmo haqtaqta. Tutimmo in ahol bunmo God ago hib emad God teq dumun tonaqta na ago in abaq tonim osaqtta. Teq kam bunmo in awaz diq meqniyim afaqan sorad nan kabemmo a hibilaqtaqta. ⁸ Mataw ginan ginad bilaqgo akaman na a hiqiydaq. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo akaman tihiqiydaq. Saq mataw uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsaq gamuk bilaqayta na gizez in tihiqiydaqmo Teq mataw nagah bunmo gigo ginad em hasayta na in ginad na akabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. ⁹ Na izaqgo muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago i huritauqta. Ad i God ago nantut bilaqauqta na i asor asormo bilaqauqta. ¹⁰ Ari abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta kam nab i daq bunmo asor asormo a ta hiqemam. Haiqgam. I daq bunmo anononmo tiqem bugamta. ¹¹ Ya amunibmo osad ya amun gamuk em nog iyad yaqgo daq teq inad bunmo amun nogmo iyim usaqta. Teq muran ya mat ayah tiqiyim ya onmin gigo daq na bunmo tuhulos bug. ¹² Muran i God ago nagah asor asormo ago tuhuritauqta. Bilaqne i galas-ib gihol asormo ahol waqauqta nazaq. Abeb nagah bunmo tidimniy has daqayta nab teq i God inaq an anubun ahol tuwaq kemamta. An anubun ahol waqad teq God i gigo tuhurit kemim osaqtta nazaqmo i God ago tuhurit kemamtamo. ¹³ Ari muran daq aseseqta ezeqman ka tuqus tutdaqta. I God anan helmo haqauqta na teq God i gidimun tondaq haqad i amen emim osauqta na teq i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqtaqta na daq ezeqman ka in tuqus tutdaqta. Teq daq ezeqman na gilikmanib i mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqtaqta naqmo in danmib diqiyim usaqta.

Chapter 14

¹Ne mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqgo adaqan nawa ya tibilayta na muzinad teq ne Bugaw Dumunta ago naw na giwaqgo giwaz meniyyi. Ad naw amo amo na gilikmanib ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun naqmo ne waqgo ginad diq bilaqan. ²Na izaqgo mat uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsaq bilaqta na in gamuk na amalib inmo ago walmataw a higibilenaqta. Haiqgam. In gamuk na amalib God amomo bulonaqta. Na izaqgo mat nazaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta ago zawayib nan lul araq diqta na amalib God ago nagah ulilemabta anan bilaqsaq in ago walmataw na huritad ginad a hiqem hasayta. ³Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqta na, in ago gamuk na amalib mataw gigem zaway negsaq in gigo ginad helta na awaz meqniyaqta. Ad in mataw ginad meqniysaq osayta na ginad waqsaq in ginad dimniyaqta. ⁴Mat uliq ta asor gigo nan ginadib bolsaq bilaqta na inmo agem zaway ugaqta. Ari mat God ago nantut bilaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigem zaway negaqtan. ⁵Ne bunmo uliq ta asor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo ya inad bilaq. Teq ya inad ayah diqta ne God ago nantut bilaq nagiy haqaiq. Mat God ago nantut bilaqta na in on mataw ayahmo gilumsihaqta. Saq mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsaq bilaqta na in amomo ahol ulumsihaqta. Ari mat araq oseq nan lul araqta na biliyeq Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gibilensaq nab teq mat nan lul araq bilaqta na in ago walmataw ayahmo tigilumsh daqmo. ⁶Ya imaqbaban, ne ginad em hasiy. Ya ne gigo hib leheq uliq amota gigo nan inadib bolsaq ya gibilenad izaq teq yaqgo gamuk na ne giluhshidaq? Haiqgam. Ya ne gilumsihnan haqad teq ya God ago gamuk alulin araq God isuhunta naqmo ya gibilendaq. Teq ya God ago nagah asor ago inad em hasta agamukan araq o God ago nantut agamukan araq o God ago suleq agamukan araq ya ne gibilendaq. ⁷Ne kadug ayow gita inaq ginadin emiy. Nagah giger na kayeq a hiqusayta. Teq mat kadug anonon a hiqulamsaq on mataw izaq teq bar ago ginad em has daqay? Ad mat gita ago akabanan diq a himuzinad wolsaq on mataw bar anatan izaq teq hurit daqay? ⁸Ad mat zoq iyaqta na in babzoq anonon a hiqiyid nog teq bab emgo ahol wastitaydaq? Na haiqgam. ⁹Daq nazaqta ne gigo hib usaqmo. Ne uliq ta asor gigo nanib ne gigo walmataw gibilensaq zeq teq in ne gigo gamuk na alulin huirt kem daqay? Ne gigo gamuk na ne saman diqta bilaq daqay. ¹⁰Helmo og kab mataw gigo nan amo amo na ginambreniz in gimo gimo gigo gamuk huritim ginad em hasayta. ¹¹Ta teq mat araq inmo ago nanib gamuk ibilensaq ya huritad inad a hiqem haseq teq ya in anan bilaqdaq. Mat ko asen idob bolta haqdaq. Saq in ya ilonyinsaq ya in ago hib nazaqmo isen idob bolta nog iydaqmo. ¹²Ad luweq ne gilikmanib daq nazaqmo gatiqdaq. Nazaq iyan ne Bugaw Dumunta ago naw giwaqnan ginad diq bilaqsaq iyan ne naw Yesus ago on mataw gigemid in ginad em hasad zaway iyeq tur daqayta anawun naqmo giwaqgo ne God susumun ugiy. ¹³Daq alulin naqmo ago mat uliq ta asor gigo nan anadib bolsaq bilaqta na in ago gamuk na biliyeq ago walmataw gibilengo anawun inaqmo waqgo haqad in God susumun ugan. ¹⁴Ne ginad emiy. Ya uliq amota gigo nanib God bulonad ya nagah gamukin diq bilaqta na ago ya inad a hi em hasaiqta. Na izaqgo ya iwitan God inaq gamuk emaq. ¹⁵Nazaq iyid teq ya izaq tondaq? Ya iwitan God inaq gamuk emsaq ya inad em hasnan inad bilaq. Ad nazaqmo ya inad iwitan God abin uluwad amen bar wazsaq ya inad em hasnan inad bilaqmo. ¹⁶Ari ni niwitanmo God esey ugsaq ta ni nisan a hihuritsaq mat araq ningo daq a hi loyinta na in ni niqezab gamuk gatiqta na huritad in anad a hiqem hasdaqmo. Anad a hiqem haseq izaq teq in ningo gamuk na ulumsihad 'hel diqtamo' tihaqdaq? In ningo gamuk na huriteq anad a hiqem hasad in 'hel diqtamo' a hi nemdaq. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni gamuk dumunta amalib God esey ugsaq ta mat araq na anad a hiqem hasad oseq in ago anad helta na samanmo usad awaz a himeqniyaq. ¹⁸Ya ne giquriyamim uliq ta asor gigo nan ya inadib bolsaq sirisirimo ya God bulonaiqta. God naw na ya yagan ya esey diq ugaiqta. ¹⁹Ta teq ya Yesus ago on mataw ginaq humab woleq ya in gimeb eraqeq uliq ta asor gigo nanib God inaq gamuk sisaqmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiyay. Na izaqgo ya nagah gamukin bilaqta na in ginad a hiqem daqay. Ari ya humab nab eraqeq suleq agamukan asitmoqmo bilaqnan ya inad diq bilaq. Na izaqgo ya inad emad gamuk na bilaqsaq mataw na huriteq ginad em has daqayta na ago iyan. ²⁰Ya imaqbaban, ne onmin ginad em nog hiqiyi. Haiqgam. Ne ginad emad osiy. Mataw aseseqta giand em hasim daq emayta nazaq ne ginad emiy. Ad amun sosilta daq miqinta emgo anad a hiqemaqta nazaq nog ne ginad usanmo. ²¹God ago maror Moses mar tonta na aduganib Iyahta in kazaq bilqam, Ya mataw gisen kob bolta na gigemid in gizezab nan amo amo gatiqsaq in yaqgo on mataw ka yaqgo gamuk tineg daiq ham. Teq yaqgo on mataw na gihol a hi ritensaq in ya iqez na huritnan gituw hiqiy daqay ham. ²²Nazaq iyan uliq ta aor gigo nanib gamuk bilaqgo anawun na in on mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta naqmo gilumsihgo usaqta. Nan lul araq diqta na ne gizezab gatiqsaq God in mataw asan banta na ago zawy gisuhunaqta. Naw nawa na in Yesus ago on mataw gilumsihgo a hiqusaqta. Ari God ago nantut bilaqgo amawun na in Yesus ago on matawta gimen usaqta. Na in mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na giyon a haiqta. ²³Nazaq iyan ne Yesus ago on matawta na, ne bo humab woleq toqosad teq luweq ne bunmo eraqeq uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsaq tibilaq daqay. Bilaqsaq mataw ne gigo daq a hiloyiniya na teq mataw Yesus anan helmo a hi haqayta na in ne gibiyad bilaq daqay. Ne gifiqin hulosim agadan tiqiyi daqay

haq daqay.²⁴ Ari ne gigo humab nab ne bunmo God ago nantut bilaqsaq mat Yesus anan helmo a hi haqdaqta na teq mat ne gigo daq a hiloyinta na in ne ginaq osad ne gigo gamuk na bunmo tuhurit daqay. Huritsaq ne gigo gamuk bunmo in mataw na gilum kemsaq in gigo daq miqinta na ago gihol tiloyin kem daqay.²⁵ Ad in ginadbunmo ulilemim gigemab usaqta na ulal tiqiy bugsaq in gihol hulosid ogib woqeq usad in God abin uluwad bilaq daqay, Hemo God ne gilikmanib ginaq osaqta haq daqay.²⁶ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne teq izaq ton daqay? Ne lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab woleq osad ne daq kazaq emiy. Mat araq lotu ago bar ginadin emsaq gatiqan. Saq araq suleq agamukan anadin emad bilaqan. Saq araq gamuk alulin God gisuhunta araq bilaqan. Saq araq uliq amota gigo nan anadib bolsaq bilaqan. Saq araq gamuk na biliyeq walmataw gibilenan. Teq ne lotu akabiyan nagan bunmo emad ne Yesus ago on mataw gigem zaway neggo haqad ne emiy.²⁷ Nazaq emad ne gigo mataw kabemmo uliq ta asor gigo nan ginadib bolsaq in hibilaqiy. In giger ezeqman nazaq amilik-amilikmo eraqeq bilaqsaq ta bunmo giquez hiqiyeq osiy. Saq mat araq in giquez na biliyeq walmataw gibilenanmo.²⁸ Ari mat gamuk biliydaqta araq a hiqosid teq mat uliq amota gigo nanib gamuk bilaqdaqta na in Yesus ago on mataw gilikmanib tok nemeq osad inmo ahol kiskismo bulonad God inaq gamuk eman.²⁹ Teq mataw God ago nantut bilaqayta giger ezeqman nazaq eraqeq gamuk bilaqsaq walmataw bunmo in gigo gamuk na ulum kemiy.³⁰ Teq mat araq eraqeq God ago nantut tibilasdaq ta God in ago gamuk alulin araq mat araq isuhunid mat bilaqdaqta na aqez wasihad in araq na ban ugsaq bilaqan.³¹ Ne danteq dumunta na muzinad teq ne bunmo ban inaq iyeq God ago nantut ginadib bolaqta na tibilasdaq. Bilaqsaq on matawq bunmo suleq dumunta na huritad in gigem zaway tiqiydaq.³² Mataw God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun giholib usaqta na in gigo naw na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. Naw na in mataw na ginad a hiwamuzdaq.³³ Na izaqgo God in mataw giqeman ginad agadan iysaq garak ayahmo a hiqemayta. In mataw giqeman gigem kuteh nemsaq in wastitayimmo osayta.³⁴ Ari uliq bunmo God ago on mataw tawonta na gihumab inaq in lotu tiqemnan haqad bo humab tuwolim ossaq in gigo on giquezmo hiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gunun na tumuzin daqaymo. Ne on giwasihid in eraqeq ne gigo humab aduganib gamuk hibilaqiy. In mataw gihenibmo iyeq osiy, God ago maror Moses mar tonta bilamta nazaq.³⁵ Teq in gamuk araq alulin huritnan haqad in gibitab leheq teq gidugnizmo susumun negeq hurit kemiy. Na izaqgo Yesus ago on mataw in abinib humab wolsaq aw eraqeq mataw bunmo gimeb gamuk bilaqdaqta na in daq ameqbay inaqta.³⁶ God ago gamuk in ne Korin gimomo gigo a haiqta. In ne gigo hib danmab a higatimta. Teq in og kab gatiqim ne gimomo gigo hib a hilahtaqmo. Nazaq iyan ya gunun kagan gibilensaq ne geg hiyagiy.³⁷ Mat aw nog in God ago nantut bilaqdaqta amatin diqta iyeq teq in yaqgo gamuk ka huriteq ginad emeq bilaq daqay, Gamuk nawa na Pol anadibmo a hibilamta haq daqay. Iyahtaqmo bulonan in gunun na gibilensaq haq daqay. Teq mataw bunmo giholib God ago naw usaqta na in ginad nazaq tiqem daqaymo.³⁸ Ari mat araq gamuk ka gileh ugsaq ne mat na gileh ugiymo.³⁹ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut bilaqgo anawun waqgo giwaz diq meqniyyi. Saq ne gigo asor uliq amo amo gigo nan ginadib bolsaq ne higiwasihiyimo.⁴⁰ Teq daq ayah diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne gigo lotu aduganib kabiyy daq bunmo wizwazeqmo emsaq in titnoneqmo lehan.

Chapter 15

¹ Ya imaqbaban, ne Yesus awagamun dumunta na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya kazaq ne tigibilenan. Wagam dumunta na ya mebmemo lehim ne gibilenan ne waqim amalib giwaz diq meqniyim tituray. ² Ad ne Yesus awagamun dumunta ya gibilenta na waz naqmo hiqiyid teq God ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaq. Ari ne wagam na bunmo a hi waz bugid teq ne Yesus anan helmo haqayta na le saman tiqiydaq. ³ Teq ya Krai ago hib gamuk ayah diqta waqim gibilenta na in kazaq. Krai i gigo daq miqinta na bunmo giwalemnan haqad in momta, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. ⁴ MOqan in hodhodab tiyay toniy. Yay tonan kam ezeqmanta nab God hodhodab wazan ta eram, God ago mar bilamta nazaq. ⁵ Hodhodab eraqim danmeb in Pita ameb gatim. Gatiqim teq in ago disaipel ta asor na bunmo gimeb gatim. ⁶ Ad abeb in i gimaqbaban kabemmo diq 500 uriyamiya nazaq gimeb gatiqan in araqlbmo ahol waqiy. Mataw na gigo asor kabemmo muran ostutsaq asor tumoqiy. ⁷ An teq in Jems ameb gatiqim teq in Aposel bunmo gimeb gatimmo. ⁸ An abeb diq in yaqmo imeb gatimtaqmo. Bilaqne aw amun emnan haqad ago kam asor a ta osim teq amun emaqta nazaq. ⁹ Nazaq iyan Aposel bunmo gilikmanib ya ihol abin amik diqta. Ya ibin Aposel a hiqus nagta usaq. Na izaqgo kaziqmo ya Ggod ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gimuzad gimiqin diq tonyaiqta na ago. ¹⁰ Ta teq God agem dumunta yagan ya kawa ibin dimniyim osaiqta kazaq ya toqos tutaiq. Ad God age, m dumunta yagta na le saman a hiqiy. Haiqqam. Ya Aposel bunmo giquiryameq kabi aturan diqmo emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo igo zawayib kabi na a hiqemyaiq. God agem dumunta yagad ago zaway yagsaq ya kabi em yaiqta. ¹¹ Ari yaqmo Yesus awagamun dumunta na gibilenta o haiq Aposel ta asor na gibileniya na ago i ananin kabemmo a hibilaquq. I bunmo wagam amilikmo Yesus moqim teq hodhodab ta eramta na ago i bilaquqta. Bilaqsaq ne wagam amilik naqmo huritim anan helmo haqiyta. ¹² Ari mataw Yesus hodhodab eramta na awagamun bilaqsaq ta nagahgo ne gilikmanib mataw asor bilaqay, I moqeq a ta hiqeraqam haqayta? ¹³ On mataw tumoqiya hodhodab a hiqeraq daqayta iyid, God in Krai hodhodab wazid a hiqeraq nagtamo. ¹⁴ Teq God Krai hodhodab wazan a hiqeramta iyid i Yesus awagamun gibilenta na alulin haiq iy nagmo. Saq ne wagam na huritim anan helmo haqiyta na in samanta alulin haiqta tiqiy nagmo. ¹⁵ Teq ta nagah araqqmo. I Aposel bilaquq, God Krai wazan eraqan i gimeb ahol tuwauwta. haqauq. Ari God mataw tumoqiya giwazid a hiqeraq daqayta iyid in Krai wazid a hiqeraq nagmo. Saq i bilaquq, I Krai ahol tuwauw haqauqta na i katiyad God daq a hiqamta na i anan in tiqam haq nag. ¹⁶ Na izaqgo God mataw tumoqiya na giwazid a hiqeraq daqayta iyid, in Krai wazid a giqeraq nagmo. ¹⁷ Teq God Krai wazan a hiqeramta iyid ne ginad helmo haqayta na in ne a higilumsih nag. Ad ne gigo daq miqinta ameqbay na ne giholib tuqus tut nag. ¹⁸ Us tutsaq ne gigo asor Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiya na in nabagag timeqniyad os nagiy. ¹⁹ I og kab kayeqmo osad ginad emauq, God Krai amalib i tigidimun tondaq haqad i abaq tonim osauqta. Ari God Krai wazan a hiqeramta iyid i moqeq tihiqiy nag. Ad i a himoqad i gihol kat ugad saman diqmo God amen emeq os nag. Ossaqaq mataw i gibiyad bilaq nagiy, On mataw bunmo gilikmanib mataw koqqmo gihol kat ugad osaq i ginad diq negaq haq nagiy. ²⁰ Teq in nazaq a haiq. Helmo diq Krai moqan God wazan ta eramta. Mataw tumoqiya na gilikmanib Krai danmebmemo diq eraqim kayeqmo osaqta. ²¹ Na izaqgo matmo araq on mataw gimen dan eman in bunmo moqayta. Nazaq iyan mat ta araqqmo on mataw gimen danteq wastitayan in hodhodab eraqq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqayta. ²² Na in kazaq. Adam asenlul bunmo moqayta. Saq Krai asenlul bunmo hodhodab eraqq kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta. ²³ Teq on mataw bunmo agaribmo diq a hiqeraq daqay. Krai danmeb tiqeqramta. An in ta boldaqta nab teq in asenlul bunmo tiqeraq daqaymo. ²⁴ Eraqid nab teq og kab nagah bunmo giqusayta na gikaman tihiqiydaq. Kam nab Krai in mataw marorta gibin inaq iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzad osayta. na bunmo giwazid woqsaq in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugdaq. Hiqiy bugid teq Krai ago maror wazaqta na in amam God tuqugdaq. ²⁵ Muran Krai maror iyim osad in ago bab bunmo giwazan tuwoqay. Ad in ago bab bunmo giwazid woq bugid nab teq in og ka wamuzgo agatuqin in wazim osaqta na ironid Amam abenab tilehdaq. ²⁶ Lehiq teq Krai ago bab abetanta in miqin tonid hiqiydaqta na moqqmo. ²⁷ God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God nagah bunmo giqueman in ahenib giqusayta ham. Teq gamuk na bilam, "Nagah bunmo in ahenib giqusayta " hamta na i huritim ginad emauq, God nagah nagan bunmo giqueman in Atatin Krai ahenib iysaq inmo ahol eman Atatin ahenib a hiqiyaqta haqauq. ²⁸ God teq nagah bunmo giquemid Atatin ahenib tiqiy daqayta. In nagah bunmo giquemid Atatin ahenib tiqiy bugid nab teq in Atatin inmo ahol emid God ahenib tiqiydaqmo. Iyid teq kam nab God in nagah bunmo diqmo gigo iyahta iyeq toqosdaq. ²⁹ Ne ginad emiy. Mataw asor in giyogniz yuq a hihuzimo moqiya na gigo ban waqim in gibinib yuq huzayta. Ari mataw tumoqiya na a hiqeraq daqayta iyid nagahgo in giyogniz daq na emayta? In daq na samanta em nagiy. ³⁰ Teq i moqeq a hiqeraqamta iyid ta izaq haqad tutimmo bab giteb God ago kabi emad luwauqta. ³¹ Ya imaqbaban, ya negmo gigo hib ibin nazaq waqim bilaqiyta. Ne yaqgo tuhuritiy. Ya le ne gigo hib kabi emad bab gitebmemo diq kabi na emyaiqta. Teq yaqmo iggo zawayib ya kabi na hiqemta. Haiqqam. I gigo Iyahta Krai Yesus-mo zaway yagsaq ya nazaq emyaiq. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqiy,

Kam bunmo ya moqgo tow waqim luwaiqta haqaiq.³² Teq ya og kab yaqmo ihol ulumsiheq dumunmo osnan haqad kabiyy emaiqta iyid nagahgo ya uliq Efesus-ib karuw kasikta na ginaq an wolta? On mataw tumoqiyya na a hiqeraq daqayta iyid nagaqgo i afaqan nazaqta sorauqta? I gamuk araq mataw asor bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo i em nagta. Gamuk na bilam, Babeq i moqeq i ginad dimniysaq osamta akaman tihiqiydaq ham. Nazaq iyan muran i ginad dimniysaq dadaq neqad yuq uluwad osuq ham.³³ Teq ne mataw ginad katiyya nawa bilaqayta na himuziny. Ad ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta kaqmo ne anadin emiy. Gamuk na bilam, Mat dumunta mataw miqmiqinta ginaq luwad in gigo daq miqinta na in tiqemdaqmo ham.³⁴ Ne ginad agadanta na huload ne ginad dumunta a ta waqad ne gihol anononmo wamuzad osiy. Osad ne gamuk katiyya na huload daq miqinta na a ta hiqemiy. Nagahgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Ne gigo mataw asor God ago a hihurit kemim in gamuk katiyya mataw hodhodab a hiqeraq daqayta na ago bilaqsaq iyan ya kazaq gibilenaiq. Gibilensaq ne na ago gimeqbay a hiwoqay e?³⁵ Ari ne gigo mat araq kazaq susmuneq bilaqdaq God izaq teq on mataw tumoqiyya na giwazid hodhodab iraq daqay? haqdaq. Teq in eraqeq gisan muturta izaq diq waq daqay? haqdaq.³⁶ Ni agadan hiqiy. Ni dadaq anagin kabiyyab ilehaqta na in og aduganib moq nog iyim usim teq in a kayeqta iyaqta.³⁷ Ni wit anagin teq dadaq asor amagin kabiyyab tileyad ni anon waqeq neqdaqta nazaq nog ni a hileyaqta. Haiqgam. Ni dadaq na amaginmo leyaqta.³⁸ Leyan teq God inmo dadaq amagin na anon negaqta. Dadaq amagin bunmo anon izaq giqemeq us daqayta na God-mo in gitowun tiqamta.³⁹ Nazaq iyan nagah bunmo kayeqmo og kab luwayta na gisan awaqan araqqib a haiqta. Mataw gisan lul araqa. Saq karuw gisan lul araqa. Saq ah gisan lul araq iysaq nabiq gisan awaqan lul araqtamo.⁴⁰ Nagah bunmo kaitib ulilib oyad turayta na gihol lul araq inaqta. Saq nagah bunmo og kab giqusayta nagan gihol lul araq inaqtam. Teq nagah kaitib ulilib turayta na gihol awaqan in araq. Saq nagah ogib na gihol awaqan in araqmo.⁴¹ Zeq ahol awaqan araq iysaq ta kalam ahol awaqan araq iyaq. Saq ulig gohl awaqan araq iyaqmo. Teq ulig bunmo gihol awaqan araqqib a haiqmo. In giholbin amilik-amilikmo turad in gihol awaqan nazaqmo araq araq iyaqtamo.⁴² Teq mataw hodhodab iraq daqayta na gigo hib daq nazaq tigatiqdaqmo. I gisan le yay tonayta na in lilihim meqniyaqta. Teq i gisan iraq daqta na a hililihdaqta.⁴³ I gisan a le yay tonayta na abin miqinta. Teq i gisan iraqdaqta na ago zaway inaqta.⁴⁴ I gisan yay tonayta na in og ka agota. Teq i gisan eraqdaqta na in Heven agota. Og ka ago gisanta inaqta. Saq Heven ago gisanta inaqta inaqtam.⁴⁵ GOd ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mat aqenta Adam eman in kayeq iyim osta ham. Ari God in Adam ta araq abeb gatimta na eman in ago Budaw Dumunta amalib on mataw giqeman kayeq iyim osayta.⁴⁶ Teq os dumunta i giwitan kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib osamta na i danmeb a hiwaqauqta. Waqim osim abeb teq i os lul araq diqta na waqeq i giwitan kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta.⁴⁷ God og waqim amalib Adam danmebta na eman gatimta. Ari Adam gigeria na in Heven-ib osim gehitimta.⁴⁸ On mataw og kabta bunmo in mat aqenta og amalib amta naqmo nogta. Ad nazaqmo mataw Heven-ib osayta nagan in mat Heven-ib osim guwomta na nogmo iyayta.⁴⁹ Nazaq iyan i gihol awaqan mat aqenta og amalib amta na awaqan nog iyim osauqta nazaqmo teq i gihol mat Heven-ib osim guwomta na ahol awaqan nog iyeq toqosamtamo.⁵⁰ Ya kazaq gihinlensaq ne ginad emay e? Mat asan ogibta na Heven-ib leheq in God ago maror aduganib a hi gatiqdaqta. Ad in asan osim moqaqta na le os dumunta tuteqmo os daqayta nab gatiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo a hiqosdaqtam.⁵¹ Ne gidek emeq gamuk araq ulilemim usta ka ya bilaqsaq ne huritiy. I bunmo a hi moqamta. Ta teq i bunmo gisan biliyeq lul araq diq iyaqta.⁵² Nagah na nan saw haiq hid naqmo taur abetanta gayonsaqmo tigatiqdaq. Taur na gayonid on mataw tumoqiyya na eraqeq gisan a hililihdaqta na waqsaq i bunmo gisan tibiliy daqmo.⁵³ I gisan lilihaqta ka biliyeq a hililihdaqta tiqiydaq. Ad i gisan moqaqta ka biliyeq a himoqdaqta tiqiydaqmo.⁵⁴ I gisan biliyeq nazaq diq iysaq kam nab daq na God ago marib gamuk araq usaqta ka tuwol net bugdaq. Gamuk na bilam, God bab bunmo giquriyamim in moq inaqmo eman tihiqiy ham.⁵⁵ Moq ni mataw ginol emid mogo azawayin idowa? Ham. Ad ningo em ni amalib mataw gilum eman moqayta na ni idob eman usaq? ham.⁵⁶ Moq ago em na in daq miqinta naqmo. Saq daq miqinta ago zaway alulin God ago maror Moses bilamta nab usaqta.⁵⁷ Teq i God esey diq uguq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss ago zaway amalib i giqeman i bab bunmo giquriyamaqta.⁵⁸ Nazaq iyan ya imaqqaban dumunta, ne giwaz meqniyeq tursaq mataw katiyya bo ne gilum waqad higiqothasiy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. I IYahta ago kabiyy emauqta ka in le samanta a hiqiydaq haqiy. Haqad ne gihol bunmo Iyahta ago kabiyy ugad ne giholtuw diq bulad kabiyy na emiy.

Chapter 16

¹ Ari ne God ago on mataw tawota uliq Jerusalem-ub osayta na gimen mani humab wol daqayta na ago ya ne gibilenan. Ya saw Galesiya-ib Yesus ago no mataw gidaugan bunmo gibilenta nazaq ne em daqaymo haqad ya ne gibilenaiq. ² Sande bunmo ne kazaq emiy. Mataw amilik-milikmo in kabiye emim mani waqiyta na ago asor uroteq in gimi gimo gigo bitab mataw ginaq haiqta na giyon emid usan. Ne Sande bunmo nazaq emsaq teq mani na kabemmo iyeq usan. Ussaq ya ne gigo hib lehdaiqta nab ne mani a ta hi nagun daqay. ³ Teq ya le ne gigo hib tigatiqdaiqta nab ne mataw asor givin dumunta gitowun tiqem daqay. Emid teq in mani a leh daqayta na ananin ya sansandekib mat toneq negad giqemid in naw na ad Jerusalem-ub tileh daqay. ⁴ Ari ya ginaq lehnin inad bilaqid teq ya in ginaq araqib i tileham. ⁵ Teq danmeh ya le Yesus ago on mataw saw Mesadoniya-ib osayta na gibiyeq gibiyeq lehad luweq teq ya le uliq Korin-ib ne tigibiydaiqmo. ⁶ Ya le ne ginaq asit sisaq nog osdaiq daqag. Ossaq urom akaman tihiqiyid teq ya ne gihuloseq lehdaiqya haqad inad emaiq. Na izaqgo ya ginaq oseq uliq araqab lehnin tonsaq ne ya ilumsiheq nagah asor yagid teq ya lehdaiqta na ago iyan. ⁷ Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan muran ya saw Mesadoniya-ib lehad ya le ne ginaq asitmoqmo osnan inad a hibilaqag. Iyahta anad bilaqsun ya Mesadoniya-ib leheq gihol biliyeq ta bolad teq ya le ne ginaq sisaqmo toqosdaiq haqad ya inad emaiqta. ⁸ Teq ya saw Mesadoniya-ib hidmo a hilehdaiq. Ya uliq Efesus-ib kab osad Pentekos ago kam ayahta na ahol waqeq teq lehdaiq haqad ya inad emaiq. ⁹ Na izaqgo God uliq kab yaqmen danteq em yagan ya in ago kabiye emsaq anon kabemmo diq tigatiqdaqta na ago. Teq mataw kabemmo yaqgo kabiye na geg ugaytamo. ¹⁰ Ari Timoti le ne gigo hib gatiqid ne aluwan tonsaq in nagah araq anan hirabad agem kuteh nemsaq osan. Ya Iyahta ago kabiye emaiqta nazaqmo in kabiye emaqtamo. ¹¹ Nazaq iyan ne gigo araq mat na hikidik baymuzan. Ad in mileqeq yaqgo hib ta bolsaq ne ulumsi hid agem kiskistab yaqgo hib bolan In i gigo maqbab asor ginaq boldaq haqad ya kawa in gibaq tonim osaiqta. ¹² Ari i gimaqbab Apolos anan ya kazaq ne gibilendaq. In i gigo maqbab asor ginaq ne gigo hib lehgo ya imeq kabemmo bulonta. Bulonan in muran ne gigo hib lehnin anad a hibilaqag. Teq abeb in danteq dumunta inaq iyeq in ne gigo hib nawa tilehdaq. ¹³ Ne gihol asawan woltayad ginad helta na waz naqmo hiquyeq osiy. Ad ne giwaz meqniyeq turad nagah araq hirabuniy. ¹⁴ Teq ne gigo kabiye daq bunmo ne emayta na ne God teq on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsaq ne emiy. ¹⁵ Ya imaqbaban, Stefanos asenlul ginaq saw Akiya-ib on mataw bunmo gilikmanib in danmeh Krais anan helmo haqiyta. Na ago ne tuhuritiy. In God ago on mataw tawonta na gilumsi hnan haqad gimen kabiye emad in gihol bunmo kabiye nab eman lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ya ne aturanmo kazaq gibilendaq. ¹⁶ Ne mataw na gihe nib iyeq gilumsihiy. Ad mataw na giyogniz giholtuw bulad ginaq kabiye araqibmo emayta na bunmo inaqmo ne giwaz inad gihe nib iyeq in bunmo gilumsihiymo. ¹⁷ Teq ne gigo mataw ezeqman Stefanos, Fortunatus, teq Akaikus in yaqgo hib bolan ya gibiyad inad diq dimniy. Ya ne bunmo gibiy nagta na amenin ya in gibiyim igem dimniyaq. ¹⁸ Na izaqgo mataw na ne gigem eman hastitayan ne zaway muturta waqiyta nazaq in bolim ya igem eman hastitaymo. Nazaq iyan ne mataw nazaqta giwaz inad givin uluwiy. ¹⁹ Saw Esiya-ib Yesus ago on mataw gidaugan bunmo in gigo zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaq. Ad Akwila aweq Prisila inaq teq Yesus ago on mataw in giger gigo bitab humab wolayta na bunmo ginaq in ne ginan ginad diq dimniysaq Iyahta abinib in gigo zeq dumun nawa ne gimen lehaqmo. ²⁰ Saq i gigo gimaqbaban, kab osayta na bunmo in gigo zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib nawa lehaqmo. Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dumun ugiy. ²¹ Yaqmo Pol, Ya ibenab yaqgo zeq dumun kawa timar tonaiq. ²² Ari mat aw nog Iyahta anan ginad a hibilaqagta na God kusluw negid in meqniy haseq osiy. Iyahta ni bolmo bol. ²³ Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. ²⁴ Teq i bunmo Krais Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ya ne ginan inad bilaqagta na ayahmo ne gigo hib eman nawa tilehaq. Nawaqmo.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹ Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya imaqbaban, Timoti inaq i sansandek ka ne God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritad uliq Korin-ib osayta na teq saw Akaya-ib God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaq. ² I Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dumunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ³ Ari i God abin uluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais ago God teq in Yesus amamtamo. Teq i afaqan amo amo waqad ginad meqniysaq osaq i Gimam God in i ginan anad meqniysaq ginad waqagta. ⁴ Afaqan nagan i giholib gatiqsag in i ginad waqsag i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Na izaqgo Krais santitiy ayahmo sorta na asor i giholib bolsaq i santitiy kabemmo sorauqtamo. ⁵ Ad nazaqmo i Krais aholib soqotim inaq ossaq in agem kiskismo usaqta na ayahmo diq iyim in wazbalim i gigemab tubolaqtamo.

Nazaq iyan God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo i on mataw gigo afaqan amo amo usaqta na ginad waqsaq in gigem kiskismo usaqmo. ⁶ I ne gilumsiheq gigemid ne ban dumuntab osad gigem kiskismo usdaq haqad i ne gimen afaqan diq iyaqta. Teq i afaqan sorsa God i ginad waqsaq i gigem kiskismo usaqta. Saq ne nazaq i gibiyad i santitiy sor nogmo ne sorad nan kabemmo a hibilaqsaq God ne gfinad waqad teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqtamo. ⁷ I ginad emauq, i santitiy sor nogmo ne sorsa God i gilumsihaq gigem eman kiskismo usaqta nazaqmo in ne gilumsihaq ne gigem eman kuteh nemaqtamo. Nazaq iyan i ne ginan ginadnad a hiqemad bilaqauq. Ne zaway diq iyeq turad a hiwoq daqay haqauq. ⁸ Ya imaqbaban, ya saw Esiya-ib osad afaqan sorta na ago gibilensaq ne huritiy. Afaqan ayah diqta na ya iholib gatiqan ya sorgo biyab a hiqiysaq in yaqgo zaway bayan diq wom. Saq ya bilaqyaiq, Ya tumoqdaiq daqagya haqyaiq. ⁹ Helmo diq. Ya ihol loyinaq ya bilaqne mat wol emid moggo ayon bilaqiyta nazaq nog ya ihol loyinyaiq. Kam nab yaqmo ihol ulumsihaq yaqgo zaway tihiqiy. Nazaq iyan ya ihol bunmo eman God mataw tumoqiyta giwazan ta eraqta na ago hib usaq. ¹⁰ Saq afaqan miqin diqta na ya inol eman moqnan tonsaq God ya ilumsihaq ta iwam. Ad nazaqmo in tiqilumsihaq tutdaqta. Ya inad bunmo God amomo ago hib eman usaqta. Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Abab afaqan araq miqinta imiqin tonan tonsaq ne ya ilumsihaq imen God bulonsaq in a ta ilumsihaq haqaiq. ¹¹ Ne kabemmo nazaq emsaq teq God ne gizeq huritad tiqidumun tondaq. Saq on mataw kabemmo God ya ilumsihaq na anadin emad in God esey tuqug daqay. ¹² Ari ya kazaq ihol abin uluwdaiqta. God ya inad wamuzsaq ya imeleq a hiqiyad on mataw bunmo gigo hib ya daq titnonta emad ya inad giger a hiqiyta. Helmo, ya igem nazaq diq loyinaq bilaqaiq. Teq yaqmo luw os na ya mataw og kabta ginad muzinim a hiluwaiqta. Haiqgam. God-mo agem dumunta yagad danteq dumunta na qisuhunta. Qisuhunan ya danteq na muzad ya ne gigo hib mat nazaq diqta iyim yaqgo daq na ya ne ayahmo giquisuhunaiqta. ¹³ Gisuhunan ya ne gimen gamuk araq ne ginad a hiqem has daqayta a himartonaq. Haiqgam. Gamuk ne ahol waqad alulin ginad em has daqayta naqmo ya ne gimen mar tonaiq. Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya mat izaqta na ago asormo ne tuhuritiya haqaiq. Ad ya inad ayahta na ne yaqgo hurit kemeq ne ya inan ginad em hasiy haqaiq. ¹⁴ Ne yaqgo ginad em hasid teq Iyahta Yesu ta boldaqta nab ya in ameb turad ne giben uluwdaiqta nazaqmo ne ya ibin tuquluw daqaymo haqaiq. ¹⁵ In nazaq diq tiqiydaq haqad ya imeq gigermo ne gigo hib le gibiydaiq haqad inad emta. ¹⁶ Ya saw Mesadoniya-ib lehad danmeb ya le ne tigibiydaiq hay. Gibiyad teq ya gihulosad Masadoniya-ib le osegeq teq ya milegeq ta bolad a ta gibiy tondaq hay. Gibiysaq teq ne ya ilusiheq iqemid ya saw Judiya-ib ta bodaiq hay. Ya nazaq imeq gigermo ne ginaq ossaq God ameq gigermo ne gidimun tondaq hay. ¹⁷ Teq ya inad biliyim nazaq a hiqem. Nazaq iyan ne ya inan ginad ezaq emay? Ya ne gibiyann bilayta na ya inad a hiqem hasimmo nazaq bilayta e? Mataw og kabta gizeq giger iyaqta nazaq ya emta e? Mataw na bilaqay, Ege ya tiqemdaiq haqayta teq in ginad hiqemgo ulilemim usaqta. Ya mat nazaqta iyim gamuk haesmo gibilenta e? Haiq diqmo. ¹⁸ God in ago gamuk muzin bugta nazaqmo ya emaiqtamo. Ya iqez giger iyim ege nemim teq a ya haiqgam ta nemaqmo nazaq ya a higibilenaiqta. ¹⁹ Kaziqmo i le God atatin Yesu Krai anan gibilenta nab yaqmo Pol teq ya iyogniz Sailas ayow Timoti inaq i gizeq giger iysaq i ege nemad haiqgam a hibilawmo. Haiqgam. Krai aqez giger a hiqiyta. In aqez amilikmo eqemo nemaqta. ²⁰ Na izaqgo God i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan kabemmo giqusaqta na bunmo Krai ago hib anon tiqemim usaq. Nazaq iyan i Krai inaq soqotim osad God i gidimun tonnan bilamta na i anadin emad i gamuk na anan hel diqtamo haqauqta. Haqsaq God i gigo hib abin ayahta waqta. ²¹ Teq God inmo i ginaq araqibmo giqeman i bunmo Krai aholib soqotim inaq osad i giwaz diq meqniyim osauqta. Osaq God i gitowun eman i inmo amomo agota tiqiyim osauqta. ²² I inmo ago iyeq osamta haqad in ago gunun i giholib emim teq in ago Bugaw Dumunta igan i giduganib usaqta. Ussaq i ginad emauq, God ago os dumunta in ignan bilamta na ago atowun kawaqmo i tuwazauq haqauq. ²³ Ari ya ne gigo hib a hilehta na alulin in kazaq. Ya afaqan araq ayahta a ta negid ne ginad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad ya ne gigo uliq Korin-ib hidmo a hileh. God ya ibiysaq ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. ²⁴ Teq i ne ginad helta haqad nazaq i a hiqemauqta. Haiqgam. Ne ginad heltamo na awaz meqniyim usaq ne zaway iyim turayta. Nazaq iyan yaqmo Pol teq ya iyogniz ginaq i ne gigo kabiya araqibta iyim i ne ginad emid dimniydaq haqad i ne ginaq garib kabiya emauqta.

Chapter 2

¹Nazaq iyan ya inad tiqem, Ya ne gigo hib mileqeq ta lehid ne gihol afaqan diq a ta iydaq haqad ne gigo hib hidmo a hileh. ²Ya ne gigem emid afaqan iyid teq nog ya igem emid dimniydaq? Na haiqqam. Ne gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta. ³Na ago ya ne gigo hib a hilehad ya inadta na bunmo sansandekib ne gimen mar tonan lahta. Ne gimomo ya igem eman dimniyaqta. Nazaq iyan ya ne gigo hib leheq ihol afaqan iyeq osnan hulosityaiq. Ad ya inad emyaiq, Ne yaqgo sansandek na waqeq ahol waqad ne gigo afaqan na wastitayid dimniyid teq ya le tigibiydaig haqyaiq. Gibiyad ya ne ginan inad dimniysaq ne ginad dimbniy daqaymo haqyaiq. ⁴Helmo ya ne gimen sansandek araq na mar tonad ya inad meqniysaq igem afaqan diq iysaq ya imeq kabemmo gaqyaiq. Teq ya ne giquitil emid tartaydaq haqad gamuk na a himar ton. haiqqam. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsaq ya igem ne gigo hibmo diq usaqta na ago ya gibilen kemnan haqad ya sansandek na ne gimen martonta. ⁵Ari ne gigo hib mat afaqan eman gatimta na in ya imomo igem eman afaqan a hiqiy. Teq ya daq na agamukan kabemmo aturanmo bilaqnan ituw hiqiysaq ya kazaq siqim bilaqdaig, In ne asor kabemmo inaqmo gigem eman afaqan tiqiymo haqdaig. ⁶Teq ne gigo mataw kabemmo mat na wastitayad faq ugan in mat daq nazaq amta na amalibmo tiqiy. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne amenin araq a ta hiqugad ne in ago daq miqinta na walemad anadin ta hiqemiy. Ad ne in anad waqsaq agem kiskismo usan. Luweq in anad ayahmo diq meqniysaq in afaqan na sorgo biyab a hiqiydaq. ⁸Nazaq iyan ya ne gibilenaiq, Ne mat na a ta waqad ne in anan ginad bilaqta na ago bulonid in hurit keman haqaiq. ⁹Ne mat na ago daq wastitay daqay haqad ya sansandek araq na ne gimen mar tonta. Mar tonim ya ne gilum waqid ne yaqgo nan bunmo hurit daqay o haiq haqad ya mat na wastitaygo gibilenta. ¹⁰Ari ne mat na ago daq miqinta walemad anadin a ta hiqemsaq ya nazaqmo daq miqinta na tuwalemdaiqmo. Helmo, mat na ya a himiqin tonta. Teq ya ne gilumsihnan haqad Krai ameb ya mat na ago daq inadib tuwalemai. ¹¹I nazaq an asen baysihsaq teq Satan kat igad i gidanin a hiqaydaq. Haiqqam. I Satan ago daq bunmo tuhurit kemim i nazaq an tuqulumsihamta. ¹²Ari ya Krai awagamun dumunta bilaqnan haqad uliq Trowas-ib le tigatigan Iyahta yaqmen dan hasan ya gamuk bilaqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiya. ¹³Teq ya imaqbab Taitus uliq nab ahol a hiwaqim ya igem kiskismo a hiqusyaq. Ya inad emaiq, Ya Taitus ahol waqsaq in ne ginan ibilenid teq ya igem kuteh nemdaq haqyaiq. Nazaq haqad ya Trowas on mataw gihulosim saw Masedoniya-ibmo tileh. ¹⁴Teq ya God esey diq ugaiq. In Krai eman bolim in ago bab bunmo ginolim tigiquriyam bugta. Giquriyam bugim in i bab gibenab giwaqan i Krai aholib tisoqot. Soqotan teq God i giwaqim giqad on mataw bunmo gimeb lehad in danmeb lehsaq i muzim inaq lehauqta. In uliq saw bunmo i giqad lehsaq i on mataw Krai anan gibilensa in huritayta, bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dumunta gatiqim saw bunmo waqta nazaq nog. ¹⁵Helmo Krai ago tamaz in God uqta na ahuran nog igmo. Ad i gihuran na galad on mataw God gilumsihim giwaqta na gimotgub woqad in mataw timeqniy hasayta na gimotgub tuwaqam. ¹⁶Mataw timeqniy hasayta na i gihuran huritsaq in bilaqne nagah tumomta ahuran nog iyaqta. Iysaq in moqeq meqniy has daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Saq on mataw God gilumsihim giwaqta na i gihuran huritsaq in dumun diq bilaqne nagah tutimmo kayeqmo osaqta ahuran nazaq nog iyaqta. Iysaq mataw na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na ago in ginad emayta. Nazaq iyan nog diq inmo ago zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka tiqemdaq. ¹⁷Mataw kabemmo God ago gamuk on mataw negad amenin mani waqayta nazaq i a hiqemauqta. Haiqqam. God-mo i giqeman lehsaq in i gibiy kemsaq i in ago kabiya emauqta. Teq i Krai inaq soqotim osad i God ago gamuk bilaqad gimeleq a hiqiyauqta.

Chapter 3

¹ Ari ya gamuk teko bilaqim bolta nab ya iyogniz ginaq i givin a ta uluwnan haqad ya bilayta e? Helmo mataw pesanta ne gigo hib le God ago kabiyy emnan bilaqsaq in gigo walmataw asor in mataw na givin dumunta sansandekib mar tonim negan in wazim a le ne gisuhunayta. Teq ne ginad i gigo walmataw nazaqmo i givin sansandekib mar toneq emid ne gigo hib lehid ne i gigo hurit kem daqaymo haqay e? Teq i le uliq araqab kabiyy tiqemnan haqsaq ne i gilumsiheq i givin dumunta sansandekib mar tonid i wazeq uliq nab a leheq mataw gisuhunam haqad ne ginad emay e? ² Haiqgam. Negmo bilaqne sansandek i givin bilaqaqta na nog iyim osayta. Saq gamuk na i gigemab mar tonan usaq on mataw bunmo gamuk na ahol waqad in i gigo tuhurit kemayta. ³ I gigo kabiyy ne gigo hib anon eman ne bilaqne sansandek araq Kraiss i givin mar tonim igan i a le on mataw gisuhunauqta nazaq nog ne ulilabmo osayta. Teq Kraiss i givin agamukan na zamor diq amalib a himar ton. In God kayeqmo osaqta ago Bigaw amalib gamuk na mar tonta. Ad i in ago kabiyy matawmo diqta agamukan na in gig apalpalantab a himar ton. In on mataw gigemabmo gamuk na mar tonan usaqta. ⁴ Gamuk kawa ya bilayta ka alulin in kazaq. Kraiss-mo i Aposel giqeman i inmo abinib ago kabiyy emauqta. Nazaq iyan inmo teq i gigo kabiyy na emid dimniydaq. ⁵ Helmo igmo gigo zawayib Aposel akabiyan ka a hiqem nagta. Nazaq iyan i bilaqam, Igmo diq bilaqam, Igmo diq kabiyy emauqta nazaq i a hibilaqam. God-mo zaway igsaq i kabiyy emauqta haqam. ⁶ Inmo zaway igsaq i in ago maror muturta naqmo akabiyan emauqta. Teq maror muturta na in God ago maror Moses mar tonta nab a hiqusaq. Haiqgam. Bugaw Dumunta naqmo mataw giqeman in God ago maror muturta aduganib gatiqayta. Na izaqgo God ago maror kaziqta aduganib gunun amo amo mar toniyta na in mataw giyon bilaqsaq in moqayta. Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta mataw giqeman in kayeqmo osayta. ⁷ Ne ginad emiy. God gunun kaziqta na agamukan gigib qwayta. Qwayim inmo abin ayahta na ulal tonad ahol anuwan aturanmo oysaq in gunun na Israel gibilengo haqad Moses abenab tiqam. Eman Moses gig na waqim Israel gimen ad guwoqim tinegad in anubun anuwan diq iysaq Israel on mataw gimeq tih nemeq ahol waqgo biyab a hiqiy yaqay. Saq abeb Moses ossaq anubun anuwan na tihiqiyyaq. Ari gunun kaziqta na God anuwan ayahta inaq bolim iyan in abin inaqta. Ta teq gunun na in on mataw gimuzsaq in gigo daq miqinta ulal iysaq in moqayta. ⁸ Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta mataw gimuzsaq in God ago maror muturta aduganib gatiqim kayeqmo osayta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dumunta akabiyan na abin in gunun kaziqta akabiyan na abin ayahmo diq uriyamaqta. ⁹ Gunun kaziqta na in on mataw giyon bilaqsaq in givin timeqniyaqta. Givin meqniysaq in gigo daq miqinta ameqbay na sorim tihiqiyayta. Ta teq gunun na God ahol anuwan ayahta inaq bolim in abin ayahta. Ari God in on mataw giwastitayim ginan on mataw titnonta haqqaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim in abin ulilibmo diq gale usaqta ¹⁰ Gunun kaziqta na abin inaq usta teq abin na tihiqiy. Na izaqgo Bugaw Dumunta akabiyan muturta na in gunun kaziqta na abin wazan woqsaq in uriyamim abin ayah diqmo iyaqta. ¹¹ Gunun kaziqta na God ahol anuwan inaq bolta teq in akaman tihiqiy. Ari Bugaw Dumunta akabiyan muturta na tuteqmo tuqusdaqta. Nazaq iyan kabiyy muturta na abin ayah nenan diq iyim usaqta. ¹² Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta on mataw giqemid in God ago maror muturta aduganib gatiqeq kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqay haqad, i a hirabad gamuk na ulilabmo gibilenad luwauqta. ¹³ Teq Moses daq amta nazaq i a hiqemauqta. In anubun anuwan na oyad a hi hiqiysaqmo in tubusan amikta waqeq anubun tiqisihiyaq, isihid teq anubun anuwan na miyeq hiqiysaq Israel ahol a hiwaq daqay haqad. ¹⁴ Kam nab Israel ginad soqotim usyaqta. Ad muran kam kab in God ago maror kaziqta na agamukan huritad in alulin ginad a hiqem hasad os tutayta, bilaqne tubusan amikta na ginad isih netim usaqta nazaq. Na izaqgo mataw na Kraiss amomo aholib soqotid teq God tubusan amikta na tuwalemdaqta. ¹⁵ Teq Yesus ago kamub iyim bo muran kam kabmo Israel on mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan huritsaq tubusan amikta na ginad isih netsaq in ginad a hiqemayta. ¹⁶ Ari teq mat aw nog ginad biliyim Iyahta ago hib mileqim ta lehsaq Iyahtamo tubusan ginad isih netim usaqta na tuwalemdaqta. ¹⁷ Ya Iyahta anan bilaqad ya Bugaw Dumunta naqmo anan bilaqaiq. Inmo mataw ginad eman hastitayaqta. Nazaq iyan Iyahta ago Bugaw mat araq aholib kabiyy na emsaq mat na samanmo gunun haiqmo tiluw osaqta. ¹⁸ Bugaw Dumunta nazaq emsaq i bunmo ginubun samanmo tubusan haiqmo usad Iyahta ahol anuwanib oyaqta, bilaqne mataw i gibiyad in Iyahta anubun galas-ib ahol waq nog iyaqta. Iyahta inmo Bugaw. Teq in nazaq i gihol biliysaq i giwaqan bilaqne in awaqan nog iysaq i gihol abin na inaqmo biliyad dumun diq tiqiyaqmo.

Chapter 4

¹God-mo i ginan anad meqniyan in Aposel akabiyan ka igta. Nazaq iyan i kabiyan na emad ginad sosil a hiqiyauqta. Haiqqam. ²Daq ameqbay inaqta mataw ulilemim emayta na i gileh tuqug bug. I mataw kat negad ginad a hi hurewqauqta. Teq i Gog ago gamuk biliyan le araq a hiqiyauqta. Haiqqam. God ameb i gamuk heltaqmo ulilab bilaqauqta. I nazaq emsaq mataw bunmo in gigemabmo diq i giloyinsaq i mataw daq helta emad gamuk helta bilaqauqta. ³Ari i on mataw asor Yesus awagamun gibilensaq in ginad a hiqem hasayta. On mataw naqanta saw miqinta na ago danteb osad in hiqiynan tonayta. Nazaq iyan i gigo gamuk na alulin in gimeb ulilemim ussaq in ahol a hiwaqayta. ⁴Og ka ago god na in on mataw helmo a hi haqayta bunmo ginad eman romriq iyaqta. Romriq iysaq in Krai ahol a hiwaq kemayta. Krai in God adulanmo diq osaqta. Ta teq wagam dumunta Krai abin eman ulal iyaqta na in saw anuwan oy nog iysaq mataw romriqab osayta na ahol a hiwaqayta. ⁵Mataw i gihin uluwad gimuzingo haqad i a higibilenauqta. Haiqqam. I bilaqauq, Yesus Krai-mo in i bunmo gigo Iyahta haqauq. Ad Yesus-mo i gigeaman i ne gigo kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta haqauq. ⁶Kaziqmo God bilam, Romriq saw isihim usaqta nab saw anuwan gatiqeq oyan ham. Ad naqmo in ago anuwan eman i gigemab toqoyaqmo. Oysaq i gimeq hastitayan i Yesus Krai anubun ahol tuwaqauq. Ahol waqsaq in anubun God ahol anuwanib oysaq i God abin teq in ago zaway na ago tuhurit kemaq. ⁷I Aposel giwaz miqin haiqta teq God ago kabiyan dumun diqta na i giholib usaqta. I bilaqne kagoh araq aduganib nagah dumunta tenan usaqta nazaq nog. On mataw i gibiyasq i mataw gihol awaz miqin haiqta nog iyaqta. Nazaq iyan i mataw zaway haiqta God ago kabiyan aturan diqmo emsaq God-mo ago zaway i giduganib usaqta na ulal tiqiy hasaq. ⁸Og ka ago afaqan amo amo tutimmo i giholib gatiqauqta teq in i gidanin a hiqayauqta. Kam kabemmo i kabiyan emgo ginadnad emauqta teq i ginad meqniysaq kabiyan a hi hulosaqta. ⁹Bab kabemmo i gimuzad gimiqin tonayta teq God i a hi gihulosaqta. Bab na i gibayan diq woqauqta teq i a himeqniy hasauqta. ¹⁰I giholib santitiy ayahmo sorad a luwsaq on mataw i gibiyad in Yesus momta adulan ahol waq nog iyaqta. Teq i Yesus ago kabiyan daq emsaq Yesus hodhodab eraqim azawayin inaq osaqta na i gihoib ulal iysaq in ahol waqaytamo. ¹¹I kayeqmo osad Yesus abinib kabiyan emsaq mataw tutimmo i ginol emnan tonayta. Ginol emnan tonsaq i moq ago dantebmo diq osad teq i a himoqauqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago zaway i gigeaman kayeqmo osauqta. na in gisan moqauqta kab ulal tiqiy hasaq. ¹²Daq naqmo ago i bilaqauq, Moqmo i Aposel giholib kabiyan emaqta haqauq. Ta teq i Aposel gigo kabiyan ne giholib anon emsaq ne kayeqmo Kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqay haqauq. ¹³Teq God ago marib gamuk araq bilamta nazaq i ginad usaqmo. Gamuk na bilam, Ya God anan helmo haqad iyan ya bilaqaiq ham. An nazaqmo i God anan helmo haqad iyan i bilaqauqtamo. ¹⁴I ginad emauq, God in Iyahta Yesus hodhodab wazan eramta nazaqmo in i inaqmo giwazid i teqeraqamtamo haqauq. Eraqid teq in i ne ginaq araقيبmo giqad lehid i bunmo in agerab toqosam haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad gamuk bilaqauqta. ¹⁵Helmo afaqan nagan bunmo i sorauqta na i negmo gilumsihnan haqad sorauqta. Teq i afaqan nagan sorsaqaq daq na amalib God ago agem dumunta le on mataw kabemmo gigo hib gatiqsaq in God esey ugad abin wazan eraqauqta. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan i God ago kabiyan emad i gituw a hiqiyad gidan sosil a hiqiyauqta. Helmo i afaqan sorsaqaq i ginon ka tihiqiyauq. Teq kam bunmo i gigem zaway muturta waqsaq i ginad dimniysaq osauqta. ¹⁷Na izaqgo i afaqan ka sorad oseq teq amenin kazaq i waqamta. Abeb God abin ayahta teq in ago os dumunta tiqigdaq. Igid i nagah aseseqta na loyinsaq in nagah ahol afaqan miqin diqta kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta iydauq. Nazaq iyan i afaqan muran sorauqta ka loyinsaq in nagah sinamolta kam asitmo usdaqta nazaq nog iyaq. ¹⁸Na ago iyan i nagah gimeb ulal iyaqta na ahol waqad anan helmo diq a hi haqauqta. Haiqqam. Nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta naqmo i gimeq le ahol waq nog iyad i anan helmo haqauqta. Na izaqgo nagah i gimeb ahol waqauqta na in kam asitmo usimmo tihiqiyauqta. Ari nagah dumunta i gimeb ulal a hiqiyauqta na in tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqusdaqta.

Chapter 5

¹I gisesan ka bilaqne baybay nog iysaq i og kab osauqta. Ad baybay ka meqniyid teq God i gimen bit araq wastitayta na in tiqigdaq. Bit na mataw gibenab a hiqemiyta Haiqqam. In tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Heven-ib tuqusdaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. ²Nazaq iyan i bit dumunta Heven-ib usaqta na waqeq tubusan nog i gihol sihenan ginad diq bilaqsaq i giholnan ek tonad baybay kab osauqta. ³Na izaqgo i baybay ka huloseq leheq i ginon muturta na waqeq gihol siheneq i giwitan samanmo gibeq aholmo a hiluwam. ⁴I baybay kab osad gihol afaqan iysaq i giholnan ek tonauqta. Teq i moqeq gisan ka hulosaq gibeq aholmo osnan ginad bilaqsaq nazaq i ginad a hiqemauq. Haiqqam. I gisan kaziqta ka amalib gisan ta araq muturta na waqeq tubusan nog i giholib emnan ginad bilaqsaq. Nazaq iyid teq i gisan moqdaqta ka ulilemsaq i gisan kayeqmo us tutdaqta naqmo ulilab tuqusdaq. ⁵Na God-mo anad i teq gisan muturta waqeq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i giwastitayim giqeman i osauqta. Ad daq nazaq diqmo i giholib tigatiqdaq haqad in ago Bugaw Dumunta tiqig. Igan i ginon mutur idydaqta na atowun nog in i giholib usaqta. ⁶Nazaq iyan i nagah na anadin emad giwaz meqniyad a hirabauqta. Teq i ginad emauq. I gisan ka i gigo baybay nog iyan i osauqta haqauq. Ad i baybay kab osad i Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab a hiqosauqta haqauq. ⁷Nazaq iyan nagah i gimeb ulal iyaqta na i anadin emad kabiy daq emauqta nazaq a haiq. Haiqqam. Nagah God anan gibilenan i anan helmo haqauqta naqmo i ginad wazsaq i og kab luw osauqta. ⁸Ad i giwaz meqniyim a hirabad og kab osauqta. Osad i gisan ka hulosaq leheq Iyahta inaq in ago uliqab osnan i ginad ayahmo bilaqsaq. ⁹Teq i le i gigo uliq diqta nab osad o haiq i og kab Iyahta ago hib pisan nog osad i ginad amilikmo kazaq usaqta. I tuteqmo daq dumunta Iyahta anan anad bilaqsaq naqmo i emad osuq haqauqta. ¹⁰Na izaqgo i bunmo Krai anognib gatigeq ago hazizirib tituramta. Turad i og kab osad daq emyauqtana ago ahunibmo naw tuwaqam. I daq dumunta o daq miqinta emeq i amenin nazaqmo tuwaqamta. ¹¹I teq hazizirib turamta haqad i Iyahta anan rabad ahenib osauqta. Osad on mataw bunmo ginad i ginad nog iyeq in Iyahta anan helmo haq daqay haqad i aturanmo gibilenauqta. God i gigem ginad tuhurit bugta. Saq ya ne ginan inad emaiq. Nabag ne gigemab diq i ginan helmo haqaytamo haqaiq. ¹²Gamuk ka amalib igmo gibin dumunta gibilenid ne i ginan mataw dumunta haq daqay haqad i a higibilenauq. Haiqqam. Ne i gigo hurit kemeq teq ne mataw i gihar igayta na gizez amenin emeq i gibin uluw daqay haqad i kawa i gihol anan ne gibilen sireqauq. I gigo bab na gigo daq ulilabta naqmo amalib in gimo gibin uluwad teq in ginad gigemab usaqta na in isihayta. ¹³Ad in i ginan bilaqay, Mataw ginad agadanta haqay. Teq i ginad agadan iyid na i God inaq gigo nagah. In mataw na gigo nagah a haiq. Ari i ginad dumunta iyid na i ne ginaq gigo nagah. Na mataw na gigo nagah a haiqtamo. ¹⁴Na izaqgo Krai agem dumunta igaqta na i anadin emad i giquitil eraqsaq i in ahol awagamun bilaqad i gizez wasihgo biyab a hiqiyauqta. I ginad emauq, Mat amilikmo on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen momta haqauq. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo tuoqiytamo haqauq. ¹⁵Teq mat na anad kazaq emad in on mataw bunmo gikon momta. Ya on mataw ya ibinib kayeqmo os daqayta na gimen moqeq ta eraqid teq on mataw na in gimo gihol anadin a ta hiqem daqay ham. In yaqmo inad in emad inad muzinad os daqay ham. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb i Krai-mo anad muzinad i mataw og kabta ginad a ta hi muzinauq. Ad mataw og kabta mat asanmo ahol waqad ulum kemayta nazaq i a ta hiqemauqmo. Helmo, kaziqmo i og ka ago daq na amalib Krai ulum kemim anan mat diqmo araq haqyauqta. Ari muran i daq na hulosaq i Krai ulum kemim in ago tuhurit kemauqta. ¹⁷Hurit kemim i ginad emauq. Mat aw nog Krai aholib soqotim inaq osayta na God in giqeman in mataw muturta tiqiyiy haqauq. In ginad gigem kaziqta na tihiqiy bigan abanab in ginad gigem muturta tigatim haqauq. ¹⁸Teq mat mutur iyaqta na alulin God-mo Kaziqmo i in ago bab iyim osaq in Krai eman bolim i gimen danteq wastitayan i God inaq an anubun tuwastitay. An anubun wastitayim in daq na agamukan i gibenab eman i on mataw bunmo tigibilenauq. ¹⁹Gamuk na i kazaq bilaqsaqta God in on mataw in gileh ugayta na i gigo daq miqmiqinta nagan ago a hi bilaqad in Krai eman bolim on mataw na gigo ban waqim in gibinib God inaq an anubun tuwastitay haqauq. Wastitayan God in daq nawa Yesu amta na agamukan i bilaqgo haqad i gibenab tiqamta haqauq. ²⁰Eman i God aqez na waqim tutad Krai on mataw gilumshta na ago bilaqad i God abinib on mataw gililewunad luwauqta. Nazaq iyan i Krai aqez tutad aturanmo kazaq ne tigibilenauqmo, Ne God inaq an anubun wastitayeq inaq inaq dumunmo osiy haqauq. ²¹Krai daq araq miqinta a hiqamta. Teq God i gigo daq miqinta bunmo ginuwim Krai aholib eman in daq miqinta nagan bunmo anambren tiqiy. Ad nazaqmo muran i Krai inaq soqotim osad in God anad muzinim titnonimmo luwta nazaqmo i gibin tuqusaqmo.

Chapter 6

¹I God inaq kabiyy emauqta iyan i gamuk awaz miqin diq kazaq ne gibilenauq. God agem dumunta negsaq ne abun aglehun hibilaqiy haqauq. Luweq ne in ago zaway na samanta waqeq akabiyan a hiqem daqay. ²Na izaqgo God ago marib in kazaq i gibilenauq. Ya igem dumunta negdaiqta akaman ya inad bilamta nab ya idek emim ne gigez huritta haqay. Ad ya ne gilumsiheq giwaqdaiqta akaman nabmo ya ne gilumsihiw giwayta haqay. Ne ginad em hasiy. God agem dumunta negdaqta akaman na muranmo tigatiqim usaqta. In muranmo ne gilumsiheq tigiwaqdaqta. ³Mataw i gigo kabiyy ka abin miqin bilaqgo i hulismo diq hulosaqta. Nazaq iyan i daq araq mataw ananin bilaq daqayta i a hiqemauq. ⁴Haiqgam. I God ago kabibiy matawmo iyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan tutimmo i daq dumuntamo on mataw bunmo giqisuhunauqta. Ad i God ago kabiyy emad i gituw a hiqiysaq afaqan amo amo sorauqta. Saq daq hares i gimiqin tonsaq i ginad meqniysaq gihol bebewunad teq i a hihureq hasauqta. ⁵Mataw i ginolad in i giwazim giqirqurayta. Ad in humab emim ek ton miqin i gimalib ek tonad in gigem eraqsasq i ginol emnan tonayta. Saq i giholtuw diq bulad kabiyy afaqanta emauqta. Tarom kabemmo i anononmo a hiqusaqta. Ad kam asor i gigemnan moqad samanmo osauqta. ⁶Ad teq i daq anumlan inaqta aban diq emad i ginad dumuntaqmo on mataw gibilenauqta. Mataw afaqan igsasq i nan kabemmo a hibilaqad i mataw na giluwat tonauqta. Saq God ago Bugaw Dumunta i ginad wamuzsaq i on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqsasq i gigemab ginad araq miqinta a hiqusaqta. ⁷I gamuk helta amalib on mataw gibilenauqta. Ad i God ago zawayib kabiyy emad i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne baqir nog i giben giqabun ban usaq amalib i gigo bab ginolauqta. Saq bab na in i ginolnan tonsaq i gigo daq titnonta na bilaqne dareq nog i giben ginasaran ban usaq amalib i gihol adanin qwayauqtamo. ⁸Mataw asor i giben wazan eraqsasq asor i giben bayan woqta. Saq mataw asor i gilehunat bilaqsasq asor i ginan dumunta haqayta. Mataw asor i ginan ginad emayta. Mataw gikatiy miqin haqad in i gibaymuzayta. Teq haiq i gamuk heltaqmo bilaqauqta. ⁹Mataw i gibiysaq i bilaqne mataw giben haiqta nog iyauq. Teq haiq, i giben uliq saw bunmo tilahta. I bilaqne mataw moqnan tonayta nog iyim teq haiq i kayeqmo osauqta. I santitiy ayahmo waqauqta. Teq santitiy na i ginol eman a hi moqauqta. ¹⁰I gihol gigem afaqan iyaqta teq kam bunmo i ginad dimniysaq osauqta. I mataw ginaghan haiqta os nog iyauqta teq i mataw kabemmo gilumsihiw in ginaghan kabemmo inaq iyaqta. Saq i bilaqne i gigo nagah haiqmo os nog iyauqta teq i nagah dumdumunta bunmo waz bugauqta. ¹¹Ne Korin on matawta, i ulilabmo kawa ne gibilenad i gigemab ginad araq a hiqusaqta. I gigem bunmo ne negauqta. ¹²I gigem a hi wasihad i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ta teq ne gigem wasihad ne i ginan ginad a hibilaqta. ¹³Muran ya bilaqne onmin gimam gibilen nog ne tigibilenaiq. I ne gimen daq emauqta nazaqmo ne i gimen emad ne gigem dumunta bunmo i igiymo haqaiq. ¹⁴Mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in gihol lul araqta. Nazaq iyan ne in nenaq soqoteq kabiyy daq araqibmo hiqemiy. Izaq teq mat daq titnonta emaqta na in mat gunun othasaqta na inaq ginad amilikmo iyeq araqibmo os daqay? Ta izaq teq saw anuwat romriq inaq araqibmo gatiteq usdaq? ¹⁵Krais Satan inaq gigem araqibmo iyim osayta e? Teq mat Krais anan helmo haqayta na in mat Krais gileh ugaqta na inaq ginad araqibmo usdaq e? ¹⁶God ago bit in lul araqta. Sa god katiyta ago bit in lul araqtamo. Ne ginad bit giger na araqibmo e? Ne ginad emiy. God kayeqmo osaqta na ago bit igmo. God nazaqmo diq bilamta. In bilam, Ya igo on mataw ginaq osad teq ya in gilikmanib ginaq tiluwdaiq ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq osaq in yaqgo on mataw on mataw iyeq toqos daqay ham. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan yaqmo Iyahta ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ne mataw miqinta na gihulosad gatiteq le giholbin iyeq luwiy haqaiq ham. Luwad ne nagah anumlan inaqta na hiwaziyy haqaiq ham. Ne nazaq wastitayeq osid teq ya igem dumunta negad ginaq toqos daiq ham. ¹⁸Ad ya ne gimam iyeq osaq ne ya itatniz teq ya imigniz iyeq toqos daqay ham. Yaqmo IYahta ya zaway bunmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nazaq tibilay ham.

Chapter 7

¹Ya iyognizmo diq, Gamuk nawa nab God i ginaq osnan haqad hel diqmo tigibilanta. Nazaq iyan i giholib daq miqinta bunmo muzid lehsaq teq i gigemab ginad miqinta nagan bunmo hulos buguq. Hulos bugad i God ameb ginumlan hiqiysaq i in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq osad i in abin wazinad ahenib osuq.²Ne gigem dumunta igiy. I ne gigo mat araq a himiqin ton. Ad i ne gigo mat araq hureqan dan titnonta a hi hulos. Teq i ne gigo mat araq kat ugim ago nagah asit diq a hihurew.³Gamuk ka ya ne giwazid woqgo a higibilenaiq. Haiqqam. Ya teko ne ginan tibilayta. Ne i giquitil anubun asormo diq hay. Nazaq iyan ne moqsaq i ne ginaq araqbmo tumoqam. Ari ne kayeqmo ossaq i ne ginaq kayeqmo toqosammo.⁴ Ya ne ginan inad emaiq. Ne danteq titnonta na a hikidik hulos daqay haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad diq dimniyaqta. Helmo diq, ya ne ginadin emad igem zaway iysaq osaiqta. Zaway iysaq i giholib afaqan kabemmo gatiqsaq teq haiq i ne ginadin emad i gigem dumun dikan iyaqta.⁵ Teq ya Taitus adanin lehta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab i le saw Masedoniya-ib gahtiqim kabiyaq emad i ginammur asit a hiqemyauqta. Saw nab afaqan amo amo i giholib gahtiqyaq. Saq mataw i gisan ka miqin tonnan tona i giduganib rab gilum netyaqmo.⁶ Ta teq i gigo God on mataw ginad meqniysaq ginad waqqaqta na inmo Taitus eman i gigo hib bolan i ahol waqad ginad dimniysaq gigem kuteh tinam.⁷Teq Taitus i gigo hib gahtimta naqmo amomo ago i ginad a hidimniy. Haiqqam. In le ne gibaqsaq ne ginad biliyim dumunmo osayat nazaq in ne gibaqsaq in agem kiskismo iy. Agem kiskis iyim ussaq in bolim ne giwagamun na bilaqan God i agem kiskis tiqiymo. Ne ya ibiynan ginad ayahmo bilaqta na ago Taitus bilam. Ad daq miqin ne gigo hib gatimta na ago ne ginad meqniysaq ne ya iqez muzinan giwaz diq meqniyaqta na ago in bilammo. Bilaqan ya huritim inad ayahmo dimniy.⁸Nabag ne yaqgo sansandek araq na waqim ahol waqad ne ginad timeqniy. Teq ya sansandek na mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahta na ago ya inad a himeqniyaq. Helmo. Ne yaqgo sansandek na ahol waqim kam asitmo giquitil tartaysaq osiyta na ago ya inad meqniyaq.⁹Ari muran ya inad tidimniyaq. Teq ya ne giqeman ne ginad meqniyaqta na ago ya inad a hidimniyaq. Haiqqam. Ne ginad meqniysaq osim le ne ginad biliyiyaqta na ago ya inad dimniyaq. Ya inad emaiq. God-mo ne giwastitaynan haqad in afaqan na eman ne giyon gatimta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan i gigo sansandek na le ne a higimiyaqin ton.¹⁰God i giwastitaynan haqad in i ginad eman meqniyaqta. Teq i gigo ginad meqniyaqta na in i giholib anon emsaq i ginad biliyim gigo daq miqinta gileh ugauqta. Danteq nabmo God i gilumsihim giwaqqaqta. Giwaqan abebe i ginad meqniysaq osta na i ginadin emad i giholib afaqan a ta hiqiyauqta. Ari mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nazaq a hiqemayta. Mataw na ginad meqniysaq osad in gigo ginad meqniy naqmo ayah iyim ginol eman moqayta.¹¹Ne ginad em hasiy. God ne giqeman ne ginad meqniysaq osad giholib abin meqniyim usta na ne hidmo wastitaynan giquitil eramta. Eraqsaq ne mat daq amta na anan giholib ritensaq ne in anan gigem meqniyaq. Gigem meqniyaq giquitil inaqqo tartaynan tonsaq ne afaqan na wastitaynan giwaz diq meqniyiy. Giwaz meqniyim ne mat na aluwan a hitoniyaq. Saq ne afaqan na wastitayad daq bunmo ne emiyta na ago ya huritim inad em, Afaqan na ne bunmo gigota a haiqhay.¹²Nazaq iyan ya ne gimen sansandek mar tonta na ya mat daq miqin amta na anadin emad ya a himar ton. Teq in mat ta araq miqin tonta na ya anadin emad sansandek mar tonta nazaq a haiqqam. Haiqqam. Ne i ginadin diq emad i ginad bunmo muzinayta na ulal iyid ne ahol waq kemsaq God ahol tuwaq kemdaqmo haqad ya ne gimen sansandek na mar tota.¹³ Daq alulin naqmo ago i ne ginan ginad dimniysaq i gigem kuteh nemim usaqta. Teq i gimomo ne ginan ginad a hi dimniyaq. Ne Taitus ago anad meqniy na walemim ne in anad eman ayahmo dimniymo. An in mileqim ta bolan i in ago anad dimniy na ahol waqad i inaqqo ginad diq tidimniyaqmo.¹⁴Ne nazaq eman ya kaziqqo Taitus ameb ne gibaqsaq wazan eraqqaqta na ago ya imeqbay a hiwoqqaq. Haiqqam. Gamuk bunmo i ne gibilenta na i gamuk helta bilawta. Ad nazaqmo i Taitus ameb ne gibaqsaq uluwta na i gamuk helta in bulonmo.¹⁵Taitus ne gigo hib lehan ne bunmo waqim inaq kiskismo osad ne in wazinad ago nan huritiyaqta. In ne gigo daq na anadin emad in agem ayahmo ne negaqta.¹⁶Muran ya ne ginan inadnad a ta hiqemaiq. Na izaqgo ne danteq titnonta na muzinad a hikidik hulos daqay ya ne ginan inad dimniyaq.

Chapter 8

¹ Ya imaqbaban, Ya Krai ago on mataw gidahuqan saw Masedoniya-ib osayta na ginan bilaqsaq ne huritiy. God agem dumunta mataw na negad in gilikmanib daq araq ayahta tiqam. ² Na in kazaq. Mataw na gigo hib afaqan araq ayahta gatiqan in kam miqin diq waqiy. Teq haiq. In ginad ayahmo dimniysaq osad in samanmo ginaq haiqmo os yaqayta na ago a hibilaqiy. Haiqqam. Kam nab in Krai ago on mataw saw Judiya-ib ginaq haiqmo osayta na gilumsihnan haqad in gimen mani kabemmo humab tuwoliy. ³ Ya in givin kazaq diq bilaqdaiq. Mataw na ginad bilaqsaq in ginadibmo mani na emiyta haqdaiq. Teq in nagh em daqayta na tiqemim in na amalib in gimo giholyon nagahta na asor inaqmo a ta em toniy. ⁴ Em tonad in ginad awaz miqin amalib gimeq kabemmo i gibilen yaqay, Ne i giwasihsaq i inaqmo God ago on mataw tawonta ginaq haiqta ko tigilumsihnanmo haq yaqay. ⁵ Haqad in daq eman bilaqiyta na uriyamim in daq dumun diqta emiy. Na in kazaq. Danneb in gihol Iyahta ugim teq in God anad muzinim in gihol i igiymo. ⁶ In daq nazaq emsaq i gibiyad teq i Taitus abe yahad bulon, Tekomo ni Korin gigo hib lehim gibilenan in mataw gina haiqta na gigem dumunta negad in gimen nagh emnan tibilaqiyta haw. Nazaq iyan ni mileqeq ta leheq kabiy ni alulin tiqamta na wamuzad ni Korin on mataw na gilumsihsaq in nagh emnan bilaqiyta na emmo emiy haw. ⁷ Ari muran God ago daq dumdumunta kanemmo ne gigo hib ateq galim usaqta. Ne God anan helmo haqayta na teq ne gamuk anononmo bilaqayta na teq ne ginad amilikmo iysaq ne gihol bunmo God ago kabiy ugayta na teq ne gigem dumunta ayahmo i igayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne gigo hib kabemmo diq iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad daq dumunta nagan kabemmo ne giholib usaqta nazaqmo ne mataw gina haiqta ko ayahmo gilumsihyimo haqauq. ⁸ Ya ne gibeq yahsaq ne daq emiy haqad ya a higibilenaiq. Haiqqam. Ne helmo on mataw ginan ginad bilaq o haiq haqad ya ne gilummo waqaiq. On mataw asor kabiy ka emnan giwaz meqniyayta nazaq ne ginad usaq o haiq haqad ya gamuk ka gibilenaiq. ⁹ I gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai agem dumunta on mataw negad gilumsihna na ago ne tuhuritiy. In ago nagh kuluwmo diq giqusta teq in nagh nagan anadin a hiqemad in hulosisimne gilumsihnan bol. In mat ana haiqta os nog iysaq ne God ago sawab nagh dumdumunta inaq tiqiy daqay haqad in nazaq amta. ¹⁰ Ari ya inadta ka bilaqsaq ne kazaqmo emiy. Ulig le tihiqiyta nab ne danneb diq mataw gina haiqta na gilumsihnan ginad eraqsaq ne gigo nagh asor humab tiqemiyta. ¹¹ Ari muran ne kabiy na emid hiqiy. Kaziqmo ne kabiy na hidmo emnan gigem eramta. Nazaq iyan muran ne ginad bilamta nazaqmo ne emiy. Emad ne gigo nagh usaqta naqmo amalib ne kabiy na emid hidmo hiqiy bugan. ¹² Luweq ne ginad em daqay, i nagh emamta kabem a haiq haq daqay. Ne ginad nazaq hiqemiy. Mat in mataw gilumsihnan agem eraqsaqta na in ago nagh asitmo in inaq diqta naqmo emsaq God ahol waqad anad bilaqsaqta. Anad bilaqsaq mat na nagh kabemmo a hiqamta na ago in a hibilaq daq. ¹³ Teq ne gihol ruguseq samanmo ossaq ta ne mataw gilumsih daqayta ko in nagh kabemmo inaq iyeq afaqan haiqmo osiy nazaq ya a hibilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Naqmo ne mataw ko gilumsihid in ne ginaq araqibmo os daqay haqad ya mataw na gilumsihgo ne gibilenaiq. ¹⁴ Kam kab ne gigo nagh kabemmo inaqta. Saq mataw ko siqim diq iyim osayta. Muran ne gigo nagh asor mataw na negid abeb ne nagh ago siqim iysaq teq in ne gilumsiheq in gigo nagh asor ne tineg daqaymo. Nazaq iyid ne bunmo daq amilik naqmo emad ne araqibmo dumunmo toqos daqay. ¹⁵ I an ulumsihad araqibmo osamta na agamukan araq God ago marib usaqmo. Gamuk na bilam, Mataw gigo dadaq kabemmo tiqiyiyta na in gigo dadaq na bitab a hi lilih ham. Saq mataw gigo dadaq asitmo usta na in gigemnan a himoqiy ham. ¹⁶ Ya God esey diq uqaiq. In Taitus agem wazan eraqan ya ne gilumsihnan igem eraqsaqta nazaqmo in agem loyinaqmo. ¹⁷ In ne gigo hib mileqeq ta lehdaq haqad i susumun ugan in dumunmo ham. Teq in kabiy ka emnan agem eraqsaq iyan inmo anadibmo ne gigo hib nawa lah. ¹⁸ Lehsaq i gimaqbab araq eman in Taitus inaq lahma. Mat na Yesu awagamun dumunta anonon diqmo bilaqsaqta iyan on mataw Yesu ago nan huritayta na gidahuqan bunmo gigo hib in abin usaqta. ¹⁹ Teq naqmo amomo a haiq. Yesu ago on mataw gidahuqan na bunmo in mat naqmo atowun eman in i inaq araqib naw na waqeq a leheq on mataw gina haiqta na gibenab tiqemam. I nazaq emeq teq i mataw na gilumsihnan ginad ayahmo bilaqsaqta na ulal iysaq mataw na Iyahta abin wazid ulilibmo tigalehdaq. ²⁰ Teq i le naw ayahmo na akabiyan emad on mataw ko gilumsihsaq mat araq i gimalib nan eman i gituw hiqiyay. ²¹ I Iyahta ameb daq dumunta emsaq i gigo daq na on mataw bunmo gimeb dumunta tiqiydaqmo haqad i ginad emauqta. ²² Teq i gimaqbab ta araq eman in giger na nenaq lehiymo. I mat na ulum waqad kabiy amo amo ugsaq in zaway diq iyeq kabiy na emsaq i gihol waqyauqta, In ne ginan anad emaq, Ne nagh kabemmo diq mataw gilumsihgo tiqem daqay haqad in le ne ginaq kabiy na emnan agem diq eraqsaq. ²³ Ari ne Taitus ago tuhuritiy. In ya iteqsor dumunta teq in ya inaq agaribmo ne gilumsihad gimen kabiy emauqta. Teq i gimaqbaban giger teko ya ginan bilayta na in Yesu ago on mataw gidahuqan bunmo gibinib kabiy emad in Krai abin eman ayah iyaqta. ²⁴ Nazaq iyan ne mataw ezeqman na giluwon tonsaq on mataw Yesu ago nan huritayta na gidahuqan bunmo in ne gibiyiy. Gibiyad ne mataw ginan ginad bilaqsaqta na ago in ahol waq kemad in ginad em daqay, Ne Korin gigo daq nazaq iysaq iyan Pol ne givin uluwaqta haq daqay.

Chapter 9

¹Ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na gilumsihgo anawun ne em daqayta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya na ago agamukan sisaqmo a hi mar tondaiq. ²Ne kabiya na emnan gigem eraqta na ya tuhurit. Na ago ya on mataw saw Mesadoniya-ib osayta na gimeb ne gihin tuteqmo uluwaiqta. Ad ya kazaq gibilenyaiq, Ulig tihiqiya nabmo Korin on mataw saw Akaya-ibta na in on mataw gina haiqta na gimen naw emnan gihol tuwastitayiy haqyaiq. Haqsaq ne kabiya na emnan gigem diq eraqta na ago in tuhurit in kabiya na emgo giquitil teqeraqam. ³Teq i ne gihin uluwaiqta na ago agamukan luweq samanta iydaq haqad i gimaqbaban ezeqman na giqueman ne gigo hib tilehiy. In leheq ne ginad enqenunid ya ne ginan bilayta nazaqmo ne naw na emgo gihol wastitayeq os daqay haqad. ⁴Luweq ya Masadoniya mataw asor ginaq ne gigo hib lehid ne gihol a hiwastitayeq oseq ne gimeqbay tuwoqdaq haqad. Saq i ne ginan helmo hawta na ago i gimeqbay horwazeq tuwoqdaqmo. ⁵Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban ezeqman na gibilenad gibeq yah nog iyan in nawa ne gigo hib tilehiy. In ne gigo hib danneb lehim leheq ginaq gamuk na wastitayid ne naw ayahmo emnan hel diqmo bilaqiyta na in gimo ginuweq emid tuqusdaq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq naw ayah na ne ginadibmo emiyta nazaq nog tiqiydaq. Saq mataw ginad em daqay, Pol-nen lehim Korin gituw bulad gigo nagah hureqsaq in naw na emiy nazaq in ginad a hiqem daqay. ⁶Gamuk ka ne huritiy. Mat ago kabiyaq dadaq amagin amilikmo leyaqta na in dadaq anon kabemmo a hiwaaqta. Teq mat dadaq amagin kabemmo leyaqta na in dadaq anon kabemmo waaqta. ⁷Ne amilik-milikmo ginad tiqemiyta nazaqmo ne gigo nagah asor emiy. Luweq mat araq atuw hiqiysaq ago nagah asor emad bilaqdaq, Mataw ko ituw bulsaq ya nagah emaiq haqdaq. Haiqqam. Mat agem dimniysaq ago nagh mataw negsaq God in anan anad bilaqta. ⁸Ne huritiy. God teq nagah kabemmo negid tigiynindaq. Giyuninsaq ne nagah osgo bunmo inaq iyeq ne gigo nagah kabemmo na amalib kabiyaq dumumunta bunmo tiqem daqay. ⁹God ago marib gamuk araq nazaqmo bilamta, In bilam, God in on mataw gina haiqta saw haresmo osayta na gilumsihad in ago nagah kabemmo hunegan in gigo hib lehaqta ham. Teq in ago daq titnonta na tutimmo usaqta ham. ¹⁰God-mo dadaq amagin kabiyaq anambren ugan in ago kabiyaq leyaqta. Teq inmo dadaq na eman galim anon eman mat na neqaqta. Ad God naqmo dadaq amagin kabemmo diq negid ne gigo nagah kabemmota na amalib on mataw kabemmo tigilumsih daqay. Saq ne gigo nagah titnonta na ne gimen anon kabemmo diq tisorqendaqmo. ¹¹Ad God ne gigo kabiyaq daq bunmo emid dumunmo lehsaq ne on mataw gina haiqta na ayahmo tigilumsih daqay. Saq i ne gigo nagah kabemmo na waeq a le mataw gina haiqta na negid in ne ginadin emad God esey tuqug daqay. ¹²Nazaq iyan ne God ago on mataw tawonta gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsihsaq in nagah ago siqim iyim osayta na tuwaq daqay. Teq na amomo a haiq. Ne on mataw na nagah kabemmo negid in gimeq kabemmo God esey diq tuqug daqaymo. ¹³Teq daq nawa ne in gilumsihgo em daqayta na in ne gihol alulin emid tigatiq hasdaq. Gatiq hasid mataw na ne gibiyad bilaq daqay, Ne Kraisa awagamun dumunta bilaqayta na adaqanmo diq emayta haq daqay. Haqad ne naw ayahmo negsaq in ahol waqad teq ne on mataw ta asor inaqmo gilumsihsaq in gibiyad in God anan sorid ulilibmo tigalehdaq. ¹⁴Ad in ne ginan ginad em daqay, God agem dumunta ayahmo negid ginad enqenunsaq ne daq na emay haq daqay. Haqad in ne ginan ginad bilaqsaq God in ne gidimun tongo haqad in tubulon daqay. ¹⁵Helmo. God i gilumsihim naw dumunta igta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i abin bilaq hasgo biyaq a haiqta. Nazaq iyan i naw na anadin emad God esey diq uguq.

Chapter 10

¹Ari mataw asor nan yagad kazaq bilaqay, Pol bolim i inaq osad in ahol wazan woqsaq osayta haqay. Teq in i gihulosim le pisanmo osad in i giyon gamuk aturan diqmo bilaqaqta haqay. Ta teq yaqmo Pol kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Krai inmo ahol wazan woqsaq daq kiskista on mataw giyon emaqta nazaq ya ne kiskismo gibilenaiqmo.

²Gigilenad yaqmo gamuk kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne ginad biliyad midemeqmo osiy. Luweq ya le gatiqeq mataw gihar igayta na gamuk awaz miqin diqmo gibilendaiq. Mataw na ginad emay, Pol ayogniz ginaq og kab gihin ayahta waqnan haqad kabiy emayta haqay. Ari i ginad na a hi hulosid yaqmo leheq in gizez na emid tihiqiydaq.

³Helmo, i mataw og kabtamo. Teq mataw og kabta an wolayta nazaq i an a hiwolaqta. ⁴An wol anaghan i wazauqta ka in og ka ago nagahta a haiq. Haiqqam. Nagah nagan God ago zaway inaq iyim in i gibabun nan igayta ko gigo zaway bunmo tuwolbibiyaydaqta. ⁵Mataw igmo ag haqad gamuk katiyta amalib God abin wazan woqsaq i in ginad miqinta na bayan woq bugaqta. Woq bugsaq i in ginad na eman Krai ahenib iysaq in Krai ago nan huritayta. ⁶I gihol wastitayim osauqta. Ossaq ne Krai ahenib iyeq nan bunmo huritad muzinsaq teq ne gilikmanib mataw nan othasayta na i faq tinegam. ⁷Nagah ne gimeb usaqta na ne ahol waq kemeq teq ulum kemiy. Ad ne Krai ago matawmo diq iyeq teq ne ginad kazaq emiy. I kraia agota iyim osaq nazaqmo Pol-nen in Krai agota iyim osaymo haqiy. ⁸Iyahta i gihol abin ayahta igta ka i ne giwazid woqgo haqad in i gihin ka igta. Nazaq iyan aposel abin i giholib usaqta ka ya uluwad imeqbay a hi woqqaqta. ⁹Teq ne luweq ginad em daqay, Pol i gimen sansandek mar tonaqta kagan in i giritewunan haqad mar tonaqta haq daqay. Haiqqam. Ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. ¹⁰Teq nabag ne gigo hib nawa mataw asor ya inan kazaq bilaqay, Pol sansandekib gamuk afaqanta amo amo aturanmo gibilenaqta haqay. Ta teq inmo gatiqan i ahol waqsaq in ago zaway haiq diqta iyim in gamuk bilaqgo adaqan sosil iyaqta haqay. ¹¹Ari i mataw nazaq bilaqayta na in i ginan ginad em hasiy. I pisanmo osad gamuk aturanmo sansandekib gibilenauqta nazaqmo i ne ginaq osad teq i tiqemam. ¹²Teq mataw asor ne gilikmanib osad in gimo gihol abin ulwayta nazaq i gihol anan a hibilaqam. "I mataw ko nogmo" nazaq i a hi bilaqammo. Ta teq mataw na in God ago gamuk anadin a hiqemad in gimo an ahol waqad gihol ago daq ulum kemayta na in dumun a haiq. In nazaq an ago daq ulum kemayta na in ginad a hiqemta adan emay. ¹³Ari i nazaq a hiqemauqta. I ban God igta na hulosad gihin samanta uluwan i hulosauq. Hulosad God kabiy igta naqmo i anadin emad i gihol abin nazaq bilaqauqta. Teq i gigo kabiy na ayawalin le ne gigo hib iytamo. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan i kaziqmo ne gigo lehta nab i mat ara q ago kabiy aduganib a higatiw. Na igmo kabiy emta na aduganib le gatiqim Krai awagamun dumunta ne gibilen. ¹⁵I ban God igta na hulosim mataw ta asor gigo kabiy aqumnib i gihol abin samanta uluwauqta. Haiqqam. I ginad kazaq emauq. Ne ginad helmo haqayta na le ayahmo diq tiqiysaq teq i danteq inaq iyeq ne gilikmanib kabiy kabemmo tiqemam haqauq. ¹⁶Emeq teq og saw ne ginglehun ban usaqta nab i leheq Yesus awagamun dumunta in tigibilenammo haqauq. Na izaqgo uliq saw mataw asor kabiy tiqemiyta nab i in giquumnib gihol abin samanta waqnan gituw hiqiyaqta. ¹⁷God ago marib gamuk usaqta ka i anadin emauq. Gamuk na bilam, Mat inmo ahol abin uluwnan haqad in Iyahtamo aqumnib ahol abin uluwan ham. ¹⁸Gamuk na alulin in kazaq. Mat inmo ago zawayib abin eman ayah iyaqta na in Iyahta ago kabiybiy mat a haiq. Ari Iyahta inmo mat asen baysihad ago kabiy balaw tonsaq mat naqmo in Iyahta ago kabiybiy matmo diqta.

Chapter 11

¹Ari ne tok nemeq ginad emiysaq ya gamuk araq inad hiqemta tibilaqnan. Bilaqsaq ne huritad asormo hibilaqiy.

²God in anad ne in amomo diq anan moqad ago hib soqoteq inaq os daqayta nazaq ya inad usaqmo. Na izaqgo ya Krai inaq gamuk emim mataw aw barasta araq mat inaq asit a hiqusta waqim aduw ugayta nazaq nogmo ya ne giwaqeq Krai tuqugdaiq haqad ya in hel diqmo tubulonta.³Teq ya rabaiq. Luweq nagah ahulinaqta na in hurit kemim Ivkat uqta nazaqmo mataw i gihar igayta ko i ne ginad hureqsaq ne ginad dumunta amilikmo Krai ago hib usaqta na tuhulos daqaymo.⁴Ya ne gigo daq tuhurit. Mat araq ne gigo hib lehim Yesus diqta i anan gibilenta na ago a hi bilaqad in Yesus ta araq katiyta anan gibilensa ne huritmo huritayta. Ad nazaqmo ne God ago Bugaw diqta mebmemo waqiyta na hulosaq bugaw ta araq katiyta waqad ne nan kabemmo a hi bilaqaytamo. Teq mat araq Yesus awagamun dumunta ne mebmemo waqim muziniyta na biliyad in Yesus awagamun lul ta araq diqta bilaqsaq ne huritgomo iyim osayta.⁵Ne gilikmanib mataw asor in gimo gihol anan bilaqay, I Aposel bunmo giquriyamim danmemo diq osauq haqayta. Teq ne huritiy. Ya mataw na gihenib a hiqosaiqta.⁶ Helmo ya mat gamuk a hi diq bilaqaiqta teq ya nagah kabemmo ago inad tiqem hasta. Ad i gigo kabiyaq daq bunmo amalib i ginad awaz miqinta na ulal iysaq ne ahol tuwaq kemiya.⁷Ne ginad emiy. Ya God ago gamuk dumunta na ne gigo hib a lehim gibilenad ya anawun araq anan a hibilaqta. Teq ya ne gihin wazan eraqsaq ya ihol abin wazan womta na ya daq miqinta em e?⁸Haiqqam. Yesus ago on mataw gidahuqan ta asor ya ibinib turad ilumsihsaq ya ne gigo hib kabiyaq emyaiqta. Na bilaqne ya in gigo hib nagah rin tonim amalib ne gilumsihyaiqta nog. ⁹Ya ne ginaq osad nagah araq ago siqim iyeq afaqan na ya a hinegyaiqta. Kam nab ya imaqbaban asor saw Masedoniya hulosaq bolim ya tiqilumsih yaqayta. Saq ya ginaq osad ya ihol wasihim ne yaqgo afaqan sorgo a hi gibilenyaiqta. Ad abeb teq ya afaqan araq a hi negdaiqmo.¹⁰Krai ago gamuk helta na ya igemab usaq ya helmo diq kazaq bilaqaiq, Ya mataw gimen kabiyaq samanmo emaiqta na ago ya ibin uluwaiqta haqaiq. Ad ya ibin kazaq uluwsaq ne gigo mat araq saw Akiya-ib ya iqez ka bayid a hikidik woqdaq. ¹¹Teq nagahgo ya nazaq ne gimen kabiyaq emad ya ne gigo nagah araq a hi waqyaiqta? Ya ne ginan inad a hibilaqsaq nazaq emyaiqta e? Haiqqam. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqta na ago God tuhurit.¹²Teq ya mataw gimen kabiyaq samanmo emaiqta na ya em tuteqmo a tilehdaq. Na izaqgo mataw asor gihol kat ugad bilaqay, I Pol kabiyaq em nogmo i emauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan ya God ago kabiyaq samanmo emad ya mataw na gizeq adanin tuqway bugaiq. ¹³Mataw nazaq in gimo gihol abin uluwayta na in aposel katiyta. In mataw kat negnan haqad kabiyaq emayta. Mataw na gihol awaqan bilaqne Krai ago Aposel diqta giwaqan nogta teq in hel diq a haiqta.¹⁴Teq ya mataw na ginan nazaq bilaqsaq ne ginadnad hiqemiy. Satan ahol biliyim awaqan bilaqne God ago angelo awaqan nog iyaqtamo. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan Satan ago kabibiy mataw nawa ne gilikmanib kabiyaq emayta na in gihol awaqan biliyad danteq titnonta ago kabibiy mataw nog iysaq daq na ago ne gihol hi ritenan. Abeb mataw na kabiyaq miqinta emayta nazaqmo in amenin miqinta tuwaq daqaymo.¹⁶Ya gamuk tibilaqta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Ne ya inan mat agadeanta hibilaqiy haqaiq. Ari ne ya inan nazaq ginad emeq na dumunmo. Ne mat anad asorta hulosaq gamuk hresmo bilaqta nazaqmo ne ya ihulosid ya ihol abin asit uluwiqmo. ¹⁷Ya Iyahta anad muzinim gamuk ka a hibilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Ya ihol abin uluwaiqta ka ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog iyaiq.¹⁸Mataw kabemmo in og ka ago daq muzinad gihol abin wazan eraqta. Nazaq iyan ya nazaqmo daq na muzineq ya ihol abin tuquluwnanmo.¹⁹Nabag ne ginad emay, I ginad tiqem hasta haqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw agadanta gihulosaq in gamuk haresmo bilaqsaq ne gigem a himeqniyaqta. ²⁰Ad mat araq ne gigeqman ne in ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyad ne nan kabemmo a hibilaqayta. Saq in ne kat negad gigo nagah bunmo samanmo waqsaq ne tok nemim kiskismo osayta. Ad in bilaqay, Yaqmo mat Iyahta haqad teq in ne gimanmanib hunegsaq ne aholibmo hiqiyad nan araq a hi ugayta. ²¹Ari i ne ginaq osta nab i daq aturanta nazaq a hiqemyauqta. Teq ne ginad ezaq emay? I le ne ginaq kiskismo osta na tawa ne ginadib i mataw diq a haiqta daqagya haqay. Nazq iyan yaqgo daq kiskista na ago ya anadin emad imeqbay tuwoqay. Ta teq aposel katiyta na in gimo gihol awagamun bilaqad gihin uluwsaq ya nazaqmo ihol awagamun bilaqad yaqmo ihol abin tuquluwdaiqmo. (Oyeq, ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.)²²Mataw na in Hibru ginedan asor asor e? Ya Hibru ginedan araqmo. Teq in Israel gigo God anan helmo haqay e? Ya nazaqmo Israel gigo God anan helmo haqaiqta. In Abraham anaynayniz asor e? Ya inaqmo Abraham anaynayin araqmo. ²³In Krai ago kabibiy matawta e? Ya in giquriyamim Krai ago kabiyaq dumun diqmo emaiqta. (Ya mat agadan diqta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiyaiq.) Teq ya mataw na gigo kabiyaq uriyamim ya iholtuw bulad kabiyaq ayah diqmo emta. Ad ya mataw na giquriyamim imeq kabemmo bit giququran osaytab osta. Teq mataw gimeq kabemmo inoliyta na in mataw na giquriyammo. Ad ya imeq kabemmo moqnan tonta na in giquriyammo²⁴Kam abaynaynimo Juda mataw ya iwazim gimeq 39 nazaq gusib ya inol tiyayiy. ²⁵Teq in gimeq ezeqmanmo yukib inoliy. Ad in gimeq amilikmo eraqim ya imalib gig hunegiyimo. Imeq ezeqmanmo ya muyib lehsaq muy meqniyim kamismeb wolahta. Teq kam araqab muy meqniyan kam amilikmo taromab zeqab inaqmo ya Kamis amalib altonad luwta. ²⁶Tutinmo ya uliq-

uliggo luwad inamur a hiqemyaiqta. Ya yuq aseseqta urotim lehsaq yuq ineqnan tonaqta. Teq mataw girin inaqta danib ibiyad inol emnan ton yaqayta. Saq yaqmo isenlulmo in ya inol emnan tonsaq mataw ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Uliq aseseqtab ya lehim osaq inol emnan ton yaqayta. Ad ya uliq huloseq danib lehad luwsaq inol emnan ton yaqaymo. Ya kamismeb luwsaq mataw inolnan ton yaqayta. Teq mataw asor katiyad "I ni nimaqbaban" haqad teq in ya inol emnan ton yaqaymo.²⁷ Ya iholtuw bulad kabiy afaqanta emyaiqta. Sirisirimo tamormab ya a hiqusyaiqta. Ya dadaqnan yuqnan moqad imeq kabemmo dadaq haiqmo osyaiqta. Ad tim inolsaq ya nagh araq ihol hisihdaiqta haiqmo.²⁸ Teq yaqmo igo afaqan kawa ya tibilayta ka amomo ya a hi soryaiqta. Haiqgam. Kam bunmo ya Krai ago on mataw gidahuqan uliq-uliqgo osayta na gigo afaqan inaqmo sorad ya ihol afaqan diq iyyaqta.²⁹ Ne ginad emiy. Krai ago on mataw gilikmanib araq ago zaway hiqiysaq yaqgo zaway hiqiyaqtamo. Teq in gigo araq daq miqintab woqsaq ya ihol afaqan iysaq inad timeqniyaqtamo.³⁰ Ari ya danteq araq haiqgam. iyeq yaqmo ihol abin tuquluwdaiq. Ta teq yaqgo zaway hiqiyen ya ihol ulumsihgo dan haiqmo osta naqmo ago ya ihol abin uluwdaiqta.³¹ Helmo ya bilaqaiq. I Iyahta Yesu amam God abin tuteqmo soramta na inmo ya igem ahol waq kemad ya a hi katiyaiqta na ago in tuhuritaq.³² Na in kazaq. Kaziqmo ya uliq Damaskus-ib ossaq King Aretas ago ahenibta na in uliq na wamuzad osim bilaqan uliq na ago dan ez bunmo tawan emiyta, in ya iwazeq iqirgurnan haqad.³³ Teq haiq. Ya iyogniz asor ya iwaqim kararib iqemim teq in gel asan ban ihilosan wuleh ogib hitiqim ya tukim lehsaq mat na a hiqiwaz.

Chapter 12

¹Ya ihol adanin qwaynan haqad danteq araq haiqqam iyim ya ihol abin uluweq a tileh tutnan. Gamuk ka asit a hi ulumsihdaqta. Ad mat araq sen qway nog iyim Iyahta ago nagah asor gibiyad teq in gamuk ulilemabta huritta na ago ya ne tigibilendaiq. ²Ya Krai ago mat araq abin kazaq huritta. Kaziqmo God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq Heven-ibmo diq galahta. Teq in galahta na ago ulig 14 nazaq tihiqiy. Mat na asan inaqmo galahta o haiq in awitanmo galah o ya inad a hi emaiq. God amomo huritta. ³Ari God in mat na waqim ad ago uliq paradais-ib naqmo ago ya huritta. Teq ya teko bilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. In asan inaqmo galahta o haiq in awitanmo galah o ya inad a hiqemaiq. God amomo huritta. ⁴Mat na galehim gamuk lul araq diqta hurit. Huritim in bilaqgo anad siqim iyaq. Saq gamuk na agununin ayah diqmo iyan in bilaqgo ago zaway haiqmo. ⁵Ya mat naqanta abin tuluwdaiqta. Teq yaqmo kabiyy emta na ago ya ihol abin uluwnan ituw hiqiy yaq. Ari tutimmo yaqgo zaway hiqiy ya ihol ulumsihgo dan haiqmo osaiqta naqmo ago hib ya ihol abin tuquluwdaiq. ⁶Helmo ya ihol abin diq tuquluwnan haqad ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog a hi iydaiq. Na izaqgo ya gamuk heltaqmo bilaqdaiqta. Teq yaqmo ihol wasihim ya ihol abin a hiquluwaiqta. Luweq mataw yaqgo gamuk teq yaqgo daq diqta na anadin a hiqemad in yaqgo daq asor ahol a hiwaqiyta na inaqmo bilaqad in ya ibin samanta uluwad ulilibmo diq galehdaq haqad. ⁷Helmo, Ya God ago uliq nab galehnan in ago nagah dumdumunta kabemmo gicisuhunta. Yeq ya nagah na anadin emad ya inad dimniysaq ihol abin wazid eraqgo God hulos. Nazaq iyan in nagah araq bilaqne sasuy nogta eman bolim ya isan tuqulumaq, ya ihol wazid woqsaq ihol abin a hiquluwdaiq haqad. Nagah na Satan ago hib osim bolim in bilaqne Satan ago nantut nog iyim ya iholib usaqta. ⁸Ussaq ya imeq ezeqmanmo Iyahta inaq gamuk emad tubulon, in ya iholib nagah na walemdaq haqad. ⁹Teq in ya kazaq ibilan. Ya a hiwalemdaiq ham. Ya igem dumunta nigsaq ni zaway diq iyeq afaan na tisordaq ham. Na izaqgo ham ya mat ago zaway haiqta na ulumsihad amalib kabiyy emsaq yaqgo zaway in amalib ulal tiqiy hasaqta ham. Iyahta nazaq ibilenan muran ya mat yaqgo zaway haiqta nazaq ya ihol abin uluwnan inad diq bilaqta. Ya nazaq emsaq Krai ago zaway ayahmo ya iholib usaq ya loyin kemaiqta. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya ihol loyinsaq yaqgo zaway hiqiysaq kam nab ya inad dimniysaq tok nemim osaiqta. Krai abin ya iholib usaqta na ago mataw ibilawunad afaan yagad teq in ya imiqin tonayta. In nazaq emsaq ya God ago kabiyy emad ihol bebe wunaiqta. Teq daq nazaq iholib gatiqsaq ya igem kiskismo usaq nan kabemmo a hi bilaqta. Na izaqgo ya ihol loyinsaq yaqgo zaway hiqiy nog iyaqta nab Krai ago zaway ya ihoib bolsaq ya iwaz timeqniyaiqta. ¹¹Ya mat agadanta gamuk bilaq nog tiqiy. Teq negmo ya igem wizan ya gamuk nawa na tibilayta. Negmo ya ibin dumunta na bilaq nagiyta. Teq ne a hibilaqan iyan yaqmo ihol abin tibilay. Helmo ya mat ibin haiqta teq ya mataw nawa ne ginan Aposel danmab diqta haqayta na gihenibta a haiq. ¹²Ya ne gilikmanib osad Aposel ago kabiymo diqta emad ya ituw a hiqiyaqta. Daq azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo teq kabiyy aseseqtamo ya ne gigo hib gicemsaq ya Aposel diqta na ago ne tuhurit kemiy. ¹³Ya Krai ago on mataw gidahuqan ta asor na gigo hib kabiyy daq emta nazaqmo ya ne gigo hib tiqemtamo. Ari ya in gigo hib kabiyy emta na araq ne gigo hib a hiqemid ne bilaqsaq ya huritiq. Helmo daq araq ya in gigo hib emim teq ya ne gigo hib a hiqemta na in kazaq. Ne dadaq nagah yaqgo haqad ya a higibilenan ne ya iwamuzgo giholtuw a hibuliy. Yaqgo daq na ne ginadib meniyyid ne ginad dumunta yagad yaqgo daq miqinta na walemad anadin ta hiqemiy. ¹⁴Ari ya imeq ezeqmanta ne gigo hib lehnan ihol tuwastitayim osaiq. Ya ne gigo hib leheq dadaq nagah yaqgo a higibilenid ne ya iwamuzad giholtuw a hibul daqay. N izaqgo ya ne gigo nagah waqnan inad a hi bilaq. Ya negmo giwaqnan inad bilaqta. Ne ginad emiy. Onmin in ginenmaman gimen dadaq nagah zaygo mani humab a hiwolyta. Haiqqam. Ginenmaman naqmo in gigo onmin gimen nagah zaygo mani humab wolyta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysaq yaqgo nagah bunmo ne gimen hulosad ya ihol nog inaqmo tuhulosaiq. Ya ne ginan inad ayahmo bilaqsaq ta ne ya inan ginad asitmoqmo bilaqdaq e? ¹⁶Ya ne ginaq osad afaan a hinegta na ago ne ginad tiqem hasayta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, Pol kat igad ago soysoy amalib i gihureqan i in aqez muzta haq daqay. ¹⁷Ya mataw asor giceman in ne gigo hib lehiya na in ne kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo yaqmen waqiy e? ¹⁸Ya Taitus abeh yahsaq in ne gigo hib lahta. Lehsaq i gimaqbab araq na ya eman in inaq lahma. Lehim Taitus kat negad ne gigo nagah asor samanmo wam e? Teq in anad dumunta negad nenaq kuiskismo osta nazaq i ginaq a hiqostamo e? Ad in ne gilumsihnan kabiyy dumunta ne gimen emyaqta nazaqmo i a hiqem negtamo e? ¹⁹I gamuk kazaq bilaqsaq nabag ne huritad ginad emay, Pol ayogniz giinaq in gimo gihol ulumsihnan haqad gihol adanin qwayim gamuk ka i gibilenayta haqay. Haiqqam. God i gibiyasq i Krai ago on mataw iyim i gamuk ka helmo ne gibilenauq. I giyogniz dumun diqta, kabiyy daq bunmo i emauqta na i negmo zaway negid ne giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad i emauqta. ²⁰Ya rabaiq. Luweq ya le ne gigo hib gatiqeq ya ne ginan inad emaiqta nazaq nog ne a hiqiysaq ta ne ya inan ginad emayta nazaq nog ya a hiqiy daiqmo. Teq ya le ne gigo hib gatiqeq ne gilikmanib daq miqinta kazaqta ahol waqdaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. Ne an mugsaq teq ne an agem miqinta ugsaq teq ne gigem meqniysaq teq ne an rabunad giholbin giholbinmo ossaq teq ne an

giglehunan bilaqsaq teq ne girerey emsaq teq ne ginad hiqemta adaqan emad ginadibmo kabiya daq emsaq luweq ne daq nagan emsaq ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiq. ²¹Teq luweq ne gigo mataw asor kaziqmo daq anumlan inaqta em yaqayta na teq asor an haresmo hureqeq inaq us yaqayta na teq asor gihol bilaq adaqan ayahmo giholib usaq in muzin yaqayta nagan in ginad a hibiliyeq gigo daq miqinta nagan gileh a hinegsaq ya gibiydaiq haqad ya rabaiqmo. In nazaq emad luwsaq ya ne gigo hib a ta gatiqid nab yaqgo God ne gimeb iwazid woqeq ya iqutil tartaysaq mataw nan a hihuritayta na ginan gaq wazad tuqusdaiq.

Chapter 13

¹Muran ya imeq ezeqmanta ka ne gigo hib leheq ya mataw nan a hihuritayta na hazizirib tigiqemdaiq. Nazaq haqad ya God ago marib gamuk araq usaq na anadin tiqemaiq. Gamuk na blam, Mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in gigez rom toneq gamuk araqibmo bilaqid teq in gigo gamuk na zaway iyeq nazaqmo tuqus tutdaq ham.²Ya imeq gigeria le ginaq osad ya iraqim mataw kaziqmo daq miqinta emiyta na giyogniz bunmo ginaq gidek wazim gibilen kem. Ad muran ya pisanmo osad ya kazaq gidek wazim a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ya ne gigo hib mileqeq ta leheq teq ya mataw daq miqinta emayta na giluwan tondaiq haqaiq.³ Na izaqgo negmo ya igem ulumad bilaqay, Izaq teq Krai ni niqezab gamuk bilaqagta na ago i hurit kemam haqayta. Ari ne ginad emiy. Krai ne giwastitaynan haqad in ne girabunad daq kiskista a hinegaqta. Haiqqam. In ne gilikmanib kabi awaz miqin diqta emaqta. Saq ya ne gigo hib leheq nazaqmo diq ya tiqem daiqmo. ⁴Helmo kaziqmo Krai ago zaway haiqta nog iyan mataw in ayib dom woliyta. Teq muran in God ago zaway amalib kayeqmo luw osaqta. Ari i Krai inaq soqotim osad in og kab zaway haiqmo osta nazaq i osauqtamo. Teq i God ago zaway amalib Krai inaq kayeqmo osad i ne gilumsihad giwastitayauqta.⁵Krai ne giduganib usaqta na ago ne ginad a hiqemay e? Negmo ne gihol ulum kemad teq gigem loyin kemiy. Ne Krai anan haqad inmo anad muzinad osay o haiq? Ari ne gihol loyinsaq ne gidugan samanmo usid nab ne ginad em daqay, Krai Yesu i giduganib a hiqos haq daqay. ⁶Ad ne gillum kemiymo. Gillum kemeq Krai i giduganib ossaq i in ago kabi emauqta na ago ne hurit kemiy.⁷ Teq God ne ginad wamuzsaq ne i gillum kemad ginad miqinta araq hiwagiy haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. Ta teq Krai igmo giduganib osaqta na ulal iysaq ne i ginan helmo haq daqay haqad nazaq i God a hibulonauqta. Haiqqam. Luweq ne i anonon higibiysaq i mataw katiyta nog iysaq ne dan titnonta tuhulos daqay haqad i nazaq ne gimen God bulonauqta. Teq i ginad ayahta ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i ginan helmo haqay o haiq na o tob iysaq ne God-mo anad muzinad daq dumunta emiy haqauq. ⁸Ne ginad emiy. I God ago gamuk helta bayid woqgo i giholib haiqqam. I gamuk helta na ulumsihgomo osauqta.⁹Daq alulin naqmo ago i gigo zaway hiqiysaq ta ne giwaz meqniyim ossaq nab i ginad tidimniyaq. Ad ne giwaz meqniy haseq Goq anad bunmo tumuzin bug daqay haqad i ne gimen God bulonauqta. ¹⁰Ya God ago on mataw gilumsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqay haqad Iyahta in ya ibin Aposel ka yagta. Ya mataw giwazid woqgo haqad in ya ibin ka a hiyag. Nazaq iyan ya ginaq nab a hiqosad iyan ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqad gihol wastitaysaq teq ya nawa lehdaiq haqad. Nazaq iyid teq ya leheq ne ginaq midemanmo osad ya ibin ayahta ka amalib aturanmo a higibilendaiq. ¹¹Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk bolim kaziqmo tihiqiy. Ne ginad dimniysaq osiy. Ad ne wastitayeq anonon diqmo osnan haqad giholtuw bulad luwiy. Teq ya ne gigo os wastitaygo gibilenta ka ne hiritiymo. Huriteq ne ginad amilikmo iysaq zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsaq teq God i giqeman i an anan ginad bilaqsaq zib alowab osauqta na inmo ne nenaq toqosdaq. ¹²Ari God ago on mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dumun ugiy. ¹³Teq God ago on mataw towonta kawa osayta ka bunmo in gigo zeq dumun ne negiymo. ¹⁴Ari Iyahta Yesu Krai agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. Teq God ne ginan anad bilaqsaq in ago Bugaw Dumunta ne bunmo ginaq usanmo. Nawaqmo.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol, Ya Aposel araq. Teq mat diq araq ya itowun eman ya Aposel gatiqim a hi luwaiq. Haiqqam. God Yesu Krai hodhodab wazan eraqim in Amam inaq kabi na yagiya. ²Yaqmo teq ya imaqbaban ya ginaq kawa osauqta ka, i bunmo sansandek ka mar tonim saw Galasiya-ib on mataw Krai ago nan huritayta na gidahuqan bunmo gimen eman leh negaq. ³I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesu inaq in gigem dumunta in ne gigem emid kuteh neman. ⁴Yesu Krai-mo i Gimam God anad muzinim bolim i gimen ahol nog hulosim i gigo daq miqinta tizay bug. Zay bugan og ka ago daq miqinta nagan i ginad a ta himuzsaq muran i samanmo tiluw osauqta. ⁵Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i God abin uluwad osuq. Hel diqtamo. ⁶Mataw! Ya ne gihin araq diq huritim ihol turuh nam. Na in kazaq. Krai dumunta negad gilumsihan teq God ne gililewunim giwamta. Giwaqan sisaq haiq ne gihol biliyim Yesu awagamun lul araq diqta muzinad ne God gileh ug nog iyim toqosay. Ya ne gihin nazaq huritim ya ritenim inadnad diq tiqemaiq. ⁷Helmo, Yesu awagamun araq araq haiqqamta. Teq mataw asor ne giwazbalnan haqad in Krai ago wagam dumunta na wazbiliyim ne gibilenayta. ⁸Ta teq igmo gigo araq ne gigo hib leheq Yesu awagamun i mebmemo gibilenta na biliyeq wagam lul ta araq gibilenid God in kusluw ugid ban miqintab wulehan. Ari angelo araq Heven-ib gatiqeq Yesu awagamun biliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God in kusluw ugid innazaq ban miqintab wulehanmo. ⁹Ya nawa tibilayta nazaq ya a ta bilaq tonaiq. Mat araq Yesu awagamun ne mebmemo huritim anan helmo haqiya na biliyeq wagam ta araq gibilenid God kusluw ugid in ban miqinta nab

wolehan. ¹⁰Ya kazaq aturanmo bilaqid ne ya iwazineq inan dumun haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiq e? Haiqgam. God-mo ya inan dumun haqdaq haqad ya gamuk ka bilaqaiqta. Ya matawmo giqemid ginad dimniy daqay haqad kabiya a hiqemaiqta. Na izaqgo ya mataw ginad muzinad kabiya emeq teq ya Krais ago kabiyyi mat a hi ydaq. ¹¹Ya imaqbaban, Ya ne hel diqtamo gibilenaiq. Yesus awagamun dumunta ya bilaqaiqta ka mat araq og kabta eman a higatimta. ¹²Wagam na ya mat araq ago hib a hihuritta. Teq mat araq wagam na asuleqin a hiyagtamo. Haiqgam. Yesus Krais-mo gamuk na isuhunta. ¹³Ne yaqgo tur os kaziqta na awagamun tuhuritiya. Ya Juda gigo maror ahenib osad ya God ago on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na aturanmo gimiqin tonad giwaleboldaiqta. ¹⁴Kam nab ya mat araq diq nazaqta ya luwyaiqta. Yaqgo on mataw gilikmanib ya iyogniz kabemmo giquriyamim ya ameb diq iyim i gisesan Juda gigo daq teq in gigo daq gunun bunmo ya muzin bugyaiqta. ¹⁵Ta teq kaziqmo ya inen a hiqemsaqmo God agem dumunta yagad itowun tiqamta. Itowun eman ya tigatigan teq ya in ago kabiya emgo haqad in tiqililewun. ¹⁶Ilelewunan in Atatin tiqisuhun, isuhunid ya in Atatin awagamun na a leheq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilendaiq haqad. Ari God in Atatin tiqisuhunan ya teq izaq tondaiqta na ago ya mat araq ago hib lehim a hisusumun ug. ¹⁷Teq ya uliq Jerusalem-ub mataw ya iquriyamim danmeb Aposel gatiqiyta na ago hib a hilehmo. Haiqgam. Ya eraq hid naqmo saw Arebiya ban lehim toqos. Osim abeb ya uliq Damaskus-ib mileqim ta leh. ¹⁸Ad abeb ulig ezeqmanmo tihiqiyan teq ya Pita ahol waqnan haqad uliq Jerusalem-ub tigaleh. Galehim ya Pita inaq wik giger nazaq toqos. ¹⁹Osad ya Aposel asor bunmo a higibiyad ya Iyahta amikan Jems amomo ahol way. ²⁰(Gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka God ibiysaq ya hel diqmo bilaqaiq. Ya a hikatiyaiq.) ²¹Ari abeb ya saw giger Siriya ayow Silisiya inaq gigo saw ban lehim tiluwyaiq. ²²Luwsaq kam nab Yesus ago on mataw gidahuqan saw Judiya-ib osayta na in ya inubun asit ahol a hiwaqad in yaqgo a hi hurit kem yaqayta. ²³Teq mataw ya iwagamun asitmo kazaq bilaqsaq in hurit yaqay. Mat kaziqmo i Yesus anan helmo haqsaq in i gimiqin tonad luwyaqta amatin na muran in anad biliyim Yesus awagamun dumunta on mataw tigibilenaq haq yaqay. ²⁴Haqsaq Yesus ago on mataw saw Judiya-ibta na in ya iwagamun asitmo nazaq huritim in God abin tuquluw yaqay.

Chapter 2

¹Ari ulig 14 nazaq le tihiqiyan ya Barnabas inaq uliq Jerusalem-ub tigaleh. Galehad i Taitus waqim inaq galehmo. ²Teq ya galehta na God-mo ya inadib emim ibilenan ya galehta. Galehim ya Yesus ago on mataw gigo aseseqta na girom tonim ginaq humab tuwol. Humab wolim i gimomo giholbin osad teq ya Yesus awagamun izaq diqta on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenad luwyaiqta na ago ya on mataw aseseqta na tigibilen bug. Luweq ya wagam na wazbilyeq bilaq kereh tonid teq ya iholtuw bulad luwta na saman iydaq haqad. ³Teq in yaqgo gamuk araq diq a hiwastitayiy. Ad in Grik mat ya inaq lehta anan Taitus haqay na ahol abatan asan urotgo a hibilaqiymo. ⁴Helmo, mataw asor urotgo bilaqiya teq daq na a higatim. Mataw nazaq bilaqiya na katiyim bilaqiy, I ne gimaqbaban haqiy. Ta teq haiq. Na in katiyad bo giwirinad luw yaqay. Na izaqgo Krai Yesus i giquamun hasan i God ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosim samanmo luw osauqta na ago in ahol waq kemnan haqad. Mataw na ginad em yaqay, I on mataw ka i gigo gunun amalib a ta giquirurid in i gigo kabiybiy mataw samanta toqos daqay haq yaqay. ⁵Ta teq i ne ginadin emad i mataw na gihenib iyim daq na a hiqem. Haiqgam. Yesus awagamun dumunta aduganib gamuk araq katiya hiqusan haqad i mataw gimeleq iyayta na giquez asit a hikidik muzinta. ⁶Ari ya mataw aseseqta gibilenta na gibiysaq in bilaqne mataw gihin inaqta nogta teq in ginad asor muturta a hiyagiy. (Teq mataw na gihin inaq o haiq na ya inadib nagah amikdiq iyta. Na izaqgo God on mataw bunmo gibiysaq in gihin agaribmo iyaqta. Iysaq in asor gimomo a hi lehaqta.) Ari ya Yesus awagamun bilaqyaiqta na mataw aseseqta na gibilenan in asit a hiwastitayiy. ⁷In ginad kazaq emiy. God Pita atuwun emim kabiy ugan in mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. Ad nazaqmo in Pol atowun eman in mataw gisan a hiqurotayta na Yesus awagamun gibilenaqta haqiy. ⁸(Na izaqgo God ago zaway Pita aholib kabiy emsaq in Juda on mataw gigo Aposel iyta. Ad zaway naqmo ya iholib kabiy emsaq ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo Aposel iytamo.) ⁹Nazaq iyan mataw aseseqta na bunmo in God-mo kabiy yagta na ago ginad tiqem hasiy. Ginad em hasad Jems teq Pita teq Jon in Yesus ago on mataw na gigo danmebta iyim in ya Barnabas inaq giben tuwaziy. Giben wazad in i gibileniy, I garibmo God ago kabiy tiqemam haqiy. Emad ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib lehsaq i mataw gihol abatan asan urotayta na gigo hib tileham haqiy. ¹⁰Haqad teq in gamuk amilikmo igiyta na in kazaq. I giger Krai ago on mataw gina haiqta na ginadin emad gilumsiham haqad in i gibileniy. Teq ya inad nazaq tekomo tuqusta iyan ya in giquez na muzinan inad diq tibilam. ¹¹An teq abeb Pita uliq Antiyok-ib bolim osad in ago daq miqinta araq ulal iyan ya in inaq an nob ugim turadmo ya wad. ¹²Na izaqgo Jems ago mataw asor uliq nab a hibolsaqmo Pita in Krai ago on mataw Juda a haiqta na gigo bitab leheq ginaq dadaq neqyaqta. Ari abeb Jems ago mataw na bo gatiqim in Aniyok mataw Krai anan helmo haqiya na gihol abatan asan urotgo giwaz timeqniy yaqay. Saq Pita in Jems ago mataw na girabunad in ayogniz Juda a haiqta na gihulosim giholib tihiqiyyaq. ¹³Saqmo Juda mataw Yesus anan helmo haqiya na bunmo eraqim Pita asen muzim daq katiya na inaq tiqem yaqaymo. Emsaq in gigo daq katiya na Barnabas anad tiqem has yaqmo. ¹⁴Ta teq ya mataw na gibiysaq in gigo daq na Yesus awagamun helta na inaq a hi ritensaq ya in bunmo gimeb Pita kazaq bulon, Ni Juda matta hay. Teq ni uliq kab bolim osad ni on mataw Juda a haiqta kagan gigo daq muzinad in osayta nazaq ni osyaqta hay. Teq muran izaq haqad ni ninad biliyim mataw Juda a haiqta ka gibe yahid in Juda gigo maror ahenib iyeq muzingo ni gibilenaq hay? ¹⁵Helmo ya iyogniz ginaq i Juda-mo gisenlulib gatiqim i gihin Juda mat usaqta. I on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilulib a higatiqim in gihin mataw God ago gunun itiyonayta nazaq i gihin a hiqusaqta. ¹⁶Teq i ginad kazaq emauq. God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun in mat araq emid in God ameb titnonta a hiqiydaq haqauq. Mat Yesus Krai anan helmo haqta naqmo God in anan mat titnonta haqta haqauq. Haqad i Juda mataw asor i inaqmo Krai Yesus anan helmo haqid God i ginan mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad i Moses ago gunun na akabiyan hulosad i Krai-mo anan helmo tihawta. Na izaqgo on mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun akabiyan emim teq in God ameb titnonta a hiqiyayta na ago iyan. ¹⁷Ari God i ginan mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad i in ago maror Moses bilamta na hulosad i Krai amomo anan helmo haqad inaq soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw enta asor Juda a haiqta na in God ago maror ahenib a hiqosayta nazaq nog i tiqiyim osauqta. Teq i ginad izaq emam? Krai i giqueman i gihin mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na anadin a hiqemad daq miqinta emayta nazaq nog i tiqiy haqam e? Haiqkidik! ¹⁸Ya Krai anan helmo tihaqim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na wolzilaynog iyan in ago zaway ya inad wamuzgota na tihiqiy bug. Ari abeb nagah ya wolzilayan timta na ya waz ta eraqid mataw ya ibiysaq ya maror Moses bilamta na ahenib osad ago gunun itiyonaiqta amatin nog a ta iydaiq. ¹⁹Na izaqgo kaziqmo ya God ago maror na itiyonsaq maror na ahenib a ta hiqosaiqta. Ad teq ya kayeq ta iyim ya maror na ago gunun anadin a ta hiqemad ya God anadmo diq muzingo osaiqta. Na in kazaq. Ya Krai aholib tisoqotan mataw in ayib dom wolad ya inaqmo ayib dom wol nog tiqiyiymo. ²⁰An muran yaqmo diq kayeqmo a hiqosaiqta. Haiqgam. Krai ya iduganib kayeq iyim osaqta. Inmo ya inan anad bilaqsaq in ya imen ahol nog hulosim ilumsih. Ilumsihan muran ya og kab

osad God atatin anan helmo haqsaq inmo ya iqeman ya kayeqmo osaiqta. ²¹Nazaq iyan God agem dumunta on mataw negad gilumsihaqta na ya eman daq samanta a hi iyaq. Ari God ago maror Moses bilamta na in on mataw giqemid God ameb titnonta iyid teq nagahgo Krai mom? In samanta moq nag.

Chapter 3

¹Ne Glasiya-ib matawta, ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na a ta muzinan tonad ne ginad hiqemta adan tiqemay. Nog ne kusluw negan ne ginad agadan iyaq? I Yesus Krai awagamun dumunta gibilensaq ne bilaqne gimeq anonibmo Yesus ayib dom wolan ussaq ahol waq nog tiqiyi. ²Ya nagah araq ago tisuusmun negnan. Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na adan muzinim God ago Bugaw Dumunta waqiy o haiq ne Yesus awagamun dumunta na anan helmo tihaqim teq ne Bugaw Dumunta na waqiy? ³Ne agadan hiqiyi. Mebmemo diq ne God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago zawayib God ameb mataw titnonta iyyi. Ari muran negmo gigo zaway amalib ne gihol emid God ameb tidimnihasnan haqad ne ginad emay e? ⁴Daq kabemmo ne giholib gatimta na samanta gatim e? Teq ya inad emaiq, Daq nagan ne samanta a hiloyiniy haqaiq. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne izaq tonan God ne gilikmanib daq azawayin inaqa emad teq in ago Bugaw Dumunta negaqa? Ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzinsaq in nazaq gidimun tonaqa o haiq, ne Yesus awagamun huritim anan helmo haqiya na ago in ne gigo hib daq aseseqa na tiqemdaq? ⁶God ago marib Abraham abin kazaq usaqa. Abraham God aqez anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ⁷Ad nazaqmo muran on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na in Abraham atatniz tiqiyaytamo. ⁸Teq on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in inaqa God anan helmo haqsaq God in ginan titnonta haqaqtamo. Daq na agamukan kaziqmo God ago marib mar tonan tuqusta. Ussaq daq na a higatiqsaqmo God in gamuk dumunta kazaq Abraham bulonim bilam, Ninmo nimalib teq ya on mataw en bunmo tigidimun tondaiq ham. ⁹Nazaq iyan Abraham helmo haqan God dumun tonta nazaqmo diq God in on mataw helmo haqayta na bunmo gidimun tonaqtamo. ¹⁰Ari teq on mataw ginad emay, God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo teq i tigilumsihdaq haqayta, mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqay. Na izaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq mataw ginad nazaq usaqa na ginan kazaq bilam, On mataw God ago maror Moses mar tonta na ahenib osad ago gunun bunmo a himuz bugayta na, God in on mataw na bunmo kusluw negid in oseq timeqniyhas daqayta ham. ¹¹Gamuk na kazaq bilammo, on mataw God aqez anan helmo haqan in ginan titnonta hamta naqmo in God inaq dumunmo toqos daqay ham. God ago gamuk kazaq bilaqan i ginad emauq, Mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinim ahol eman God ameb titnonta iya na haiq diq haqauqta. ¹²God ago maror Moses bilamta ago adaqan na in i ginad helmo haqauqta na ago a haiqta. Haiqqam. Na in i giholtuw bul ago nagahta. God ago gamuk tibilam. On mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad ago gunun akabiyan em bugid teq maror na giqemid in God inaq dumunmo toqos daqay ham. ¹³Ta teq i bunmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na a himuz bugim i bunmo timeqniyim osta. Teq i maror na itiyonim God ameb timeqniyim osta na ago mebay Krai inmo ahol ugim sorim i gizayan i God ago maror kaziqta na ahenib a ta hiqosauqta. Krai i gigo ban waqim in meqniy hasim osta. Na izaqgo God ago gamuk bilam, Mataw ayib giqothenan turayta na bunmo God in kusluw negan in ameb timeqniy hasim osayta ham. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan Krai Yesus afaqan ayahta on mataw gidanin qwayim usta na waleman God Abraham dumun tonta nazaqmo in muran on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tigidimun tonaqtamo. Gidimun tonsaq i on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dumunta waqauqta, kaziqmo God ignan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq. ¹⁵Ya imaqbaban, ya mataw gigo daq araq anan bilaqnan. I gilikmanib mat araq a himoqdaqmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagah waqdaqta na agamukan bunmo in wastitayim mar tonaqa. Mar tonim tumoqan abeb mat araq diq gamuk na a hiqothasad teq in anadibmo gamuk ta araq samanta a hiqemaqtamo. ¹⁶Ari kaziqmo God in Abraham teq Abraham ases araq abeb teq gatiqdaqta na inaq gidimun tonnan haqad in hel diqmo bilamta. Bilaqan gamuk na God ago marib tuqusaqa. Teq gamuk nab God bilam, In amun amilikmo anan bilaqan in 'Abraham asesanmo' ham. An Abraham ases na Krai-mo ¹⁷Ari yaqgo gamuk nawa na alulin in kazaq. Mebmemo diqmo God in Abraham inaq an adugan wazim in hel diqmo bulonta. In gamuk na bilaqan abeb ulig 430 nazaq le tihiqiyan teq God ago maror Moses bilamta na tigatim. Gatiqim maror na in God Abraham inaq an adugan wazta na eman samanta a hiqiyaq. Haiqqam. Maror na in God ago gamuk amebta in hel diqmo Abraham bulonta na a hiqinar. ¹⁸Ari i God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzin bugeq ago os dumunta waqamta nazaq iyyid teq i ginad kazaq em nag. God hel diqmo haqad ago os dumunta Abraham samanmo ugnan bilamta na le saman tiqiy haq nag. Teq haiq. God in ago os dumunta Abraham samanmo ugnan haqad gamuk hel diqmo bulonta. ¹⁹Ari nazaq iyan nagaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na gatim? Na in kazaq. God anad i gigo daq miqinta na ulal iyaq haqad in ago maror na agununin inaq abeb teq eman gatimta. Gatiqim gunun na nazaqmo ussaq le Abraham asesan in dumun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta na tigatiqdaq haqad in anad amta. God agfo gunun kaziqta na angelo giqezab gatiqan mat liqabmo turyaqta na waqim garahib bo hitiqim teq in ago walmataw nagta. ²⁰Teq mat liqab turaqta na akabiyan kazaq. Mat na mataw giger gilikmanib turad in araq ago gamuk waqim teq in araq na ugaqa. Teq God amilikmo iym in ago gamuk hel diqta na inmo Abraham uqta. Nazaq iyan in Abraham gamuk uqta na in maror kaziqta na uriyamta. ²¹Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in God i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan

na ago bab daqagya? Haiq kidik! God in gunun araq i muzeq kayeqmo osamta na igid teq i bilaq nag, I God ago gunun naqmo muzinad in ameb on mataw titnonta iyauq haq nag. Nazaq iyid teq gunun na in God samanmo gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na wazid woq nag.²² Teq haiq. God ago gunun Moses bilamta na in on mataw bunmo giqirquran in daq miqintamo ahenib osayta. Nazaq iysaq iyan God mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in maror kaziqta na agurmanib a hibolaqta. Haiqgam. Gamuk dumunta na i ginad helmo haqauqta agurmanib bolaqta. Bolim in on mataw Yesus Krai anan helmo haqayta naqmo gigo hib anon emaqa.²³ Ari Yesus anan helmo haqgo akaman na a higatiqsaqmo God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i giqirquran oseq le Yesus anan helmo haqgo adanteqin na ulilab tigatim²⁴ Nazaq iyan God ago maror Moses bilamta na in i gimam giwirin nog iyim in i giwamuzim ossaq le Krai tigatim. Na izaqgo God anad i Krai-mo anan helmo haqsaq teq in i ginan on mataw titnonta haqdaq haqad in anad usta.²⁵ Ari muran i Krai anan helmo haqamta adaqan na tigatiqan i gimam giwirinta na ahenib a ta hiqosuq.²⁶ Ne bunmo Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq osad ne God atatniz tiqiyim osayta.²⁷ Na izaqgo ne Krai abinib yuq huzim ago dauhib gatiqiyta nab ne God atatin Krai waqim giholsihen nog giholib eman ne gisan awaqan amo amo na tuqulilem nog iy.²⁸ Nazaq iyan ne gilikmanib Juda mat haiq teq Grik mat haiqmo. Ad ne gilikmanib kabiybiy mat samanta haiq teq mat samanmo luw oseqta haiqmo. Ne gilikmanib mat haiq teq aw haiqmo. Muran ne bunmo Krai Yesus ago hib soqotim ne bunmo gihol araqibmo tiqiyiy.²⁹ Ad ne Krai agota tiqiyim ne Abraham asesanmo tiqiyim osaytamo. Nazaq iyan kaziqmo God in Abraham asesan ginaq gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in ne gimen usaqtamo.

Chapter 4

¹Ari yaqgo gamuk alulin diq na ya kazaq bilaqdaiq. Amun aqenta amam ago nagh bunmo giwaqeq giwamuzdaqta. Nazaq iyan amam ago nagh nagan bunmo in amun aqenta na ago diqta. Amun na abin nazaqta teq in amun osad in bilaqne amam ago kabibiy mat samanta nog osaq. ²Ossaqa mataw asor amun na wamuzad ginad dumunta ugsaq in gihenib osad le amam kam anan bilamta nab in amam ago nagh na tigiwaqdaqta. ³Teq i nazaqmo amun nog ossaq bugaw miqmiqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta nagan in i giqeman i in gigo kabibiy mataw samanta iyim osta. ⁴Ossaqa God kam anan bilaqan usta na tigatiqan kam nabmo in atatin eman tubol. Bolim in aw araq agemab tigatiqan aw na eman in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago akamanib gatiqim maror na ahenib toqos. ⁵God anad in atatin leheq i on mataw maror kaziqta na ahenib osauqta na gizayid i God atatin diq iyeq osam haqad in atatin na eman og kab bolta. ⁶Nazaq iyan ne God atatin tiqiyim iyan God in atatin ago Bugaw eman in ne ginaq gigemab bolim osad in God lilewunim anan kazaq biyaqta "O kabay," haqaaq, "Ni ya imam" haqaaqta. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne kabibiy mataw samanta a hiqiyay. Haiqqam. Ne God ago onmin tiqiyim osayta. Nazaq iyan God ago nagh dumdumunta in ago onmin diqta negaaqta na in ne inaqmo tinegdaqmo. ⁸Kziqmo ne God ago a hi huritsaq og ka ago God katiyta nagan ne giqirquran ne in gihenib osad in gigo gunun akabanab kabemmo em yaqayta. Teq nagh nagan in god diq a haiqta. ⁹Ari muran ne God diqta na ago tuhurit kemiy. Ta teq ya kazaq ne tigibilen kemnan. Danmeb God in ne gigo tuhuritan teq ne in ago huritiyta haqaiq. Nazaq iyan nagaqgo ne hureq hasim og ka ago bugaw na gigo hib mileqeq ta lehnan tonay? Bugaw miqinta nagan gigo zaway ayah diq haiqta teq in giholib nagh araq ne giqumsihdaqta na haiqmo. Teq ta nagaqgo in ne a ta giqirquid ne in gihaqenib osad gigo kabibiy a ta emnan ginad bilaqaaq? ¹⁰Muran ne Juda gigo maror muzinad ne kam teq kalam teq ulig nulinad teq ne zeq akaman teq urom akaman inaqmo anadin emad kam amilik-amilikmo na ago agununin bunmo ne muzin bugayta. Nabag ne ginad emay, I gunun muzinad God ameb titnonta iyauq haqay. ¹¹Ne nazaq emsaq ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gilikmanib kabiy samanta em haqaiq. Haqad ya ne ginan inad ayahmo meqniyaq. ¹²Ya imaqbaban, Ya ne ginan inad meqniysaq kazaq gibilenaiq, Ya osaiqta kazaq nogmo ne osiy. haqaiq. Na izaqgo kaziqmo ya ginaq osad ya ne nogmo iyim osta. Ossaqa kam nab ne ya a himiqin toniy. ¹³Ya ginaq osta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab ya ginaq osnan inad a hiqemta teq ya igo moq inaq iyim ya ime amebta ne ginaq osad Yesus awagamun dumunta gibilen. ¹⁴Ya moqad ne gigo hib ossaq ne ya iwamuzad giholtuw diq buliyta. Ta teq ne ya inan gituw a hiqiysaq gileh a hiyagiya. Haiqqam. God ago angelo araq ne gigo hib lehid ne wazineq aluwan ton nagiya nazaq nogmo diq ne ya iluwan toniy. Helmo, Krai Yesus-mo ne gigo hib le gatiqid ne gigem dumunta ugaq wazin nagiya nazaqmo ne ya iluwan toniyta. ¹⁵Kam nab ne ya inan ginad bilaq naqmo hiqiyyaqta. Teq muran ne gigo ginad dimniy na idowa? Kam ya ginaq moqad osta nab ya ihol diniyan haqad negmo gimeqnagin araq othaseq ya imeqnaginib emnan bilaqiya. Ya ne helmo ginan bilaqaiq. ¹⁶Ari muran ya ne ginad wastitaynan gamuk helta kazaq gibilensaq ne ya inan i gigo bab haqay e? ¹⁷Ne huritiy. Mataw ne gihureqnan haqad kagin negayta na in ne ya gileh yagad teq ne in ginadin emad gimen giholtuw bul daqay haqad in soysoy na negayta. ¹⁸Helmo. Ya nenaq osad ya imomo ne gimen iholtuw bulad gilumsihdaqta na in dumun diq a haiq. Ya ginaq a hiqossaq mataw ta asor in inaqmo ne gidimun tonan haqad giholtuw bul daqayta na in dumunmo diq. Teq mataw nawa ne ginad hureqayta na in negmo diq ginadin a hiqemayta. ¹⁹Yaqgo onmin, ya ne gibebeunad ihol titiyaq, bilaqne aw amun emnan ahol titiyaqta nazaq nog. Ne bilaqne God ago amun Krai nogmo diq tigatiq hasid nab teq ya ihol titiyaqta ka tihiqiyaq. ²⁰Ya ne ginan inadnad diq tiqemaiq. Ad ya kab pisainmo osad ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gigo hib ginaq osad teq gamuk awaz miqin ka hulosaq kiskismo gibilen nagta haqaiq. ²¹Ne mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahenib osnan ginad bilaqaaqta na ya susumun negid ne amenin emiy. Maror naqmo ibilensaq ne hurit daqay e? ²²God ago marib Abraham awagamun kazaq usaqta. In atatin giger osiyta na gigo araq anen kabibiy aw samanta. Saq araq na anen in aw samanmo anadibmo luw osyaqta. ²³Teq kabibiy aw samanta atatin na in mataw og kabta gigo daq amalib gatimta. Ari aw samanmo luw osyaqta na in aw nignigta iyan in ago amun na God ago gamuk hel diqta in Abraham ugta naqmo amalib in gatimta. ²⁴Wagam ka amuganib gamuk awawunta usaq. On giger na in God ago maror kaziqta MOsees wamta na teq gamuk helta God Abraham bulonta na gitowun emiyta. Kabibiy aw samanta anan Hagar haqayta na in God ago maror garah Sainay-ib gatimta na atowun. In kabibiy awta iyim iyan ago onmin in giqemaqta na in kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim osaytamo. ²⁵Hagar in garah Sainay kantri Arebiya-ib turaqta na atowun. Teq in uliq Jerusalem muran usaqta na atowuntamo. Aw na ago onmin ginaq in muran kabibiy on mataw samanta iyim osayta. ²⁶Ari Jerusalem araq ulilib usaqta nab on mataw bunmo samanmo ginadibmo luw osayta. Uliq naqmo in i ginen diqta. ²⁷Na izaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam, Ni aw amun a hiqemad nignig iyim osaqta na ni ninad dimniyan ham. Aw ni amun emgo santitiy a hiloyinaqta na ni ninad dimniysaq bar waz naqmo hiqiy ham. Na izaqgo aw samanmo osaqta na ago onmin kabemmo diq iyim in aw aduw inaqta na ago onmin giquiyamayta ham. ²⁸Ya imaqbaban, ne aw

samanmo luw osyaqta na atatin Aisak nogta. God ago gamuk in hel diqmo bilamta naqmo amalib ne in ago onmin tigatiqiyta. ²⁹Teq kaziqmo Abraham ago amun og ka ago daqib gatimta na in amun God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago zawayib gatimta na miqin tonyaqta. An muran ne daq naqanta ahol tuwaqaymo. Mataw God ago maror Moses bilamta ahenib os tutayta na in ne afaqan negayta. ³⁰Teq God ago mar izaq bilam? In bilam, Kabibiy aw samanta na atatin inaq gimuzid lehiy ham. Na izaqgo kabibiy aw samanta ago amunta na in aw samanmo luw osaqta ago amun na inaq gimamgo ahuran nagah araqibmo a hiwaq daqay ham. ³¹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, i kabibiy aw samanta ago onmin a haiq. Haiqgam. I aw samanta luw osaqta ago onminta.

Chapter 5

¹Ari Krai anad i samanmo luw osamta haqad in i giwaqan i Moses ago gunun i giqirquran osta na ahenib a ta hiqosauqta. Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq turii. Ad mataw ne a ta giqirqurnan tonsaq ne in aqez othasad giholibmo hiqiyi. ²Yaqmo Pol kazaq diq gibilensaq ne gidek emeq hurit kemiy. Mataw na gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilensaq ne giqez himuzini. Haiqmo diq. Ne maror kaziqta na anan helmo haqad gisan urotid teq Krai ne gimen kabii amta na a ta higilumsihdaq. ³Ne mataw gisan urotgo ginad emayta na ya ne bunmo a ta gibilen tonaiq. Ne nazaq ginad emad ne God ago maror Moses bilamta na ahenib tilehnan tonay. Nazaq ne emad ne maror na ago gunun amikmikta na bunmo tumuzin daqaymo. ⁴Ad ne ginad emiy, I God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugeq teq i God ameb titnonta iyan haqayta na, ne bunmo gihol anadin qwayim Krai ago hib a ta hisoqotay. Ne God agem dumunta in samanmo negaqtana tuhulosiy. ⁵Na izaqgo i Bugaw Dumunta ago zawaymo amalib Krai anan helmo tihaqim i God ameb mataw titnonta tiqiy. Iyim God i gidimun tonnan bilamta nazaq diq in tiqemdaq haqad i abaq tonim osad gihol husisihaq. ⁶Mat Krai inaq tisoqotta na amalib gihsan urotayta na in nagah a haiq. Teq in anadib gisan a urotayta na in nagah a haiqmo. Mat anadib mataw Krai anan helmo haqad teq in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqta naqmo in daq hel diqta. ⁷Kziqmo ne Krai asen muzad ne dumun diqmo sib yaqayta. Ta teq nog ne gigo dan qwayan ne gamuk helta na a ta himuzinay? ⁸God ne gililewunta na in ne ginad biliyan ne maror kaziqta na a hi muzinan tonay. Haiqgam. ⁹Ne gamuk araq mataw bilaqad luwayta ka anadin emiy. Yis asitmo naqmo bret araq ahol eman huhu nemaqta. ¹⁰Teq ya inad emaiq Iyahta ne ginad wamuzsaq ya inad usaq nazaq ne ginad tuqusdaqmo haqaiq. Saq mat nog ne ginad eman agadan iyaqta na in ago daq na amenin naw miqin diqta tuwaqdaq haqhaiq. ¹¹Ya imaqbaban, Kaziqmo ya mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo gibilenyaiqta. Teq muran ya nazaq a ta hibilaqsaq iyan Juda mataw bab yagayta. Ari ya gisan urotgo bilaq tutsaq teq Juda mataw muran ya a hi imiqin ton nagiy. Ad ya Yesu ayib dom wolani momta agamukan a higibilensaq in ya inan gigem a himeqniy nagiy. ¹²Mataw na in gisan urotgo gibilenad in ne giritewunayta. Teq ya mataw na ginan inad kazaq emaiq. Mataw gisan urotgo giwaz meqniyayta na in gimo gihol abatan asan urotad in gihol abatan gikayogin inaqmo uroteq huneg nagiy mo haqaiq. ¹³Ya imaqbaban, God anad ne samanmo tiluw os daqay haqad in ne gililewunta. Teq luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gunun haiqmo osauq haqad ne giholmo anad tumuzin daqay. Haiqgam. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq an ulumsihad osiy. ¹⁴Na izaqgo God ago marib gamuk amilik kaqmo in God ago maror Moses bilamta na agamukan wol net bugaqta. Gamuk na bilam, Ni ninmo nihol anan ninad bilaqta nazaqmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaqan ham. ¹⁵Ari ne an mugad an miqin tonad osad teq ne gihol waziy. Ne bunmo araqibmo tihiqiy daqay. ¹⁶Teq yaqmo kazaq diq ne gibilenai. God ago Bugaw Dumunta dan giqisuhunsaq ne lehiy haqaiq. Ne nazq emad teq ginad miqinta bolsaq ne a himuzin daqay. ¹⁷Na izaqgo i ginad miqinta gatiqta na in God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad nog a haiqta. Saq God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad in ne gigem kaziqta na anad nog a haiqmo. In gigermo an geg ugsaq ne daq asor emnan ginad bilaqta na a hiqemayta. ¹⁸Ari Bugaw Dumunta dan dumunta gisuhuneq lehid teq ne God ago maror Mosees bilamta na ahenib a ta hiqos daqay. ¹⁹Gigem kaziqta ago adaqan na ulilab usaqta. Ni an haresmo hureqim inaq usaqta na teq ni daq anumlan inaq emaqta na teq ni meqbay haiqmo daq haresmo emaqta na, ²⁰teq ni god katiyta muzinaqta na teq ni liqiy tagum emaqta na teq ni mataw bab negaqta na teq ni mataw ginaq an mugaqta na teq mat araq ago os dimniysaq ni ahol waqad nigem meqniyaqta na teq ni nigem miqinta mataw negaqta na teq ni ninmo nihol anadin emaqta na teq ni mataw bunmo gigo gamuk geg ugaqta na teq ni mataw gihuseraqta na, ²¹teq ni mat araq ago nagah dumdumunta utetaqta na teq ni yuq aturanta uluwim nifiqin hulosaqta na teq ni niyogniz ginaq yuq uluwad daq hares emaqta na teq daq naqanta kabemmo i gigem kaziqta na giqeman gatiqayta. Kaziqmo ya ne gidek wazta nazaqmo ya ne gidek a ta wazim kazaq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw daq miqinta nagan emayta na bunmo in God ago maror aduganib le a higatiq daqay haqaiq. ²²Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta in daq kazaq eman i giholib gatiqta. Ni on mataw ginan ninad diq bilaqta na teq ni ninad dimniysaq osaqa na teq ni nigem kuteh nemsaq osaqa na teq ni hidmo nigem a himeqniyaqta na teq ni mataw giluwan tonaqta na teq ni daq dumunta emaqta na teq ni gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni emaqta na, ²³teq ni mataw ginaq kiskismo osaqa na teq ni ninad in nihol anononmo wamuzaqta na, daq nagan bunmo Bugaw Dumunta giqeman i giholib gatiqayta. Gunun araq diq daq nagan giwasihdaqta na haiqgam. ²⁴Teq Krai Yesu ago on mataw bunmo in gigo gigem kaziqta na ayib dom wolani in ago zaway alulin tihiqiy. Hiqiyani mataw na ginad miqinta bolsaq in daq miqinta haresmo emnan ginad em yaqayta na tihiqiy mo. ²⁵God ago Bugaw Dumunta i giqeman i kayeqmo osauqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dumunta dan giqisuhunad giqad lehsaq i muzineq inaq lehmo lehuq. ²⁶Leheq i gihol abin hiquluwuq. Ad in agem hiqulumad i anga nagah hiqutetuq.

Chapter 6

¹Ya imaqbaban, mat araq daq miqinta emid ne mataw God ago Bugaw Dumunta inaq luwayta na ahol waqad ne mat na inaq midemqanmo ago daq na wastitayiy. Ad negmo gihol asawazn woltayiy. Luweq mat na ago daq miqinta na ne gilum waqid ne inaqmo woq daqaymo. ²Ne nazaq an ulumsihad mat araq aholib afaqan gatiqsaq ne bunmo agerab loqeq inaq agaribmo afaqan na soriy. Daq nazaq ne emad teq ne maror Krai igta na tuwol net bug daqay. ³Na izaqgo i bunmo gigo zaway haiqta. Nazaq iyan mat nog anad emad bilaqay, ya asittaqmo haqayta, mat na inmo ahol kat ugaqta. ⁴Ningo kabiyaq daq ni emaqta na bunmo ni ulum kemad dumun miqin na ni ahol waq kem. Ahol waq kemad ni niyow ago kabiyaq hiqulum kem. Na ningo nagah a haiq. Ni nimo ningo luw os anadin em. Ne bunmo nazaq emeq teq ne gihol abin ulu daqayta na alulin negmo giholib usdaq. ⁵Na izaqgo on mataw amilik-amilikmo gigo kabiyaq in em daqay naqmo in tiqem daqay. ⁶Mat God ago gamuk asuleqin waqayta na in ago nagah dumumunta inaq na asor husereq suleq anambren ugan. ⁷Ne gihol hikata ugiy. God in mat araq ago kamolmol a haiqta. Mat araq ago kabiyaq naga dadaqin leyaqta na in dadaq naqmo anon tayim waqayta. ⁸Mat agem kaziqta anad muzinad daq emsaq teq in ago daq na aholib anon emsaq mat na ahol meqniyeq tumoqdaq. Ari mat God ago Bugaw Dumunta muzinad daq emsaq teq Bugaw Dumunta mat na emid in kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosdaq. ⁹Teq i kabiyaq dumunta emad gihol husisihsaq gituw hi hiqiyen. I kabiyaq dumunta emgo gidan sosil a hiqiyid teq dadaq waqgo akamanib i gigo kabiyaq dumunta na anon kabemmo tuwaqam. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i daq dumunta emgo adanteqin inaq iyaqmo i on mataw bunmo gigo hib daq dumunta emuq. Ad i gimaqababan helmo haqayta na ginadin emad gidimun tonuq. ¹¹Mar aseseqta yaqmo ihol ibenab ne gimen mar tonta ka ne ahol waqiy. ¹²Mataw nawa ne gihol abatan asan urotnan bilaqayta na in nagaqgo nazaq emay? In gihol abin ayahta waqgo haqad daq nazaq emayta. Ad in kazaq ginad emay. Luweq i Krai ayib dom wolan momta na adaqan diq muzinsaq Juda mataw gisan urotayta na in afaqan ig daqay haqayta. ¹³Mataw gisan urotayta na in God ago maror Moses bilamta na anonon a himuzin bugayta. Ta teq in ne gisan uroteq ne giquimibmo in gibin emid ayahmo iyaq haqad in nazaq emayta. ¹⁴Teq ya nagah araq ago hib ibin dumunta waqnan ituw hikidik iyaq! I gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai ayib dom wolan momta naqmo ago hib ya ibin dumunta waqgo inad bilaqay. Ay nab og ka ago anad miqinta ya iholib usta na moqad in ya inad hureqgo azawayin na inaqmo tumommo. ¹⁵Gihol abatan asan urotgo adaqan na in nagah diq a haiqta. Teq mat asan a hiqurotaqta na nazaqmo in nagah diq a haiqtamo. God i giqueman i mat muturta iyim osauqta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. ¹⁶Ya inad on mataw ginad ya inad nog usaqta na bunmo gigem kiskis iysaq God in ginan anad meqniyan haqaiq. On mataw naqmo in God ago on mataw Israel-mo diq iyim osayta. ¹⁷Ya Yesu asen muzad ago kabiyaq emsaq mataw ya inoliya na abatlan ya isanib kawa usaqta. Nazaq iyan muran teq abeb mat araq in afaqan araq ta hiyagan. ¹⁸Ya imaqbaban, I gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. Hel diqtamo.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krai Yesu ago Aposel iya. Ya sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Efesus-ib Krai Yesu ago nan huritad muzinayta na gimen mar tonim eman le negaq. ²I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai inaq in gigem dumunta negad in ne gigem emid kiskismo usan. ³I God abin uluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai ago God teq in Yesu amamtamo. In i gigem i Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossaq in i giwitan gidimun tonim ago os dumunta Heven-ib usaqta na tiqiq bug. ⁴Na in Kazaq. Kaziq diqmo God og ka hiqemadmo in i Yesu inaq soqoteq osamta na ago tibilaqan usta. In i ginan anad am, In Yesu inaq soqoteq teq in ya imeb yaqgo on mataw tawonta iyeq os daqay ham. Osad daq araq ananin waq daqayta in giholib haiq iysaq in ya inan ginad diq bilaqsaq os daqay ham. God i gimen daq nazaq diq tiqem igdaq haqad in aholyon i gitowun tiqamta. ⁵Gitowun emim in Yesu Krai ago kabiyaq amalib i giwirinan i inmo ago onmin tigatiw, in kaziqmo anad bilaqan usta nazaq. ⁶God in atatin Yesu anan anad diq bilaqsaq in agem dumunta ugaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesu inaq soqotim ossaq God agem dumunta atatin ugaqta nazaqmo in agem dumunta samanmo naw nog i igaqtamo. Igsaq i in ago agem dumunta ayahmo igaqta na anadin emad i abin uluwauqta. ⁷Yesu Krai inmo ahol anedan hulosisim i gizayim giwamta. Giwaqan muran i in aholib soqotim inaq ossaq in anedan na i gigo daq miqinta tishohol bugan God in anadin a ta hiqemaqta. God agem dumunta ignan haqad in nazaq i gimen danteq dumun diqta na am. ⁸Emad in agem dumunta nawa na ayahmo diq igan giynin bugan i ginad tihastitay. Hastitayan God anad ulilemim usta na in i giquisuhunan i ginad tiqem has. ⁹Na izaqgo God i gilumsihnan anad bilamta na Krai ago hib ulal iysaq i ahol waqim God anad ulilemabta na ago tuhurit. ¹⁰Teq God anad na in kazaq. In nagah bunmo

giwamuzad dan ugeq ugeq le in anad usta nazaqmo in tigatiq bugdaq. Gatiq bugid nab teq nagah bunmo Heven-ibta teq ogibta inaqmo in Krai ahenib iyeq wastitaye qmo toqos bug daqay.¹¹ God nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad giqemsaq in tekomo anad tiqamta nazaqmo diq in gatiqayta. Ad kaziqmo in anad am, Juda on mataw teq danmeb Krai anan helmo haqsaq ya ihol yon giwaqid in yaqgo on matawmo diq iyeq toqos daqay ham. ¹²Ossad ya in gidimun tonta na ago in anadin emad in tuteqmo ya ibin tuquluw daqay ham. Nazaq iyan God in i Juda asor ginan anad amta nazaqmo in bilaqan i in anad na muzinim danmeb Krai anan helmo tihawta. ¹³Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na, ne inaqmo Yesu awagamun dumunta na tuhuritiytamo. Ne God ago gamuk helta na huritim ginad emiy, God i inaqmo tigiwaqdaq haqad ne Krai anan helmo tihaqiy. Haqad ne Krai inaq soqotim ossaq God in ago Bugaw Dumunta na tinag, in ago on mataw bunmo negnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq. Negan ne ginad emay, Helmo, i God ago on matawmo diq tiqiyim osauqta haqay. ¹⁴I Yesu anan helmo haqauqta na bunmo i God ago Bugaw Dumunta tuwawta. Waqim inaq osad i ginad emauq, God ago Bugaw i giholib usaqta ka in God ago os dumunta in teq igdaqta na atowun nog i giholib usaqta haqauq. God ago Bugaw Dumunta ka i giholib ussaq le God i giwaqid i in ago on mataw tiqiy hasamta haqauq. Haqad God i gidimun tonta na i anadin emad abin tutimmo uluwauqta. ¹⁵Ari mataw ne gihin kazaq bilaqsaq ya huritta. Ne Iyahta Yesu anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqta. ¹⁶Ya ne gihin nazaq huritim tutimmo ya God inaq gamuk emad esey ugaiqta. ¹⁷I gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai ago God in i Gimam iyim uliq Heven-ib abin teq ahol anuwan ayahta inaq osaqta. Nazaq iyan ya in inaq gamuk emad ya ne ginadin emad kazaq bulonaiq, God haqaiq ni ninad dumunta Efesus on mataw na negsaq in ginad awaz meqniyan haqaiq. Awaz meqniysaq ni ningo gamuk alulin ulilemim usaqta na emid in gimeb ulal iysaq in ningo hurit hasiy haqaiq. ¹⁸Ad ni in ginad emid hastitayanmo haqaiq. Hastitaysaq ni in giwaqeq gidimun tonan haqad gililewunta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Ginad emad in ningo os dumunta abin inaqta na ago huritiy haqaiq. Ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo in ningo os dumunta na tuwaqim in mataw ginaghan inaqta nog iyim osayta haqaiq. ¹⁹Teq ya God kazaq bulonaiqmo, Efesus mataw na in ningo zaway awaz miqinta i on mataw ni ninan helmo haqauqta giholib kabi emaqta na ago i loyiniymo haqaiq. Loyinad ningo zaway in nagah ayah diqmo iyan in a hiqulum kem daqayta na ago in ginad em hasiymo haqaiq. ²⁰Zaway naqmo kaziqmo Krai aholib kabi eman in hodhodab usim ta eramta. Eraqan God ago zaway naqmo Krai eman in Heven-ib galehim God aben aqabun ban toqos woqim osaqta. ²¹Osad muran in bbugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq angelo giwaz miqmiqinta maror nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan bunmo giquiriyamim in ulilibmo diq osaqta. Osad in nagah aseseqta gihin inaqta nagan bunmo giquiriyamad kam muturta teq gatiqdaqta nab in abin nazaqmo tuqus tutdaqta. ²²God in on mataw Krai ago nan huritayta na ginadin emad in nagah bunmo giqeman in Krai ahenib tiqiy bugsaq in Krai eman nagah na bunmo gifiqin tiqiy. ²³Teq on mataw Krai ago nan huritayta na in Krai anon iyim in Krai ahol bunmo iyim osayta. Saq Krai-mo in og kait inaq tuwaq bugim osaqta.

Chapter 2

¹Kaziqmo ne God ago gunun itiyonad daq miqinta haresmo emsaq ne gigo daq miqinta naqmo ne gihol eman ne giwitan God ameb tumoqim us. ²Kam nab ne og ka ago gunun haresmo muzinad ne bugaw miqinta ulilib luwayta gigo gifiqin na anad muzin yaqaytamo. Bugaw miqinta danmebta na ago zaway awaz miqinta in mataw nan a hihuritayta na gigemab kabiya emad gibeh yahsaq in God aqez othasayta. ³Kaziqmo i bunmo nan a hihuritat ginad miqinta gatiqsaq i muzmo muzinyauqta Muzinad i giholmo i ginad wamuzsaq i gigem kaziqta naqmo ago adaqan muzinyauqta. I nazaq diq iyim ginenan gigemab hitiqan iyan God i ginan agem meqniyyaqta, in on mataw nan othasayta bunmo ginan agem meqniyyaqta nazaq. ⁴Helmo i gigo daq miqinta naqmo i ginol eman i bilaqne mataw tawonta os nog iyauqta. Teq God i ginan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiysaq in i ginan anad ayahmo meqniyyaq. ⁵Nazaq iyan in Krai eman kayeq iyta nab in i giqeman i Krai inaq kayeq tiqiymo. (Na God anadibmo agem dumunta negim in nazaq ne gilumsihim giwamta.) ⁶Ari i Krai inaq agaribmo kayeq tiqiyan God in i Krai Yesus inaq giwazan teqeraw. Eraqan in i giqeman i Krai aholib soqotim inaq ulilib Heven-ib toqos nog iyauq. ⁷God agem dumunta iyahmo igad in Krai Yesus ago kabiya naqmo amalib i giluwana diq tonta. In anad abeb kam muturta nab in ayahmo i gidimun tonta na in on mataw bunmo gisuhunnan haqad in nazaq amta. ⁸Na in kazaq. God agem dumunta negan ne Krai anan helmo haqan in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Daq nawa na negmo gigo zawayib ne eman a higatimta. Haiqgam. God anadibmo samanmo ne gilumsihim giwamta. ⁹Teq ne giholtuw bulad kabiya daq dumdumunta emiyta na ago amenin in ne gilumsihim giwamta nazaq a haiqmo. Nazaq iyan mat araq inmo ahol abin wazid eraqdaqta adanteqin haiq tiqiy. ¹⁰God-mo i giqeman i mataw muturta iyim osauqta. In ago kabiya daq dumdumunta emad luwamta haqad in i giqeman i Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq toqosauq. God anad i in ago kabiya dumdumunta na emad osamta haqad in kaziqmo i gihinib kabiya na tuwastitayan usta. ¹¹Ari ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na ne ginad emiy. Ne gisesan gilulib gatiqim ne in gigo maror ahenib osayta. Ari Juda matawta na nazaqmo in gisesan gigo maror ahenib osad in gihol abatan asan urotayta. Ad in ne gihin wazan woqsaq ginan bilaqay, Mataw gisan a hiqurotayta haqay. Teq daq na in gibenabmo eman gisanib gatiqta. ¹²Ad kaziqmo ne Krai abin a hihurit yaqayta na ne anadin emiymo. Kam nab ne Krai ago hib pesan diqmo os yaqayta. Osad ne Israel gigo maror aduganib a hiqos yaqay. Ad God in Israel gisesan nenaq an adugan wazad in giwamuzeq gidimun tonan hel diqmo gibilensaq ne asan ban os yaqay. Nazaq iyan God teq ne gilumsihdaqta nazaq ne ginad a hiqem yaqay. Saq God ne giholib hiqiyan ne og kab danteq haresmo samanta muzad luw yaqay. ¹³Kaziqmo ne God ago hib pesanmo diq osiyta. Ari muran Krai moqan anedan womta na amalib God ne giqeman ne Krai Yesus inaq soqotim osad ne God agerabmo diq toqosayta. ¹⁴Na in kazaq. Juda mataw in mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan bunmo ginaq an geg ugayta. An geg ugsaq daq na gigel tonan in gimo gimo iyim agarib a hiqosayta. Teq Krai inmo ahol anedan amalib gel na wolbiyayan mataw na gilikmanib bab usta na tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krai in mataw na bunmo giwastonan in mataw en amilikmo tiqiyiy. ¹⁵Krai i gimen ahol nog hulosta nab in God ago maror Moses bilamta na aduganib gunun amikmikta giqusta na gimuzan maror kaziqta na akaman tihiqiy. In nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo inmo aholib giwastonan in mataw en muturta amilikmo tiqiyim in bab hulosaq araقيبmo toqosay. ¹⁶Na in kazaq. Krai inmo ahol amalib on mataw en bunmo giwastonim in gigo ban wam. Waqan mataw ayib dom wolana in moqim on mataw na bunmo gihinib God inaq an anubun tuwastitayiy. In daq nazaq emim in mataw en bunmo gilikmanib an geg usta na wolqeman tihiqiy. ¹⁷Hiqiyan in ago kabibiy mataw giqeman in lehim bab tihiqiyta na agamukan ne mataw pesanmo osiyta na gibilenad in mataw sinsin osiyta na tigibileniymo. ¹⁸Na izaqgo Krai in i on mataw bunmo gimen danteq wastitayan muran God ago Bugaw amilik naqmo i bunmo gilumsihsaq i araقيبmo Gimam Iyah agerab loqauqta. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan muran ne God ago maror asan ban iyim mataw begbegta og saw haresmo luw yaqayta nazaq ne a ta hiluway. Haiqgam. Ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo nenaq araقيبmo God ago maror aduganib tigatiqim ne in asenlulmo diq tiqiyim osayta. ²⁰Ne bilaqne God aholyon bit amta nazaq nog. Saq God ago Aposel teq in ago nantut nagan in bilaqne tituq nog iysaq God in gimalib ago bit na wazan tiqeraaq. Saq Krai Yesus in bit na ago tituq liqab diqta iyim in bit na anon bunmo tisoraq. ²¹Sorsaqaq bit na aditin bunmo Krai aholib soqotim usaq Iyahta Krai-mo in bit na ulum tutsaq in ayah iyad God ago bit tawonta nog tiqiyay. ²²Saq ne inaqmo Krai Yesus ago hib soqotan in ne giwaqim Juda on mataw na ginaq girom tonan ne bunmo God ago bit in ago Bugaw Dumunta bo osaqta na tiqiyiy.

Chapter 3

¹Daq alulin nazaq iysaq iyan yaqmo Pol ya ne on mataw Juda a haiqta na gilumsihnan haqad Krai Yesu ago gamuk gibilenaiqta. Teq ya kabi yaqmo emsaq mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab toqosaiq. ²Nabag ne yaqgo tuhuritiya. God on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan inaqmo gilumsihta agamukan na in ya yagan ya gamuk na wamuzad ne gibilenaiqta. ³Gamuk na kaziqmo ulilemim usta. Teq God eman yaqgo hib ulal iyan ya ago tuhurit. Huritim ya gamuk na asitmo nawa ne gimen mar tonan ne ahol tuwaqiy. ⁴Krais boleq on mataw en bunmo gilumsihdaqta na agamukan ulilemim usta. Teq ya ne gimen gamuk nawa mar tonta na ne ahol tuwaqeq teq ya Krais ago kabi alulin hurit kemta nazaq ne ginad tiqem has daqaymo. ⁵Kaziqmo God ago gamuk na ulilemim ussaq in mataw a higibilenyaq. Ari muran God ago Bugaw Dumunta in God ago Aposel tawonta na teq in ago nantut tawonta na gamuk ulilemabta natigibilan. ⁶Gamuk na kazaq bilam, On mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan in Juda mataw ginaq ara qibmo Yesu awagamun dumunta tuwaqim in bunmo ara qibmo Gimam God atatniz tiqiyim osayta ham. Osad in bunmo mataw en amilikmo iyim in bunmo Krais anon amilikmo tiqiyiymo ham. Iyan God in Krais Yesu amalib on mataw gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta agamukan na in muran Krais ago on mataw bunmo gigota tiqiy ham. ⁷God ya itowun emim agem dumunta yagad in ago zaway ya iholib tiqam. Eman zaway na amalib ya Yesu awagamun dumunta na akabiyan emaiqta. ⁸God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gilikanib ya ibin amik diq usaqta. Ta teq God kabi dumunta na samanmo naw nog yag. Kabi na ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilenid Krais in gilumsihta na ago in tuhurit daqayta. Teq Krais i gilumsihta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyan i a hiqulum kemamta. ⁹God nagah bunmo giqeman osayta. Ad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gilumsihgo anad usta na in isihan kam sisaq diqmo ulilemim usta. Teq muran ya in anad ulilemim usta na ulilabmo bilaqsaq on mataw en bunmo tuhurit kemayta. ¹⁰Nazaq iysaq iyan on mataw Yesu ago nan huritad abin sorsa God anad dumumunta amo amo na in gigo hib ulal tiqiyay. Ulal iysaq Heven-ib angelo giwaz miqinta maror gan osayta na teq bugaw aseseqta gihin inaqta nagan bunmo in tuhurit kemaymo. ¹¹Kaziq diqmo God daq nazaq emnan haqad anad emad osta. Osan muran i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krais gatiqim in God anad na tuwolnet bug. ¹²I Krais anan helmo haqad aholib soqotim inaq osad i God agerab loqnan a hirabauqta. Haiqqam. Muran i God anognib gatiqsaq nagah ara q i gidanin a hiqwayaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan muran ya ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne gilumsihad santitiy soraiqta ka luweq ne ya ibiyad ginad sosil i ydaq haqaiq. Haiqqam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniyan. Ya ne gimen afaqan ka sorsa God ago hib ne gihin inaq tiqiyay. Gihin inaq iyeq abeb teq ne le tigatiqeq dumunmo toqos daqay. ¹⁴I Gimam Iyahta ne gilumsih naqmo hiqiyta na ya anadin emad ya in ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwaiqta. ¹⁵In on mataw Heven-ib teq og kab osayta na bunmo Gimamta teq inmo bilaqan on mataw en bunmo in gimo gimaman og kabta gihenib osaytamo. ¹⁶Ya in ayon ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ya ne gimen kazaq God bulonaiqta. God haqaiq, ni nibin teq ningo zaway ayahmo usaqta nazaqmo i Efesus on mataw na ayahmo gilumsihmo haqaiq. Gilumsihad ni ningo Bugaw emid le in giduganib usad in ginad gigem inaq emid awaz meqniyan haqaiq. ¹⁷Awaz meqniysaq on mataw na Krais anan helmo haqsaq Krais in gimuganib osanmo haqaiq. Saq Krais in ginan anad bilaqta na in loyinaq giwaz meqniyeq turay haqaiq. Bilaqne ay aninin og muganib ulehim og waz naqmo hiqiysaq ay na zaway iyim turaqta nazaq nog haqaiq. ¹⁸Nazaq iyeq teq Krais agem dumunta negaqta na in loyin kemiya haqaiq, ningo on mataw tawonta bunmo loyinaqta nazaq haqaiq. Loyinsa Krais i ginan anad bilaqta na in nagah ayah diqmo iyim ago sisaq pisanmo lehaqta na ago in ginad emiy haqaiq. Teq nagah na ulilibmo diq galehim abeqar ogibmo diq wulehaqta na ago in tuhurit kemiymo haqaiq. ¹⁹Hurit kemeq Krais ago daq na ayah diqmo iyim i ginad bunmo uriyamta nazaq in ginad emiymo haqaiq. Efesus on mataw na in nazaq diq iyid teq ningo daq teq ninad dumumunta nagan bunmo in giholib ateq galeq usan haqaiq. ²⁰Ari God ago zaway i gigemab kabi emaqta na amalib in i gidimun diq tonaqta. Teq i ginad emad susumun ugauqta na in i igad in nagah asor i anadin a hiqemta inaqmo em igaqtamo. Igsaq i nulingo biyab a haiq. ²¹Nazaq iyan kam bunmo tuteqmo on mataw Krais ago nan huritayta na in God abin uluwiya. Saq God in Krais Yesu ago hib abin ayahta waqanmo. Waqsaq daq na muran useq le on mataw gidaquqan abeb teq gatiq daqay na gigo kamub iyeq in nazaqmo le tutan. Hel diqtamo.

Chapter 4

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Iyahta ago kabi y emaiqta na ago ya iqirquran osaiqta. Osad ya aturanmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. God ne gililewunan ne in agota tiqiyim osayta haqaiq. Naza iyan ne anonon diqmo luw osad ne gigo daq bunmo in God ago liley na inaq rireneqmo usan. ²Ne gihol wazid woqsaq daq kiskistaqmo giyogniz gigo hib emiy. Emsaq giyow araq ne gimiqin tonid ne gigem hidmo himeqniyan. Haiqqam. Ne an aluwan tonad an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. ³Saq God ago Bugaw Dumunta anad dumunta negsaq ne gigem amilikmo iyeq osiy. Osad ne giholtuw bulad zib alowab osgo adaqan muziniy. Muzsaq daq na bilaqne am nog ne giqirqurid ne mataw en amilikmo iyeq osiy. ⁴Krais anon amilikmo usaqta. Saq Bugaw Dumunta in amilikmo usaqtamo. Ad nazaqmo God ne gililewunan ne in ago on mataw bunmo ginaq wastonim ne bunmo ara qibmo God teq gidimun tondaqta na amen emim osayta. ⁵Ossa q i bunmo God ago gamuk helmota amilikmo wazad i bunmo daq amilikmo muzinim Krais abinib yuq huzauqtamo. ⁶Teq God amilikmoqmo osad in i bunmo Gimamta. In ago on mataw inmo ahenib iysaq in giwamuzaqta. Giwamuzsaq in gigo kabi y daq bunmo inmo anad muzinaqta. Saq in ago on mataw na bunmo gilikmanib in ginaq osaqtamo. ⁷I bunmo God ahenib ara qibmo iyim osauqta. Ta teq Krais in ago zaway ara qibmo a hiqigaqta. Haiqqam. In anad emad zaway izaqta in igaqta naqmo in i amilik-amilikmo naw nog samanmo tiqig. ⁸Na ago God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, In bab emim mataw kabemmo giqirqurim teq in giqad ulilibmo tigalah ham. Galehim in ago walmataw naw amo amo tinag ham. ⁹Teq gamuk nawa bilam, "In galah" hamta na alulin in kazaq. Danmab in pisanmo ulilib osim ogib guwomta. ¹⁰Teq mataw pisanmo guwomta naqmo mileqim galehad in kait uriyamim ulilibmo diq a ta galah. Nazaq iyan in og saw bunmo giqisihim osa qta. ¹¹Teq in ago on mataw naw amo amo kazaq nagta. Mataw asor in Aposel akabiyan nag. Saq asor in uliq-uliqgo luwad Yesus awagamun dumunta mataw on gibilengo akabiyan nag. Saq asor in God ago sipsip giwamuzgo akabiyan negad in mataw asor God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqgo akabiyan nag. ¹²In ago on mataw tawonta giwaz meqniyeq ago kabi y dumunmo tiqem daqayhaqad in naw amo amo na nagta. Negan in kabi y amo amo na emsa q Krais anon ayah iyaqta. ¹³Ari i bunmo nazaq an ulumsihad kabi y amo amo na emad teq i bunmo ginad helta amilikmo ussa q i God atatin ago tuhurit kemam. Hurit kemeq nab i gihol tizilimda q. Zilimad teq i Krais anon wolnet bugid in bilaqne mat ahol bunmo usa qta nog iyad in anon a fiqin inaq tirirenda q. ¹⁴I nazaq diq tiqiyeq teq i amun amikta os nog a ta hiqiyam. Saq mataw gimekeq miqinta nagan gigo suleq katiya bilaqsa q i bilaqne muy kamisib lehsaq tim bolad sorsa q in haresmo lehsaq lehaqta nazaq i a hiqiyam. Mataw na gimeleq iyad yuw hunegsa q i huriteq a himuzam. ¹⁵Haiqqam. I mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa q gamuk heltaqmo gibilenam. I nazaq toneq teq i Krais anon nog iyeq ayah tiqi y bigamta. Ayah iy bugeq i gifiqin Krais ago towubmo tigatiqeq inaq diq tisoqotamta. ¹⁶Krais i gifiqin iyim osa q i in abensen ameqnagin teq in ahol anaghan bunmo iyim osauqta. Saq i gifiqin na zaway igsa q i kabi y anononmo emauqta. Emad i bunmo an soqotim ara qibmo diq osad i an anan ginad bilaqsa q osauqta. I nazaq emad osa q Krais anon na ayah iyad in awaz diq timeqniya q. ¹⁷Ari i bunmo Iyahta ahenib iyim osad iyan ya gamuk ka aturanmo kazaq diq ne gibilenaiq. On mataw God abin a hihuritayta na gigo daq ne himuziniy haqaiq. On mataw na ginad agadanmo diq iysaq in daq hiqemnanta kabemmo emayta. ¹⁸In ginad romriq iyan in ginad a hiqem hasayta. Ad in gigem soqotim ussa q in ginad dumunta araq a hiqusaqta Nazaq iyan in God ago maror asan ban osad in ago os dumuntab nab bo a higatiqayta. ¹⁹In daq miqinta emim gihol a hiloyinad gimeqbay a hiwoqaqta. Saq ginad miqinta bolsaq in a hiwasihad adaqan emmo emayta. Mataw nazaqta in daq miqinta anumlan inaqta bunmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta. ²⁰Ari ne Krais ago suleq waqiya na in ne daq miqinta nazaq emgo a hibilamta. ²¹Ne Krais ago tuhuritiya. Ad ne in ago suleq bunmo tuwaqiya. Suleq na ne daq helta Yesus i gisuhunta naqmo asuleqin ne waqiya. ²²Waqan suleq na bilam, Ne gigo os kaziqta na gileh ugad ne ta himuziy ham. Na izaqgo ne gigem kaziqta na eraqad kat negsa q ne nagh haresmo utet yaqayta. Saq daq naqmo ne gihol miqin tonya qta. Teq ne Krais ago suleq na huritim ne gigem kaziqta na muzan tilah. ²³Teq suleq na kazaq bilammo. Ne ginad biliyid muturta iyan ham. ²⁴Ne ginad muturta iyid teq ne mat muturta ago daq waqeq tubusan nog gihoib emiy ham. God-mo ne giqeman ne on mataw muturta gatiqiya. Gatiqim ne gigo daq God ago daqmo nog iya q. Nazaq iyan ne mutur iyim daq titnonta emad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osayta. ²⁵Nazaq iyan ne gamuk katiya ago adaqan hulosiy. Hulosad i gimaqbaban Krais aduganibta na gina q gamuk emad i nan heltaqmo an bulonad osuq. Na izaqgo i bunmo mat amilik naqmo ahol asor iyim osauqta. ²⁶Teq ne gigem meqniysaq ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq daq miqinta hiqemiy. Ad ne gigem meqniyda qta na hulosid sisaqmo hiqusanmo. Haiqqam. Zeq a hiquleh bugsa q ni hidmo leheq nimaqbab nog ni nigem miqinta uga qta na inaq an anubun wastitayiy. ²⁷Luweq ne Stan ayon dan has ugid in ne gilikmanib gatiqeq ne gigo os timiqin tonda q. ²⁸Teq mataw rin tonad luwayta na in a ta hirin toniy. Haiqqam. In Krais anan helmo tihaqim in daq titnonta muzinad in gimo gibenab kabi y daq tiqem daqay. In nazaq emeq teq mataw nagh ago siqim iysaq in gimo gigo nagh amalib tigilumsih daqay. ²⁹Gamuk miqinta araq diq ne giqezab higatiqan. Haiqqam. Gamuk dumunta mataw

gılımsihid in giwaz meqniyeq os daqayta naqmo ne bilaqiy. Bilaqsaq mataw ginad siqim iyayta na huritad in ginad tizilimdaq . ³⁰Teq ne God ago Bugaw Dumunta emid ahol afaqan hiqiyan. Bugaw na in God ne gizayan ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiyta na atuwun nog ne giholib usaqta. Tow na ne giholib ussaq le Yesus ta boldaqta akaman nab teq God ne giwazid ne in ago tiqiy has daqay haqad in nagta. ³¹Teq ne nan miqinta bilaqayta na adaqan hulos tayiy. Ad ne gigem meqniyaqta na teq ne an wadad haresmo an mugad an bilawunayta na ne hulos bugiymo. Ad gigem meqniysaq an miqin tonayta adaqan na ne aban diq emad luwiy. ³²Ne an aluwan tonad an agem dumunta ugad osiy. Osad ne gimaqbaban daq miqinta negsaq ne walemad anadin ta hiqemiy. Ne Kraiss aholib soqotan God ne gigo daq miqinta walemim anadin a ta hiqemaqta nazaqmo ne emiy.

Chapter 5

¹Ne God ago onmin iyan in ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne emiy.

²Ad Krai i ginan anad bilaqsaq in i giyon ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiymo. Na izaqgo Krai ahol tamaz nog God ugan God ameb in bilaqne tamaz ahuran dumunta nog iyan in huritim anad diq bilamta.

³Teq ne an haresmo hureqeq inaq hiqusi. Ad ne daq anumlan anumlan inaqta bunmo hiqemad mataw asor gigo nagh hiqutetiymo. Daq nawa ya ginan bilayta na ne aban emsaq in abin asit ne gilikmanib higatigan. I God ago on mataw tawonta iyim i nazaq wastitayeq osamta.

⁴Teq ne gamuk miqinta teq gamuk agadanta teq gamuk akamolmolin inaqta miqinta nagan ne hibilaqiy. God ago on mataw gamuk naqanta a hibilaqayta. Haiqqam. Ne gamuk miqinta na hulosaq gamuk dumuntaqmo amalib God eseymo ugiy.

⁵Ne gamuk ka huriteq ginad diq em hasiy. On mataw an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq mataw daq anumlan inaqta emayta na teq mataw nagh haresmo utetayta na in God ago maror aduganib givin haiqta. Mat nagh haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiyta abin uluwaqta nazaq nog iyaq. Mataw naqanta nagan bunmo in God ayow Krai inaq gigo os dumunta nab le a higatiq daqayta.

⁶Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Luweq mat araq kat negad ago gamuk samanta gibilensa ne muzin daqay. Ne nazaq hiqemiy. Mataw gamuk samanta muzinad God ago gunun othasaq God in ginan agem meqniysaq faq negaqtta.

⁷Nazaq iyan ne mataw naqanta giholib hiqiyad nenaq araqib hiluwi.

⁸Kaziqmo ne romriqab osiyta. Ari muran ne Iyahta aholib tisoqotim ne inaq saw anuwanib toqosay. Nazaq iyan ne on mataw saw anuwanib luwayta nazaq nog ne luwi.

⁹Na izaqgo ne saw anuwanib daq emsaq saw anuwan naqmo in ne gigo daq dumumunta teq ne gigo daq titnonta teq ne gigo daq helta nagan bunmo giqeman anon kabemmo tisorqenaqta.

¹⁰Teq nagh daqin ne emsaq Iyahta anad dimniyaqta naqmo ne nagunad luwi.

¹¹Mataw romriqab osad daq samanta emsaq ne gilumsihad ginad hiqemiy. Haiqqam. Ne gigo daq dumunta naqmo amalib ne mataw gigo daq miqinta emid ulal iyan.

¹²Na izaqgo daq hares mataw ulilemim emayta na in miqin diq iysaq i giquezabmo bilaqnan gimeqbay woqta.

¹³Ari nagh bunmo saw anuwanib gatiqimmo ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan saw anuwan naqmo in daq bunmo alulin eman ulilab gatiqta.

¹⁴Daq naqmo ago mataw bar wazad kazaq bilaqayta. Mat ni usaqta na ni eraq haqayta. Eraqeq ni hodhod hulseq asan ban gatiq haqayta. Gatiqeq ni Krai ni Krai ahol anuwanib os haqayta.

¹⁵Nazaq iyan ne gihol wamuzad luwi. Ad ne mat anad haiqta luw nog hiqiyiy. Haiqqam. Ne bilaqne mat anad inaqta luw nog iyiy.

¹⁶Muran kam kab daq miqinta haresmo gatiqim tilehaq. Nazaq iyan ne kam abu hiqulumad ne God ago kabi em naqmo hiqiyiy.

¹⁷Ad ne agadan hiqiyad Iyahta anad izaq usaqta na ago ne ginad em haseq nazaqmo ne emiy.

¹⁸Teq ne yuq aturanta ayahmo uluwad gimaqbel hihulosiy. Haiqqam. Yuq na mataw ginad wamuzsaq in daq hiqemnanta emad in gimo gihol miqin tonayta. Ari negmo teq ne God ago Bugaw Dumunta ban ugid in ayahmo ne giholib usad ne ginad wamuzan.

¹⁹Saq ne gimaqbaban nenaq humab woleq lotu abarin teq Buk Song-ib bar usaqta na teq bar asor Bugaw Dumunta ne giholib eman gatiqta nagan ne wazad osiy. Osad ne Iyahta ayon bar nagan wazad ne gigemabmo diq in abin uluwi.

²⁰Teq ne giholib daq bunmo gatiqta na ago ne i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai abinib i Gimam God esey ugiy.

²¹Krai ne gibiymuzsaq ne in wazinad ahenib iyeq osiy.

²²Teq ne on mat tuwaqiyta na, ne Iyahta ahenib iyim osayta nazaq ne gidugniz gigenib iyeq osiymo.

²³Na izaqgo mat in aweq afiqinta. Bilaqne Krai in on mataw inmo nan huritayta na gigo gifiqin iyim osaqtta nazaq nog. Teq Krai in ago on mataw na gilumsihim giwaqan in Krai anon nog iyim osayta.

²⁴Ad Krai ago on mataw in ahenib iyim osayta nazaqmo on in gidugniz gihaqenib iyeq in ginad muzin bugiy.

²⁵Saq ne mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan Krai in ago on mataw ginan anad bilaqsaq in gilumsihnahan haqad ahol nog hulosta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan.

²⁶Krai in ago on mataw na giqemid tawon diq iy daqay haqad in gimen ahol nog hulosta. In nazaq emim teq in ahol awagamun na in ago on mataw negan in tuhuritiyta Huritim in gamuk na anan helmo haqad yuq huzan Krai in gigem soholan in ameb ginumlan tihiqiy.

²⁷Ginumlan hiqiyin in giwaqan dumun diqmo iyan Krai aholyon tigiwam. Krai ago on mataw na giholib gibatlan araq hiqiyangisan dumun diq iysaq in ahol awaqan dumunmo diq tiqiy hasaqta. Nazaq iyan in Krai ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim in gihoib daq araq ananin waq daqayta na ahiqusaqta.

²⁸An nazaqmo mataw aw tuwaqiyta na in gimo gihol anan ginad bilaqta nazaqmo in giqonan ginan ginad bilaq daqaymo. Mat in aweq aluwan tonad na inmo ahol aluwan tonaqtamo.

²⁹Mat araq diq inmo ahol bab ugad a himiqin tonaqta. Haiqqam. Mataw bunmo in gimo gihol aluwan tonad in gihol anononmo wamuzayta. Teq Krai in ago on mataw giyon nazaq emaqta.

³⁰Na izaqgo i inmo ahol anaghan nog iyim ossaq in nazaq i gidimun tonaqta.

³¹Daq alulin naqmo ago mat in anen amam hulseq in aweq aholib tisoqotdaq ham. Soqoteq in giger gihol amilikmo iyeq toqos daqay haqad in bilam ham.

³²Mat aweq inaq izaq tonim gihol amilikmo iyayta na alulin ulilemimmo diq usaq i a hiqulum kemamta. Teq ya gamuk na waqim Krai ago on mataw ginaq giholib emim ya in ginan bilaqai.

³³Ari ne mataw amilik-amilikmo bunmo ne gihol anan ginad bilaqta nazaqmo ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqan. Saq aw aduw wazinad ahenib iyeq osan.

Chapter 6

¹Onmin, ne ginenmaman nenaq ara qibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim inaq osayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginenmaman gigo gamuk huritiy. Daq na God ameb dumun diqta. ²Na izaqgo God ago mar kazaq bilam, NI ninenmaman gigez hurit ham. Ari God in ago gunun asor tibilagim teq in gunun nawa na bilaqim abatanib in gamuk ara i gidimun tondaqta na tutim in kazaq hel diqmo bilam, ³Ni ninenmaman gigez huriteq teq ningo os dimniysaq ni og kab sisagmo toqosdaq ham. ⁴Ari onmin gimaman ne gigo onmin gimiqin tonaq in gigem himeqniyyi. Haiqqam. Ne in giwamuzad gigo daq wastitayad Iyahta ago suleq dumunta amalib in gibileniy. ⁵Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta, ne ginambreniz og kabta na gihenib iyeq osad ne girabunad gigez hurit kemiy. Ad ne Krai ago gamuk muzinayta nazaq ne in aqez muzinad ne ginad giger hiqiyen. ⁶Luweq na ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqqam. ne kraisi ago kabibiy mataw iyim ne God anad muzinim matawna gigo kabiy emayta. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo kabiy ugad ne hikatiyad anononmo emiy. ⁷Ne giholtuw bulad gigem dimniysaq kabiy emiy. Na izaqgo ne matawmo gigo kabiy hiqemay. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta. ⁸Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy. Mataw samanmo luw osayta na in gigo kabiy dumunmo emid Iyahta in amenin naw dumunta tinegdaq. Ad nazaqmo kabibiy mataw samanta na in gigo kabiy dumunmo emid Iyahta naw dumunta naqmo in tinegdaqmo. ⁹Ari ne kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta gimen daq dumuntaqmo emiy. Ad ne tor negad ginolnan tonaq in rabayta na ne hulosi. Iyahta Heven-ib osaqta na in ne gigo Iyahta teq in kabibiy mataw samanta na gigo Iyahtamo. Ad in mataw gihin inaqta gigo a hilehaqta. Haiqqam. In mataw bunmo gimen daq amilikmo emayta. ¹⁰Ari yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta inaq soqoteq ago zaway waqad ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. ¹¹God bab emgo abalawun negaqta na bunmo ne waqeq gihol siheniy. Gihol sihenid teq Satan ulilemeq ne gimen kilek amidon hunegsaq ne zaway iyeq titur daqay. ¹²Na izaqgo i matmo inaq bab a hiqemaqta. Haiqqam. I bugaw miqinta gigo aseseqta nag teq og ka ago bugaw marorta nagan teq nagan aseseqta giwaz miqin diqta kam aromriq inaq ka ago daq wamuzayta nag teq bugaw miqinta ulilib luwad mataw gimiqin tonayta nagan ginaq i an wolauqta. ¹³Nazaq iyan God bab emgo abalawun bunmo negaqta na ne waqeq giholib emiy. Giholib emeq teq kam araq bab miqinta boldaqta nab ne zaway iyeq tursaq bab na bo ne ginolsaq ne a hiwoq daqay. Haiqqam. Ne gihol anononmo wastitayeq teq ne bab na inaq an wolad ne giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan ne gihol wastitayeq zaway iyeq turiy. Ne God ago gamuk helta waqeq let nog giholib hureqid usan. Ad teq Kraisi ago daq titnonta ne emayta na in bilaqne giban isih ain-ibta na nog ne giholib usan. ¹⁵Saq kam bunmo ne gihol wastitayeq God ago gamuk dumunta mataw gigem eman kuteh nemaqta na ne bilaqgomo iyeq osiy. Ad ne God ago gamuk bilaqgo iyim osayta na ne bilaqne gisendugan nog gisennab emeq turiy. ¹⁶Nagan na bunmo ane giholib emeq teq ne ginad helmo haqayta na dareq nog ne wazeq turiy. Tursaq mat miqinta na ago kilek amidon faq oyaqta na ne gimen hunegsaq ne dareq na amalib toqot has daqay. ¹⁷Ad God ne gilumsihim giwamta na agamukan in bilaqne hat ain-ibta ne gifiqin isiheq us nog iyan. Saq ne Bugaw Dumunta ago baqir wazeq turiy. Baqir na in God ago gamuk naqmo. ¹⁸Bugaw Dumunta ne ginad wamuzsaq tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk emad in ne gilumsihgo haqad ne buloniy. Ad tuteqmo ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Teq kam bunmo ne God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen God bulonad ne daq na hihulosiy. ¹⁹Teq ne yaqmen God bulonsaq in ya ilumsihanmo. Ilumsihsaq teq ya iteb inmo ago gamuk gatiqsaq ya a hirabad Yesu awagamun dumunta alulin ulilemim usta na tibilag sireqdaiq. ²⁰Ya God abinib gamuk na bilaqad luwsaq iqirquriyta. Teq ya bit kab osad ya God ago nantut na bilaq tutaqta. Nazaq iyan ne yaqmen God bulonsaq ya rab bayid woqsaq ya God-mo anad muzinad ago gamuk na tibilagdaiq. ²¹Ari ya kab izaq iyim osaiqta na teq ya nagan emad osaiqta na ago Tikikus tigibilenaq. Tikikus in i gimaqbab ara dumun diqta. Teq in Iyahta kabiy ugta na emad atuwa a hiqiyaqta. ²²Ya in eman nawa lehim izaq diq osauqta na ago teq in ne gibilensa ne gigem zaway tiqiydaq. ²³Ari i Gimam God teq Iyahta Yesu Kraisi inaq in ne on mataw Kraisi abin wazinayta na bunmo gilumsihsaq ne gigem kuteh nemsaq osiy. Osad ne ginad helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyad ne an nan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. ²⁴Ari on mataw tutimmo i gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisi anan ginad bilaqta na bunmo God in agem dumunta negsaq in osiy. Nawaqmo.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol ya iyow Timoti inaq i giger Kraisi Yesu ago kabibiy matawta iyim i sansandek ka mar tonim eman uliq Filipay-ib God ago on mataw tawonta Kraisi Yesu inaq soqotim osayta na teq in gigo mataw danmebta na teq in gigo kabibiy matawta nagan bunmo gigo hib lehaq. ²I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesu Kraisi inaq in gigem

dumunta negad in ne gigen emid kiskismo usan.³Kam bunmo ya ne ginadin emad yaqmo God esey ugaiqta. ⁴Esey ugad sirisirimo ya ne bunmo ginan inad dimniysaq ne gimen God bulonaiqta. ⁵Na izaqgo mebmemo ne Yesus awagamun huritiya nabmo ne ya inaq wastonim i araqibmo wagam dumunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Emad luwim bo muran i kabiya na garibmo tisor tutaq. ⁶God-mo kabiya dumunta na alulin ne gilikmanib amta. Emim inmo kabiya na wamuzad oseq le Krai Yesus ta boldaqta akamanib nab teq in emid tihiqiy bugdaq.⁷God agem dumunta igad ago kabiya i gibenab eman ya ginaq i araqibmo kabiya na emauqta. Saq ya iqirquran uliq kab ossaq ne yaqgo afaqan na sorad ne bilaqne giqirquran os nog iyaymo. Ad mataw Yesus awagamun geg ugsaq ya amenin emad gibilen sireqsasq ne ya ibunib turayta. Turad ne ya ilumsihsaq i araqibmo wagam dumunta na zaway ugsaq in awaz timeqniyaq. Ya ne giloyinsaq ne ya inan ginad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq inad dumun diqta ne bunmo negaiqta ka in daq dumunta. ⁸God ameb ya helmo bilaqaiq. Krai Yesus ne ginan anad bilaqta nazaqmo ya ne bunmo ginan inad bilaqsasq ginadin diq emaiqta. ⁹Ya ne gimen God bulonad kazaq bilaqaiq, God haqaiq, ni mataw na gilumsihad ginad emid hastitaysaq in an anan ginad bilaqgo ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ginad em hasaq daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo iyan haqaiq. ¹⁰Ad in daq bunmo gilum kemad emnanta naqmo amomo in emadosiy haqaiq. In nazaq emad oseq le Krai ta boldaqta akaman nab in gigemab ginumlan haiq diq iysaq in giholib daq araq ananin waq daqayta hiqusan haqaiq. ¹¹Ad kam nab Yeusu abin titnonta naqmo amomo in giholib ayahmo usan haqaiq. In on mataw nazaq diqta iyid teq ni nibin ayahta in gigo hib waqsasq on mataw bunmo ninmo nibin tuquluw daqay haqaiq. ¹²Ya imaqbaban, ne hurit kemiy. Daq kawa ya iholib gatimta ka in Yesus awagamun a hiwasihag. Haiqqam. In leh tutaq. ¹³Nazaq iyan uliq kab Sisa ago bab matawta na teq in ago gavman mataw bunmo teq on mataw ta asor na bunmo in yaqgo tuhuritiy. Huritim in ya inan ginad kazaq tiqemay, Pol Krai asen muzinad ago kabiya emaqta na ago in irquran osaq haqay. ¹⁴Teq uliq kab ya imaqbaban Iyahta ago on matawta na kabemmo in ya iqirquran ossaq ibiyad in zaway diq tiqiyay. Zaway iyad in a hirabad God ago .gamuk aturanmo bilaqayta. ¹⁵Helmo, mataw na gigo asor ginad miqinta yagad in ya ibin wazid woqsasq in giben ayah iydaq haqad in Krai awagamun bilaqayta. Saq ta asor ginad dumunta yagad in Krai awagamun bilaqayta. ¹⁶Mataw ginad dumunta na in yaqgo tuhurit kemay. Ad in ginad emay, God-mo bilaqan Pol gavman matawta na Yesus awagamun gibilen sireqgo haqad in bit giqirquran osayta nab osaq haqay. Haqad in ya inan ginad bilaqsasq in Krai awagamun bilaqayta. ¹⁷Ari mataw gihar yagayta na in on mataw gihureqid in ya ihuloseq in gigo hib lehnan haqad in Krai awagamun bilaqayta. In ginad dumunta ussasq nazaq a hiqemayta. Haiqqam. Ya iqirquran kab ossaq in ya iholib afaqan ta araq emid ya inad ayahmo meqniydaq haqad in nazaq emayta. ¹⁸Teq ya inad a himeqniyaq. Mataw asor na ginad miqinta usaq in Yesus awagamun bilaqayta. Ta asor na daq helta emayta. Teq in bunmo Krai awagamun bilaqsasq on mataw kabemmo huritayta. Nazaq iyan ya inad dimniysaq osaiq. Teq ya inad dimniyaqta na ahihulosdaiq. ¹⁹Haiqqam. Ya inad kazaq diq emaiq. Ne yaqmen God bulonsaq in Yesus Krai ago Bugaw Dumunta yagsaq ya zaway iyeq osad a hiwoqdaq haqaiq. In ya ilumsihsaq afaqan kawa ya iholib usaqta ka le tihiqiyid ya dumunmo God ameb toqosdaiq haqaiq. ²⁰Ya inad emaiq, In ya ilumsihsaq ya imeqbay asit a hiwoqdaq haqaiq. Ya zaway diq iyeq ossaq Krai abin ayahta yaqgo hib tuwaqdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyid teq ya kayeqmo osdaiq o haiq, mataw ya inol emid moqsasq, daq bunmo ya iholib gatiqdaqta na amalib ya Krai abin emid ayah tiqiydaq haqaiq. Haqad ya God amen emad ihol tuhusisaiq. ²¹Na izaqgo ya og kab kayeqmo osad na ya Krai inaq tisoqotim dumunmo osaiqta. Ari ya moqeq na ya tidimniy hasdaiq. ²²Teq ya isan ka kayeqmo osad ya God ago kabiya emad on mataw kabemmo gilumsihaiqta. Ya naga danteqin diq muzindaiq? Danteq giger na dumun. ²³Nazaq iyan ya inad giger tiqemaiq. Ya isan ka huloseq leheq Krai inaq osnan inad ayahmo usaqta. Ya Krai inaq osdaiqta na in og ka ago os uriyameq dumun diqmo iydaqta. ²⁴Teq ya ne ginadin emaiqmo. Na izaqgo ya kayeqmo osad ne tigilumsihdaiqta haqad. Ari ya gihuloseq leheq ya ne a ta higilumsihdaiq. ²⁵Nazaq iyan ya inad emaiq, Ya ne gihuloseq a hilehdaiq haqaiq. Haiqqam. Ya ne bunmo ginaq og kab toqos tutdaiq haqaiq. Osad ya ne gilumsihsaq ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iysaq ne ginad dimniysaq toqos daqay. ²⁶Nazaq iyid teq ya le ne gigo hib a ta gatiqid ne ya inan ginad dimniysaq Krai Yesus abin tuquluw daqay. ²⁷Ari ya ne gigo hib leheq nenaq os daiq o haiq ya kab ne gigo hib pisanmo osaq tuteqmo ne daq kazaq emad osiy. Ne gigo luw os bunmo Krai awagamun na inaq rireneqmo lehan. Saq ne gigem amilikmo iyeq giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad ne ginad amilikmo iyeq ne an ulumsihad mataw Yesus awagamun wazbiliyan tonsaq ne wagam na anononmo gibilen kemiy. ²⁸Teq ne gigo bab na gihar negsaq ne higrabuniy. Ne nazaq emsaq teq ya le ne gibiydaiq o haiq ya ne gigo hib pisanmo osad ya ne giben dumunta nazaq tuhuritdaiq. Ari ne nazaq giwaz meqniyad tursaq ne gigo bab ne gibiyad in gihol loyinin ginad emay, I teq timeqniyam daqagya haqay. Saq negmo ginad emay, God-mo i giqeman i kazaq giwaz meqniyim turauqta haqay. Nazaq iyan i teq leheq inaq dumunmo toqosam haqay. ²⁹God ne ginad eman hastitayan ne Krai anan helmo tihaqayta. Teq ne Krai anan haqgomo haqad in ne a higiwamta. Haiqqam. Ne Krai anan helmo haqad in abinib santitiy sor daqaymo haqad in ne giwamta. ³⁰Kaziqmo Krai ababun bab yagsaq ne ya ibiy yaqayta. Teq muran ya bab na em tutsaq ne huritad bab amilik nabmo ne tituraymo.

Chapter 2

¹Ari ne Krai ahoib soqotim inaq osad ne gigem zaway iyim osayta. Ossaq Krai ne ginan anad bilaqsaq ne gigem kiskismo usaqta. Teq God ago Bugaw Dumunta ne bunmo giduganib ussaq ne gigem dumunta mataw negad ginan ginad meqniyaqta. ²Ne nazaq emsaq ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq. Ari ne gigo daq dumdumunta na ulumsiheq ne ginad amilikmo usaq ara qibmo an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. Osad ne gigem amilikmo usaq ne ginad amilikmo usanmo. Ne nazaq emsaq teq ya ne ginan inad tidimniy naqmo diq hiqiydaq. ³Ne negmo gihol anadin emad gihin ayahta waqgo hiqemiy. Haiqgam. Ne gihol wazid woqsaq an abin uluwad an ahenib iyeq osiy. ⁴Ne negmo gihol ulumsi hgomo daq hiqemiy. Haiqgam. Ne giyogniz ginadin emad in gilumsihiymo. ⁵Krai Yesu anad usta nazaqmo ne ginad usan. ⁶In God diq iyim osta. Teq in gigo ban ulilibta na anad a hiwaz. ⁷Haiqgam. In gigo ban ulilibta na hulosis in abin wazan woqan in kabibiy mat samanta abin waqim aho ug. Ugad in mat diq asan waqim bo tugatim. ⁸Gatiqim in mat diq iyim osad aho wazan woqsaq in God-mo aqez muzinim lehmo tumom. Teq in danteb dumuntab a himom. In ayibmo dom wolani momta. ⁹In nazaqmo aho abin wazan woqan teq God in abin wazan ulilibmo diq iy. Ad God in anan araq mataw bunmo ginan uriyamta na tuqug. ¹⁰Ugan teq mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na teq og kab osayta na teq og aduganib osayta nagan bun diqmo in Yesu anan biyad teq in ayon abakbakan tuqulum laquw daqay. ¹¹Ad in bunmo bilaq daqay, Yesu Krai in Iyahta haq daqay. Haqsaq Amam God abin ulilibmo diq galeh tuqusdaq. ¹²Ari ya iyogniz, negmo teq kazaq emiy. Ne yaqgo nan hurit yaqayta nazaqmo ne muran em tutad osiy. Teq ya ginaq ossaq ne nan huritiy haqad ya a hibilaqaiq. Haiqgam. ¹³Muran kam kab ya ne gihulosim uliq kab pesanmo ossaq ne ya iqez ka hurit naqmo hiqiyiy haqaiq. Ne ginad emiy. God-mo ne gimuganib kabiy emad in ne ginad wazan eraqsaq in anad usaqta nazaqmo ne kabiy daq emayta. Nazaq iyan God ne giwaqnan haqad gimen danteq amta na ne muzinad gihol anononmo wamuzad ne rabad gihol harara nemsaq danteq na muzinad luwiy. ¹⁴Kabiy daq bunmo ne emad na ago ananin kabemmo ne bilaqad an himugiy. ¹⁵Ne nazaq emad oseq teq ne gigemab ginumlan hiqiysaq afaqan araq a hiqem daqay. Haiqgam. On mataw miqmiqinta muran kam kab osayta ka gilikmanib ne God ago onmin dumun diqta iyeq toqos daqay. Osad on mataw na daq hihiq emsaq ne os dumunta kayeqmo os tut daqayta na agamukan tigibilen daqay. ¹⁶Ne gamuk dumunta na gibilenad ne bilaqne ulig ulilib oyaqta nazaq nog ne on mataw God gileh ugayta na gilikmanib oyad toqos daqay. Ne nazaq diq emid teq Krai ta boldaqta akaman nab ya iho abin uluwad biladaiq, Ya kabiy samanmo a hiqem haqdaiq. Ad yaqgo zaway zaway hunegan le saman a hiqiy haqdaiq. ¹⁷Ne Yesu anan helmo diq haqad God ago kabiy emad ne gihol bunmo tamaz nog God ugayta. Saq abeb mataw ya inol emid inedan wain ayun nog ne gigo naw na amalib wazbalid woqsaq i agaribmo gihol tamaz nog God tuqugam. Ya iho nazaq diq loyinaiqta teq ya inad a himeqniyaq. Haiqgam. Ne ya inan ginad dimniysaq ya inad tidimniyaqmo. ¹⁸Ad nazaqmo ya ne ginan inad dimniysaq ne ginad dimniyanmo. ¹⁹Ari Iyahta Yesu anad bilaqid teq ya Timoti emid nawa ne gigo hib hidmo tilehdaq. Leheq in mileq ta boleq ne izaq osayta na awagamun ibilenid ya igem zaway tiqiydaq haqad. ²⁰Yaqgo mat araq Timoti nogta haiqgam. In anad ya inad nog iyim in ne ginadin diq emaqta. ²¹Mataw asor bunmo in gimo gihol anadin emad in Yesu Krai ago kabiy anadin diq a hiqemayta. ²²Teq negmo Timoti ago tuhuritiya. In mat atuw inaqta. Amun amam ulumsihaqta nazaq in ya ilumsihsaq i agaribmo Yesu awagamun dumunta akabiy an emauqta. ²³Nazaq iyan ya bit kab ossaq yaqgo hazizir le izaq iyid ya aho waqad teq ya Timoti emid hidmo nawa ne gigo hib tilehdaq. ²⁴Teq ya inad emaiq, Asit naqmo Iyahta yaqmen dan emid ya ne gigo hib tilehdaiqmo haqaiq. ²⁵Teq ya inad emaiq, Ya Epafroditus ne gigo hib emid in mileqeq ta lehdaq haqaiq. Na in ya imaqbab nog iyim ya inaq i ara qibmo kabiy emad Yesu ago bab ginaq an wolauqta. Kaziqmo ne mat na yaqgo hib eman bolim in ya ilumsi had osim bo muran tiqiy. ²⁶Iyim in muran ne gibiynan anad diq meqniyaqta. Ad in moqad usta na ago ne huritim ginadnad emiyta na ago in agem afaqan iyaqmo. ²⁷Helmo in moq waqim tumoqnantonta. Teq God in anan anad meqniy. Anad meqniysaq in Epafroditus amomo anan anad a himeqniysaq in ya inan anad meqniymo. In anad kazaq am. Pol irquran osaqa na ago afaqan sorsaqa in ayow na moqid ago afaqan na ayah diqmo isihdaq haqad in Epafroditus ulumsi han a himom. ²⁸Nazaq iyan ya in emid ne gigo hib lehnan inad ayahmo bilaqay. In ne gigo hib lehid ne aho waqad teq ne ginad dimniydaq. Saq ya ne ginadin emad inadnad kabemmo emaiqta na asit tihiqiydaq. ²⁹Naza qian in le ne gigo hib gatiqid ne ginad dimniysaq Iyahta abinib in waqiy. In Krai ago kabiy aduganib moqnantonta. ³⁰Ne ya ilumsiheq yaqgo kabiy ka asor a hiqem daqayta iyan in ameq wolnetnan haqad inmo aho nog hulosis ton. Nazaq iyan ne mat naqanta gihin tuquluw daqay.

Chapter 3

¹Yaq imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne Iyahta anan ginad dimniyan. Gamuk na ya ne gimen timar tonta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad dumunmo toqos daqay haqad ya a ta mar tonnan ituw a hiqiyay. ²Mataw gihol abatan asan urotgo bilaqayta na gigo ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Na in bilaqne gaun karuw asan mugtitay nog iyim in mataw gisan miqin tonayta. In bilaqay, I mataw gisan urotsaq in God ago dauhibta iyay haqayta. ³Haiqqam. Igmo God ago dauhibta iyim toqosauqta. Igmo God ago Bugaw Dumunta amalib God ayon lotu emauqta. Ad Krai Yesu amomo i gilumsihan i in abin uluwauqta. Teq i ginad emauq, Gisan akabiyan kabemmo emayta na asit a higilimsihdaq haqauqta. ⁴Ari gisango daq nagan mataw gilumsihdaqta iyid ya kaziqmo tidimniy nagta. Mataw asor gisango daq kabemmo emim in ginad emay, Daq kaqmo i tigilumsihdaq haqayta. Teq gisango daq na gigo ya mataw na giquriyamim ya ihol abin tidimniyim usta. ⁵Ya inen iqeman yaqgo kam 8 nazaq tiqiyin mataw ya isan urotiyta. Teq ya Benzamin asesan araq iyim ya Israel mat diqta araq. Nazaq iyan ya Hibru gigo ned watwatmota. Teq ya Farasi araq iyim ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na anononmo muzinyaiqta. ⁶Ya God ago kabi emnan zaway diq iyim ya Yesu ago on mataw gimuzad gimiqin tonyaiqta. Teq ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun muzin bugsaq mataw ya ilum kemim yaqgo afaqan araq ahol a hiwaqad in ya inan mat titnonta haq yaqayta. ⁷Kaziqmo ya inad emyaiq, Ya Juda gigo maror muzin bugta na ago God tiqiwaqdaq haqyaiq. Ta teq muran ya Krai ago tuhurit kemim ya gisango daq bunmo emta na in bilaqne nagah samanta nog tiqiy. ⁸Helmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya ibin dumunta usta na ya inadib in nagah diq a haiqta. Ari yaqgo Iyahta Yesu Krai ago ya tuhuritta naqmo in nagah heltaqmo. Ya Krai amomo ago hib soqotnan haqad nagah bunmo ya inad wazta na ya tuhulos bug. Ad Krai amomo ilumsihdaq haqad ya gunun akabiyan kabemmo emta na ya inadib in bilaqne naga hekbel dadaq asan nog tiqiy. ⁹Ya Krai amomo ago hib soqotnan inad bilaqay. Ad ya God ago maror Moses bilamta na muzinad matawmo gigo hib ihol abin titnonta waqnan inad a hibilaqay. Haiqqam. Ya Krai anan helmo haqeq God-mo ago hib ibin titnonta waqnan inad usaq. Gibin titnonta na mataw Krai anan helmo haqsaq God-mo in gibin na negaqtta. ¹⁰Ya Krai ago hurit kemnan inad iyahmo usaqta. Teq God ago zaway Krai wazan eramta na ya iholib loyinanmo. Ad Krai santitiy sorta nazaqmo ya in ago santitiy na asor sornanmo. Ya nazaq emeq teq Krai santitiy sorim le in momta nazaqmo ya in asen muzeq in amta nazaq ya emnanmo. ¹¹Ya ihol nazaq bibewunad oseq teq Krai hodhodab eramta nazaqmo ya hodhodab useq tiqeraqdaiqmo haqaiq. ¹²Ya Krai ago daq naway na giwaq bugan tiqiyunin nazaq ya a hibilaqdaiq. Teq ya mat dumun tiqiy hasta nazaq a haiqmo. Krai Yesu ya iwaqan ya in ago tiqiyta. Nazaq iyan muran ya in ago daq nagan wazeq ihol ugid yaqgo tiqiy bugdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad tiluwaiq. ¹³Ya imaqbaban, ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ya Krai ago daq nagan a hiwaz bugaiqta haqaiq. Teq daq amilikmo ya emaiqta na in kazaq. Kabi daq bunmo ya ibun ban tilahta nagan anan ya idek zizalsaq nagah dumunta ya ibun ban usaqta naqmo ya waznan iholtuw diq bulaiqta. ¹⁴Ya zaway diq iyeq sibeq le God yaqmen tow eman usaqta nab gatiqeq naw dumunta na tuwaqdaiq haqad ya iwaz meqniyim iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. Naw na God ya ililewunan ya danteq Krai Yesu yaqmen amta na muzineq gale Heven-ib tiqiyeq teq ya tuwaqdaiqta. ¹⁵Ari on mataw ginad tizilimta na, i bunmo ginad nawa ya tibilayta nazaqmo usan. Ad ne ginad ta araq usid teq God giquisuhunid ne ginad tiqem has daqay. ¹⁶Teq nagah bunmo ago i ginad tiqem hasauqta naqmo i waz naqmo hiqiyad adaqan amuq. ¹⁷Ya imaqbaban, ne ya isen muzeq ya daq em nogmo ne emiy. Ne izaq luw os daqayta na ago i tigibilen bug. Nazaq iyan mataw i gisen muzad daq emsaq ne gibiy kemiy. ¹⁸Na izaqgo mataw kabemmo Krai ago kruse gihar ugad osayta. Ya imeq kabemmo ne gidek wazad mataw na ginan tigibilenta. Ad muran ya a ta gibilen tonad ya imeqil woqay. ¹⁹Mataw na oseq teq tihiqiy daqayta. In gihol ginadmo bilaqne in gigo god nog iyan in daq amo amo ameqbay inaqtta emad luwayta. Teq in gimeqbay a hiwoqta. Haiqqam. In gihol abin uluwad ginad dimniysaq osayta. Mataw naqanta in og ka ago nagahmo ginadin emayta. ²⁰Ari igmo i on mataw Heven-ibta. Mat i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqtta na amatin in saw nabmo oseq teq a ta guwoqdaqtta. Na i gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai-mo. I in abaq tonad gihol misisisaq osauqta. ²¹In ago zaway ayahta amalib nagah bunmo giquemid ahenib tiqiy bugdaqta. Ad in ago zaway naqmo amalib i gihol miqinta ka emid inmo ahol anuwanta nog iyeq dumun diq tiqiyaqtta.

Chapter 4

¹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban dumunta, ya tibilayta nazaqmo ne Iyahta ago hib soqoteq giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ya ne ginan inad bilaqsaq ya ne gibliyan igem gaqaqta. Ne bilaqne yaqgo kabiyan anawun dumun diqta nog iysaq ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaqta. ²Teq ya on giger Yuodiya ayow Sintike inaq ginan inad meqniysaq ya kazaq aturanmo gibilenaiq. Ne giger Iyahta ago on iyim iyan ne gigem amilikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. ³Ad mat ni yaqgo iteqsor diqta na ya ni kazaq nibilenaiq, Ni on giger na gilumsih haqaiq. In giger ya iteqsormo diq iyan i agaribmo Yesus awagamun dumunta na akabiyan emyauqta. Saq Klemen teq ya iyogniz ta asor ya ginaq kabiyan emyauqta na in on giger na ginaq kabiyan em yaqaytamo. In bunmo ginan God ago buk mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta ginan usaqta nab mar tonan usaq. ⁴Ari ne bunmo Iyahta ago hib tisoqotim osad iyan tuteqmo ne ginad dimniysaq osiy. Ya gamuk na a ta bilaq tonan. Ne ginadmo dimniyan. ⁵Teq ne tok nemeq kiskismo ossaq on mataw bunmo ne gigo daq na ahol waq kemiy. Iyahta ne gigerabmo diq osaqta. ⁶Saq ne nagah araq anan ginad himeqniyan. Haiqqam. Ne gigo kabiyan daq bunmo ago ne God bulonad susumun ugiy. ⁷Ne Krai Yesus aholib soqotim inaq ossaq God-mo ne gigem ginad wamuzsaq ne gigem kiskismo tuqusdaq. Saq afaqan ne giholib gatiqsaq ne izaq tonim gigem kuteh nemaqta na ago ne a hihurit daqay. ⁸Ya imaqbaban, yaqgo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne ginad kazaq emad osiy. Naga daqin in helta teq in abin dumunta teq in titnonta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in awaq dumunta teq in ulilab emnanta, daq naqanta bunmo ne anadin emad luwi. Daq dumdumun diqta teq daq bunmo i abin wazid eraqnaq diqta nagan bunmo ne anadin emad adaqan emiy. ⁹Daq emnanta na bunmo ya anan gibilenan ne huritim tuwaqiyta. Teq ya daq na bunmo emsaq ne yaqgo hib ahol tuwaq kemiy. Nazaq iyan ne daq dumdumunta nagan emsaq God i gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na in ne nenaq toqosdaq. ¹⁰Kam sisaq nog ne ya inan ginad meqniyaqta na ya asit a hi loyinta. Helmo ne ya inadin em yaqayta teq ne gigo dan hiqiyay. Ari muran Iyahta ne gimen dan eman ne ya tiqilumsihay. Nazaq iyan ya inad diq dimniyaq. ¹¹Teq ya nagah ago siqim iyim osta na ago ya a hibilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Ya nagah osgo inaq o haiq na ya inad a himeqniysaq ya igem dumunmo usaqta. ¹²Kam asor ya mat inaq haiqta nog osaiqta. Ad kam asor yaqgo nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta. Kam asor ya dadaq kabemmo neqaiqta. Ad kam asor ya zarow diq iyim osaiqta. Teq ya kam bunmo igem dimniysaq osgo adaqan na ya tuhurit kem. Nazaq iyan ya nagah kabemmo inaq iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hibilaqad ya igem dimniysaq osaiqta. Ad ya nagah kabemmo ago siqim iyim osaiqta na ago ya a hibilaqad ya igem dimniysaq osaiqtamo. ¹³Krais-mo ya zaway yagsaq ya kam bunmo igem dimniysaq osaiqta. ¹⁴Teq ne yaqgo afaqan na gihol ugim soran ya inad tidimniyaq. Na ne daq dumunta emay. ¹⁵Ne mebmemo Yesus awagamun dumunta huritiya nab ya ginaq osim teq ya eraqim saw Masedoniya hulosis lehsaq Yesus ago dauh araq ya a hiqilumsihiy. Haiqqam. In yaqgo hib nagah tuwaqim teq in amenin emim nagah araq a hiyagiy. Kam nab ne gimomo ya ilumsihiyta. Na ne Filipay on mataw, ne tuhuritiya. ¹⁶Teq ya ne gihulosim le uliq Tesalonaika-ib kabiyan emad nagah ago siqim iysaq ne ya ilumsihim teq ne a ta ilumsih toniy. ¹⁷Teq ya ne gigo nagah anan a hisunaiq. Haiqqam. Ya inad kazaq emaiq. Ne ya ilumsihsaq ne gigo daq dumunta na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq haqaiq. Saq abeb God ne gigo daq anon kabemmo na ahol waqad in amenin dumunta tinegdaq haqaiq. Na ago ne ya ilumsihan ya inad tidimniyaq. ¹⁸Ari Epafroditus ne gigo naw waq bolim ya ibenab tiqam. Eman ya ne gigo nagah na waqan in tiqiyunin. Nagah ne waq daqyta na ne uriyamim nagah asor bunta inaqmo ne emiy. Ne gigo naw na bilaqne faq aqasin ahuran dumunta nog iyan God tamaz na waqim agem dimniyaq. ¹⁹Teq yaqgo God ago nagah dumdumun diqta bunmo Krai Yesus ago hib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne Krai aholib soqotim inaq ossaq nagah bunmo ago ne siqim iyayta na God-mo negid tigiynindaq. ²⁰I Gimam God abin tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo uluwuq. Hel diqtamo. ²¹Ya ne gigo hib on mataw Krai Yesus aholib soqotim God ago on mataw tawonta iyim osayta na bunmo yaqgo zeq dumun ka in nagaiq. Saq ya imaqbaban Krai ago on mataw ya ginaq kawa osaiqta ka in zeq dumun ne negaymo. ²²Teq God ago on mataw tawonta kab osayta na bunmo in gigo zeq dumun ne negad in gilikmanib mataw asor Sisa ago bitab kabiyan emayta na in ne ginadin emad in gigo zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. ²³I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai agem dumunta ne bunmo negan. Nawaqmo.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol.God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krai Yesus ago Aposel iyta.Ya imaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka God ago on mataw tawonta uliq Kolosi-ib osayta na ne gimen martonan lehaq. ²I bunmo araqibmo Krai aholib soqotim inaq osad iyan ne i gimaqbabmo diq iyim osayta.Osad ne Krai ago gamuk muzinad gituw a hiqiyayta. I Gimam God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan. ³Ari kwaziqmo mataw asor Yesus

awagamun dumunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa God ne gimen os dimun diqta wastitayan Heven-ib usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy.⁴Nazaq iyan muran ne Kraiss Yesus anan helmo haqad ne God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo gigem dumunta negayta. I ne giwagamun nazaq huritim kam bunmo i gigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss Amam God inaq gamuk emad i esey ugauqta.⁵Og saw bunmo mataw Yesus awagamun dumunta bilaqsaq on mataw kabemmo huritad anan helmo haqsaq gamuk na in gigo hib anon kabemmo emaqta. An nazaqmo ne Yesus awagamun waqiyta nabmo gamuk na in ne gigo hib anon emim emim bo muran tiqiy.⁶Na izaqgo God agem dumunta ne nagta na ago agamukan ne huritim ne ginad em hasim anan helmo diq haqiyta na ago iyan.⁷Mat anan Epafras haqayta naqmo in God ago gamuk na ne gigo hib a lehan ne huritiy. I Epafras inaq agaribmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. Teq Kraiss in mat na kabiyy ugan in anononmo emad ne gilumsihad atuw a hiqiytaqta.⁸Mat na mileqim i gigo hib ta bolim in ne ginan kazaq i gibilan, God ago Bugaw Dumunta ne ginad wamuzsaq ne God ago on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqtaqta ham.⁹Epafras nazaq i gibilenan kam nab i ne gimen God bulonim bulonim bolim muran i ne gimen bulon tutad i daq na a hihulosauqta. I ne gimen God susumun ugad i kazaq bilaqauq, God haqauq, ningo Bugaw Dumunta Kolosi on mataw na giholib emid usad in mataw na ginad emid hastitay bugsaq in ginad na awaz miqin diq iyan haqauq. Ginad awaz meniysaq in ninmo ninad muzinad luw daqayta na ago i ginad em hasiy haqauq.¹⁰Ginad em hasad in Iyahta ago on matawmo diq iyeq luw osiy haqauq. Osad in ningo huritayta na in ginadib ayah iysaq in ningo hurit kemiy haqauq. Hurit kemad in kabiyy dumdumunta emsaq kabiyy na anon kabemmo gatiqsaq Iyahta in ginan agem dimniyan haqauq.¹¹Haqad i bulonauq, God haqauq ningo zaway ayah diqta mataw ahol waqad nibin uluwayta na in on mataw na gigemab kabiyy emsaq in giwaz meqniyeq osiy haqauq. Ossaqq afaqan amo amo giholib gatiqsaq in sorad gituw hiqiyhan haqauq.¹²In ginadmo dimniysaq osad Gimam Iyahta essey ugiy haqauq. Na izaqgo ninmo mataw na gimen danteq eman in teq leheq ningo on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginaq araqqibmo ningo os dumunta tuwaq daqay haqauq. Waqqe in ningo saw nuwanib gatiqqe toqos daqay haqauq.¹³Kaziqmo romriq ago zaway awaz miqinta i ginad wamuzsaq i osyauqta. Ossaqq God i gilumsihim giwaqqim in atatin Yesus ago maror aduganib i giqqam. God in atatin na anan anad diq bilaqtaqta.¹⁴Teq God atatin naqmo in i gigo daq miqinta walemad in i gizayan i in agota tiqiy.¹⁵Ari God atatin na i God ahol a hiwaqauqta nog i in ahol waqauqta. In nagah bunmo God giqqeman gatiqqiyta na ago Iyahta iyim osaqta.¹⁶Na izaqgo God in atatin naqmo amalib nagah bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqqusayta na inaqmo giqqeman gatiqqiyta. Nagah bunmo i gimeb ulal iyaqta na teq nagah bunmo i gimeb ulilemim usayta na teq angelo giwaz miqqimiqinta maror nog iyim ulilib osayta nagan teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan bunmo God atatin inmo giqqeman gatiqqiyta. Gatiqqim nagah na bunmo inmo anad muzingo osayta.¹⁷Teq nagah na bunmo a higaqqisaq inmo toqosta. Nazaq iyan nagah na inmo ago zawayib gatiqqim giqqusayta.¹⁸On mataw in ago nan huritayta na bunmo gigo gifaqqin inmo.Saq on mataw na bilaqqe in anon nog iyim osayta. In nagah bunmo gilulinta iyim in ameb hodhodab tiqqeramta. Nazaq iyan God nagah bunmo giqqamta na gilikmanib inmo danmab diq iyim osaqta.¹⁹Na izaqgo in Amam anad bilaqqan Amamgo zaway teq in anad awaz miqinta teq in ago daq bun diqqmo atatin na aholib giqqus bugaqta.²⁰Saq nagah bunmo Heven-ib teq og kab giqqusayta na in God geg ugsaq God in atatin na eman ayib othenan turad in anedan tuwom. Woqqan bab usta na tuhiqqiy. Hiqqiyhan God in daq na amalib nagah nagan bunmo gihureqqan in ago hib ta bol bugiy.²¹Kaziqmo ne gigem miqinta God ugad ne in aholib hiqqiy yaqayta. Ad ne in anan ginad a hibilaqsaq ne daq miqqimiqinta haressmo emad luw yaqay.²²Luwsaq God in atatin eman bolim ne gimen ahol nog hulossim tumom. Moqqim in ne gimen danteq eman ne God inaq an anubun tuwastitayim osayta. God ne giwastitayid ne in ago on mataw tawonta iyeq ne giholib daq araqq ananin waqq daqayta haiqq iysaq ne in ameb titnoneqqmo tur daqay haqad in daq na amta.²³Nazaq iyan in ne giwaz meqniyeq ne ginad God anan helmo haqayta na waz naqmo hiqqiyeq osiy. Osad God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ne anan helmo diq haqad ne ginad na hikidik biliyyi. Luweqq mat araqq gihureqqid ne Yesus awagamun dumunta huritayta na huloss daqay. Mataw Yesus awagamun dumunta og saw bunmo alehim tibilaqqiyta. Saqq yaqqmo Pol ya inaqmo wagam dumunta na ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqqta.²⁴Ya ne gilumsihad ne gimen asantitiy sorad ya inad dimniysaq kawa osaiqq. Na izaqgo Kraiss in ago on mataw gilumsihnan haqad santitiy sorta na a hiqqiy bugsaq ya santitiy na ya ihol ugim sorad ya tuwolne bugaiqq. Wolnet bugad ya in ago on mataw in anon nog iyim osayta na tigilumsihaiqqmo.²⁵God ya itowun emim kabiyy yagan ya Kraiss ago on mataw gigo kabibiy mat iyim osaiqqta. Ossaqq in anad ya ne inaqmo gilumsihdaqq haqad in kabiyy na ya ibenab eman ya in ago gamuk bunmo ne gibilenaiqqta.²⁶Kam sisaqq diqqmo God ago gamuk alulin na ulilemim ussaqq on mataw bunmo a hihurit yaqayta. Ari muran kam kab God in ago gamuk ulilemabta na eman inmo ago on mataw tawonta bunmo gimeb ulal tiqiy.²⁷God in anad in ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqqta nagan gigo hib anon kabemmo emsaq in ago on mataw bunmo ahol waqad abin uluw daqay haqad in nazaq amta. Teq gamuk ulilemabta na alulin kazaq. Kraiss in ne on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqqta nagan inaqmo gimuganib osad in teq ne giwaqqe giqqad le in ago os dumuntab tigiqemdaqq.²⁸I Kraiss awagamun naqmo on mataw en bunmo gibilenauqta. Gibilensaqq God i ginad eman awaz meqniysaq i mataw bunmo gidekk wazad God ago sulleqq negauqta. Ad i ginad emauq, I God ago on

mataw bunmo gilumsihsaq in Kraiṣ aḥolib soqoteq inaq osad in gihol ginad tizilimsaq teq i giqad le God ameb tugatiqam. Haqad i kabiṣ na emauqta. ²⁹In nazaq diq tugatiqdaq haqad ya iholtuw bulad Kraiṣ ago zaway ya iḥolib ayahmo usaqta na amalib ya iwaz meqniyim yaqgo kabiṣ na aturanmo emaiqta.

Chapter 2

¹Ari ya ne gimen kabiy ayahmo emad ihol bebewunaiqta ka ago ne ginad em hasiy. Ya negmo teq on mataw Laodisiya-ibta na teq mataw en asor ya inubun ahol a hiwaqiyta na ginaqmo gilumsihnan iholtuw bulad luwaiqta. ²Ya inad God ago on mataw na bunmo gigem zaway iysaq in an anan ginad bilaqsaq osad in mataw en amilikmo iyeq osiy haqaiq. Teq in ginad helmo haqayta na ayahmo diq iysaq in ginad em hasiy haqaiq. Ginad em haseq God ago gamuk helta ulilemim usta na ago in hurit kemiy haqaiq. Teq gamuk ulilemim usta na alulin Kraismo. ³Krais amomo i ginad eman hastitayaqta. Hastitaysaq i gamuk ulilemabta na alulin hurit kemim i ginad awaz meqniysaq i God ago nagah kabemmo ago ginad em hasauqta. ⁴Ezaq haqad ya kazaq ne gibilenaiq? Luweq mat araq suleq katiyta negad in ago gamuk amalib ne kat negdaq haqad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. ⁵Ya ne ginaq a hiqosaiqta teq ya ne ginadin tutimmo emad ya iwitan ne gigo hib os nog iyaiq. Nazaq iyan ne wastitayimmo osad Krais anan helmo diq haqsaq ya ne ginan inad tidimniyaq. ⁶Ne bunmo Krais Yesus ahol waq hasim anan i gigo Iyahta haqad ahenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne aholib soqoteq inaq luw osiy. ⁷Osad ne suleq waqiyta nazaqmo ne in ago hib zaway waqad ne ginad helmo haqayta na ayah iyan. Ay aninin ogib sisqmo ulehsaq ay na zaway waqim sisaqmo galaqta nazaq nog ne zaway iyeq turad tuteqmo ne God esey ugiy. ⁸Ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. Mataw asor eraqeq og ka ago suleq katiyta alulin haiqta amalib ne giqirquireq gihureqeq giqad lehnan tonsaq ne in gigo gamuk na hihuritiy. Mataw naqanta in gisesan gigo gamuk kaziqta naqmo in bilaqayta. Teq gamuk na in bugaw miqinta og ka ago daq wamuzayta naqmo gigo hib bolaqta. In gigo suleq na Krais ago hib a hibolaqta. ⁹Na izaqgo God ago zaway teq in anad awaz miqinta teq in ago daq bun diqmo Krais-mo aholib giqu bugaqta. ¹⁰Teq Krais abin ayah diqmo iyan angelo giwaz miqinta maror gan osayta na teq nagah aseseqta gihin inaqta nagan bunmo in ahenib iyim osayta. Nazaq iyan ne inmo amomo ago hib tisoqotim ne tidimniyim osad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hiqiyayta. ¹¹Teq ne bunmo Krais holib soqotan in ne gigem kaziqta na ago zaway alulin urotim hunegan lehan ne gigem kaziqta anad a ta himuzinay. Bilaqne mataw gibenab gihol abatan asan urotim hunegan lehaqta nazaq nog. Teq Krais abenabmo i gigem kaziqta ago zaway a hiqurot. ¹²Haiqqam. Ne Krais abinin yuq huziyta nab ne Krais inaq moqim ne inaq hodhodab tuqus nog iyyi. Teq ne God ago zaway Krais wazan hodhodab eramta na anan helmo haqan God in ne Krais inaq giwazan ne araqibmo hodhodab ta eraq nog iyyimo. ¹³Kaziqmo ne gigem kaziqta anad muzinad daq miqinta amo amo emsaq daq miqinta nagan in ne ginol eman ne giwitan tumoqim usiyta. Teq God in i gigo daq miqinta na bunmo giwalem bugim in i giqeman i Krais inaq kayeqmo osauqta. ¹⁴I God ago gunun othasta na ago afaqan in i giwazan woqnan tonta. Na izaqgo nan na in i hazizirib giqemid i amenin miqin diq waqgota. Teq God in nan na ayib dom wolana na ago zaway tihiqiy bug. ¹⁵Saq ay nabmo God in bugaw aseseqta zaway amo amo wazayta nagan teq nagah giwaz miqinta gihin inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo gigo zaway wolana woqana nagah nagan in mataw bunmo gimeb mataw zaway haiqta nog tiqiyiy. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan ne dadaq haresmo neqad yuq hresmo uluwsaq mat araq ne ginan miqin haqsaq ne in ago afaqan hiqiyiy. Teq in kam aseseqta gigo gunun teq kalam mutur gatiqtaqta ago gunun teq lotu akaman amo amo gigo gunun nagan muzgo gibilensaq ne hi huritiy. ¹⁷Nagah gunun emayta nagan helta abeb teq gatiqdaqta na ago adulan nogta. Teq nagah nagan ginon diq Karis-mo. ¹⁸Mat araq sen qwayim nagah ahol wanta na agamukan bilaqad in ne gibeq yahad gibilendaq. Ne gihol wazid woqsaq angelo-mo gion lotu emiy haqsaq ne in aholib hiqiysaq in ne gidanin hiqayan. Mat nazaqta in mataw og kabta ginad em nog iyad inmo ahol abin uluwad nazaq bilaqta. Teq in anad na saman diqta. ¹⁹Mat naqanta in i gifiqin Krais ago hib soqotim a hiqosaqta. Ta teq i gifiqin naqmo in i giwamuzsaq i in anon nog iyim osauqta. Ossaq i gifiqin na in ahuliy teq abensen teq anaghan bunmo dadaq negsaq in alikalikin teq ahol anaghan bunmo araqibmo an wastonim usayta. Usad in anon na God-mo ago zawayib gatiqim ayah iyaqta. ²⁰Ne bunmo Krais inaq moqim ne bugaw og ka ago daq wamuzayta na gigo maror ahenib a ta hiqosayta. Nazaq iyan doq tonnan ne og ka ago on mataw os nog iyad ne og ka ago gunun amikmikta nagan ahenib os tutay? ²¹Gunun nagan bilaqay, Ni nagah na hiwaz haqayta teq dadaq na niteb hiqem haqayta teq nagah na nibenab hikidik mirirewun haqayta. ²²Teq gunun amo amo nagan in nagah tuteqmo usdaqta na ginan a hibilaqay. Haiqqam. Mataw in nagah gunun emayta na wazim neqsaq in hiqiyayta. Gunun nazaqta na mataw in ginadibmo giqeman gatiqan teq in asuleqin i gibilenayta. ²³Helmo i gunun nagan huritsaq in bilaqne gunun dumdumunta nog iyaqta. Na izaqgo gunun anambreniz na bilaqay, I giholyon gunun emta kagan muz naqmo hiqiyad i gihol wazan woqsaq i gigem kaziqta na a hikidik muzinauqta haqayta. Teq haiq. Gunun nawa in hiqemayta na in i gigemab ginad kaziqta nagah haresmo utetaqta na a hikidik wasihaqta.

Chapter 3

¹God ne Krai inaq hodhodab giwazan eraqiya. Eraqim muran Krai ulilib galehim God aben aqabun ban toqos woqim osaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagh dumdumunta Krai ago hib usaqta naqmo ginagunad luwiy. ²Luwad kam bunmo ne nagh dumdumunta ulilib usaqta naqmo anadin emad ne og ka ago nagh nagan anadin diq hiqemiy. ³Na izaqgo ne tumoqiya. Moqim muran ne kayeqmo osayta alulin na in ulilemim Krai inaq God ago hib usaqta. ⁴Krai-mo ne giqeman ne kayeqmo osayta. Abeb in ulilab bo gatiqsaq nab ne Krai inaq agaribmo mataw gimeb ulal tiqiy daqaymo. Ulal iyeq ne Krai ahol anuwani dimniyeq ossaq on mataw bunmo ne tigibiy kem daqay. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne og ka ago ginad miqinta gigemab usaqta na gileh uqad wolid moqan. Ne an haresmo hureqim inaq usayta na, teq ne daq anumlan inaq emayta na, teq ne gihol aturanmo eraqta na, teq ne daq miqinta haresmo emgo ginad bilaqta na, teq ne nagh haresmo utetayta na, daq nagan bunmo ne giholib muzid lehan. Mat nagh haresmo utetaqta na in bilaqne god katiya tumuz nog iyaq. ⁶Mataw God aqez othasad daq miqmiqinta nazaq emsaq iyan God ago agem meqniy nawa in gigo hib teq gatiqdaqata. ⁷Kzaiqmo ne mataw miqinta na ginaq luw osad ne in gigo daq na em yaqaymo. ⁸Teq muran ne daq miqinta nagan bunmo hulos bugiy. Ne gigem meqniyyaqta na, teq ne mataw aturanmo ginad yaqayta na, teq ne an agem miqinta ug yaqayta na, teq ne an aqlehanan bilaq yaqayta na, teq ne gamuk miqinta amalib an wad yaqayta nagan bunmo ne hulos bugiy. Bilaqne mat araq tubusan miqinta hasim hunegan lehaqta nazaqmo ne daq nagan hulos tayiy. ⁹Ne ginad kaziqta ago daq miqmiqinta inaq na ne gimuzan tilahta. Nazaq iyan ne an hikar ugiy. ¹⁰Teq ne ginad muturta na waqim giholib eman in ne ginad kaziqta na ago ban tuwaq bug. Waq bugan ne God ago tuhuri kemsaq inmo ne ginad eman mutur iyad ne ginad in anad nog iyaqta. ¹¹Nazaq iyan mataw ginad biliyim mutur iyayta na bunmo in araqqim iym osayta. In gilikmanib Grik mat haiq. Teq Juda mat haiq. Teq mat ahol abatan asan a hiqurotta na haiqmo. Mataw muturta na gilikmanib matasen kob bolta na haiqqam teq mat yabyabta haiqmo teq kabibiy mat samanta haiqqam teq mat anadibmo samanmo luwaqta na haiqmo. Krai amomo osad teq in ago on mataw bunmo giduganib osaqta. ¹²God ne gitowun emim in aholyon ne tigiwamta. Giwaqan ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta tiqiyim ossaq in ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan ne daq dumunta kazaqta waqeq giholib emiy. Ne mataw bunmo ginad dumunta negad giluan toniy. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsaq ne mataw ginaq midemanmo osiy. Osad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiy. ¹³Ni nimaqqab araq in nimaqqin tonid ni nigem hidmo himeqniysaq ni tok nemeq os. Osad ni nan ugdaqta na hulosaq ni nimaqqab ago daq miqinta na walemad anadin ta hiqem. Iyahta ne gigo daq miqinta bunmo tigiwalem bugta. Nazaq iyan ne an ago daq miqinta walemad anadin a ta hiqem daqaymo. ¹⁴Teq daq ameb diqta ne em daqayta na in kazaq. Ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. Daq na in bilaqne am nog ne gituq tonid ne araqqim titnoneqmo ossaq ne gigo os tidimniydaq. ¹⁵Saq Krai ne ginad wamuzsaq ne zib alowabmo osiy. Ne nazaqmo os daqay haqad God in ne gililewunim giqeman ne mat amilikmo anon nog iym osayta. Kam bunmo ne God esey ugad osiy. ¹⁶Osad ne Krai ago gamuk dumunta na aluan tonsaq in ne giholib anon emeq usan. Usaq ne ginad em hasad suleq dumunta amo amo an bulonad teq ne an adek wazad osiy. Ad buk song-ib bar usaqta na teq lotu abarin amo amota na teq bar asor Bugaw Dumunta eman ne ginadib gatiqtaqta nagan ne wazad gigemabmo diq God esey ugiy. ¹⁷Ad ne gamuk bunmo bilaqayta na teq kabiy bunmo ne emayta na ne Iyahta Yesu-abin emid ayah iyan haqad ne emiy. Teq Yesu-ayahmo gidimun tonta na ne anadin emad ne Gimam God esey ugad osiy. ¹⁸Ari ne on mat tuwaqiya na, ne gidugniz giqez huritad gihebib osiy. Ne Iyahta ago on tiqiyim iyan ne nazaqmo os daqayta. ¹⁹Teq ne mataw aw tuwaqiya na, ne giqonan ginan ginad bilaqsaq ne in ginadad aturanmo higibileniy. ²⁰Ari ne onmin, ne ginenmaman giqez huritad ne in ginad muzin bugiy. Iyahta in daq dumunta nazaqta anan anad bilaqta. ²¹Teq ne onmin gimaman, ne gigo onmin gigem emid himeqniyan. Luweq in gihol loyinsa in kabiy araq dumunta emgo biyab a hiqiy daqay. ²²Ari ne kabibiy mataw samanta ne gigo mataw aseseqta og kabta na giqez huritad muzinad osiy. Luweq ne ginad em daqay, I gigo aseseqta kawa osay haqad ne kat negad in gimebmo kabiy emsaq in ne ginan ginad dimniy daqay. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta amomo anan rabad ne ginad amilikmo iyeq kabiy anononmo emiy. ²³Ne gigo aseseqta nagh kabian negid ne ginad bilaqsaq emmo emiy. Ne matmo ago kabiy a hiqemayta. Haiqqam. Ne Iyahta ago kabiy emayta. ²⁴Teq ne Iyahta anad muzinad osayta na amenin in ago os dumunta tineqdaq. Na ago ne tuhuritiya. Nazaq iyan ne ginad emiy. Krai amomo in Iyahta iym ossaq ne in amen kabiy emayta. ²⁵Teq mat daq miqinta emaqta na in nazaqmo Iyahta abenab in ago daq na amenin tuwaqdaqmo. Kam nab Iyahta in on mataw bunmo gimen daq amilikmo emad in mataw asor gigo a hilehdaqta.

Chapter 4

¹Ari kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta na, ne gigo kabibiy mataw samanta na gimen daq titnonta emad ne in giluwan toniy. Ne ginad emiy. Ne gigo Iyahta Heven-ib osad in ne gibiy muzaqtamo.²Ne tuteqmo God iinaq gamuk emad ne daq na hihulosiy. Teq ne ginad em haseq God bulonad in ne gigez wazta na ago ne esey ugiy. ³Ad ne i gimen God buloniymo. BULonsaq in i gimen danteq em igid teq i Krai ago gamuk ulilemim usta na on mataw gibilen kemam. Gamuk naqmo ya bilaqsaq mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta. ⁴Ne yaqmen God bulonsaq ya in anad muzinad ago gamuk ulilemabta na ulilabmo bilaq sireqdaiq haqad ya kawa ne gibilenaiq.⁵Ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimen anononmo luw osiy. Ad ne gigo kabiy dumdumunta em daqayta akaman na abuq ulumad samanmo hiqosiy. ⁶Kam bunmo ne on mataw gamuk dumdumunta gibilenad luwsaq ne gigo gamuk akmolmol inaq iyan, bilaqne Kamis dadaq eman aneq dimniyaqta nazaq nog. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginad em hasad on mataw bunmo gigez amenin tiqem daqay.⁷Tikikus teq ya ihol awagamun ne tigibilen kemdaq. Mat na in i gimaqbab dumun diqta. In Iyahta ago kabiy emad atuw a hihiqiyaqta. Teq i mat na inaq araقيبmo Iyahta ago kabibiy mataw iyim osauqta. ⁸In i giwagamun gibilenad teq in ne gigem emid awaz meqniydaq haqad ya eman in ne gigo hib nawa lah. ⁹Saq ya negmo gigo mat araq Onesimus eman in tikikus inaq ne gigo hib lahmo. Onesimus in i gimaqbab dumun diqta. Teq in i gilumsihad atuw a hiqiyaqta. Mataw giger naqmo teq nagah bunmo i gigohib kab gatimta na ago in ne tigibilen bug daqay.¹⁰Ari Aristarkus in ago zeq dumun eman nawa ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya mat na inaq giqirquran bit kab osauqta. Saq Barnabas ayan Mak in ne gimen zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. Ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonta nab ya mat na anan ne tigibilenta. In le ne gigo hib gatiqid teq ne waziniy. ¹¹Saq mat anan Jisas haqayta na in ne gigo zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. In anan araq Jastus haqaytamo. Juda gilikmanib mataw ezeqman naqmo in ya nenaq araقيب God ago maror akabiyan emauqta. In ya ilumsihsaq ya igem dumun dikan iyaqta.¹²Teq negmo gigo mat anan Epafra haqayta na in ne gimen zeq dumun eman nawa lehaqmo. Mat na in Krai Yesu ago kabibiy matta teq in aholtuw diq bulad ne gimen God tutimmo bulonaqta. In anad God ne gilumsihsaq ne gihol ginad bunmo zilimsaq ne God anan helmo diq haqad giwaz meqniyeq tur daqay haqad in ne gimen God bulonaqta. ¹³Mat na in ne gimen kabiy aturanmo emad in mataw uliq Laodisiya-ibta na teq mataw uliq Herapolis-ibta na gimen kabiy ayahmo ammo. Ya in ago hurit kemta iyim ya ne gibilenaiq. ¹⁴Saq ya iyow dumunta Luk, mat ihol wastitay akabiyan emaqta na, in ayow Demas inaq in ne gimen zeq dumun eman lehaqmo.¹⁵Ne yaqgo zeq dumun ka i giyogniz uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na negiy. Ad ne aw anan Nimfa haqayta na teq Yesu ago on mataw in ago bitab humab wolayta na ginaq yaqgo zeq dumun ka in negiymo. ¹⁶Ari ne sansandek ka ahol tuwaqeq teq ne Yesu ago on mataw Laodisiya-ib osayta na gimen emid lehan. In inaqmo sansandek ka ahol waq daqayta. Ad ya sansandek eman Laodisiya-ib lahta na in ne gigo hib em lehid teq na ne ahol waqiymo. ¹⁷Teq ne mat anan Arkipus haqayta na kazaq buloniy, Ni Iyahta abenab kabiy wamta na anadin emad ni emid hiqiy bugan haqiy.¹⁸Ari yaqmo Pol yaqmo iholbenab yaqgo zeq dumun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Ya bit kab iqirquran osaiqta ka ne anadin emiy. Ari God agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya iyogniz Silvenus ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka martonom ne Yesu ago on mataw uliq Teselonika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman leh negaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo ayahta Yesu Krai inaq in ne giwamuzsa ne in gihihib osay ta. God agem dimunta negad in ne gigem emid midemeq mo usan.²Ari kam bunmo in ne ginadin emad God esay ugauta. Ne God anan helmo haqad kabiy dimunta emayta. ³Emad ne on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsihayta. Teq ne in gigo Iyahta Yesu Krai ta boldaqta na anan helmo diq haqad ne amen emad gituw a hiq iyaqta. I ne gigo daq dimdimunta nagan anadin emad sirisiri mo in ne gimen i Gimam God bolonayta. ⁴I gimaqbaban God ne ginan anad diq bilaqta. Kwaziqmo i God ago gamuk dimunta ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensa i gigezab gamuk gwahtiyyaq ta na in gamuk amidemanta nog a hi iyaq. Haiq gam. ⁵I God ago gamuk ne gibilensa God daq azawayin inaqta giqemid gwahtiyyaqmo. Gwahtiysa God ago Bugaw Dimunta i gilumsih sa i helmo diq haqad gamuk atoranmo gibilenyauqta. I mataw nazaq diqta iyim ne gilikmanib osad gilumsihyauta na negmo tuhurit kemiy-ta. I God ago gamuk ne gigo hib a lehan daq nazaq ne gilikmanib gwahtiyan i ginad emauq. Helmo God inmo aholyon ne tigiwamta haqauq.⁶Kam nab ne God ago gamuk huritsa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in na ginad wazan iraqsa ne ginad dimniysa gamuk na waqim giqemabmo emiy. Emim teq ne i gigo daq muzinad teq ne Iyhta asen muzinim ne afaqan sorad God ago gamuk na a hi hulosiy. ⁷Ne nazaq emsa saw giger

Masedoniya ib teq Akayab ib on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ne gibiyad ta in negmo gisen tumuzinaymo.⁸Teq ne Iyahta ago gamuk eman saw giger Masedoniya teq Akoya gimomo gigo hib a hi lah. Haiqgam.On mataw uliq saw bunmo in ne God anan helmo haqayta na awagamun tuhuritiymo. Bilaqne mataw zoq iysa ahulan uliq uliqgo lehaqta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan i mat araq ne gihol awagamun bulonamta na haiq tiqiy. On mataw bunmo ne gigo tuhurit bugiy.⁹I uliq uliqgo luwsa on mataw ne giwagamun bilaqsa i hurिताuta. In bilaqay Pol ayogniz nenaq uliq Tesalonaik ib lehan mataw nabta na in gigem dimunta negad giwaziniy haqayta. Giwazinad in gigo god katiyta nagan gihulosad in gihol buliyim God helta kuluwa kulumo osaqta na ago hib tisoqotiy haqayta.¹⁰Suqotim in God atatin Amamgo saw huloseq muleqeq ta boldaqta na baq tonim osay haqayta. God atatin na moqan God wazan ta eramta. Na in Yesus mo. In i gilumsihsa God agem meqniy abeb teq gwhatiqad in bo i a hi gimeqin tondaq.

Chapter 2

¹Ya imaqbaban in ne gigo hib lehim kabiyy eman kabiyy na le samanta a hi iy. Na ago ne tuhurity ta. ²Teq i ne gigo hib le a hi gwahtiqadmo in uliq Filipai ib osad afaqan ayahta sorta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. Mataw uliq nabta na in i gibilaunad teq in i gimeqin diq ton yaqay. Ta teq i gigo God in i gigem ulumsih naqmo hiqiyisa i bab girabunad gihol a hi hureq has. I giwaz diq meqniyim ne gigo hib tileh. Lehan ne gigo uliqab mataw asor nazaqmo i gibaimuzsaq i na ago a hi bilaqad God i gimen danteq amta agamukan dimunta na i ne tigibilenmo. ³Teq i an hi rabad ne ginad buliygo gibilenta na alulin in kazaq. I ginad a hi em hasad gamuk bilaq kireh tonim a hi gibilen. Ad i ne ginad hureqid ne i nenaq daq anumlan inaqtta emgo i a hi bilaw. Teq i kat negad i gigo soysoy amalib ne a hi gihurewmo. ⁴Haiq gam. God i gilum kemim i gimugan ezaq diq iyim usaqta na inmo ahol waq kemaqta. In i gimugan ahol waqan i in ago gamuk bilaq sureqamta iyan in Yesus awagamun dimunta na i gibenab amta. Eman in ago gamuk na wastitay immo bilaqauqta. Teq i mataw ginad buliyid in i ginan gigem dimniy daqay haqad i kabiyy na a hi emauqta Haiqqgam. I God mo agem emid dimniydaq haqad kabiyy na emauqta. ⁵I ne gigo hib gamuk a lehta nab soysoy a hi neg. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. Ad God i gibiysa i ne gigo nagah samanom giwaqgo haqad gamuk na a hi gibilenmo. ⁶Teq i gigin ayahta waqgo adanteqin nagunim i ne gigo hib kabiyy a hi emmo. Ad ne i gigin iluwgo haqad i ne a hi gibilenad teq i mataw ta asor nazaq a hi gibilanmo. ⁷Helmo, i Krai ago Aposel osauta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bilaqid i ne giqemid ne i gilumsih go azawayin i giholib kawa usaqta. Teq i nazaq ne a hi gitonad i nenaq kiskismo osta, bilaq ne aw in ago onmin gilowan tonad giwamuzim osaqtta nazaq. ⁸I ne ginan ginad diq bilaqta. Nazaq iyan i Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na i gimomo giholyon a hi wazad i ne gibilenan ne hurit toniymo. Teq i gamuk amomo ago hib a hi gilumsih ta. I God gammuk negad i ne gimen gihol nog hulismo. Na ezaqgo i ne giloyinsa ne i giqutil anabun asor mo diq iyyi na ago. ⁹I gimaqbaban i gihol tubulad kabiyy ayahmo ne gilikmanib emta na ne ahol tuwaqiy. I zeqab taromab inaqtta kabiyy emauqta. I ne gimen kabiyy emad teq i igmo giholyon kabiyy emyauqtamo. Luweq i Yesus awagamun dimunta God igta na gibilensa ne didaq nagah igad ne gihol husisiqdaq haqad. I afaqan nazaq negnan hulosityauq. I le ne nenaq osaq ne i gibliy kemiya. I nenaq osad i gigo daq tawon diq iyim titnonimmo lehsaq i daq ara ananin waqam ta a hi emyauq. Teq i nenaq osad nazaq emsaq God i gibliytamo. ¹¹Mat ago onmin anononmo giwamuzaqta nazaqmo i ne giwamuzyauq. Na ago ne tuhuritiyta. ¹²Giwamuzad i ne gigem zaway negnan haqad i ginad awaz meqin amalib bilaqyauq. God in ne gililewunim bilaq. Ne boleq yago moror aduganib gwahtiqeq osiy haqad in bilaq haqyauq. Ne bo tugwahtiqeq teq ne yaqgo os dimunta na tuwaq daqay haqad in bilaq haqyauq. Haqad i ne gibeq yahad gibilen yauq. Ne gigo luw os in God ago liley na inaqt rireneqmo usan haqyauq. ¹³Ari nagah ara ago i tutimmo God esey ugamta na in kazaq. Kwaziqmo ne God ago gamuk i giqezab waqiyta nab ne mat ara og kabta ago gamuk waq nogmo a hi iyyaq. Ne bilaqne God mo ago gamukta. Ne gamuk na waqan in ne mataw helmo haqayta na gigemab kabiyy atorano tiqemaqtta. ¹⁴I gimaqbaban, saw Judia-ib God ago on mataw Krai Yesus aholib soqotim ago nan muzinsa in gigo ginedan Juda naqmo in afaqan kabemo tinegiy. An saw Judia-ib on mataw na gigo hib daq gwahtimta nazaq mo diq ne gigo hib gwahtimmo. Ne Yesus anan helmo haqsa iyan negmo gisenlul naqmo in afaqan ne tinegaymo. Ne Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan saw Judia-ib osayta na gisesan muzinin afaqa n sorsa i ginad emauq God ago gamuk ne gigemab kabiyy tiqemaq haqauq. ¹⁵Juda mataw helmo a hi haqayta naqmo in Iyahta Yesus wol emiy ta. Ad in God ago nan tut ginol emiyta mo. Teq mataw naq mo in ne gigo sawab i gimuziytamo. Mataw na in God anad a hikidik muzinad in mataw bunmo gibabunmo diq iyim luwayta. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan i God ago gamuk a luwad on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gibilensa Juda mataw na i gidanin waynan tonayta. In ginad emay, Luweq mataw en ta asor na God ago gamuk huritad anan helmo haqsa God in gilumsihet ta giwaqdaq haqayta. In nazaq tutimom emsaq in gigo daq meqinta kuluwmo diq iyim ban tuwaqbugaq. Saqmo God ago agem meqniy in mataw na sisaqmo gimuzad luwim muran in giholib ulal iyim tigimeqin tonaq. ¹⁷I gimaqbaban, i le ne gigo hib ossaq Juda mataw na bolim i tigimuziy. Gimuzan i ne ginobun ahol a ta hi waq yauq. Ta teq i gigem ginad inaqt ne gigo hib tuqus tutyauq. Kam asimaqanta nab i bilaqne onmin amanmaninta ginen gimam haiqta os nog iyauta. Osad i ne ginobun ahol ahol a ta waqgo ginad bilaqsaq i giwaz meqniyim lehan ya hiqiy yauqta. ¹⁸I ne gigo hib lehan ginad diq bilamta. Yaqmo Pol ya imeq kabemo ne gigo hib lehgo inad emyaiqta. teq, haiq Satan tuteqmo i gidanin qway taq. ¹⁹Ari i ne gigo hib lehan ginad bilaqta na alulin in kazaq. Abeg igigo Iyahta Yesus ta bolid i in ameb turad naga diq ago i ginad dimniy daq? Teq in naga diq ago i ginan anad dimniy daq mo? Teq Yesus ameb tursaq naga diq i giholib ussaq in i gibiyad gigin tiqiluwdaq? Bilaqne i gifaqinib baliy dimunta titoreq Yesus ameb gwahtiqid in i gibiyad ameq sirirdaqta nazaq? Nagah nagan bunmo alulin na negmo. ²⁰Helmo diq. Yesus ameb i gigin ayah iyyaqta alulin na teq i ginad dimniy daq ta alulin na neg mo.

Chapter 3

¹Ari kam sisaqmo i ne gigo a hi huritad osan haiq i ginad tiqem. Yaqmo Sailas inaq uliq Atens-ib kab osad i Timoti emid ne gigo hib tilehdaq haw. ²Haqad i Timoti eman ne gigohib nawa tilah Timoti in i gigo mabmab araq teq i inaq garibmo God ago kabibiy mataw iyim i araqibmo Krai awagamun dimunta na bilaqauq ta. I ginad em, Timoti leheq i ne gigem zawai uqad teq in ne ginan helmo haqayta na ulumsihid awaz yimeqniy daq haw. ³Awaz meqniyed teq mataw ne gimeqin tonad gibay muz sa ne gihol a hi hureq has daqai haw. Ne tuhuritiy ta. I afaqan nazaq waqam ta na God i gimen kaziqmo tibilaqan ua i aban a hi emauq ta. ⁴Helmo, kaziqmo inenaaq osad i gibileneq bilaqyauq. Abeb teq i santitiy waqam haq yauq. Haqan daq nazaq mo diq guwah tiqan ne ahol tuwaqay. ⁵Nazaq iyan ya ne ginadin emad osan haiq ya hidmo Timoti eman tilah, ne ginad helmo haqay ta na dimunmo usaq o haiq na ago ya hurit nan haqad. Luweq mat i gilum waqay ta na in ne gilum waqid i ne gilikmanib kabiyy emta na le saman tiqiydaq haqad. ⁶Ari Timoti in ne gihulosim muran diq kawaqmo bo tugatim. Gwatiqim in ne giwagamun bilaqad ne ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqay ta na ago in i tigibilan. Gibilenan gamuk na i gidekib dimunmo diy iy. In bilam, Tesalonaika on mataw na tutimmo i ginadin emad in gigem dimunta igayta haqad in bilam. Ad i ne gibliygo ginad bilaqaqta nazaqmo ne i gibliyan ginad bilaqaymo haqad in bilam. ⁷I gimaqhaban, i kab ossa mataw i gimiqin tonad afaqan kabemmo igayta. Ta teq ne God anan helmo diq haqad osayta na ago i huritim i zaway muturta waqim i giwaz meqniyim afaqan na tisorauq. ⁸Na in kazaq. Ne Ayahta ago hib giwaz meqniyeq oss i nazaqmo dimunmo tuqosammo. ⁹I ne ginadin emad i gigo God ameb i ne ginan ginad diq dimniyaqta. Ginad dimniysa tutimmo i God esey uqad i ne ginan gigem dimniyaqta na ago i bilaq bug go biyab a hi iyauq. ¹⁰Ad zeqab teq taromab i ginad awaz miqin amalib God bulonim bilaqauq. Ni i giyon dan wastitayid i le mataw ko ginubun ahol ta waquq haqauq. I le ne gibiyad teq nagah asor ne ginad a hi em hasayta na i gisihunid ne ginad helmo haqayta na awaz timeqniy hasdaq haqad. ¹¹Teq ya iyogniz nenaq i ne gimen i Gimam God bulonad i kazaq bilaqauq. God haqauq. Ni i gigo Ayahta Yesus inaq i gilumsihid i dan inaq iyeq Tesalonaika gigo hib lehuq haqauq. ¹²Haqad i bilaqauq. Ayahta haqauq ni Tesalonaika on mataw na gilumsihsaq in an anan ginad bilaqad ossa daq na in gilikmanib ayahmo bilaqaqta nazaqmo in on mataw bunmo ginan ginad bilaqan haqauq. ¹³Haqad i ginad emauq. In ne zaway nazaqta negsaq teq ne giwaz meqniyeq ossa le i gigo Ayahta Yesus in ago on mataw tawon ta bunmo nenaq tabol daqay haqauq. Bolid kab nab teq ne i Gimam God ameb turad ne giholib daq araq ananim waq daqayta haiq iysa ne in ago tawom diqta tiqiy daqaymo haqauq.

Chapter 4

1

²I Iyahta Yesus ago hib suleq wamta naqmo i ne gibilenan na tuhuritiyta. Suleq na kazaq bilam.³God anad ne in ago on mataw tawon diqta iyeq ne gihol anumlan haiqmo osiy ham. In ago suleq nazaq bilaqan ne in anad na muzinad an hureqeq inaq hi usiy.⁴Ad ne amulikmulikmo ginad em hasad ne daq dimunta amalib yow emeq teq an waqiy. An waqad teq ne giqonan nenaq God ameb tawon diqta iyeq osiy.⁵Osad ne gihol atoranmo eraqsa ne ginad meqinta on haresmo giquetayta na ne hikidik muziniy. Na in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hi huritiyta nagan gigo daqta. Mataw nazaqta in God ago asit a hi huritiyta.⁶Luweq ne nazaq emeq teq ne gimaqbaban araq kat ugad ago an waq timeqin ton daqai. Ne nazaq hikidik emiy. Na izaqgo Ayahta inmo daq meqinta nazaqta bunmo aqenin waqaqta. I mebmemo ne gidek wazim i atoranmo nazaq gibilanta.⁷I daq anumlan inaqta em go haqad God in a hi gililewun. Haiqgam.I in ago on mataw tawon diq ta iyim ginumlan hiqmo os go haqad in gililewunta.⁸God anad i nazaq wastitayeq osam haqad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igaqta. Nazaq iyan on mataw an waq asuleqin teko ya bilayta na gileh ug in mat mo aqez a hi ot hasayta. Haiqgam.Na Gog mo aqez othasayta.⁹I gimaqbaban, ne an anan ginad bilaq go adan na God mo ne tigiqisihun. Nazaq iyan ne gimaqbaban Kraisa ago on mataw ta na ginan ginad bilaqgo agamukan araq ya a ta hi mar ton negdaiq.¹⁰Helmo ne gimaq baban saw Masedoniya ib osayta na bunmo ne gigem dimunta in negayta. Teq muran i ne gibe yahad a ta giblen tonauq. Ne daq na tuteqmo emsaq i ne giholib oy soqotid ne daq na ayahmo emid osiy haqaiq.¹¹I kaziqmo giblanta na kazaqmo ne emiy. Ne tok nemeq osad negmo gigo kabiya naqmo ne anadin emad ne mat ta araq ago nagah anan hi bilaqiy. Ad ne samanmo hi osad kabiya daq emiy.¹²Ne nazaq emad teq ne mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na nenaq titnon neq mo osad ne nagah araq ago siqim a hi iy daqay.¹³Ari i gimaq baban ne gigo on mataw asor tumoqiya na ago ne ginadnad emgo i hulosaq. On mataw God anan helmo a hi haqayta na in moqeq God inaq kayeqmo os daqayta nazaq in gind a hi emayta. Nazaq iyan in gigo mat araq moqan in moqab lehim giquitil tartaysa in gaq ayahmo wazayta. Ari luweq ne ginad a hi em haseq ne gisenlul araq moqid ne nazaq mo gaq ayahmo waz daqay mo. Ne nazaq hi emiy.¹⁴I Yesus moqim eramta na anan helmo haqauqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emau God i on mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiya na giwazid eraqeq in Yesus inaq ta bol daqay haqauq.¹⁵Ayahta i gibilenan i in aqez tutad kazaq ne tigibilenauq. Abeb Ayahta meleqeq ta bolsa nab i on mataw og kab kayeqmo osayta ka i on mataw tumoqiya na giquiriyameq Yesus agerab danmab a hi gwaleham ta.¹⁶Haiqgam, Kam nab Ayahta atoranmo in tiqek tondaq. Sa angelo gigo amebta araq in didibmo lileysa God ago taur tigayondaq mo. Nab teq Ayahta in God ago saw huloseq ge hitiqsamo mataw Yesus anan helmo haqad osim moqiya na in danmab tiqeraq daqay.¹⁷Iraqsa teq Ayahta in i on mataw abeyanta kayeqmo og kab osayta ka giwaqidmo i kaitib on mataw danmab iraqiyta na nenaq tugwaleham. Gwaleheq i ulilib kaitib mo Ayahta ahol tuwaqam. Ahol waqad teq i Ayahta inaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosam.¹⁸Nazaq iyan abeb ne mataw tumoqiya na ginadin emad ne gamuk nawa teko ya bilayta naqmo amalib ne an bulonad an anad waqad osiy.

Chapter 5

¹I gimaqbaban, Ayahta kam gineh ta boldaqa na teq in kam izaqtab gatiqdaq na agamukan araq i ne giyon a hi mar ton am. ²Na izaqgo ne ginad tiqem hasad osayta. Ayahta ta boldaqa akaman na in bilaqne mat nagah rin tonaqta taromab bolaqta nazaq nog iyaq. ³Mataw bilaq daqay, bab tihiqiy bug haq daqay. I nagah araq a hi rabunad i ginad dimniysaq tuqosam haq daqay. Haqad in nazaq gadgadmo ossaq daq na nan saw haiq mo tugatiqdaq. Bilaqne aw agem iyim ossaq amun baydaqta akaman na anadibmo bolaqta nazaq. Kam na bo tugatiq saqmo on mataw gihol asawan a hi woltayiyta na in a hi tuk daqay. Haiqqam. In timeqniy bug daqay. ⁴Ari i gimaqbaban negmo teq romriqab a hi osayta. nazaq iyan kam na bo gatiqsaq ne a hi riten daqay. Bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bo gatiqsaq bit anamren ritenaqta nazaq nog ne a hi riten daqay. ⁵Ne bunmo saw anuwaniy tugatiqim osayta. Osad ne saw anononmo ahol waqayta. I mataw romriqabta a haiq. Ad i taromab saw ahol a hi waqad luwauqta nazaq i a hi emauqta. ⁶Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor na gimeq rursaq usayta nazaq nogmo i hi usuq. I gimeq rireqeq ginad hastitatsa osuq. ⁷Na ezaqgo mataw gimeq rursaq usayta na in taromabmo usayta. Ad mataw yuw atoranta uluwim gifaqin hulosaqta na in taromabmo yuw uluwayta. ⁸Ari igmo on mataw zeqabta. Nazaq iyan i ginad hastitay saq osuq. Ad i ginad God anan helmo haqauqta na teq i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqta na in bilaqne tibutsan ain ibta mataw gihol sihenim teq bab emayta nazaq nog i giholib usan. Ad God teq boleq i gilumsiheq ta giwadaq ta haqad i abaq tonim osauqta na in bilaqne balaw ain ibta mataw gifiqinib emim teq bab emayta nazaq no i giholib usanmo. ⁹God i gitowun eman i in ago agem meqniy waqgo a hi osauqta. Haiqqam. I gigo ayahta Yesus Krai i gimen dante wastitayan God i gilumsiheq giwaqid i in ago os dumunta waqgo tiqiynan osauqta. ¹⁰Yesus anad i kayekmo osad i inaq osamta haqaaq. Teq in anad i moqeq in inaq toqosammo. I in inaq nazaq tuteqmo osamta haqad in i gimen momta. ¹¹Nazaq iyan ne an ulumsihad a zaway ugaqta nazaqmo ne tuteqmo emad ne daq na i hulosi. ¹²Ari i gimaqbaban i kazaq aturan nog ne giblenauq. Ne gigo mataw dimdimunta na gilikmanib God ago kabi emsaq ne in gigez huritiy haqauq. Ayahta inmo mataw na gige man in ne giwamuzad ginad wastitayta. ¹³Ne mataw aseseqta na gigo kabi anadin emad ne in ginan ginad bilaqsaq giwaziniy. Teq ne bunmo zib alowabmo osiy. ¹⁴Teq i gimaqbaban, i ginad awaz miqin amalib kazaq ne giblenauqmo. Mataw gituw haiqta na ne ginad wastitaysaq in gituw inaq iyiy haqauq. Ad ne mataw nagah haresmo anan rabaita na gige man negad ne mataw giwaz miqin haiqta na gilumsihiy haqauq. Teq ne mataw bunmo gigo afaqan sorad kiskismo giwastitayiy haqauq. ¹⁵Mataw daq meqinta negsaq ne aqmenin daq meqinta hi negiy. Haiqqam. Ne an dimun tonad osad ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na bunmo gidimun toniyo. ¹⁶Kam bunmo ne ginad dimniysaq osiy. ¹⁷Tuteqmo ne God inaq gamuk emiy. ¹⁸Kam dumuntab teq kam miqintab inaqmo ne daq bunmo giholib gatiqta na ago ne God essey ugiy. God anad ne Krai Yesus aholib soqotim osad daq nagzaq emgo in anad bilaqta. ¹⁹God ago Bugaw dimunta ne gilikmanib kabi emsaq ne hi wolmiy. ²⁰Ad mataw God ago nantut bilaqsaq ne gileh hi negiy. ²¹Ta teq ne gamuk bunmo ulum kemad gamuk dumunta naqmo ne waziy. ²²Wazad ne daq miqinta bunmo aban diq emad pisanmo luwiy. ²³Ari ya ne gimen God kazaq bulonaiq. God haqaiq ni mo i gige man i gige man kiskismo usaqta haqay. Nazaq iyan ni Teslonika on mataw na gige mid in ningob on mataw tawon diq ta iyiy haqaiq. Ad ni in ginad teq giwitan teq ginon bunmo wamuzsaq in dumunmo titnoneqmo osiy haqaiq. In nazaq osaq le i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai taboldaq nab in giholib ta araq ananib waq daqayta hi usan haqaiq. ²⁴God ne gililewunta na in i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaq diq in emaqta. Nazaq iyan ya nawa gimen God bulonta nazaqmo in tiqem negdaq. ²⁵I gimaqbaban, ne in gige man God buloni mo. ²⁶Ari God ago obn mataw gigo daq titnonta na amalib ne an zeq dimun ugiy. ²⁷Ya Ayahta qabinib gamuk awaz meqin diqta kazaq ne gilenaiq. Gamuk kawa i ne gimen marton ta ka ne i gimaqbaban nab osayta na bunmo gibilensaq i huritiy haqauq. ²⁸Ari, i gigo Ayahta Yesus Krai agem dimunta negsaq ne osiy.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol ya iyogniz giger Sailas ayow Timoti nenaq i gamuk ka mar tonim ne Yesus ago on mataw uliq Tesalonaika-ib osayta na gigo hib eman lehaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai inaq in ni giwamuzsa ne in gihaqenib osayta. ²I Gimam God teq Iyahta teq Yesus Krai inaq in gige man dimunta negad ne gige man emid midemeqmo usan. ³I gimaqbaban, tutimmo i ne ginan God esey ugad daq na i a hi hulosaqta. I nazaq emamta na in dimun diq. Na ezaqgo ne ginad helmo haqayta na in awaz timeqniyaq. Ad ne bunmo an anan ginad bilaqsa ossa ne gigo daq na ne gilikmanib ayah tiqiyaqmo. ⁴Nazaq iyan i uliq saw kabemmo luwad i God ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta na gigo hib ne gibin sorauqta. Sorad i giblenauq. Tesalonaika on mataw na gibabun in

gimeqin tona in giwaz meqniyim turayta haqauq. Turad in ginad helmo haqayta na wazad in afaqan teq santitiy sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta haqauq. ⁵Teq muran ne God ago maror aduganib gwahtiqlan haqad afaqan sorayta na in God anad titnonta eman ulal iyaqta. God anad emaq. Ne afaqan sorad oseq teq ne yaqgo maror aduganib gwahtiqla gihin inaq tiqiy daqay haqauq. ⁶Na ezaqgo abeb teq in daq titnonta emad in mataw nawa ne afaqan negayta na giholib amenin emad in mataw na afaqan tinegdaqmo. ⁷Negad in ta ne gigo afaqan na walemid ne ginamur tiqem daqay. Ginamur emsa God in igigo afaqan na walemid i ne nenaq garabmo ginamur tiqemmammo. Kam nab Ayahta Yesus Heven huloseq in ago faq amileq ayahta inaqmo bolad in ago angelo giwaz meqinta na nenaq tigehtiq daqay. ⁸Gehitiseq in mataw God ago a hi huritad teq in i gigo Ayahta Yesus awagamun dimunta a hi muzinayta na amenin meqin diqta tinedaq. ⁹Negid mataw na timeqniy haseq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqoas daqay. Osad in Iyahta ago hib pesanmo osad in Ayahta ago zaway mataw ahol waqad abin iluwayta na ahol a ta hi waq daqay. ¹⁰Kam nab Yesus in ago on mataw tawonta na gigo hib abin ayahta waqnan haqad tuboldaq. Bolsa in ago on mataw na in ahol waqad in giquitil riten lamsa in ginad tibilaq gigayindaq. Sa ne inaqmo in ahol waqad abin iluwad ginad tidimniy daqaymo. Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo i ne gigo hib lehim God ne gimen dante amta na agamukan gibilenan ne huritim anan helmo haqiyta na agoiyan. ¹¹Kam abetanta nab ne inaqmo Iyahta abin tiqiluw daqay haqad tuteqmo in ne gimen i gigo God kazaq bulonauq. God haqauq, ne Tesalonaika on mataw gililewunan osayta ko giwamuzsa in gigo luw os nigo liley na inaq rireneqmo usan haqauq. Ad ni ningo zaway amamlib gilumsihsa in kabi dimdimunta emnan ginad emayta ne em bugiy haqauq. Ad in ni ninan helmo haqad ningo kabi emsa kabi na anon kabemmo eman haqauq. ¹²Anon emsa in ahol waqad in i gigo Ayahta Yesus abina sorsa Yesus in gihin soranmo haqauq. Ad i bulonauq, I gigo God haqauq, ni teq Ayahta Yesus Kraisa inaq gigem dimunta on mataw na negad in giyon daq nazaqmo em negiy haqauq.

Chapter 2

¹Ari in gimaqbaban, i gigo Ayahta Yesus Krai mileqeq ta bolsa i bunmo leheq in ago hib humab emamta na ago in ne tigibilenan. Luweq mataw asor kat negeq bilaq daqay, Ayahta ago kam na tekemo tugwahtimta haq daqay.

²Haqad in gihol ulumsihad kazaq bilaq daqay, Bugaw araq anad igan i bilaqauq haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Mat araq nazaq bilaqsa i huritta haq daqay. O in bilaq daqay, Pol ayogniz nenaq sansandek mar tonim nazaq bilaqiyta haq daqay. Ari ne gamuk naqanta haq daqay. Ari ne gamuk naqanta huriteq ne riteneq hidmo ginadnad hi emiy.

³Mat araq le nazaq kat negsa ne in aqez hikidik huritiy. Ayahta ago kam na ulilemeq a hi gwahtiqdaqta. Haigam. Na in atowun inaq kazaq iyeq gwahtiqdaqta. Kam na tugwahtiqnan tonsa mataw kabemmo God ago nan baymuzad in gileh tuqug daqay. Samo mat gunun othasaqta na uliq tiqiydaqmo. Mat nawa na God in ayon bilaqan in oseq teq timeqniy hasdaqta. Daq nagan bunmo tugwahtiqid teq Ayahta ago kam na bo tugwahtiqdaq.

⁴Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bo gwahtiqeq in og kab nagah zawayta mataw giwazinad ginan i nagan gigo god haqad gihin iluwayta nagan bunmo gihar tinegdaq. Gihar negad inmo ahol abin iluwad in nagah gisesta nagan bunmo gibayid woqsa in ahaqenib tiqiy bug daqay. Ag in God ago Tempel aduganib gwahtiqeq in ago marorgo ban emeq osad teq in bilaqdaq. Ne gigo god yaqmo kawa haqdaq.⁵Yaqmo Pol kwaziqmo ya nenaq osad ya daq nawa gwahtiqdaqta na ago agamukan ne tigibilen bugta. Na ago ne gidek tizizal e? ⁶Teq muran nagah araq in mat gununothasaqta na adanin qwaysa in ulal a hi iyaq. Na ne tuhuritiyta. Nagah na in mat na wasihad ossa le in ulal iyaq ta ago akaman tugwahtiqid nab teq in ulal tiqiydaq. ⁷Na ezaqgo mataw ginad meqinta bolsa in gunun othasayta na alulin diq i gimeb ulilemim ussa i ahol a hi waqauqta. Sa ginad meqinta na mataw gibe yahsa in God ago gunun tuqothasad osayta. Ta teq nagah dimunta nawa ya anan bilayta na in mataw ginad meqinta na wasihsa in gwahtiqim ban a hi waq bugaqta. Ari nagah dimunta na in ginad meqinta adan na wasihad oseq le in ahol tuhureq hasdaq.⁸Hureq hasid nab teq mat gunun othasaqta na ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyaq ossa Iyahta Yesus inmo ahol aqurin ulam hasid le mat na wol emid tumoqdaq. Kam nab Ayahta bo gwahtiqadmo in ago zaway bunmo ulal iysa zaway na le mat na meqin diq tonid in tihiqiydaq. ⁹Ari mat gunun othasaqta na bolsa satan in abunib turad zaway ugsa in ulal tiqiydaq. Ulal iyeq in satan ago zaway ayahta na amalib daq katiyta aseseqta azaywayin inaqta amo amo giqemid gwahtiqsa mataw ahol waqad in mat na anan helmo tihaq daqay.¹⁰Mat na daq meqinta amo amo amalib mataw kat negsa on mataw asor teq timeqniy has daqayta naqmo in anan helmo tihaq daqay. Teq on mataw na oseq meqniy has daqayta na alulin in kazaq. On mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk helta anan ginad bilaqid teq God in gilumsiheq ta giwaqnaqta. Teq in God ago gamuk anan helmo haqnan hulosaqta.¹¹Nazaq iyan God in ago zaway amalib mataw nazaqta ginad walebosa in daq aseseqta katiyta nagan gibiyad ginan helmo haqayta.¹²God in on mataw naqanta giyon dante anazaq em negsa in teq ago hazizir ayahta nab tursa in giyon bilaqid in tihiqiy bug daqay. Na ezaqgo in God ago gamuk helta anan helmo a hi haqad in daq meqinta haresmo emad ginad dimniysa osiyta na ago iyan.¹³ Ari i gimaqbaban, Ayahta in ne gignan anad bilaqta. Mebmemo diq God ne gitowun emim ago Bugaw Dimunta negan in ne giholib usaqta. usad in ne giwamuzsa ne God ago on mataw tawonta iyim ne in ago gamuk helta anan helmo haqayta. Dante naqmo amalib God in ne gilumsihim giwamta. Nazaq iyan tuteqmo i ne gimen God esey ugamta. ¹⁴God nazaq diq ne gidimun tonnan haqad in i giqeman i ne gigo hib lehim Yesus awagamun dmunta gibilen. Gibilensa God i gigo gamuk na amalib in ne gililewunan muran ne gigo Ayahta Krai ago os dimunta na ne giholyon waqgo tqiyim osayta.

¹⁵Nazaq iyan i giaqbaban, ne giwaz meqniyeq turad i God ago suleq negta na bunmo ne waz naqmo hiqiyiy. Suleq na i giqezab gibilenta teq i sansandekib mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lahtamo.¹⁶Ari i giamam God teq i gigo Ayahta Yesus Krai inaq in i gianan ginad bilaqta. Ad God agem dimunta igsa i in ago zaway ahqiqiy haiqta na waqad i gigem kte nemsasauqta. Osad in teq ago os dimunta na tiqigdaq haqad i in amen emim osauqta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan i ne gimen God bulonad i kazaq, God haqauq, ni Tesalonaika-ib on mataw osayta ko gimen zaway negsa in giwaz meqniyeq gamuk dindimunta bunmo bilaqad teq in kabi dimdimunta bunmo emiy haqauq.

Chapter 3

¹I gimaqbaban , i gigo gamuk ta asor usaqta na in kazaq. Ne i gimen God bulonsa in igilumsihan. Gilumsihsa i ne gigo hib Ayahta ago gamuk bilaqan anon kabemmo amta nazaqmo i le og saw bunmo gigo hib bilaqsa in nazaqmo anon kambemmo emeq ameb diq iyan. ²Ad God in mataw meqinta daq hihiq emayta na gibenab i giwaqid in i hi gimeqin tongo haqad ne i gimen God buloniymo. Na ezaqgo, mataw kabemmo God anan helmo a hi haqayta na ago iyan. ³Teq Ayahta i gilumsihnan bilamta nazaqmo in emaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giwamuzad zaway negsa mat meqinta na a hi gimeqin tondaq. ⁴I ginad emauq, Ayahta ne ginad wamuzsa i daq bunmo tigibilenta nagan ne muzinad ne nazaqmo tiqem tut daqay haqauq. ⁵Haqad in ne gimen Ayahta bulonim bilaqauq, Ayahta haqauq, ni Tesalonaika on mataw ko ginad egequnsa God in ginan anad bilaqta na ago in anadin emad in Krais afaqan sorad ahol a hi hureq hasta na ago in anadin emiymo haqauq. ⁶I gimaqbaban, i gigo Ayahat Yesus Krais abinib i gamuk atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Mat araq samanmo osad aholyon kabiya a hi emsa ne aholib hiqiyiy haqauq. Mat naqanta in i gunun negta na othasad a hi muzinaqta. ⁷Ne i gisen muzineq daq ezaqta em daqayta na ago ne ginad emayta. Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osad i samanmo kabiya haiqmo a hi osta. ⁸Ad i ne gigo didaq araq samanmo a hi wawata. Haiqgam. I zayadmo waqyauqta. Luweq i ne gigo didaq nagah samanmo negsa ne i gigo afaqan sorad gihol husisidaq haqad i taromab zeqab inaqmoi giholtuw bolad kabiya atoranmo emyauqta. ⁹Helmo i ne gigo hib didaq nagah samanmo waqgo i gihin inaqta. Teq i didaq dimunta gisihunad abeb ne i gisen muzinad nazaqmo em daqay haqad i ne gigo nagah samanmo waqgo hulostaq. ¹⁰Kwaziqmo i ne nenaq osta nab i gunun araq kazaq em. Mat araq kabiya eman atuw hiqiya ne didaq ugid hi neqan haw. ¹¹Teq nagaqgo muran i gamuk nawa na a ta gibilen tonaug? Nabag ne gilikmanib mataw asor luw maleyniztag osayta. Osad in giholyon kabiya a hi emad in mataw ta asor gigo kabiya naqmo in wamuzgo ginad emayta. I ne gigo wagam asit nazaq hurittim i kawa ne tigibilen sereqauq. ¹²Ari ne mataw gituw haiqta na, I Ayahta Yesus Krais abinib atoran diqmo kazaq ne gibilenauq. Ne tok nemeq osad kabiya emiy haqauq. Kabiya emad negmo giholyon didaq waqeq neqiy haqauq. ¹³I gimababan, ne daq dimunta emad gituw hi hiqiyen. ¹⁴Ad mat aw nog in gamuk kawa i sansandekib mar tonta ka a hi muzinsa ne gibiy kemiy. Gibiy kemad ne mataw na girabunad gihol hiqiyiy. Ne nazaq gitonsa teq in daq emayta na ago gimebay tuwoqdaq. ¹⁵Teq ne mataw na ginan i gibabun haqad hi bilaqiy. Haiqgam. Ne in ginan i gimaqbaban haqad gidekmo waziy. ¹⁶Ari i ne gimen kazaq Ayahta bulonauq. Ayahta haqauq, ni i gigem eman midemim usaqta haqauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo Tesalonaika on mataw giholib daq amo amo gwahtiqa ni in gigem emid kute nemsan in nagah araq diq anan ginad hi meqniyan haqauq. Ari Ayahta ne bunmo nenaq osad giwazmuzan. ¹⁷Yaqmo pol ya iholbenab yaqgo zeq dimun ka mar tonim ne giyon eman nawa lehaq. Yaqgo sansandek bunmo ya kazaqmo iholnan mar tonaqta. ¹⁸Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Pol, ya Krais Yesus ago Aposel araq. God i Gilumsihim Giwaqta na teq in atatin Krais Yesus i amen emim osauqta na inaq in ya inan bilaqan ya Aposel iyta. ²Timoti, ya inad Krais anan helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman tileh nigaq. I gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Krais Yesus inaq in gigem dumunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysaq ni nigem midemeqmo usan. ³Ari kaziqmo ya nihuloseq saw Masedoniya-ib lehnan haqad gamuk nibilenta na ya muran a ta nibilen tonaq. Ni nab uliq Efesus-ib osad mataw God ago gamuk bilaq kireh tonim suleq katiya bilaqayta na aturanmo gibilenid in nazaq ta hiqemiy. ⁴Ad in tutimmo wagam katiya bilaqad teq in gisesan giwagamun bilaqayta na in hulosiymo. Gamuk nazaq na in an mug ayah diqmo eman eraqta. Eraqsaq in gigo walmataw ginaq God ago kabiya emid ayah iygo ginad a hiqemayta. Ni ninad em. I ginad God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo in God ago kabiya eman ayah iyaqta. ⁵On mataw God ameb gigem dumunmo anuman haiqmo usaq teq in giholib daq araq miqinta a hiloyinad teq in gimileq a hiqiyad God anan helmo diq haqayta, on mataw naqantamo in an anan ginad bilaqsaq osayta. Nazaq iyan ni on mataw giwamuzaqta na aturanmo gibilenad ginad wastitaysaq in an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy haqad ya tinibilenaiq. ⁶Teq mataw asor in daq dumdumunta nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na hulosaq in ginad agadan iysaq gamuk samantamo bilaqad luwayta. ⁷Mataw na in danmebta iyeq God ago maror Mosees bilamta na asuleqin bilaqnan ginad usaqta. Ad in gamuk aturan diqmo bilaqayta, bilaqne in ginad em hasayta nog. Teq haiq. In maror na alulin diq ginad a hiqem hasadmo bilaqayta. ⁸Ari i ginad em hasad God ago maror Mosees mar tonta na adaqan emsaq maror na i gidimun tonaqta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta ⁹Ta teq i

maror anan ginad kazaq em hasuq. God in mataw titnonta gfiwastitaynan haqad ago maror kaziqta eman a higatim. Haiqqam. God ago maror na in mataw miqinta giwastitaygo usaqta. Mataw naqanta in gunun othasayta teq in nan a hihuritayta teq in God gileh ugayta teq in daq hihiq emayta teq in gigemab ginumlan ayahmo usaqta teq in God bilawunayta teq in ginenmaman ginol emayta teq in mataw asor ginol emaytamo. ¹⁰Teq in an alulib hureqad inaq usayta teq in Sodom gigo daq emayta ta in mataw girin tonim gizaysaq in mat araq ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyayta teq in nan katiyta bilaqayta teq in hazizirib gimeleq iyad mat dumunta nan ugayta. God ago maror Moses bilamta na in daq miqinta suleq helta bab ugaqta nagan bunmo giwasihgo usaqta. ¹¹Suleq Yesus awagamun dumunta inaq rirenim usaqta naqmo i anan suleq helta haqauqta. Ad wagam nabmo God ago zaway ulal iy bugsaq i ahol waqad i God anan gigem dimniysaq abin uluwauqta. Teq ya Yesus awagamun dumunta naqmo on mataw wastitayeqmo gibilengo haqad God ya ibenab amta. ¹²I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ya ilum kemim inan bilam, Pol atuw inaqta in ya inad usaqta tiqem bugdaq ham. Haqad in ya itowun emim zaway yagan ya in ago kabibiy mat iyim osaiqta. Nazaq iyan ya esey diq tuqugaiq. ¹³Helmo kaziqmo ya in abin bilawunad ya in ago on mataw gimuzad gimiqin tonyaiqta. Ad ya in ago nan a hihurita ya girerey ayahmo emaiqta. Ta teq ya in ago a hihurit kemta na ago ya in anan helmo a hihaqad daq nagan em yaiqta. Nazaq iyan in ya inan anad meqniy. ¹⁴Anad meqniysaq i gigo Iyahta na agem dumunta ayahmi yagad ilumsihan ya inad tihastitay. Inad hastitayan ya Krai Yesus anan helmo haqad ya on mataw bunmo igem dumunta tinegaiqmo. ¹⁵Krai Yesus in on mataw God gileh ugad daq miqintab osayta naqmo gilumsihnan og kab bolta. Gamuk nawa na in heldiqtamo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta. Teq og kab ya on mataw bunmo giquriyamim ya mat mniqin diqta osyaiq. ¹⁶Ossaq Yesus hidmo gileh a hiyag. Haiqqam. Ya daq hihiq emad luwsaq in ya imen emad sisaqmo os. Osim abeb in ya inan anad meqniysaq in ya ilumsihim tiqiwam. Nazaq iyan Yesus ago anad meqniy na yaqgo hib ulal iysaq on mataw ya ibiyad giinad emay, God in mat miqin diqta ko ulumsiheq in i tigilumsihdaqmo haqay. Gilumsihid i inaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosam haqay. Haqad in Yesus anan helmo tihaqay. ¹⁷Ya God anan inad ayahmo dimniyaqta. In on mataw bunmo gigo king iyim giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. Osad in a himodaqta teq in on mataw gimeb ulilemim osad in amomo God diq iyim osaqta. Nazaq iyan i in wazinad abin kuluwa-kuluwmo uluwad osuq. Hel diqtaqmo. ¹⁸Yaqgo amun Timoti, kaziqmo mataw asor God ago nan tutim ni ninan bilaqiyta nazaqmo ya a ta ni nibilen tonaiq. Ni gamuk na bunmo anadin emad muzin bugsaq teq bab izaq ban bolsaq ni inaq an wolad ni niwaz meqniyeq titurdaq. ¹⁹Turad ni God anan helmo diq haqad ni niholib daq araq miqinta a hiloyindaq. Ni ninad em. Mataw asor giholib daq miqinta ussaq in loyinin teq in gileh a hiqugiyta. In gigo daq miqinta nazaq alow ugad osim in Yesus anan helmo a ta hi haqimmo tumoqi, bilaqne muy kamisib lehim sarteb ulumworim hitimta nazaq nog. ²⁰Mataw na gilikmanib Himeneus ayow Aleksanda inaq in nazaqmo emiyta. Eman ya giger na giqeman Satan abenab tilehiy. In ginad em haseq teq God anan a ta hibilawun daqay haqad.

Chapter 2

¹Ari nagh danmeh diq ni em daqta na in kazaq. Ni mataw gibilenid in sirisirimo God inaq gamuk emad teq in susumun ugiy. Susumun ugad in on mataw bunmo gilumsihsaq haqad God buloniy. Saq God in gilumsihsaq in esey ugiy. ²In God inaq gamuk emad bulonsaq in king teq gavman bunmo anad dumunta negsaq in gigo kabiya bunmo emiy. Nazaq iyid teq i gigo os dimniysaq i tuteqmo afaqan a hiwaqam. Ad i God anad muzinad ago daq dumdumunta emsaq i gihin dumunta og saw bunmo usdaq. ³I nazaq osamta na in God I Gilumsihsaq Giwaqta na ameb dumun diq iyaqta. ⁴Na izaqgo in anad on mataw bunmo inmo ago maror aduganib gatiqeq ago gamuk helta huritad ginad em hasad os nagiya haqta. ⁵Na izaqgo God amilikmo osaqta na in on mataw bunmo gigo God. Saq mat amilikmoqmo God teq on mataw bunmo gilikmanib liqabmo turaqta. Mat na in Krai Yesu-mo. ⁶In ago on mataw bunmo bab gibenab giwaqgo haqad in gimen ahol naw nog emim gizayta. God anad usta kam nab Krai Yesu daq na eman God anad on mataw bunmo in ago maror aduganib gatiqgo usta na ulal tiqiy. ⁷Ulal iyan ya nagh na agamukan waqeq le og saw hareso bilaqdaq haqad God ya itowun eman ya Aposel iya. (Hel diqmo ya bilaqaiq. Ya a hikatiyaiq.) Ya Aposel tiqiyim ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan suleq negsaq in Krai anan helmo haqad in God ago gamuk helta anan ginad tiqem hasay. ⁸Nazaq iyan ya inad on mataw uliq bunmo giben tawonta waz eraqsaq in gigem meqniy teq an mug hulosaq in God inaq gamuk emiy haqaiq. ⁹Ari ya inad on in daq kazaq emiy haqaiq. In tibusan dumunta gihol sihengo in inaq diq naqmo in gihol wastitayeemo siheneg isihiy. In igmo ag haqad giqensan balaw tonad teq in balaw amo amo kaliloy teq gol teq tubusan anawun ayah diqta nagan in hiqemiy. ¹⁰On God anadin emad aqez huritayta na in kabiya amo amo dumdumunta emsaq kabiya naqmo in gigo balaw nogmo giholib usan. ¹¹Teq mataw God ago gamuk asuleqin bilaqsaq on gihol wazid woqsaq in giqezabmo hiqiyeq gamuk na huritadmo muziniy. ¹²Ya on giwasihan in danmeh iyad mataw a higiwamuzad teq in God ago suleq mataw a higibilenayta. Haiqqam. On giqezmo hiqiyeq gamuk huritmo hurit daqay. ¹³Ni ninad em. God in Adam eman danmeh gatimta. Gatiqan abeb teq in aweq Iv am. ¹⁴An Adam in gamuk katiya na anan helmo a hiham. Haiqqam. In ago awmo gamuk katiya na huritim God ago gumun itiyonta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan God in on ginan bilamta nazaqmo in osad in onmin ginen iyeq osiy. Ad in God anan helmo haqad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsaq God ago daq tawonta naqmo in giqemad osiy. In nazaq emad teq in God ago maror aduganib dumunmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqay.

Chapter 3

¹Gamuk kawa ka in heldiqtamo. Mat Yesus ago on mataw gifiqin iyeq giwamuznan haqad anad emaqta na in kabiy dumun diqta utetaq. ²Nazaq iyan mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in mataw gimeb aon diqmo tur osan. Ad in ago daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dumunmo usanmo. Mat na in aw tuwageq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hiluwan. In ago aw diqmo aduw iyeq osan. Ad in worworeq osad in anad em hasadmo daq eman. Saq mataw in ago bitab bolsaq in anononmo giluwan tonan Teq in God ago gamuk alulin anad em hasadmo on mataw suleq negan. ³In yuq aturanta uluwad afiqin agadan hiqiyen. Ad in hidmo agem meqniysaq mataw haresmo higinolan. Haiqqam. In mataw giluwan tonad nenaq kiskismo osan. Ad ni mani anan himoqan⁴Teq in ago aw amun giwamuzad ginaq wastitayeq osad in ago onmin giqemid in ahenib iyeq aqez muziniy. ⁵Mat in ago aw amun anonon higiwamuzaqta na teq in Yesus ago on mataw anononmo a giwamuzdaq? Na haiqqam.⁶Teq mat Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in Yesus anan helmo haqad inaq sisaqmo luweq teq in ban na waqan. Mat mutur diqmo Yesus anan helmo hamta na in kabiy na a hiwazdaq. Luweq in yaqmo ag haqad girerem emsaq God in Satan ayon bilaqan in ago ban ulilibta hulosta nazaqmo in mat na ayon bilaqeq tumuzdaqmo. ⁷Mat in on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo hib abin dumunmo usaqta nazaqmo in Yesus ago on mataw giwamuzdaqta. Luweq mat ahol abin miqinta araq kabiy nab gatiqid mataw asan ban osayta na afaqan ugsaq in ameqbay woqsaq Satan ago dobub tuwoqdaq.⁸Ad nazaqmo mataw Yesus ago dauh gilumsihad giyon kabiy amikmikta emayta na in worworeqmo osad in giben on mataw gilikmanib dumunmo usan. In gimileq iyad giquez giger hiqiyen. Ad in wain ayun ayhamo uluweq gifiqin hihulosiy. Teq in og ka ago nagah kabemmo in gimo giholyon waqgo ginad hiquzan. ⁹In God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo dumunmo usan. Teq God ago gamuk asuleqin ulilemabta God eman ulal iyta na in waz naqmo hiqiyad adan emad osiy. ¹⁰Mataw kabiy na gihol ugeq eman bilaqsaq ni in gilum kemeq kabiy asor negid in em waqiy. In kabiy anononmo emsaq ni gibiyad teq ni giqemid in Yesus ago on mataw gigo kabibiy mataw iyiy.¹¹Saq kabibiy mataw na giqonan in nazaqmo worworeqmo osad in giben on mataw gilikmanib dumunmo usanmo. In gamuk an aglehunan bilaqayta na hulosisy. Ad in tok nemeq osad gigo kabiy emad in gituw hi hiqiyen. ¹²Ari mataw Yesus ago dauh gigo kabibiy mataw iy daqayta na in aw tuwageq inaq osad in ta mat araq ago aw inaq hiluwi. In gigo aw diqta naqmo aduw iyeq osiy. Osad in gigo aw amun anononmo giwamuzad nenaq wastitayeqmo osiy. ¹³NA izaqgo mataw kabiy na anononmo emsaq in giben on mataw gimeb dumunmo osad in God ameb dumunmo usaqmo. In giben nazaq ussaq in Yesus Krai ago kabiy aturanmo emnan a hirabayta.¹⁴Timoti ya hidmo leheq nibiygo inad emaiqta teq ya dan inaq iydaiq o haiq na ya a hihurit. Nazaq iyan ya ninmen gamuk kawa mar tonim niblen kemaiq. Ya hidmo ningo hib a higatiqid ni ninmo nab osad teq ni gamuk ka ahol waqeq God asenlul izaq luw os daqayta asuleqin ka ni gibilendaq. God asenlul na in God kayeqmo osaqa ago on mataw Yesus ago nan huritayta nazaqmo. ¹⁵Teq on mataw na in God ago gamuk helta waz naqmo hiqiyad asuleqin bilaq sireqsaq gamuk na zaway iyim usad a hiwoqaqta, bilaqne tituq ayow salmo inaq giwaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorsaqa a hiwoqaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁶Helmo on mataw God asenlul iyim in anad muzinad ago daq dumdumunta emayta na ago asuleqin in nagah ayah diqta. Gamuk na alulin ulilemim usan God eman ulal iyta. Na in kazaq. In om mataw ogibta gisan waqim on mataw gimeb gatimta Teq God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago zaway amalib in ahol alulin diq na ulal iy. Saq angelo in ahol waqiy. Teq mataw in ahol awagamun a luwad on mataw en bunmo gibleniy. Giblensaqa on mataw og saw bunmo anan helmo haqiy. Teq God in waqim ad Heven-ib galehan in abin ayah diqmo iy.

Chapter 4

¹Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta in nantut giqezab kam kawa i osauqta ka anan tibilaq kemaq. In bilaq, Kam abetanta kab mataw in ginad God anan helmo haqayta na tuhulos daqay haqay. Ad in le mataw gihoib bugaw miqinta ussaq gamuk katiyta bilaqayta naqmo gigo hib tisoqot daqay haqay. Soqoteq in bugaw miqinta naqmo gigo gamuk tumuzin daqay haqay. ²Mataw gamuk latihta bilaqayta na in gimeleq iyad gamuk ahurit dumunta bilaqayta teq gigo luw tur os miqin. Mataw na ginad faq oyan in daq miqinta emad in gihol a hiloyinayta. ³In gunun emim bilaqsaq in gigo walmataw an a hiwaqayta teq in dadaq neqnanta asor udinad a hineqayta. Teq God-mo in dadaq udinayta na giqamta. In anad on mataw yaqgo gamuk helta huritim anan helmo haqayta na in dadaq na waqeq ya esey yagadmo in tineq daqay ham. ⁴Nagah bunmo God giqamta na in dumunmota. Nazaq iyan i ara q diq a hihulosam. Haiqgam. I dadaq gunun emiyta na inaqmo waqad God esey ugsaq teq in dumunta iydaq. ⁵Na izaqgo nagah giger God ago gamuk teq i God esey ugauqta na in nagah nagan giqeman God ameb tawonta iyaq. ⁶Ari ni gamuk teko ya tinibilenta na ni nimaqbaban teq nihiyan Krai aduganibta na gibilen bugeq teq ni Krai Yesu ago kabibiy mat dumunta iydaq. Ad ni God ago gamuk dumunta i ginad heljta wazan eraqayta na anadin emad ni God ago suleq titnonta muz bugad teq ni niwaz timeqniydaq, bilaqne ni dadaq neqim nihol zaway iyaqta nazaq nog. ⁷Ni wagam katiyta God abin wazan bayan woqayta na teq ginad samanta alulin haiqta nagan bunmo gileh ug. Gileh ugad ni God ago daq dumdumunta emgo nihol emunad luw. ⁸Na izaqgo mataw saw zunan haqad gihol emunad giwaz meqniyaqta na in asitmoqmo gilumsihaqta. Ari i God ago daq dumdumunta emgo gihol emunauqta na in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Gilumsihsaq muran i God ago os dumuntab tigatiqim i giwaz meqniyim osauqta. Ad abeb i moqamta nab i giwitan God inaq ginad dimniysaq kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosammo. ⁹Gamuk nawa na in hel diqtaqmo iyan on mataw bunmo huriteq anan helmo tihaq nagiyta. ¹⁰Na izaqgo God i Gilumsihim Giwaqayta na in on mataw bunmo gilumsihim gimen danteq amta. Eman on mataw God anan helmo haqad danteq na muzinsaq God in ayah diqmo gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan i ginad bunmo God kayeqmo osaqta na ago hib eman i giholtuw bulad ago kabiy aturanmo emauqta. ¹¹Ya gamuk nawa ninmen mar tonta na bunmo ningo on mataw na giblenad asuleqin negsaq in muziniy. ¹²Ari ni mataw gimeb titnoneqmo luw os. Luweq ningo walmataw nibiyab in ni ninan amun haqad a hiniwazin daqay. Haiqgam. Ni daq dumdumunta gisuhun. Gisuhunad ni gamuk dumunta bilaqad teq ni wastitayeq luw osad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqsaq teq ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni daq anumlan inaqta aban emsaq in nibiy kemiy. Nibiy kemad in nisen muzeq ni daq em nogmo in emiy. ¹³Teq ni ya ibaq toneq osad tuteqmo ni God ago marib gamuk bilaqsaq ningo walmataw huritiy. Ad ni gamuk na asuleqin negad ginad wazid eraqsaq in God anad muzin bugiy. ¹⁴Kaziqmo Yesu ago on mataw gilikmanib mataw danmebta asor eraqim giben ni niholib emim ni wazad zaway nigiyta. Ad God ago gamuk in ninadib bolsaq in ni ninan bilaqsaqmo God ago naw ni niholib tubol. Nazaq iyan naw dumunta God nigta na in saman hiqusan. Ni anadin emad akabiyan em. ¹⁵Teq gamuk bunmo kawa ya tinibilenta ka ni muzinad akabiyan em. Ni nazaq emad teq ningo kabiy daq bunmo dumunmo lehsaq on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay. ¹⁶Ninmo nihol anononmo wamuzad os. Osad ni ninad em haseq ningo suleq bilaq. Ni tuteqmo nazaq emsaq teq God in ni nilumsiheq niwaqadin on mataw ni niqez huritayta na inaqmo tigiwaqdaqmo.

Chapter 5

¹Ni mataw aseseqta ginadad gamuk aturanmo higibilen. Haiqqam. Ni nimam aluwan tonad inaq gamuk kiskismo bilaqta nazaqmo ni mataw aseseqta ginaq gamuk em. Ad ni nimaqbaban gibilen nogmo ni mtaw minminta gibilen. ²Teq ni ninen inaq gamuk emaq nazaqmo ni on aseseqta ginaq gamuk em. Ad ni nihiyan ginaq gamuk emaqta nazaqmo ni on baras-barasta ginaq gamuk em. Gamuk emad ni in gigo hib ninad miqinta higatiqan. ³Aw araq aduw moqan in wabur iyim amomo diq osaqta na in aw waburmo diqta. Ni on naqanta ginadin emad tigilumsihdaqta. ⁴Ari aw waburta araq ago onmin o in asesan asor usid ni giblensaq in ginad em haseq ginen na ulumsihiy. Na in gigo kabiy danmebta. Na izaqgo in amunibmo ginen gimam gituw bulad luwiyta na amenin in nazaqmo tiqem daqay. Daq na in God ameb dumun diqta. ⁵Teq aw waburmo diqta na in amomo samanmo diq osad in anad bunmo God-mo ago hib usaqta. Ussaq in tutimmo God inaq gamuk emad in on mataw gigo afaqan inaq na gilumsihgo haqad bulonaqta. ⁶Ari wabur asor in daq gihol bilaqta naqmo amomo anadin emad osayta. Osad in God anadin diq a hiqemad in on mataw gilumsihgo ginad a hiqemaymo. Nazaq iyan on naqanta in samanta tumoqiya nog iyim osayta. ⁷Ni on waburta gamuk ka gibilensaq in muzinad mataw gimeb anononmo luw osiy. In nazaq emsaq teq mataw in gilehunan a hibilaq daqay. ⁸Ari mat aw nog inmo asenlul teq ago ned giwamuzad a higilumsihqta na in God ago suleq dumunta gileh ugaqta. Mataw nazaqta in on mataw en ta asor God abin a hihuritim anan helmo a hihaqayta nagan gigo daq miqinta giquriyamim in daq miqin diq emaqta. ⁹Nazaq iyan ni aw wabur kazaqta ulumsihgo anan mar tonid ussan. In ago ulig 60 nazaq tiqiya teq in mat tuwaqim inaq osad in ta aw araq ago mat inaq a hiluwta. ¹⁰Aw na ahol abin in kabiy dumdumunta kabemmo amta teq in ago onmin anononmo giwamuzaqta teq in gigo bitab bolan in giluwan tonta teq inmo ahol wazan woqsaq in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimen kabiy amikmikta amta. Teq in on mataw miqin osaq gibiyad gilumshta. Ad in kabiy amo amo dumdumunta kabemmo giqemad in ahol bunmo kabiy nab eman lahta. Aw wabur naqan diqta ulumsihgo ni anan timar tondaq. ¹¹Ari on baras-barasta gidugniz tumoqiya na ginan ni himar ton. ¹²On naqanta in osim ginad a ta eraqsaq in gihol wasihim gunun emiya na itiyonim in Krai gileh ugad mat muturta a ta waqgo ginad emayta. In nazaq tonsaq in gihin on mataw gimeb timeqniyaq. ¹³Teq in daq araq kazaq emaytamo. In gituw hiqiysaq kabiy haiqmo osad in bitbitmo galad tiqad luwayta. Teq in samanmo a hiqosayta. Haiq. In gamuk miqinta on mataw haresmo bilaqayta na huritim luwad in on mataw gilehunan bilaqayta. Ad in on mataw bunmo gigo kabiy daq emayta na huritnan ginad diq bilaqsaq in gamuk hibilaqnanta bilaqaytamo. ¹⁴Nazaq iyan ya inad on barasta gidugniz tumoqiya na in mat a ta waqeq in onmin giqemad in gimo gigo bit wamuzad osiy haqaiq. In nazaq emsaq teq mataw i gihar igayta na in i ginan miqin bilaqgo adanteqin hiqiydaq. ¹⁵Ni ninad em. On baras-barasta gudugniz tumoqiya na asor in dan titnonta hulosis Satan-mo tumuzad luwayta. ¹⁶Ari aw araq Yesus anan helmo haqta na in anenan waburta asor osaq aw na in tigilumsihdaq. Afaqan na in Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gigo a haiqta. Ari on waburta saman diqmo osayta naqmo ne tigilumsih daqay. Luweq ne on waburta bun diqmo gilumsihsaq ne gigo nagah siqim iydq. Siqim iyid ne on wabur ginaghan haiq diqta na a ta higilumsih daqay. ¹⁷Ne gigo mataw danmebta in ne anononmo ne giwamuzsaq ne giwazinad naw dumunta negiy. Ad mataw aseseqta na gilikmanib mataw God ago gamuk bilaqad asuleqin nagad giholtuw bulayta na ne naw ayahmo negiy. ¹⁸Na izaqgo God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Bulmakau wit akabiyan emad wit bay ninalsa ne atenmos am hiwazi ham. Ad gamuk araq bilam, Mat mataw gimen kabiy emsaq in amenin tuqug daqay ham. ¹⁹Teq mat amilikmo eraq mat danmebta araq amalib nan emsaq ni gamuk na hihurit. Ari mataw giger o ezeqman in gamuk amilik na an ulumsiheq bilaqsaq ni in gizez tuhuritdaq. ²⁰Teq mat danmebta araq daq miqinta emad in hulosisnan atuw hiqiysaq ni Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gimeb mat na wad. Wadsaq mataw danmebta bunmo in giyow na meqbay waqsaq ahol waqad in daq miqinta araq emnan tirab daqay. ²¹Ari God teq in atatin Krai Yesus inaq teq in ago angelo inmo aholyon gilum kemim giwamta na nenaq bunmo in gibiysaq ya nidek wazim kazaq nibilenaq. Gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ni muz naqmo hiqiyad mataw bunmo gigo hib ni daq araqibmo emad mataw asor gigomo hileh haqaiq. ²²Teq ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq bulonid in God ago kabiy hiqeman. Luweq mat na ago daq araq miqinta ulilemeq usdaq. Ussaq teq abeb mat na God ago kabiy tiqemad in ago daq miqinta na inaqmo emsaq afaqan na ninmo ningo tiqiydaq. Na izaqgo ni mat na a hiloyin kemimmo hidmo ni kabiy ugta na ago. Ni nihol asawan woltayad ossaq afaqan nazaqta niholib higatiqan. ²³Teq ni yuq amomo uluwaqta na hulosis na wain ayun asitmo uluw tonmo. Ni nazaq emad teq ni nigem titiyaqta na teq niholib moq tutimmo galaqta na tihiqiydaq. ²⁴Mataw asor gigo daq miqinta ulilabmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na hazizirib lehsaq in gihin miqinta na le danmeb le mataw gidekib woqsaq teq amatawun in abeb bo gatiqayta. Saq mataw gigo daq miqinta ulilemim usaqta. Nazaq iyan mataw na le hazizirib titursaq teq in gigo daq na ulal iyaqta. ²⁵An nazaqmo mataw gigo daq dumunta na ulilemgo abanan haiqmo. Daq dumunta asor ulilabmo diq usaqta teq asor in asitmo ulilem nog iyim usad teq in ulal iyaqta. Nazaq iyan daq

dumunta tuteqmo ulilemeq a hiqusdaq. Danteq nazaqta usaqta iyan ni hidmo mat araq aholib niben emeq
bulonid in God ago kabihi hiqeman.

Chapter 6

¹Kabibiy mataw samanta Yesus anan helmo haqayta na in gigo aseseqta giquez huritad giheñib osiy. Luweq in girerey emsaq in gigo aseseqta na gibiyad in God abin bilawunad teq in God ago suleq bilawun daqaymo. ²Ari kabibiy mataw na asor gigo aseseqta in inaqmo God anan helmo haqsaq luweq in gigo kabibiy mataw helmo haqayta na ginad kazaq em daqay, I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqad in i gimaqbaban tiqiyiyta haq daqay. Nazaq iyan i in giquez othasad kabiy hiqemuq haq daqay. Kabibiy mataw na ginad nazaq hiqemiy. Haiqqam. In ginad kazaq emiy. I gigo aseseqta Yesus anan helmo haqsaq iyan i in tigilumsiham haqiy. God-mo i gigo aseseqta ginan anad bilaqsaq bilaqsaq iyan i in gigo kabiy dumunmo tiqemam haqad in ginad nazaq emiy. Gamuk kawa ya tinibilendaiqta ka in tuteqmo on mataw gibilenad ginad wazid eraqsaq in muzin bugiy. Na in kazaq. ³I gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago gamuk helta na in God ago daq dumdumunta asuleqin i gibilenaqta. Ari mat araq Yesus ago gamuk na geg ugad anadibmo suleq ta araq bilaqta, mat na inmo ahol abin wazid eraqna anad emaqta. Mat naqanta anad a hiqem hasad in anad miqin diq usaqta. ⁴Ussaq in gamukmo amalib an wolnan anad bilaqsaq in mataw gigem ulumsaq in nagh amikmikta aqanan mugayta. An mugad in an anan gigem meqniysaq teq in an wolad an bilawunad teq in ginad miqinta gimaqbaban negayta. ⁵Teq in tutimmo mataw nenaq gamuk helta araq diq a hiqusaq in ginad biliyim mataw gigo os miqin tongo ginad emayta. Ad in ginad emay, I God ago daq dumdumunta nagh muzinad teq i es nagh kabemmo tuwaqam haqayta. ⁶Helmo, mat God anad muzinad ago daq dumdumunta emaqta na in God ago nagh dumunta kabemmo aholyon waqim in bilaqne mat anaghan kabemmo inaqta nog iyaq. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago nagh kabemmo waqgo ahutil a hiqeraqsaq in agem midemimmo usaqta. ⁷I ginad emuq. I ginen giqeman i og kam bo hitiqad i nagh araq wazim bo a hitiqauqta. Ad nazaqmo i og ka huloseq lehamta nab i nagh araq diq wazeq ad a hilehamtamo. ⁸Ari i nagh neqgota teq nagh gihol sihengota na inaq iyeq i bilaqam, Ka dumunmo tiqiy haqam. Haqad i nagh ta asor waqnan ginad a hiqemam. ⁹Ari mataw mani kabemmo waqnan ginad bilaqta na in danteq nagunad luwsaq daq miqinta hidmo bo gilum waqta. Gilum waqsaq mataw na gigem eraqsaq in ginad hiqemta adaqan emad in gimo gihol miqin tonayta. Ta teq in gigo ginad miqinta na giququr nog iysaq in danteq na hulosgo biyab a hiqiyayta. Haiqqam. In danteq na muzad luwim in meqniy hasim tihiqiyayta. ¹⁰Mani anan ginad bilaq ago adaqan na in afaqan amo amo kabemmo giqeman gatiqayta. Mataw asor in giholyon nagh kabemmo emnan giqutil eraqan in danteq nagunad luwad in ginad helta na kiskismo hulosaq le in Krai anan helmo a ta hihaqiy. In nazaq emad luwim in gimo gihol santitiy kabemmo ugiy, bilaqne em amalib bul aqutil ulumsaq in santitiy ayah diqmo waqta nazaq. ¹¹Ari Timoti ni God ago matmo diq iym iyan ni daq miqinta na bunmo gileh ugeq tuk. Tukeq ni God ago daq titnonta naqmo muzinad luw. Luwad ni God anad muzad ago daq dumdumunta na emad ni in anan helmo haq. Haqad ni mataw ginan ninad bilaqsaq ni afaqan sorad nituw hihiqiy. Ad ni ningo walmataw giyon daq kiskista em neg. ¹²Mataw Krai anan helmo haqta na in bilaqne mat sibim ameb lehim naw waqta na nog. Nazaq iyan ni niholtuw diq buleq nibabun bunmo giquriyameq leheq os dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ni niholyon waq. God in os dumunta na nighan haqad nililewunta. Nililewunan ni os dumunta naqmo waqnan haqad kaziqmo ni on mataw kabemmo gimeb turad Yesus anan helmo hamta. ¹³God inmo nagh bunmo giqeman kayeqmo giqusayta. Teq Krai Yesus zaway diq iym turad in Pontiyus Pailot gamuk bilaq sireqimmo bulonta. Nazaq iyan ya God teq Krai Yesus inaq gimeb aturanmo kazaq nibilenaq. ¹⁴Ni God ago gamuk awaz miqinta in nigta na anononmo muzinad ningo daq bunmo on mataw gimeb dumunmo iysaq ni daq araq ananin waqdaqta niholib hiqusan. Ni nazaq emad osaq le i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ni nimeb ulilab bo gatiqan. ¹⁵God anad usaqta kam nabmo ni Yesus Krai tuqulal tondaq. In amomo ameb diq iym nagh bunmo giwamuzsaq in ago on mataw bunmo in abin uluwayta. In king bunmo gigo king-ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah diqta. ¹⁶In amomo a himoqadmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta. In ahol anuwan ayahmo oysaq iyan mataw agerab a hiloqayta. Mataw in gimeb God ahol waqgo biyab haiqta iym mat araq diq ahol in ahol a hiwamta. God in mat nazaqta iyan i in abin tuteqmo uluwuq. Saq in zaway bunmo wazad in nagh bun diqmo giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtamo. ¹⁷Mataw og ka ago nagh kabemmo inaqta na in igmo ag haqsaq ni gibilenid in gihol abin hiquluwi. Ad in ginad bunmo in gigo es nagh nagh gigo hib hiqemiy. nagh na muran useq babeq in tihiqiydaqta. Ni mataw na gibilenid in ginad bunmo God amomo ago hib usan. Na izaqgo God-mo in nagh dumunta i gigem eman dimniyaqta na na bunmo igaqta. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ni mataw gigo nagh kabemmo inaqta na gibilensaq in matataw ginaq haiqta na gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad in gigo nagh kabemmo usaqta nazaqmo in mataw na ayahmo gidimun toniy. Ad in gigo es nagh ginad hiwazsaq in mataw miqin ossaq gibiyad in gigo nagh kabemmo mataw na gigo hib ibereq negiy. ¹⁹In nazaq giholyon danteq wastitayeq teq abeb in nagh araq ago siqim a hiqiy daqay. Ad in os helta ahiqiy haiqta na inaqmo in giholyon tuwaq daqay. ²⁰Timoti, God kabiy nigta na ni wamuz naqmo hiqiysaq in hiwoqan. Ad ni og ka ago gamuk samanta alulin haiqta na gileh ug. Teq mataw bilaqay, I danteq ahol tuwaw

haqad teq in gigo gamuk God ago gamuk inaq a hirirensaq ni mataw nazaq katiyayta na girabunad pisainmo luw.
²¹Mataw asor suleq katiyta na nana helmo haqad muzinim lehim in God ago gamuk helta na tuhulosiy. Ari God
 agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol. God-mo anad bilaqan ya Krai's Yesus ago Aposel iyta. Ya on mataw gibilensaq in os dumunta God negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ago hurit kem daqay haqad God in kabi'y na ya ibenab amta. ²Timoti, ni yaqgo amun diq nog iysaq ya ni ninan inad bilaqta. Ya ninmen gamuk ka mar tonim eman leh nigaq. I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq in gigem dumunta nigad in ni ninan ginad meqniysaq ni nigem midemeqmo usan. ³Ya isesan God abin wazinad aton lotu em yaqayta nazaqmo ya em emaiqmo. Emad ya igem loyinsaq in God ameb dumun diqmo usaq. Timoti, taromab teq zeqab inaqmo ya God inaq gamuk emad ya ni ninadin emad God esey ugaiqta. ⁴Ad ya nihulosim lehraq ni nimeqil womta na anadin emad ya a ta nibiynan inad diq bilaqta, ya nibiyeq teq inad dimniydaq haqad. ⁵Teq ni nimeleq a hiqiyad Krai's anan helmo diq haqta na ya anadin emaiq. Kaziqmo ni nises Lowis teq ni ninen Yunis in helmo haqad osiyta. An ya inad emaiq in ginad nog ni ninad usaqmo haqaiq. ⁶Nazaq iyan kaziqmo ya iben niholib emim niwazsaq ni God ago naw wamta na anadin emad akabiyan waz ta eraqsaq in niholib ayahmo diq usan. Bilaqne faq miynan tonsaq mat ulam haman ameleq a ta eraqta nazaq nog. ⁷Ni ninad em. God in ago Bugaw igan Bugaw na giqemid i mataw girabungo a haiqta. Haiqgam. Bugaw na i giqemid i zaway diq iyeq osad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsaq i gigo luw os anononmo wamuzam haqad in ago Bugaw na igta. ⁸Nazaq iyan ni i gigo Iyahta awagamun ulilab bilaqnan nimeqbay hiwoqan. Ad ya Iyahta ago kabi'y emsaq mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya kawa osaiqta na ago ni nimeqbay hiwoqanmo. Haiqgam. God zaway nigsaq ni ya inaq agaribmo Yesus awagamun dumunta akabiyan emad i agaribmo afaqan sorauq. ⁹I God ago on mataw tawonta iyeq osam haqad in i gililewunim aholyon giwamta. Teq i kabi'y dumdumunta emsa in i gibiyad giwamta nazaq a haiq. In anadibmo agem dumunta samanmo igad in i gilumsihim giwamta. Kaziqmo diq in og ka eman a higatiqsaqmo in anad tiqam, Ya on mataw iholyon giwaqdaiqta na inad negad ya Krai's Yesus ago kabi'y amalib tigilumsihdaiq ham. ¹⁰Haqan muran mat i gilumsihim giwaqta amatin Krai's Yesus-mo bo tigatiqim in God anad bilaqan usta na ulal tiqiy. In bolim bolim moq ago zaway walemim teq in os dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na ago danteq eman saw anuwanib tigatim. An on mataw Yesus awagamun dumunta huritim anan helmo tihaqayta na in danteq na ahol waq kemayta. ¹¹Ya Yesus awagamun dumunta naqmo waqeq a le og saw haresmo bilaqdaiq haqad God ya itowun eman ya in ago Aposel iyta. Iyim ya in ago gamuk na asuleqin on mataw negad luwaiqta. ¹²Daq alulin naqmo ago ya kawa santitiy waqad osaiqta. Teq ya imeqbay a hiwoqta. Na izaqgo ya mat anan helmo haqaiqta na ago ya tuhurit has. In kabi'y dumunta ya ibenab amta na inmo wamuz naqmo hiqiysaq yaqgo kabi'y na dumunmo usaq le Krai's Yesus ta boldaqta na akaman tigatiqdaq. ¹³Ya suleq dumunta nibilenta na ni anadin emad rtuteqmo ni suleq na anadin emad os. Osad ni Krai's Yesus asen muzad ni God anan helmo haqad teq ni on mataw ginan ninad bilaqan. ¹⁴God ago Bugaw Dumunta i giduganib saqta na ni nilumsihsaq ni God kabi'y dumunta nibenab amta na anononmo wamuzsaq in hiwoqan. ¹⁵On mataw saw Esiya-ibta na bunmo gileh tiyagiy. Ad in gilikmanib mataw giger Figelus ayow Hermogenes inaq tiqihulosiymo. Na ago ni tuhuritta. ¹⁶Teq ya Onessiforus asenlulniz gimen Iyahta bulondaiqta, in mataw na ginan anad meqniydaq haqad. Na izaqgo ya iqirquran kab ossaq Onesiforus in ya iben am waziya ka ago ameqbay a hiwomta. ¹⁷Haiqgam. In uliq Rom-ub kab bolim aholtuw bulad inagunad luwim le in bo ya tiqibiyta. In sirisirimo bo ya ibiysaq ya igem hastitaysaq zaway muturta waqyaiq. ¹⁸Nazaq iyan ya inad awaz miqin amalib Iyahta kazaq bulonaiq. Iyahta haqaiq kab abetanta nab ni Onesiforus anan ninad meqniyan haqaiq. Teq mat na uliq Efesus-ib ameq kabemmo ya ilumsihtamo. Na ago ni tuhurit kamta.

Chapter 2

¹Ari yaqgo amun Timoti, Krais Yesus agem dumunta nigad nilumsihaqta na ni anadin emad ni niwaz meqniyeq os. ²Ad ningo walmataw gilikmanib ni mataw asor gituw inaqta ginagun. ginagunad gibliyeq teq ni gamuk kaziqmo ya mataw kabemmo gimeb nibilenan ni huritta na agamukan bunmo ni mataw na neg. Negid teq in gamuk na asuleqin tuteq in gigo walmataw gibileniymo. ³Teq ni Krais ago bab mat dumunta iyeq osad santitiy sor, I bunmo God ago kabiyeq emad santitiy sorauqta nazaqmo. ⁴Mat bab emaqta na in kabiyeq haresmo mataw uliqabta emayta nagan in a hiqemaqta. Haiqqam. In ago ayahta anad muzinad in ago ayahta kabiyeq anan anad bilaqsaqta naqmo amomo in emaqta. ⁵Teq mat sibtitayim le towub gatiqta na in anadibmo a hisibaqta. Haiqqam. In daq na ago agununin muzinin sibaqta. Ari ni gunun nagan itiyoneq in ago naw na a hiwaqdaq. ⁶Teq mat ahohtuw bulim kabiyeq dadaq layta naqmo in kabiyeq ameq waqim neqta. Mataw hares in didaq ameqta waqim a hineqayta. ⁷Gamuk nawa na ni anadin emsaq Iyahta teq ninad emid hastitaydaq. Hastitaysaq ni gamuk ezeqman na alulin bunmo ninad tiqem hasdaq. ⁸Tuteqmo ni Yesus Krais anadin em. In Devit asenlulib gatiqim in moqim teq ta eramta. Ya Yesus awagamun dumunta nazaqmo bilaqsaqta. ⁹Teq ya wagam dumunta na bilaqsaq mataw ya inan mat miqin haqad in afaqan amno amo yagim le tiqirqiruriy. Bilaqne ya gavman gigo gunun itiyonim daq miqinta emta nazaq. Ta teq in God ago gamuk irqureq a hiwasih daqay. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya on mataw God gilumim ahol giwamta na ginadin emad ya ituw a hi hiqiysaq afaqan ka bunmo soraiqta. Sorad ya inad emaiq. Ya God ago on mataw na gimen afaqan ka sorsaqaq teq in le ban dumunta Krais Yesus in gimen wastitayan usaqta na waqeq in God inaq ginad dimniysaq kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqay haqaiq. ¹¹Teq gamuk araq ya nibilendaqta ka in heldiqtam. I Yesus Krais inaq moqeq teq i inaq kayeqmo toqosam. ¹²Ad i afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiysaq teq i inaq araqaqmo king iyeq toqosam. Ari i gileh ugsaq teq in i gileh tiqigdaqmo. ¹³Teq i ginad biliyeq i gigo gamuk helta in bulonta na i a ta himuzinsaq in i gigo hib daq nazaq a hiqemdaq. Inmo gamuk helta i gibilanta na tumuzin tutdaq. Na izaqgo inmo ago gamuk in bilamta na in a hikidik hulodsaq. ¹⁴Tuteqmo in gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw ginadib emsaq in anadin emad osiy. Ad ni God ameb in gidek wazad gamuk aturanmo gibilensaq in gamuk amikmka aqanan himugiy. An mug nazaq na in mat araq a hikidik ulumsihaqta. Haiqqam. Mataw nazaq an mugsaq mataw ta asor gamuk miqinta na huritad in ginad dumunta usaqta na timeqniyaqta. ¹⁵Ni niholtuw bulad God ago kabiyeq emsaq in ni ninan anad dimniyan. Ad ni on mataw in ago gamuk helta asuleqin negad ni gamuk na alulin anonon ninad em hasadmo in gibilen. Ni nazaq God ago kabiyeq wastitayeqmo emad teq ni in ameb tugrad ningo kabiyeq anan nimeqbay a hiwoqdaq. ¹⁶Teq ni og ka ago gamuk samanta God abin wazan woqta na bunmo gileh ug. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad osew in God anad hulsew daq miqinta haresmo emsaq le daq naqmo ayahmo in gilikmanib tuqusdaq. ¹⁷Ussaq in gigo gamuk miqinta na on mataw kabemmo giholib lehdaq, bilaqne mat aholib asulan miqinta gatiqim lilihim ban bunmo waqta nazaq nog. Mataw giger Himeneus ayow Filetus inaq in gamuk naqanta bilaqayta. ¹⁸In giger gamuk helta ago danteq tuhulosim in bilaqay, Mataw hodhodab eraq daqayta akaman na tekomo tigatim haqayta. Abeb mataw moqeq in a ta hiqeraq daqay haqayta. Haqad in mataw asor ginad helta walebolsaq in ginadnad tiqemayta. ¹⁹Teq God ago gamuk awaza meqniyim usad ahol a hibiliyaqta. In bilaqne tituw araq zawayta tileyan turaqta nazaq nog. Teq tituw na aholib gamuk giger mar tonan usaqta na gigo araq in kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago on matawta na gigo tuhurit ham. Teq araq na in bilam, On mataw Iyahta ahenib iyim abin wazinayta na bunmo in daq miqinta gileh ugiy ham. ²⁰Ni ninad em. Bit araq ayahtab reb teq nagah yuq soqorayta nagan amo amo giqusaqta. Nagah na asor gol teq silva amalib giqemiya. Teq asor ayib sisoqiya teq asor og sokakaqib giqemiya. Nagah na asor in kabiyeq dumumunta emgo giqusaqta teq asor in kabiyeq miqmiqinta emgo giqusaqta. ²¹Nazaq iyan on mataw in giholib daq miqinta ya ginan teko nawa tibilayta nagan sohol bugeq in bilaqne gog deg dumumunta amalib kabiyeq dumunta emayta nazaq nog tiqiy daqay. Iyeq in bit anamren na amomo agota iysaq in giwazsaq in aben inaq diq tiqiy daqay. Saq bit anambren na in gimalib kabiyeq dumumunta emgo haqad wastitayeqmo gigo banab giqemdaq. ²²Nazaq iyan mataw minminta gigemab ginad miqinta gatiqta nagan ni gileh ugad tuk. Tukeq ni on mataw gigem anumlan haiqmo osad in Iyahta ahenib iyim osad anan biyayta naqmo ginaq luwad ne bunmo God-mo ago daq titnonta muzinad luwi. Ad ni mataw dumunta na ginaq God anan helmo haqad ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq zib alowabmo osiy. ²³Teq mataw nan agadanta bilaqsaq in gilikmanib an mug alulin haiqta gatiqsaq ni gamuk na asor hibilaq. Mataw gamuk naqanta bilaqad in gigem meqniysaq an haresmo wadayta. Na ago ni tuhuritta. ²⁴Iyahta ago kabibiy mat in mataw ginaq an a himugdaqta. Haiqqam. In mataw bunmo giluwat tondaqta. Teq in ago walmataw God ago suleq gibilen sireqsaq mataw ta asor in gihar ugsaq in mataw na gigo afaqan sorad a higinadaqta. ²⁵Haiqqam. Mataw na in ago gamuk othasaq in kiskismo ginad wastitaydaqta. Mataw gamuk othasayta na in Satan ago dobub woqan Satan in giwazim in giqeman in anad muzinad daq emayta. Teq Iyahta ago kabibiy mat na in mataw naqanta kiskismo giwastitaydaqta. Na izaqgo luweq God in mataw na

gilumsihid in ginad tibiliy daqay. Ginad biliyeq gigo daq miqinta gileh ugad teq in God ago gamuk anan ginad em has daqay. ²⁶Ginad em haseq teq in Satan ago dob bayid woqsaq asanib gatiqeq osad in ginad hastitaysaq dumunmo toqos daqay.

Chapter 3

¹Ari ni ninad em. Kam abetanta na tubolsaq afaqan miqmiqinta kabemmo kazaq tigatiq daqta. ²Mataw in gimo gihol anadin emad mani kabemmo waqgo ginad em daqayta. Teq in gihol abin uluwid eraqsasq in igmo ag haqad nan miqinta hareso bilaq daqayta. Teq on mataw in gimen daq dumunta emsaq in ginad dumunta a hineg daqayta. Teq in God gileh ugad daq anumlan inaqtan naqmo emad os daqayta. ³Teq in on mataw amota miqin diq ossaq gibiyad in ginan ginad a hikidik meqniydaqta. Teq in mataw ginan ginad meqniyad in ginad na a hikidik biliy daqayta. Teq in mataw gighunanan bilaq daqayta. Teq in giholmo in ginad wamuzaqta. Teq in gimot meqniysaq in mataw hareso gimiqin ton daqayta. Teq in God ago daq dumunta na bunmo geg ug daqayta. ⁴Teq in giyogniz kat negeq giwaqeq bab gibenab giqem daqayta. Teq in ginad hiqemta adaqan muzinad bilaq daqay, Igmo asittamo haq daqayta. Teq in ginad dimniysaq osnan ginad bilaqsasq in God anan ginad a hibilaq daqayta. ⁵Teq in mataw kat negad God ago daq akabiyakinmo em daqayta. Ta teq in God ago zaway anan helmo a hihaqad in asit diq a hiloyin daqayta. Nazaq iyan ni mataw naqanta girabunad pesanmo luw. ⁶Na izaqgo mataw na gilikmanib asor in le on ginad haiqta na gigo bitab galim kat negad ginad wamuzayta. On naqanta gigo daq miqinta kabemmo giholib usad iyan in ginad soqotim usaqta. Saq in gihol gigem eraqsasq in muzgomo iyayta. ⁷On na tutimmo suleq dumunta huritayta teq gamuk dumunta na ginadib lehim in soqotim a hiqusaqta. Nazaq iyan in gamuk helta na anan ginad a hiqem hasayta. ⁸Mataw nawa daq miqmiqinta nazaq emayta na in gamuk helta bab ugayta, Kaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq in Moses bab ugiyta nazaqmo. Mataw na ginad miqinta ayahmo ussaq in katiyad God anan helmo haqayta. ⁹Ta teq in gigo daq na ayahmo diq a higatiqdaq. Haiqqam. In gigo daq agadanta na gatiqsasq mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq kem daqay. Kaziqmo Janes ayow Jambres inaq daq agadanta emsaq on mataw ahol waq kemiyta nazaqmo. ¹⁰Ari ya nenaq luwad ya on mataw God ago suleq gibilensaq ni tuhurit bugta. Ad ni yaggo daq bunmo ahol waqad ya iholyon dan emim muzaiqta na ago ni tuhuritmo. Teq ya God anan helmo haqaiqta na teq ya ituw a hiqiysaq kabi emaiqta na teq ya mataw ginan inad diq bilaqsasq ya afaqan sorad ihol a hihureq hasaiqta na ni ahol tumtamo. ¹¹Teq ya God ago kabi emsaq mataw ya imiqin ton yaqayta na ago ni tuhurit. Antiyok-ib teq Aikoniyam-ub teq Listra-ib mataw santitiy miqin diq yagiyta na ago ni tuhurit bug. Uliq nab mataw imuzad imiqin tonsaq ya afaqan ayahmo sorta. Teq Iyahta ilumsihsaq afaqan nagan a hiqinol am. ¹²Helmo, on mataw Krai Yesu aholib soqoteq in God ago daq dumdumunta emad luwsaq mataw tigimiqin ton daqay. ¹³Saq mataw ginad miqinta usaqta na teq mataw katiyayta na in daq hihiq emad oseq in daq miqinta mebmemo em yaqayta na uriyamad in ta daq miqin diqta tiqem daqay. In on mataw kat negad teq in gimo nan katiyta anan helmo tihaq daqaymo. ¹⁴Ari Timoti ninmo nazaq hiqem. Haiqqam. On mataw gamuk helta asuleqin nibileniyta na gigo tur os ni anadin emad ni suleq in gigo hib tuhuritim anan helmo hamta naqmo ni muzin tut. ¹⁵Teq kaziqmo ni amunib osad ni God ago mar tawonta na bunmo huritad osim bo muran kawa tiqiy. God ago gamuk naqmo in Krai Yesu anan helmo haqgo adaqan nisuhunaqta. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk na muzinsaq teq God ni nilumsiheq tiniwaqdaq. ¹⁶God ago marib gamuk usaqta na bunmo God ago Bugaw inmo eman gatimta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na ayahmo i gilumsihaqta. Gamuk nab i God ago suleq helta waqauqta. Teq gamuk na in on mataw ginad miqinta wazan woqauqta. Teq in mataw gigo luw os wastitayaqta. Teq gamuk na in God ago danteq titnonta na ago i gibilen kemaqta. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan God ago kabibiy on mataw bunmo in gamuk na wazad in God ago kabi emgo anahan araq ago siqim a hiqiyayta. Haiqqam. In God ago kabi dumdumunta bunmo tiqem bug daqayta.

Chapter 4

¹Ari God teq Kraiſ Yesuſ mat on mataw tumoqiſta teq a himoqayta inaqmo giſyon haſizir emdaqta amatin na inaq in ya ibiſſaſ ya gamuk aſaq awaſ miſqinta tinignan. Ad Kraiſ Yesuſ teq on mataw bunmo gimeb ulilaſmo boleſq ago maror og ſaw bunmo emid gatiſdaqta na ya anadin emad ya aturaſmo kaſaq tinibilaſnaiſ. ²Ni on mataw God ago gamuk gibilen. In gamuk na huritnaſ ginaſ bilaſſaſq o haiſq in giſtuw hiſqiſſaſq ni na ago a hibilaſqad ni gibilenmo gibilen. Ad ni gamuk awaſ miſqintaſmo amaſlib gibilenad giſqutil uluſſaſq in ginaſ biliſſiſ. Teq in daſq miſqinta emſaſq ni ginaſ. Ad in ginaſ ſoſil iſſaſq ni ſawaſ neg. Tuteſqmo ni God ago ſuleſq gibilenad ni in giſgo afaſan bunmo ſoraſ nituw hihiſſiſ. ³Na iſaſqgo kaſaſ aſaq miſqinta naſaſ tubolaſq. Kaſaſ na bo tuſgatiſqid teq mataw in ſuleſq duſmuntā huritnaſ ginaſ a hibilaſqdaſ. In gamuk giſdek ſiriraſta naſqmo huritnaſ ginaſ bilaſſaſq in mataw ta aſor giſhureſqid in bo ſuleſq in ginaſ uſaſta naſqmo bilaſſaſq in tuſhurit daſqayta. ⁴Ad in gamuk helta na huritnaſ giſtuw hiſqiſſaſq in giſhol biliſſeq danteſq haſeſmo muſad in waſgam ſamanta alulin haiſta naſqmo huritnaſ giſdek tiſgem daſqay. ⁵Ari ninmo teq worworeſqmo oſad mataw afaſan niſſaſq ni ſoraſ nituw hihiſſiſ. Ad ni on mataw God ago gamuk duſmuntā nibilenad ni kaſbiſ God niſta naſqmo ni em buſg. ⁶Ari mataw ya inol em daſqayta na ſinſin tiſſiſ. Inol emid ya inedan bilaſqne mataw waſin ayun tamaz emim God noſnib waſbalan woſqayta naſaſq noſg tiſſiſdaſ. ⁷Ya God ago baſ ginaſ an wolad ya waſgay duſmuntā naſ iwaz meſqniſim titur. Ad God yaſqmen tow amta naſ ya ſibim le tiſgatiſ. Teq ya Goſd ago ſuleſq helta na waſ naſqmo hiſſiſdaſ ya in anad tumuſin buſg. ⁸Muraſ mat ſibim le towub gatiſqayta na ago baſaw duſmuntā giſſiſqinib emayta na in ya ibaſq tonim uſaſq. Baſaw na in kaſaſq. Iyahta teq ya inan mat titnonta haſqid ya ibin naſaſqmo iſholib tuſquſ tutdaſ. Iyahta daſq titnontaſqmo amaſlib on mataw giſgo daſq ulum kemaſta. Ad in haſizir aſahta emdaqta akaſan naſ teq in naſ na tiſyagdaſ. Teq in ya imomo naſ na a hiſyagdaſ. Haiſqgam. On mataw ginaſ emay, Iyahta hiſdmo bolan haſqad giſhol huſiſiſaſq oſayta na bunmo inaqmo in God abenaſ naſ duſmuntā na tuwaſq daſqaymo. ⁹Timoti, ni aſudan hiſqemaſ hiſ naſqmo yaſqgo hiſ bol. ¹⁰Na iſaſqgo Demaſ in og ka ago naſaſ anan moſqad in ya iſhuloſim uliſq Teſalonaika-ib tilaſ. Teq Kreſenſ ſaw Gaſeſiya-ib leſſaſq Taiſtuſ ſaw Dalmeſiya-ib tilaſmo. ¹¹ſaſq Luſk amomo ya inaq kaſaſ oſauſq. Naſaſq iſyan ni bolad teq Maſk waſeq inaq bol. In mat duſmuntā iſyim in ya kaſbiſ iſtiſqulumsihdaſta. ¹²Teq ya Tiſikikuſ emanaſ uliſq Efeſuſ-ib lahta. ¹³Ni bolnaſ teq uliſq Trowaſ-ib ni le Krapuſ ago biſtaſ yaſqgo iſholſihen ſiſaſta ya huſloſan naſaſ uſaſta na ni waſeq teq aſol. Ad ni yaſqgo buſk giwaſqmo. Giwaſqad buſk kaſuſ aſaniſ giſqemiſta na ni inaqmo giwaſq ton. Buſk naſqmo ya aſol waſqnaſ inad bilaſqayta. ¹⁴Aleſkanda mat ain akaſbiſyan emaqta na in ya imiſqin diſq tonta. Abeſ teq Iyahta in ago daſq na amenin tuſquſdaſ. ¹⁵Ni mat na ago niſhol waſ. In God ago gamuk iſ bilaſqauſta na ababuſmo diſq. ¹⁶Ya imeſq ameſta haſizirib gamuk amenin emad tuſſaſq mat aſaq ya ibuniſ turad gamukib a hiſqulumsih. Haiſqgam. Mataw bunmo tiſqihuloſ yaſgiſ. Teq ya God buſlonaſq, Mataw ya iſhuloſiſta na giſgo daſq miſqinta na ni waſlemaſ anadin ta hiſgem haſqaiſq. ¹⁷Ari ya haſizirib tuſſaſq Iyahtaſmo ibiſ muſad ſawaſ yaſyayſq, ya in ago gamuk duſmuntā bilaſq ſireſſaſq on mataw en ta aſor Juſda a haiſta na tuſhurit daſqay haſqad. In naſaſq iſlumuſihim in laſyon aſteſ iwaſan ya afaſan aſaq a hiſway. ¹⁸Ad naſaſqmo muraſ teq aſteſ mat noſg imiſqin tonan tonſaſq Iyahta iſlumuſihid ya duſmunmo toſqoſdaſq. Oſeq yaſqgo kaſaſ tiſgatiſqid naſ teq in ya iwaſeq iqad ago ſawub lehiſ ya in ago maror aduſganiſ duſmunmo toſqoſdaſq. Naſaſq iſyan i bunmo tuteſqmo Iyahta amomo abin waſzid eraſſaſq oſuſq! Hel diſqtaſmo. ¹⁹Ari Priſila aduſ Akwila inaq teq Oneſiſoruſ aſenluſniſ na bunmo yaſqgo zeſq duſmun neg. ²⁰Ya Eraſtuſ uliſq Korin-ib huſloſan oſaſq. Ari Troſfimuſ ago moſq inaq iſyan ya Miſleſuſ-ib huſloſan tawa oſaſq. ²¹Ni aduſgan hiſqemaſ hiſdmo bol. Luweſq ni tim miſqinta amidiſtinanta na anubuſn qwaydaſq. Yuſbuluſ teq puſdenſ teq Liſnuſ teq Klodiſya teq niſmaſqabaſn Kraiſ aduſganiſta na bunmo in giſgo zeſq duſmun ninmen emanaſ naſaſ laſ. ²²Iyahta ni niſwaſmuſad niſnaſq oſan. Ari God aſgem duſmuntā ne bunmo neſſaſq ne oſiſi. Naſwaſqmo.

Tituſ

Chapter 1

¹Yaſqmo Pol, God ago kaſbiſbiſ mat teq ya Yesuſ Kraiſ ago Apoſel mo. Ya God ago on mataw in giſlumim aſholyon giſwaſta na giſlumuſiſa in giſgo ginaſ helta na awaſ timeſqniſydaſq haſqad in yaſq iqemaſ na in ago ka emayta. Teq ya God ago gamuk helta na on mataw gibilenſa in ginaſ em haſad god ago daſq diſmdimuſta naſqmo emad oſ daſqay haſqad in kaſbiſ kaſ ya iqamta. ²Iqemaſ ya God ago on mataw na giſmen kaſbiſ emſa in God anan helmo haſqad in oſ diſmuntā kuluſa kuluſmo oſ daſqayta na amen emad tuſqoſayta. Kwaziſq diſqmo God in ago kaſbiſ emanaſ a hiſ gwahtiaſqmo in ago on mataw oſ diſmuntā na na negnaſ hel diſqmo bilaſta. Ad in a hiſ katiſyaſta. ³God in i giſlumuſihim giſwaſayta na in naſaſq bilaſqim teq aſteſ inmo anad uſta naſbmo in ya iwaſqim ibenaſ kaſbiſ emanaſ

in ago gamuk na waqim bilaqsa ulal tiqiyaq.⁴Taitus, ya sansandek ka ninmen eman naw lehaq. Ya inad Krai anan helmo haqaiqta nazaq ni ninad usaqmo. Nazaq iyan ni yaqgo amunmo diq. I Gimam God teq in atatin Krai Yesu i gilumsihim giwamta amatin na inaq in gigem dimunta nigma ni nigem midemeqmo usan. ⁵Ari ya kabiy asor liqabmo hulosa usaqta na ni emid hiqiybugdaq haqad ya nihulosa ni nud Kri-ib nawa osaq. Ni nab osad kwaziqmo ya nibilenta naqmo ni uliq bunmo leheq mataw danmebta Yesu ago on mataw giwazmuz daqayta gitowun osiy.⁶Teq ni mataw kazaqta gibiyad giwaq. In giba dimunta mataw gimeb usaqta. Teq in aw tuwaqim inaq osad in mat araq ago aw inaq a hi luwayta.Ad in gigo onmin Krai anan helmo haqad in daq hihiq a hi emad teq in ginenmaman gizez a hi othasytamo. ⁷Ni ninad em. Mat Yesu ago on mataw giwamuzaqta na in God mo ago kabiy emaqta. Nazaq iyan ni mat abin dimunta on mataw gimeb usaqta naqmo ni waqid in Yesu ago on mataw giwamuzan. Mat in waqdaqta na in yamo ag haqad ago on mataw gamuk atoranmo a hi gibilenaqta. Ad in agem hidmo a hi meqniyaqta. In yuw atoranta a hi uluwaqta teq in mataw haresmo a hi ginolaqta.Ad in mani kabemmo waqeq tuwal emgo anad a hi emaqtamo.⁸Mat na mataw in ago bitab bolsa in gilowan tonaqta. Ad in God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo emnan anad bilaqta. In mat anad em hasaqta teq in ago daq titnonta. In God anadin diq emad worworim osaqta. ⁹Teq in God ago gamuk asuleqin helta i Aposel gigo hib wamta naqmo in waz naqmo hiqiyata. Mat nazaqta in Yesu ago on mataw God ago suleq dimunta negsa in gigem zaway tiqit daqayta. Teq in mataw God ago suleq geg ugayta na gizez amenin emsa in gizez tihiqiy daqaymo.¹⁰Ni mataw dimdimunt anazaqta gitowun emid in uliq uliqgo osad teq in Yesu ago on mataw giwamusad osiy. Na ezaqgo mataw nabta kabemmo in nan dimunta a hi huritayta. In nan heresmo alulin haiqta bilaqad teq in mataw kat negayta. Mataw na gilikmanib Juda asor in daq nagan ayahmo emayta. ¹¹Mataw na in on mataw gigo mani hureqad in daq hi emnanta naqmo asuleqin gibilenayta. Gibienad in mataw asor gigo aw amun giwazbalsa in gigo os timeqniyaqta.Nazaq iyan ni mataw na ginadin qwaysa in gizez hiqiyiy.¹²Gwaziqmo Krit gigo mat araq anad awaz meqinta inmo ago on mataw gilum kemim ginan kazaq bilam, mataw Krit-ibta gimileq meqinta ham. In meqin diqta bilaqne karuw kwasikta ginaq amugnaqta nazaq nog iyim in kabiy haiqmo osad didaq neq naqmo ago in ginad emayta ham. ¹³Gamuk nawa in helmo diq. Nazaq iyan ni mataw na ginadad nan awaz meqinta gibilan. Gibilensa in god ago suleq helta naqmo hurit kemiy. ¹⁴Hurit kemeq inJuda gigo wagam samanta amo amo nagan hi huritiy. Ad mataw asor God ago gamuk helta gileh ugad in muziniymo.¹⁵On mataw God ameb gigem anumlan haiqmo osayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa in abusirinan hiqiya in neqayta.Ari on mataw gimugan meqniyim ussa in Krai anan helmo a hi haqayta na in didaq nagah bunmo wazsa abusirinan inaq iyaqta. Na ezaqgo mataw na ginad gigem inaqmo God ameb meqniyim usaqta na ago. ¹⁶Mataw meqinta in gizezabmo bilaqay, I God ago tuhurit haqayta. Teq in daqdaq emsa i gibiyab ginad emuq. Mataw ko God gileh ugim osayta haqau. Mataw na God ago nan othasad in daq araq dimunta emgo biyab a hi iysa God in gibiyad ame a hikid bilaq.

Chapter 2

¹Ari ninmo teq suleq dimunta God ago gamuk helta inaq riranta naqmo ni bilaq. ²bilaqad ni mataw aseseqta gibilenid in worworeqmo osad yuw atoranno hi uluwi. Ad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in God ago gamuk hurit kemeq ginad em hasiy. Ad in on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa in afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiy. ³Teq na on aseseqta gibilenid in luw os dimunta God anan anad bilaqta naqmo muzinad in mataw gibun ban meqmeqinta hi bilaqiy. Teq in wain ayun ayahmo uluwsa ginad hi wamuzan. Ad in daq dimdimunta emgo adan on mataw bunmo giqisihuniy. ⁴Giqisihunad in on baras-barasta mat mutur waqiyta na gilumsihad in giholib dan dimdimunta usaqta na asuleqin on barasta na gibilensa in nazaqmo emad osiy. Osad in gidugniz gigo onmin nenaq gilowan tongo hurit kemiy. ⁵Hurit kemad in gihol anononmo wamuzad in aw silumta nog hiqiyiy. In haresmo hi luwad in gigo bit teq in gigo mat amun nenaq giwamuziy. Ad in giduganib giqez gihaqenib osiy. On aseseqta na in nazaq on baras barasta gibilensa teq mataw God geg ugayta na in God ago gamuk bilawungo adanin haiq tiqiy daqay. ⁶Na nazaqmo ni mataw minminta ginad wazid eraqsa in gimo gihol anononmo wamuziy. ⁷Ad in ningo daq dimdimunta giqisihunsa in nibiyad nazaqmo emiymo. Teq in on mataw suleq negad nan katiyta inaqmo hi gibilanid ni on mataw gemab mat nihol akamolmol in inaqta nog hi iy. ⁸Kam bunmo ni ninad em haseq suleq heltaqmogibilen. Ni nazaq emsa teq ningo bab in ningo nan na bayid waqgo biyada hi iy daqay. Ad in gimebay woqsain i gigilehunan bilaqgo adanteqin haiq tiqiy daqaymo. ⁹Ni kabibiy mataw samanta gibilenid in gihol wazid woqasa in gigo aseseqta gizeq huritiy. Huritad in kabiy bunmo dimunmoemsa in gigo aseseqta gigem dimniyan. Teq in gigo aseseqta kabiy agamukan gibilensa in amenin emad hi othasiy. ¹⁰Ad in gigo aseseqta gigo nazaq hi rin toniymo. Kabibiy mataw na in gigo aseseqta na in ginan ginad diq tibilaqdaq. Sa on mataw bunmo in gibiyad in i gigo God i gilumsihagta na ago suleq huritnan ginad tibilaqdaqmo. ¹¹I ginad emuq. GOd in on mataw bunmo agem dimunta negad in gilumsiheq ta giwaqgo adanteqin tuwastityan dante na ulalabmo tugwahtiqim usaq. ¹²Ussa dante na agamukan i ginad wastitaysa i God gileh ugyauta na huload i ginad dimunta tiqemaug. Ad in go ka ago daq gihol bilaqag ta na huload i daq titnonta na tumuzinaug. Helmo muran i og kab on mataw nan a hi huritayta gilikmanib osauqta. Teq God dante dimunta na i giqisihunsa i ahol waqad i gihol wamuzad teq i daq dimdimunta God anan ginad bilaqata naqmo i emad luwaut. ¹³I nazaq God anad muzinad Yesu Krai muleqeq ta boldaqta na amen emad i ginad dimniysa osauqta. Yesu Kraismo in gigo God Awaz Meqinta teq in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta. In teq ulalabmo ahol abalawun anuwan diqta na oysa bo tugwahtiqdaq. ¹⁴Inmo i gimen ahol nog huload momta. In moqeq ahol naw nog emeq in i gizayid i daq meqinta ahaqenib a ta hi usamhaqad in daq na amta. Teq in i gibusirinan suholid hiqiydaq in ago on mataw mo diq iyeq gihol tuw bulad dan dimdimunta emad osamta haqad in i gilumsihim aholyon giwamta. ¹⁵Kam bunmo ne gamuk nawa na ningo on mataw gibilen. Gibilenad ni in ginad wazid eraqsa in gamuk na muziniy. Ad ni on mataw nan othasayta na ginadsa in ginad buliyiy. Ni mat nibin inaq nog iyeq mataw atoranno gibilensa teq in ni nibilawunad ninan amun a hi bilaq daqay.

Chapter 3

¹Ni ningo on mataw gibilensa in mataw marorta teq gavman gigo aseseqta bunmo gihenib iyeq osad nan huritiy. Ad in kabi dimunta emgo gihol wastitayeqmo osiy. ²Osad in an agilehunani hi bilaqad in gamukib an hi mugiy. Kam bunmo i tok nemeq osad in on mataw bunmo gidimun toniy. ³Ni ninad em. kwaziqmo i inaqmo ginad dimunta haiqgam iyan i nan othasad osyauta. Ossa mataw kat igsa i God ago dan titnonta na huloseq dante haresmo muzyauta. I giholmo in i ginad wamuzsa i bunmo daq hares emad an gihar ugyauta. Sa mataw i ginan ginad a hi bilaqsa ta igmo an agem meqinta ugyautaqmo. ⁴I nazaqmo meqin diqta iyim osa God i gilumsihaqta na agem dimunta igad in i ginan anad bilam. Anad bilasaq in i gimen dante dimunta amta na eman ulalab i gimeb gwahtiqsa i ahol tuwaw. ⁵Ahol waqsa God in dante bunmo i gilumsihim tigiwam. Teq i daq dimdimunta emsa in i gibiyad agem dimunta igad gilumsihata nazaq a haiq. I mataw meqin diqta osta teq God anadibmo i ginan anad meqniysa in i gilumsihim giwamta. Giwaqim in i gimugan suhol nog iyan i on mataw muturta tiqiy. Ad in ago Bugaw Dimunta igan in bo gilumsihan i gigo os buliyan muturta tiqiymo. ⁶Yesus krais-mo i gilumsihsad gimen dante wastitayan God ago Bugaw dimunta na ayahmo wazbalan i giyon tihitim. ⁷God anad in dante naqmo amalib i gwastitayid i in ameb on mataw titnonta iyeq osam haqad in nazaq i gilumsihta in i gilumsihim giwaqan muran i os dimunta kuluwa- kuluwmo osamta na i giholyon waqgomo tiqiyim osad i ginad emuq. Helmo i tuwaqamta haqauq. ⁸Gamuk nawa ya tinibilenta na in hel diqtamo. Teq ya inad ni teteqmo gamuk nawa ya teko nibilenta na ningo on mataw gibilensa gamuk na i ginadib oy soqotan. Oy aoqtsa ningo on mataw God anan helmo haqayta na in gituw hi hiqiysa in daq dimdimunta naqmo emad osiy. Na ezaqgo God ago daq dimdimunta naqmo in hel diqta teq in onmataw bunmo gilumsihaqta. ⁹Teq mataw nan agadanta bilaqad an mugsu ni gilumsihsd asor hi bilaq. Ad in giwagamun nagan ago an mugsu in giholib hiqiyeq pesanmo tur. Ad mataw gihol husereqan baysa ni in giban diq em. Teq in God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago agamukan amikmikta anan an wadsa ni niqezmo hiqiyeq luw. Daq nawa na mugayta nai in saman diqta. In i gilumsihid i kabi araq dimunta a hi emamta. ¹⁰Teq mat araq Yesus ago on mataw gihusernan tonsa ni in adek wazeq bulon. Ari ni nime giger nazaq bulonid in a hi huritsa teq in mat na aholib hiqiyaq gileh ug. ¹¹Ni ninad em. Mat naqanta in dan titonta tuhulosim in daq katiya naqmo anan helmo haqad in daq meqinta ago kabibiy matmo taqaymo osaqa. Mat naqanta ago meqanta naqmo in mat na ayon bilaqan in God ago faq waqgomo tiqiyim osaqa. ¹²Ari ya Artemas o Tiokikus emid ningo hib lehid teq ni niwaz diq meqniyeq yaqgo hib bol, uliq Nikopolis haqayta nabmo. Ya inad emaiq. Kam meqinta urom atimun inaq bulsa ya uliq nabmo leheq teq tuqosdaiq haqaiq. ¹³Teq mataw giger Senas mat midiyasin wazaqa na ayon Apolos inaq in ni nihuloseq lehsa ni gilowan tonad gilumsih. Gilumsihid in danib lehad nagah araq ago siqim hi iyiy. ¹⁴Teq ni ningo on mataw na bunmo gibilenid in kabi dimdimunta emad osiy. Osad in on mataw nagah osgota siqim diq iysa gibiyad in gimo gigo nagah amalib gilumsihiy. In daq nazaq emad teq in samanmo a hi ossa God ago kabi gibenab usaqa na anon kabemmo tisorqendaq. ¹⁵Ari on mataw ya ginaq kawa osauqa ka in gigo zeq dimun eman ningo hib lehaq. Ad nazaqmo ni i gigo zeq dimun ka i giyogniz Yesus anan helmo haqad nawa osayta na gibilenmo. Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Ari yaqmo Pol. Krais Yesus abin ya iholib usaqa na ago ya bit gicirquran osayta kab osaiq. Filimon, ni i giyow dumun diqta. Teq i ninaq araقيبmo Iyahta ago kabi emauqa. Ya teq i gimaqbab Timoti inaq i giger sansandek ka mar tonim ningo hib eman lehaq. ²Saq i gihiy Apiya teq Arkipus, mat i inaq araقيب Iyahta ago bab nenaq an wolauqa amatin na, teq Yesus ago on mataw ningo bitab humab wolayta na nenaq bunmo gimen sansandek ka i mar tonim eman leh negaqmo. ³I Gimam God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krais inaq in gigem dumunta negad ne gigem emid midemeqmo usan. ⁴Ya sirisirimo ni ninadin emad yaqgo God bulonad esey diq ugaiqa. ⁵Na izaqgo kab bunmo mataw ni ninan kazaq ibilenay, Filimon in Iyahta Yesus anan helmo diq haqad in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ginan anad bilaqaqta haqay. ⁶Haqsaq ya huritim ya ninmen God bulonim bilaqaiq. God haqaiq, Filimon in Krais ayon daq dumunta kabemmo emdaqta na ni isihunid in anad em hasad in amaqbaban Yesus anan helmo haqayta na gilumsih naqmo hiqiyan haqaiq. ⁷Helmo kadoy, ni God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo ginan ginad bilaqad gilumsihsaq in gigem hastitaysaq zaway muturta waqayta. Ya ningo daq nazaqta na awagamun huritim inad dimniysaq igem zaway diq tiqiyaqmo. ⁸Nazaq iyan ni yaqmen daq araq emdaqta na ago ya tinibilennan. Helmo ya Krais abinib gamuk aturanmo nibilenid ni yaqmen daq na emgo azawayin ya iholib

usaqta. ⁹Teq ya gamuk awaz miqinta a hi nibilendaiq. Ya Pol ya mat adinowan tiqiyta. Ad Krai's Yesus abin ya iholib usaqta na ago muran ya iqirquran kawa osaiqta. Ya ninaq an anan ginad bilaqsaq ya inad awaz miqin amalib gamuk ka nibilendaiq. ¹⁰Ni yaqgo amun Onesimus waqeq aluwan ton haqaiq. Ya uliq kab iqirquran ossaq Onesimuns bo ya ibiysaq ya Krai's awagamun bulonan in huritim anan helmo tiham. Haqan nab ya in amam nog tiqiy. ¹¹Kaziqmo in ni ninaq osad in kabi' araq dumunta amalib a hi nilumsihyaqta. Ari muran in anad biliyim in ya teq ni inaq garibmo ayahmo i tigilumsihdaq. ¹²Muran ya Onesimus eman in ningo hib mileqim ta lehaq. In ya iqutilmo diqta. ¹³Nazaq iyan ya wasihid in ningo ban waqeq ilumsihad kab osdaq haqad ya inad emta. Ya Yesus awagamun dumunta bilaqsaq mataw ya iwazim iqirquran ya bit kab osaiq. Saq ninmo kab osta iyeq ni tuteqmo ya ilumsih nagta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsih nagta na amenin ya ningo kabibiy mat Onesimus ka wasihgo inad emta. ¹⁴Teq ni ninad a hibilaqdaq haqad ya nazaq a hiqem. Ni ninad bilaqsaq teq ni daq dumunta kawa ya anan bilaqaiqta ka ni ninadibmo em yagdaqta na in dumun. Ari ya nibeq yahid ni ninad a hibilaqsaq iqez muzdaqta na ya loyinsaq in dumun a haiq. ¹⁵Helmo, Onesimus in ni nihulosim in tukim bolim kab kam asitmo toqosta. Teq ya inad emaiq. In saman yaqgo hib a hibol haqaiq. Ni mat na waqeq inaq tuteqmo anononmo os daqayta naqmo ago in ni nihulosim kab bol haqaiq. ¹⁶Ta teq muran in ningo hib lehid ni kabibiy mat nog a hi waqdaq. Helmo in ningo kabi' emdaqta. Teq in ningo hib lehid ni nimaqbab araq anan ninad bilaqta nazaq nog ni tuwaqdaq. Ya mat na loyinsaq in ya imaqqab dumun diqta nog iyaq. Saq in ningo hib ta lehid ni nazaq tiloyindaqmo. Ad ne giger araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqoteq inaq osad ni mat na anan ninad bilaq gigayindaq. ¹⁷Nazaq iyan ni ya ibiysaq ya ninaq i giger an ulumsihad Iyahta ago kabi' araqib emauqta nazaq iyid teq ni Onesimus waqeq nigem dumunta ugad inaq os. Ni nigem dumunta ya yagad inaq os nagta nazaq. ¹⁸Teq in ningo nagah araq miqin tonta o ningo amenin araq in ago hib ussun ari ni in ananta ningo hib usaqta na suholeq abanab ni ya inanta mar ton. ¹⁹Yaqmo Pol ya kawa ibenabmo nan ka mar tonaiq. Ya teq nagah na tuwastitaydaq. Teq ya ayahmo nilumsiht a amenin ningo hib usaqmo. Helmo ni amenin na yagnan haqad ni nihol bunmo yagdaqta. Teq ya na ago a hinibilendaiq. ²⁰Ya imaqqab dumunta, ni yaqgo gamuk ka hurit. Ya ninaq araqibmo Iyahta aholib soqotim osauqta. Nazaq iyan ni ya ilumsihad daq dumunta kawa ya anan tinibilenta ka ni em yag. I giger Krai's-mo ago dauhibta iyim iyan ni ya igem emid hastitaysaq ya inad dimniyan. ²¹Ni yaqgo gamuk ka tumuzindaq haqad ya ninmen sansandek ka mar ton nigta. Ad ya inad emaiq. Ni yaqgo gamuk ka muzinad ni ninadibmo nagah asor ya anan a hibilayta inaqmo ni tiqem yagdaq haqaiq. ²²Teq yaqgo gamuk araq ussaqmo. Ni niyogniz ginaq yaqmen God bulonsaq in ya ilumsihid ya bit ka huloseq gatiqdaq haqad ya ne gibilendaiq. Ya inad emaiq. Ne nazaq God bulonsaq in ne gizez tuhuritdaq haqaiq. Huriteq teq in yaqgo dan wastitayid a ya ne gigo hib ta lehdaq haqaiq. Nazaq iyan ningo bit adugan araq ya le usdaqta na ni wastitay yag. ²³Epafras in Krai's Yesus ago afaqan sorad in kawa ya inaq giqirquran osauq. In ago zeq dumun eman ningo hib lehaq. ²⁴Saq ya iyogniz Mak teq Aristarkus teq Demas Teq Luk in nazaqmo in gigo zeq dumun eman ningo hib lehaqmo. In ya inaq araqibmo Yesus ago kabi' emauqta. ²⁵Ari Iyahta Yesus Krai's agem dumunta negsaq ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Kaziqmo God in ameq kabemmo i Juda gisesan gibilenad in daq amo amo amalib in ago gamuk eman nantut gizezab gatiqyaqta. ²Ari muran kam abetanta kab God in atatinmo aqezab i tigibilan. God in atatin na atowun emim in zaway bunmo abenab tiqamta. Ad in atatin na amalib og teq kait teq nagah bunmo giqeman gatiqiyta. ³Amam ahol anuwan teq abin ayahta na in amidon na aholib us bugaqta. Saq amidon na ago zaway teq in anad awaz miqinta teq in ahol anaghan bun diqmo in amammo nogta. In ago gamuk awaz miqinta na amalib nagah bunmo zaway negsaq in usayta. Teq in on mataw gigo daq miqinta gisuholan gibusirinan tihiqiy bugan teq in galeh king Awaz Miqin Diqta ulilib osaqta na aben aqabun ban toqos wom. ⁴God atatin abin in angelo givin uriyamaqta. Nazaq iyan in ban waqim osaqta na in nazaqmo angelo gigo ban uriyamaqtamo. ⁵Na ezaqgo kwaziqmo God in ago amidon na kazaq bulon, Ni ya itatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqu'al tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. Ad in ta bilam, Ya in amam iyeq ossa in ya itatin iyeq tuqosdaq ham. Ari kam gineh diq God in atatin anan bilamta nazaqmo in angelo araq anan bilam? Na haiqgam. ⁶Teq in ago Amidon aqenta na emid og kab tubolnan haqad in kazaq ta bilam, God ago angelo bunmo in amun kaqmo abin iluwiy ham. ⁷Ari in ta angelo ginan kazaq bilam, In ago angelo giqeman in tim nog iyim luwayta ham. Ad in giqeman i faq amileq nog iyim ago kabi' emad luwaytamo ham. ⁸Teq God in atatinmo anan kazaq bilam, Ni God ham. Ni king iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqosdaq ham. Osad ni ningo maror aduganib daq titnonta amalib ningo on mataw tigiwamuzdaq ham. ⁹Ni daq titnontaqmo anan ninad bilaqsa ni daq meqinta anan nigem meqniyaqta ham. Nazaq iyan ningo God in ni nimaqbelab masil wazbalan woqsa in ni ninan bilam, Ni niyogniz gilikmanib ninmo nibin ayahta iyeq ni ninaq

dimniysa osdaq haqad in bilam ham.¹⁰ Ad in atatin bulonim kazaq bilammo, Iyahta ham kwaziqmo diq ni og ka eman gwahtiqim in awaz timeqniyim usaqta ham. Ad ninmo nibenab ni kait teq nagah bunmo ulilib usayta na giqamta ham.¹¹ Og kait inaq timeqniydaqta ham. Teq ninmo nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqta ham. Nagah giger na in kwaziq tiqiy has daqayta ham. Bulaqne tubusan kwaziq iyim tartay bugaqta nazaq in tiqiy daqayq ham.¹² Teq nagah nagan kwaziq iyid ni bilaqne mat aholisihen hasim ayaqta nog ni giqaydaq ham. Giqayeq teq ni nagah nagan giwazbuliyid muturta tiqiydaq ham. Bilaqne mat tubusan kwaziqta hasim hunegad muturta waqim aholib emaqta nazaq nog ham. Teq ningo daq a hi buliysa ni osaq nazaqmo ni tuqos tutdaq ham. Ad ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osad ningo kam a hi hiqiydaq ham.¹³ Teq God in atatin kazaq bulonmo, Ni ya imeb iqabun ban kab ya imen emad ossaq ya ningo bab giqemid nisen ahenib tiqiy bug daqay ham. Teq kam gineh diq God in angelo araq anan kazaq bilamta? Na haiqqam.¹⁴ Ari angelo in nagah matawun diqta? In bugawta teq in God ago kabi emayta. God in giqeman lehad in on mataw God ago os dumunta teq waq daqayta naqo gilumsihayta.

Chapter 2

¹God atatin ahol abin in ayah diqmo. Nazaq iyan gamuk i tuhuritta na i gimaqbelab waz naqmo hiqiyad muzinuq. Luweq i gidan sosil iysa i gamuk tuhuritta na kiskismo hulosa ta muleqam.²Kaziqmo God ago gamuk angelo gibenab bolta na in awaz miqin diq us yaqta. ussaq mat araq in gamuk na ago gunun araq othasad itiyoneq in daq araq miqinta amta na ago afan waqyaqta. ³Ari muran God in i gilumsiheq ta giwaqnan haqad danteq muturta amta ka in daq ayah diqta. Nazaq iyan i daq ayahta na gileh ugeq abeb i gigo daq miqinta na ago afan i waqad i idob tukeq leham? I tukamta adanteqin araq haiqmo diq. God i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaqta agamukan na Iyahta inmo danmeb bilamta. Bilaqsaq mataw in ago gamuk na huritim in aqez tutad in i gibilenim bilaqiy, Nagah ka i gimeq anonabmo ahol wawta haqiy. ⁴Haqsaq God inmo gamuk na zaway ugnan haqad in mataw na gisen baysihad daq azawayin inaqta amo amo emad in kabiyy azawayin inaqta amo amo giholib eman tigatiqyaqmo. Gatiqsaq God anad bilaqsaq in nadibmo ago Bugaw Dumunta naw nog on mataw tinegyaqmo.⁵Ari abeb og ka ahol buliyeq mutur i ydaqta na i anadin emuq. God in og muturta na wamuzgo haqad angelo a hi giquam. Haiqgam. ⁶Mat araq God ago marib gamuk kazaq emim in bilam, God ham, on mataw ogibta in ezaq diq iyim teq ni in ginadin emaqta? ham. Doh haqad ni on mataw ogibta ginadin emad ni anononmo giwamuzaqta? ham.⁷Ni on mataw giqeman in kam asitmo angelo gihenib iyim osayta ham. Teq ni giwazinad gihin ayahta na negan in og kab nagah bunmo giquriyamim in ameb diq iyim osayta ham. ⁸Ossaq ni nagah bunmo eman on mataw gihenib usaq in giwamuzayta ham. God in nagah bunmo mataw gihenib emad in nagah araq hulosa mataw gihenib samanmo a hiqusaqta. Ta teq muran nagah bun diqmo mataw gihenib usaq in giwamuzayta nazaq i ahol a hi waqauqta.⁹Ari Yesus teq i ahol waqauqta. God in Yesus eman in kam asitmo angelo gihenib iyim osta. Daq na amalib God agem dumunta igad Yesus eman bolim in on mataw og saw bunmo gigo ban waqim in gimen santitiy ayahmo sorad osim momta. Nazaq iyan God Yesus wazan eraqan teq in wazinad ahol abin ayahta ugan muran in nagah bunmo giquriyamim ameb diq iyim osaqta. ¹⁰God in nagah bunmo gilulinta teq in nagah bunmo giqamta. In ago onmin helmo haqayta na kabemmo giwaqeq giqad in ago saw anuwanta nab tigalehnan haqad in Yesus eman in santitiy ayahmo sorta. Sorim teq in mataw giwaqeq ban dumuntab giqemdaqta amatin dumunta tiqiy. Nazaq iyan God in Yesus eman santitiy sorta. na in daq dumunta am.¹¹Na ezaqgo Yesus in God ago on mataw bunmo giqeman in God ago onmin tawon diqta iyayta. Sa Yesus amam in God-mo. Nazaq iyan Yesus in God ago onmin na ginan ya imagniz teq ya ihiyan haqnan amebay a hi woqaqta. ¹²Inmo bilam, Ya teq ni nibin ya imagniz ihiyan gigo hib tinilaqdaiq ham. In humab woleq ni ninan sorsa ya in gilikmanib nenaq bar wazad ya ni nibin tiqiluwdaiqmo ham. ¹³Ad in ta bilam, Ya ihol bunmo God ago hib emim ya inmo amen tiqemaiq ham. Teq in bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. God in ago onmin ka ya ibenab eman ya nenaq i kawa osauq ham. ¹⁴Ari onmin nawa ya teko ginan bilayta na in mataw diqta gisan ginedan inaqta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in nazaqmo mataw gisan waqim in mat diq iytamo. In moqeq i gibabun moq ago azawayin wamuzim osaqta na ago zaway alulin tuwolnan haqad in mat diq iyta. Teq i gigo bab na Satan-mo. ¹⁵On mataw bunmo amunib osad le adinowan iyim in moqnan rabayta. Rabsa Satan in gigo rab na muzinim giquiruran in anad muzinad osayta. Ari Yesus in bab na abenab on mataw giquaqid in gibabun na anad a ta hi muzin daqay haqad in momta. ¹⁶Helmo. Yesus in angelo gilumsihnan a hi mom. Haiqgam. In on mataw Abraham asen muzinad helmo haqayta naqmo ginadin emad in momta. ¹⁷Teq Yesus in amaqbaban helmo haqayta na gilumsihnan haqad in ginogmo diq iyan daq bunmo in amaqbaban giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Nazaq iyan muran in tamaz mat danmebta tiqiyim in on mataw anad negad ago kabiyy anononmo emaqta. Emad in mataw gigo daq meqinta amenin emad in God ago agem meqnii walemaqta. ¹⁸In santitiy ayahmo sorsa og ka ago daq bunmo ulum waqsa in loyin kamta. Nazaq iyan on mataw giholib daq gilumwaqgo gwahtiqa in anononmo gilumsihdaqta.

Chapter 3

¹Ya imaqbaban tawon diqta, God ulilib osad ne gililewunan ne inaqmo in ago on matawta tiqiyiy. Ne Yesus-mo anadin emiy. God in eman in i gimen gamuk helta a bolta teq in i gigo tamaz mat danmebta iyim osaqta. Ossa i in abin nazaq diqmo on mataw gibilenaugta. ²God kabiy na ugan in og kab osad God anad bunmo tumuzin bugta. Kwaziqmo Moses in God ago on mataw giwamuzad God anad muzin bugad kabiy emyaqta nazaqmo Yesus amtamo. ³Teq og kab mataw maqbab iyim osayta na gigo hib gimam ayahta naqmo abin in atatiniz bunmo givin uriyamaqta. Ad nazaqmo Yesus abin in Moses abin ayahmo uriyamaqtamo. ⁴Mataw gisenlul amulik-mulikmo in gisesan gilulib gwahtiqayta. Teq God inmo on mataw en bunmo giqeman gwahtiqiyta. ⁵Moses in God ago kabibiy mat dimunta iyim in God anad bunmo muzinad God ago on mataw gimen kabiy emad osyaqta. Kabiy emad in God nagah abeb teq emid gwahtiqdaqta na agamukan in ago on mataw gibilenyaqta. ⁶Ari Kraiss in God atatin diq iyim in God anad bunmo tumuz bugtamo. Muzinim muran in God ago on mataw bunmo gifaqin iyim in giwamuzim osaqta. Nazaq iyan in amomo i gilumsihdaqta na i anan helmo haquq. Ad in teq i gidimun tondaqta na i amen emad i ginad dimniysa abin bilaquq. I ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyad teq i inaqmo God ago on mataw Yesus giwamuzim osaqta na tiqiyaqmo. ⁷Nazaq iyan i God ago Bugaw Dimunta aqez God ago gamukib usaqta ka i hurituq. Gamuk nab God kazaq i gibilenaq. Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan haqaa. ⁸Kwaziqmo ne gisesan nan a hi huritad ya iqez othasiyta nazaq ne hi emiy haqaa. Kam nab in saw amatawun haiqtab usad ya ilum waqiyta haqaa. ⁹Saw nab ne gisesan ya inan helmo a hi haqad ilum waq yaqayta haqaa. Ilum waqsa ya daq azawayin inaqta kabemmo eman gwahtiqsa in ulig 40 nazaq ahol waqad luwiya haqaa. Teq haiq, in ginad asit a hi emiyta haqaa. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan ya in ginan bilay, Tutimmo in gigem yaqgo hib pesanmo usaqta hay haqaa. In yaqgo maror anan ginad a hi em hasayta hay haqaa. ¹¹Haqad ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay haqaa. ¹²Ya imaqbaban, ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq anad meqinta agemab ussa in anad helta na hulosaad Gid Kayeqmo Osaqta na gileh tuqugdaq. ¹³God ago marib in kam anan Muran hamta na akaman muran kwaq i osauq. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo ne gamuk dimuntaqmo qn bulonad an zaway ugiy. Luweq ne gilikmanib mat araq anad meqinta gwahtiqad kat ugsa in muzinad luwad agem tisoqotdaq. ¹⁴Kwaziqmo i God anan helmo hawta naqmo i ginadib us tutan. Us tutsa i ginad helmota na waz naqmo hiqiyeq ossa le i gigo moq akamnibmo iyan. I daq nazaq emad oseq teq i Kraiss ago on matawmo diq tiqiyam. ¹⁵Daq alulin na ago iyan God in ago gamuk kazaq bilam, Muran ne ya iqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham. Kwaziqmo ne gisesan nan a hi huritad ya iqez othasiyta nazaq ne hi emiy ham. ¹⁶Ne gisesan na gigo gamub gigan diq God aqez huritim teq in girerey emad ago gamuk othasiyta? Na on mataw bunmo Moses giwaqim Isip hulosaad giqad lahta naqmo in daq na emiyta. ¹⁷Teq in ulig 40 nazaq saw amatawun haiqta nab osaa God in gigan diq ginan agem meqniyta? Na on mataw daq meqinta emiyta naqmo in ginan agem meqniyta. Agem meqniyan mataw na moqim gisan saw amatawun haiqta nabmo giqusiyta. ¹⁸Teq God in mataw gigan ginan bilam, Helmo diq ham ni yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiq daqay ham? Na on mataw in ago gamuk othasiyta naqmo in ginan nazaq bilamta. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq. On mataw na in God ago gamuk anan helmo a hi haqsa iyan Bod giwasihan in ago saw ginamur emayta nab le a hi gwahtiqiy.

Chapter 4

¹Ari God in on mataw giqemid in ago saw ginamur emaytab le tugwahtiq daqay haqad in hel diqmo tibilamta. Bilaqan in ago gamuk hel diqta na akaman a hi hiqiyad in muran us tutaq. Nazaq iyan i gihol diq wazuq. Luweq gamuk na akaman us tutsa ne gilikmanib mat araq le saw nab a hi gwahtiqdaq haqad. ²I God ago gamuk dimunta tuwawta. Teq kwaziqmo Isrel in God qgo gamuk dimunta tuwaqiytamo. Ta teq in gamuk na huritim anan helmo a hi haqan gamuk na a hi gilumsih. ³Na ezaqgo i on mataw God anan helmo tihawta naqmo God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiqamta. God bilamta nazaq. In bilam, Ya igem meqniysa in ginan bilay, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham. Helmo gamuk na in Moses ago kamub daq gwahtimta naqmo og ka mutur gwahtimta nabmo God in ago kabiy eman tihiqiyta. ⁴Na ezaqgo God ago mar asor ban gamuk araq kam 7-ta na anan kazaq bilam, God in ago kabiy bunmo emim tihiqiyan kam 7-ta nab in anamur am ham. ⁵Teq gamuk teko i huritta nab in kazaq ta bilammo, Helmo diq in yaqgo saw ginamur emayta nab le a hikidik gwahtiq daqay hay ham. ⁶Mataw kwaziqmo God ago gamuk dimunta huritiya na in gamuk na othasad in le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ta teq mataw ginamur em daqayta agamukan na in us tutaq. Us tutsa i ginad emauq. On mataw ta asor teq God ago saw ginamur emayta nab le tugwahtiq daqay haqauq. ⁷Ari on mataw kwaziqta na le a hi gwahtiqiy. An ulig kabemmo le tihiqiyan teq God in kam ta araq mataw le gwahtiq daqayta na Devit aqezab eman gwahtiqsa in bilam, 'Muran' ham. Teko i bilawta nazaq. Gamuk na bilam, Muran ne God aqez huriteq teq ne gigem hi soqotan ham. ⁸Ari kwaziqmo Josuwa in ago on mataw na giqad leheq giqemid in ginamur tiqemid teq gamuk nawa bilam, 'Muran' hamta na akaman tihiqiy nag. Hiqiyid God in kam ta araq mataw le ginamur em daqayta na anan a ta hi bilaq nag. ⁹Nazaq iyan i ginad emuq, God ago on mataw ginamur em daqayta akaman muran us tutaq haqauq. Us tutsa kwaziqmo God in kam 7-ta nab anamur amta nazaqmo in ginamur tiqem daqaymo haqauq. ¹⁰Teq on mataw God ago saw ginamur emaytab gwahtiqim ginamur emayta na in kabiy bunmo tuhulosim teq in ginamur emayta. Kwaziqmo ¹¹God ago kabiy tihiqiyan in anamur amta nazaq. Nazaq iyan i bunmo zaway diq iyeq saw ginamur emayta nab le gwahtiquq. Luweq i gigo mat araq in nan othas adan muzineq kwaziqmo Isrel nan othasiya nazaqmo in emeq in tuwoqdaq haqad. ¹²God ago gamuk kayeqmo usad kabiy atoran diqmo emaqta. In baqir ame gigermota na uriyamim in ame meqin diqta. Gamuk na in mat ulum turim amuganibmo diq lehim aditin tutim usaqta na ulum tayan milhesaqta. In liqabmo diq lehim mat anad hares agemab usaqta na giqurotan giholbin iyim usaqta. Nazaq iyan gamuk na in i ginad gigemab ulilemim usaqta na bunmo eman ulal iyaqta. ¹³Nagah bunmo God giqamta nagan gigo araq diq in God ameb a hi ulilemdaq. Haiqqam. Nagah nagan bunmo ulalabmo diq giqusayta. Ussa God in i gigo daq bunmo i emauqta na anononmo ulum kemaqta. ¹⁴Ari i gigo tamaz mat danmebta araq nawa osaqa. In ulilib Heven-ibmo diq le tugwahtimta. Na in God atatin Yesus-mo. Nazaq iyan i in awagamun helta nazaq bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq. ¹⁵Na ezaqgo i gigo tamaz mat danmebta na in i ginan anad meqniyaqta. Gilumwaq meqinta i giholib gwahtiqaqta nazaqmo in aholib gwahtimtamo. Ta teq in woqim daq meqinta araq a hi am. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan God in ago ban tawontab osaa Yesus i gisen baysihsa i hi rabad God agerabmo diq loquq. I Yesus abinib in agerab loqsa in i ginan anad meqniysa agem dimunta tiqigdaq. Sa i gigo afaqan ezaq usaqta na i bulonsa in i tigilumsihdaq.

Chapter 5

¹Ari mat araq in tamaz mat danmebta iydaqta na adan kazaq. God inmo mataw gilikmanib mat araq atowun eman in gwahtiqim ban na waqaqta. Waqim in ago on mataw bunmo gigo ban waqim God anognib turad in gibinib naw amo amo God uqad teq in daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emaqta. ²Teq tamaz mat danmebta na inmo in ago zaway haiqta iyim in ago walmataw ginad a hi em hasad God ago dan titnonta hulosayta na nenaq kiskismo lehaqta. ³In mat diq iyim iyan in on mataw gigo daq meqinta walemgo atamazin emad teq inmo ago daq meqinta walemgo atamazin in emaqmo. ⁴Tamaz mat danmebta na abin ayah diqta. Mat araq in kabiya na anadibmo ahol a hi ugdaqta. God-mo mat lilewunan in kabiya na waqaqta. Kwaziqmo in Aron lilewunta nazaqmo. ⁵Ad nazaqmo Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta abin ayahta na in anadibmo ahol a hi ugmo. Haiqqam. God-mo Yesus atowun emim bulon, Ni ya utatin ham. Muran ya ni tiniqulal tonaiq haqad in bilam ham. ⁶Teq God ago mar asor ban in kazaq bilammo, Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. ⁷Kwaziqmo Yesus og kab osad in anad emyaq, God ya ilumsiheq iwaqid ya a hi moq hasdaiq haqyaq. Haqad in God inaq gamuk emad susumun uqad in atoranmo ek tonad ago gaq inaq ame kabemmo bulonyaq. Bulonad in ahol wazan woqsa in God wazinad ahaqenib iyim osyaq. Nazaq iyan God in aqez tuhurit. ⁸Yesus in God atatin. Ta teq in santitiy ayahmo sorad in ahol suleq uqad God aqez muzingo in hurit kamta. ⁹Hurit kemim teq in tamaz akabiyan emdaqta na ago amatin dimun diqta tiqiyim in os kateqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin iyim osaqta. Ossa on mataw inmo aqez huritad muzinsa in os dimunta na negaqta. ¹⁰Nazaq iyan God in atatin na atowun emim bulon, Ni Melkisedek nogmo iyeq tamaz mat danmebta tuqosdaq ham. ¹¹Ya inadib Melkisedek agamukan kabemmo bilaqdaiqta usaq. Na ya gibilen nagta teq ne gimaqbel soqotim usad ginad a hi hastitayaq. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk na alulin giquisihunnan haqad teq ya ne gibibiyowunaiq. ¹²Kam sisaqmo ne God ago gamuk huritad osiyta. Osim muran negmo gamuk na asuleqin mataw tigibilen nagiyta. Teq haiq. Ne gimaqbel siqim diq iyim ussa ne Gid ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiya naqmo ne a ta huritnan os nog iyay. Ne didaq atoranta neggo ahun haiqta daqag. Ne susmo neggo ginad usaqta. ¹³Teq onmin amikmikta naqmo in sus neqayta. Ad in daq meqinta emgo adan a hikidik hurit kemayta. ¹⁴Ari on mataw aseseq tiqiy bugiyta naqmo didaq atoranta neqayta. On mataw naqanta in tutimmo gihol suleq uqad ginad emunad in daq ulum kemad dimun meqin haqgo in tuhurit kemiyta.

Chapter 6

¹⁻²Ari Krai ago suleq kiskista ne danmeb huritiyta nab i roreq hi usuq. I ginad buliyeq gunun samanta a hi gilumsihaqta nagan gileh uggo agamukan teq in God anan helmo haqgo agamukan teq i yuw huzgo asuleqin teq i mataw giholib giben emeq giwazgo agamukan teq mataw moqiyta na bunmo eraq daqayta na agamukan teq mataw hazizirib tureq gigo daq meqinta amenin waqad kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na agamukan nagan bunmo i ta hi bilaquq. I bit ago tituq tileyeq teq i tituq na titeqeq a ta leyamta na in dimun a haiq. Nazaq iyan i gamuk asamelan haiqta na hulosa i suleq awaz meqinta mataw ginad tizilimta huritayta naqmo i bilaq tuteq a lehuq. ³Ari God i gibliysa i mataw nazaqta iyid teq i suleq awaz meqinta nab tileham. ⁴Ne ginad emiy. God in mataw asor ginad eman hastitayan in naw dimunta Heven-ib usim hitimta na waqim tiloyiniy. Sa God ago Bugaw Dimunta in giholib tuqoy soqotmo. ⁵Mataw na in God ago gamuk loyinan in dimunmo diq iyta. Teq in God ago kam muturta azawayin inaq abeb teq gwahtiqaqta na tiloyiniymo. ⁶Ari in nagah dimdimunta na loyineq teq abeb in God gileh ugeq ari in ginad ta buliyeq gigo daq meqinta na gileh ugho akaman haiq tiqiydaq. Na ezaqgo in gigo daq naqmo amalib in bilaqne God atatin ayib dom a ta wolana in ulalab tursa mataw ahol waqad bilawunayta nazaq nog in tiqem daqay. ⁷Urom sirisirimo ogib woqsa og na yuw dimunta waqad didaq eman anon dimunmo emsa og na in dimunta. Og naqanta on mataw didaq akabiyana emim in giholyon didaq dimdimunta waqad dimunmo osayta. Nazaq iyan God in og naqanta anan anad dimniyaqta. ⁸Ari og nab sirisirimo urom woqsa teq in am ta amo amo asasuqin inaqta naqmo emid gwalsa og na in dimun a haiqta. In God ameb timeqniyim ussa abeb faq tuqoywordaq. ⁹I giyogniz dimunta, muran i gamuk atoran diqmo gibilenaug. Ta teq i ne ginan ginad kazaq emauq. God ne giwaqan ne inmo ago on mataw tiqiyim osayta haqauq. Ossa afaqan nawa i anan bilawta nazaq ne gigo hib a hi gwahtiqaq haqauq. ¹⁰God in meqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne kabiy dimunta emayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaq. Sa ne in anadin emad ago on kataw tawonta na ginan ginad bilaqsa gilumsih yaqayta na ago in adek a hi zizaldaqmo. Ne daq naqanta muran tiqem tutayta. ¹¹Teq i ginad ayahmo ne gigo hib usaqta na in kazaq. Ne amulik-mulikmo nazaqmo God ago kabiy atoranmo emad os tutiy haqauq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne ginadnad emad "God teq i gilumsiheq ta giwaqdaq o haiq?" haqad ne ginad kabemmo nazaq a hi usdaq. Ad ne ginad amukikmo God amomo ago hib ussa le in ne giyon kam anan bilamta nabmo teq in ne tigidimun tondaq. ¹²Ne gituw hi hiqiyana. Mataw God amen emim osad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta naqmo gisen ne muzinad luwiy. Mataw na in God anan helmo haqad gituw a hi hiqiyas osim muran in nagah God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na tuwaq bugim osayta. ¹³Kwaziqmo God in Abraham nagah araq ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta. Bulonad in mat araq ahol abinib helmo ulilib bilaqdaqta na haiqgam iyan inmo ahol ananib in helmo diq ulilib ham. ¹⁴In bilam, Ya helmo diq npbilaqaiq ham. Ya ni ayahmo diq nidimun tonad nibar tonid teq abeb ni nisesan kabemmo diq tugwahtiqaq daqay ham. ¹⁵God nazaq bilaqan Abraham in nagah na amen emad in hidmo atuw a hi hiqiy. An abeb nagah bunmo God ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta na in tuwaq bug. ¹⁶Mataw og kabta in gamuk helmo diq ulilib tihaqnan haqad in mat araq abin in gihin uriyamta naqmo biyad in helmo haqayta. Teq in nagah araq anan an mugsan in gigo araq eraqeq helmo diq ulilib haqid mataw na bunmo giquez hiqiydaqta. ¹⁷Ar God in ago on mataw gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad a hi buliydaqta na ago in on mataw na giqisihunnan haqad in ago gamuk na zaway uqad in helmo diq ulilib ham. ¹⁸Teq nagah giger na God ago gamuk teq in helmo ulilib hamta na in a hi buliydaqta. Sa God in nagah giger na amalib i a hi kat igdaqta. Hikidik. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na agamukan i gigo hib bolan i gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyauqta. I gamuk na waz naqmo hiqiyad i tukim lehim in ago hib ulilemim osad i a hi rabad giwaz meqniyim osauqta. ¹⁹Nagah giger na in i giholib bilaqne anka afaqan meqinta i gihol waz nog iyim usaqta. Teq anka na in Tempel aduganibmo diq tubusan ayahta othenan usaqta na agilehrib gwahti lehim usaqta. ²⁰Sa Yesu in tamaz mat danmebta Melkisedek ago dauhibta tiqiyim in i gimen dan emad in danmeb Tempel aduganib tubusan na agilehun ban le tugwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i gimen tamaz akabiyana kuluwa-kuluwmo emad osaqta.

Chapter 7

¹Melkisedek in uliq Salem gigo king-ta teq in God Ulilib Diqta ago mat tamaz emyaqta araq. Kwaziqmo Abraham in mataw en ta asor gigo king nenaq an wolim in ginol emad luwim muleqim aquliqab ta lehsa Melkisedek in danib ahol waqad bar tonta. ²Bar tonan Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah wamta na huserim humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo waqim Melkisedek tuqug. Teq mat na aholnan Melkisedek haqayta na alulin in 'Daq titnonta ago king-ta' haqayta. Teq alulin ta araq na in 'Salem gigo king-ta' haqaytamo. Ad gamuk Salem haqayta na alulin in 'gigem kiskista' haqayta. Nazaq iyan in on mataw gigem kiskismo usaqta na gigo king-tamo.

³Melkisedek anen nog teq in amam nog na i a hi hurit. In bilaqne anen amam haiqta nog osaq. Teq in asesan ginan na i a hi huritmo. Ad in anen amta akaman na teq in momta akaman na i a hi huritmo. Nazaq iyan in God atatin na adulan nog iyim in tamaz mat kuluwa-kuluwmo os nog iyaqta. ⁴Ne Melkisedek anadin emiy. In abin ayah diqmo. I gises aqenta Abraham in bab emad luwim nagah dimdimunta giwamta na huseran humab 10 nazaq iyan in humab amulikmo Melkisedek uqta. ⁵Ari abeb Abraham ases Liway anaynayniz gwahtiqaan God in gitowun emad tamaz em akabiyan tinag. Negan God ago maror Moses bilamta na ago gunun araq bilaqan Isrel on mataw bunmo in gigo nagah bunmo huserid humab 10 nazaq iyid in humab amulik-mulikmo Liway anaynayniz na tineg yaqay. Isrel bunmo Abraham asenlulib gwahtiqim in Liway mataw na nenaq maqbab iyim osiyta. Ta teq Liway asenlulibta na in gimaqbaban ta asor na bunmo gigo hib in gigo nagah ahumaban amulik-mulikmo waq yaqayta. ⁶Ari Melkisedek in Abraham ases Liway asenlulibta a haiq. Ta teq in Abraham ago nagqh asor inmo aholyon wamta. Waqad in mat God dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonta na tubar tonmo. ⁷Ari mat mataw gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta. Sa mataw in gibar tonaqta na in mat ayahta na ahaqenib osyaqta. Mataw bunmo ginad nazaq emayta. ⁸Teq Liway mataw Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta na in mataw diq iyim moqayta. Ari Melkisedek teq haiq. In momta na abin God ago marib a hi ussa iyan in bilaqne tuqos tut nog iyaqta. ⁹Helmo Liway matawta naqmo in gimaqbaban Isrel gigo nagah asor waqayta. Ta teq i kazaq bilaqam, Kwaziqmo Abraham in ago nagah huserim amulikmo Melkisedek ugsa Abraham ases Liway in ago nagah asor huserim humab amulikmo Melkisedek tuqugmo. ¹⁰Na ezaqgo Melkisedek in Abraham danib ahol waqan Abraham in ago nagah asor Melkisedek ugsa kam nab Liway in ases Abraham aholib usad in bilaqne ases inaq garabmo in gigo nagah asor Melkisedek ugiyta nog tiqiyiy. ¹¹Ari Liway mataw in gigo tamaz akabiyan na amalib on mataw giqeman God ameb titnonta a hi iy hasayta. Nazaq iysa iyan God in tamaz mat ta araq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na anan bilam. Helmo, God in Liway mataw gigo tamaz akabiyan naqmo aqumnib in ago maror Moses bilamta na Isrel on mataw nagta. Ta teq abeb God bilam, Mat ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na in Melkisedek-mo ago dauhibta iydaq ham. Mat na Aron asenlul Liway mataw giduganib gwahtiqdaq nazaq in a hi bilamta. ¹²Nazaq iyan mataw tamaz emayta na gidauhan buliysa God ago maror kwaziqta na tubuliyaqmo. ¹³Teq God in mat ta araq anan bilam, "In tamaz mat iyeq tuteqmo osdaq" hamta amatain na in Liway asenlulib a hi gwahtimta. In mataw en ta araq gilikmanib gwahtimta. Teq mataw en ta araq na gilikmanib mat araq diq gwahtiqeq God ayon tamaz em ababnan nab in tamaz akabiyan a hi em yaqayta. ¹⁴Na in kazaq. I gigo Iyahta in Isrel gises Juda-mo asenlulib gwahtimta. Na i bunmo tuhuritta. Teq gem Juda matawta na in tamaz akabiyan em daqay haqad Moses in gimen gamuk araq nazaq a hi bilamta. ¹⁵Teq tamaz mat muturta Melkisedek nogta na gwahtiqaan i ahol tuwaqim teq i ginad tiqem hasauq. Tamaz em akabiyan kwaziqta na in God anad eman a hi diq ulal iysa in tamaz akabiyan muturta na waqim a bo kwaziqta na abanab tiqam haqauq. ¹⁶Teq mat muturta na in mataw og kabta gigo gunun muzinim Liway asenlulib gwahtiqim tamaz mat a hi iyta. Haiqqam. Mat na tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osdaqta naqmo ago azawaynib in tamaz mat iyta. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo God in anan kazaq bilam, Ni tamaz mat Melkisedek ago dauhibta iyeq ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq ham. ¹⁸Gamuk naqmo amalib God in maror kwaziqta na muzan tihiqiy. Na ezaqgo maror na in samanta ago zaway hiiqiyim usta. ¹⁹God ago maror Moses bilamta na in nagah araq diq eman God ameb dimniyeq a hi usyaqta. Nazaq iyan God in dante ta araq dimun diqta maror kwaziqta uriyamta na tiqem ig. Em igan i dante nqbmo gwahtiqim muzinad le God agerabmo diq tiloqauqta. ²⁰Ari God in Yesus samanmo eman tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy. Haiqqam. In helmo diq ulilib haqadmo in Yesus atowun eman in tamaz mat danmebta iyta. Ari tamaz mataw ta asor na bunmo gimen daq nazaq a hi em yaqayta. Mat araq helmo ulilib haqad gitowun eman in tamaz emgo amatawun a hi iy yaqayta. ²¹Teq God-mo in helmo diq ulilib haqad Yesus anan bilaqan Yesus in mat tamaz emaqta amatin iyta. God ago gamuk kazaq bilam, Iyahta in helmo ulilib tibilam ham. Ad in anad a hikidik buliydaq ham. Ni tamaz akabiyan kuluwa-kuluwmo emad tuqosdaq haqad in bilam ham. ²²God nazaq bilaqan Yesus in tamaz akabiyan na waqim emad in God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa in a hi hiiqiyta. Nazaq iyan maror muturta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamim in dimun diq iyaqta. ²³Tamaz mataw aqenta nagan moqsa mataw asor muturta gwahtiqeq in gigo ban waq yaqayta. Nazaq iyan mataw kabemmo in tamaz amatawun iyeq os yaqayta. ²⁴Ari mat ta araq muturta na

gwahtiqim ban tuwaqim in tamaz akabiyan emsa mat araq bo in ago ban a hi waqqa. Na ezaqgo in kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta na ago iyan.²⁵ Nazaq iyan in on mataw gimen dante wastitayan in God agerab loqsa in gilumsihsa in tutimmo dimunmo osayta. Na ezaqgo mat na kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osad in on mataw gimen God bulonad osaqta na ago iyan.²⁶ Tamaz mat danmebta nawa ya anan teko tibilayta naqmo in i tigilumsihdaqta. In tawon diqta iyim in aholib daq araq in ananin waqdaqta haiqqam. In ahol abusirinan haiqta teq in mataw daq meqinta emayta na gigo hib pesanmo luwaqta. Nazaq iyan in kait uriyamim gwalehim God ago saw aduganibmo diq ban tuwaqim osaqta.²⁷ Tamaz mataw kwaziqmo os yaqayta na in kam bunmo tamaz em yaqayta. Emad danmeb in gimo gigo daq meqinta wlemgo atamazin emeq teq in gigo walmataw gigo daq meqinta nagan gimen tamaz in em yaqaymo. Ari Yesus nazaq a hi amta. In ahol naw nog God uga in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz na amta.²⁸ God ago maror Moses bilamta na in mataw gihol awaz meqin haiqta ginan bilaqan in tamaz mataw danmebta iyayta. Ari God ago gamuk in helmo ulilib hamta na in God ago maror kwaziqta na abeb gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in God atatinmo atowun amta. Eman God atatin na in tamaz mat danmebta dimun diqta tiqiyim in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqta.

Chapter 8

¹Ari gamuk kawa i bilaqauqta ka alulin in kazaq. I gigo tamaz mat danmebta naqan diqta Heven-ib God Awaz Meqinta ago ban tawonta na aqabun ger ban nab osaqa. ²In God ago bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab tamaz akabiyen emaqta, God ago abitan Heven-ib turaqta nabmo. Bit na mataw wazan a hi eramta. Haiqgam. Iyahtaqmo bit na wazan eramta. ³Tamaz mataw danmebta bunmo gigo kabi in naw amo amo God ugad teq in ayon tamaz emayta. Nazaq iyan Yesus in tamaz mat danmebta iyim in nazaqmo God ayon tamaz tiqamtamo. ⁴Ta teq Yesus og kab oseq in tamaz mat danmebta a hi iy nagta. Na ezaqgo God ago maror Moses bilamta na tibilaqan tamaz mataw danmebta naw amo amo God ugayta na in og kab ban tuwaqim osayta na ago iyan. ⁵Teq kwaziqmo Moses in God ago bit karuwsanibta na wazid eraqnan tona God in adek wazim bulon, Ni garah abigmanib gwalehim ossa ya bit adulan niqisihunta nazaqmo diq ni bit na anaghan bummo em gwahtiqa ham. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq, Mataw og kab lotu akabiyen emayta na in daq hel diqta Heven-ib usaqta na adulan teq atowunmo emad osayta haqauq. ⁶Ari muran Yesus tamaz akabiyen tuwaqim in og kab tamaz mataw bunmo gigo kabiya na uriyamim in kabi dimun diqta emaqta. Ad in God teq on mataw gilikmanib turad in God ago maror muturta na akabiyen emsa maror muturta na in nazaqmo God ago maror kwaziqta na uriyamaqtamo. Na ezaqgo God in ago maror muturta amalib i gidimun tonnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaq in maror kwaziqta na anan a hi bilamta. ⁷Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na in dimunta iyid God in maror ta araq muturta ka emid a hi gwahtiqa nagta. ⁸Ta teq God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib Iyahta in ago on mataw gigo daq meqinta ulalab eman gwahtiqa in nan negad bilam, Yaqmo Iyahta ya kazaq bilaqaiq ham. Ahol waqiy ham. Ya teq Juda on mataw saw Isrel-ibta na bunmo nenaq yaqgo maror muturta tinegdaiq ham. Kam na kowa tubolaq ham. ⁹Kwaziqmo ya Juda gisesan giben wazim giqad Isip hulosis lehta nab ya mataw na yaqgo maror kwaziqta na tineg ham. Negan in yaqgo maror na a hi muzinsa ya in gileh negyaiq ham. Nazaq iyan maror muturta ya negdaiqta na in maror kwaziqta ya in gisesan negta nazaq nog a hi iyaq ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. ¹⁰Ari yaqgo maror muturta ya abeb req Isrel on mataw negdaiqta na in kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in ginadib tiqemdaiq ham. Ad ya gamuk na in gigemab tumar tondaiqmo ham. Teq ya in gigo God iyeq ossa in yaqgo on mataw iyeq tuqos daqay ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. ¹¹Kam nab on mataw na in an suleq a ta hi ug daqay ham. Ad in bilaq daqay, Ne Iyahta ago huritiy nazaq in a ta hi bilaq daqaymo ham. Haiq ham. Yaqgo on mataw bunmo giben inaqta teq giben haiqta inaqmo in yaqgo tuhurit daqay ham. ¹²Na ezaqgo ham on mataw na in yaqgo gunun othassa ya in ginan inad timeqniydaq ham. Inad meqniysa ya in gigo daq meqinta na walemad anadin ta hi emdaiq ham. ¹³Ari gamuk nawa nab God in bilam, Yaqgo maror muturta ham. In nazaq bilaqad in ago maror danmebta na eman in kwaziqta tiqiy. Teq nagah kwaziq tiqiyta na in sisaqmo a hi useqmo tihiqiy bugdaq.

Chapter 9

¹God ago maror danmeh gwahtimta na in ago lotu emgo aguninin inaqta teq in ago lotu abitan og kab turtamo. ²Bit lotu em yaqayta na karuwsanibmo wazan eramta. Teq bit na adugan amebta nab lam teq ban teq bret God anognib eman usaqta nagan in giqusta. Bit adugan amebta na anan Adugan Tawonta haqayta. ³Teq in tubusan ayahta bit adugan nab othenan ussa qbe ban bit adugan amikta usta na in anan Adugan Tawon Diqta haqayta. ⁴Ad in faq aqasin ahuran dimun diqta gwalaqta abanan gol-ib emiyta na teq God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in bit adugan nab giqusta. God ago maror amebta abitan amikta na in gol amalib isih bugiyta. Teq bit amikta na amuganib manna bret arebun gol-ib emiyta inaq in us. Teq Aron ago katek ahokan gwalta na teq gig giger God in ago maror amebta agamukan mar tonta na inaqmo in bit amikta na amuganib giqusmo. ⁵Ad angelo adulan higermo gihol awaqan dimun diqta God ahol anuwan nogta na in bit amikta na amalib adek ban an nob ugim turad in bit na ahaqunan isihim turiy. Angelo giger na gisenlotab ban usta nab in ned wazbalid God ago agem meqniy suholyaqta na abanan us. Teq muran ya nagah nagan alulin bilaq hasgo akaman haiq. ⁶Ari tamaz em anaghan na wastitay bugan tihiqiyan teq kam bunmo mataw tamaz emayta na in bit adugqn amebta nabmo le gwahtiqim kabi emayta. ⁷Ari bit adugan gigerta nab teq tamaz mat danmehba amomo le gwagtiqtaqta. Ulig amulik-mulikmo in ame amulikmo le gwahtiqad in samanmo le a hi gwahtiqtaqta. In ned waqim teq a le gwahtiqtaqta. Ne d na amalib inmo aholyon tamaz emad ago daq meqinta walemim teq in ago on mataw ginad a hi emadmo daq meqinta emiyta na gigo afaqan in walemaqtamo. ⁸Daq naqmo amalib God ago Bugaw Dimunta in kazaq i giqusihun kemaq. Lotu abitan amebta na tur tutsa i naga danteqin diq muzeq bit Adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqamta na in i gimeb ulal a himiyaq. ⁹Tamaz akaniyan kwaziqta na in muran kam kab suleq kazaq igaqta. Bit kwaziqta nab in naw amo amo God ugayta teq in ayon tamaz amo amo emaytamo. Ta teq tamaz em adan kwaziqta na in mataw God amen tamaz a bolayta na giqeman in God ameb a hi dimniyaqta. ¹⁰Daq kwaziqta na in on mataw gisanmo wastitaygo usaqta. Teq ginun qmo qmo didaq neqgota na teq yuw uluwgota na teq mataw huzeq gisan abusirinan muzgota nagan bunmo in kuluwa-kuluw usgo a haiqta. God anad mataw gunun nagan muzinad ossa le in nagah bunmo giwastitaydaqta akaman iydaq haqad in nagta. ¹¹Ari Krai muran tubolim in dante dimun diqta God i giyon amta na ago tamaz mat danmehba iyim osaqta. In lotu abitan ta araq dimun diqta nab le gwahtiqim teq in i gimen dante na wastitayta. Bit na in lotu abitan karuwsanib emiyta na uriyam bugta. Teq bit na mataw gibenab a hi emiytamo. Na ezaqgo bit ja in og ka ago a haiqta. ¹²Teq Krai in memeq anedan teq bulmakau amidon anedan amalib bit na aduganib gwahtiqim a hi lah. Haiqqam. Inmo ahol anedan amalib in ame amulikmoqmo bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim in i giwaqim i tuteqmo in agota iyeq osam haqad in i gizayim amenin inmo anedan na tiqam. Emim teq in bit adugan nab le a ta hi gwahtiqdaqta tiqiy. ¹³Ari God ago maror kwaziqta na akamnib on mataw in God ameb gihol abusirinan inaq iysa mataw tamaz emayta na kazaq giton yaqay. In memeq ginedan teq bulmakau matmatta ginedan waqeq bulmakau awta anon bunmo oyworta na abutbutan waqeq ned inaq buliyeq teq in mataw na gimalib hures yaqayta. In nazaq gitonsa teq on mataw na in God ameb gisan abusirinan hiquysa in dimunmo os yaqayta. ¹⁴Ari muran Krai anedan in nagah nagan bunmo tigiuriyam bugta. Krai aholib daq araq meqinta a hi ussamo in Bugaw Dimunta tutimmo osaqta na ago zaway amalib inmo ahol tamaz nog God uqta. Ugan tamaz na in i gisan abusirinan amomo a hi suholta. Haiqqam. Na in gunun samanta a hi gilumsihaqta na ago afaqan ne giholib ussa ne gigem meqin loyin yaqayta na inaqmo suholan tihiqiy nagan ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago kabibiy on matawta tiqiyim osayta. ¹⁵Ari Yesu in daq nazaq emim in God ago maror muturta emid anon emdaqta amatin tiqiy. In God ago maror kwaziqta na ago akamnib moqim in daq meqinta amenin usta na tizay bug. Zay bugan on mataw God gililewunim ago os dimunta ahiqiy haiqta negnan gibilanta na in os dimunta na waqgo adanteqin inaq tiqiy. ¹⁶Mat araq a hi moqadmo nog diq in ago ahuran nagah waqeq wamuzdaqta na agamukan in sansandekib tumar tondaq. Mar toneq in a hi moqsa ago ahuran nagah agamukan na samanta akabiyan haiqmo usdaq. ¹⁷Na ezaqgo gamuk anamren a hi moqsamo ago ahuran nagah agamukan na in ago zaway haiqqam. Ari mat na tumoqid teq in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq tiqiyaq. ¹⁸Daq alulin naqmo ago kwaziqmo in karuw wol emim anedan tuwazbalan teq God ago maror kwaziqta na azawayin inaq tiqiyim usyaq. ¹⁹Mebmehmo diq Moses in ago walmataw bunmo God ago maror agamukan gibilenad un maror na ago gunun bunmo gibilen bug. Gibilen bugim teq in bulmakau amidon anedan teq memeq matta anedan waqim in yuw inaq buliy. Buliyim in sipsip ahulgen kakaqta waqim ay hisop aben amotnib am wazim teq in ned yuw inaq buliyan usta na ulum turim in God ago maror agamukan buk-ib mar tonta na amalib ned hures lamad teq in on mataw bunmo gimalib ned na hunagmo. ²⁰In gimalib ned hures lamadmo bilam, Ned ka God ago maror in ne muzingo gibilanta na zaway ugaqta ham. ²¹Ad nazaqmo Moses in lotu abitan karuwsanibta na teq deg bunmo amalib tamaz akabiyan em daqayta na inaqmo gimalib ned na hures lam tonmo. ²²God ago maror Moses wamta na bilaqsa nedmo woqim

nagah bunmo giqeman God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyaqta. Helmo, ned araq a hi woqid teq God in on mataw gigo daq meqinta a hi walemdaq.²³ Nagah amo amo lotu abitan kwaziqta nab giqusiyta na in nagah Heven-ib giqusaqta na gidulanmo iyim usta. Sa in karuwmo ginedan amalib nagah nagan suholan God ameb gibusirinan hiqiyyaqta. Ari karuw ginedan na in nagah hel diqta Heven-ib giqusaqta na giwastitaygo ago zaway haiqta. Tamaz araq karuw ginedan uriyamdaqta naqmo amomo in nagah nagan tigiwastitaydaqta.²⁴ Nazaq iyan Krais lotu abitan og kab gibenabmo emiyta nab in le a hi gwahtimta. Bit gibenab emiyta na in bit diq Heven-ib turaqta na adulan. Nazaqmiyan Krais in bit diq Heven-ib turaqypta nabmo le gwahtimta. Gwahtiqim muran in i gilumsihad God anognib tituraq.²⁵ Teq og kab tamaz mat danmebta na in ulig bunmo ned tamaz emgota wazim bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab le gwahtiqaqta. Teq in ned wazaqta na inmo ahol anedan a haiqta. Ari Yesus nazaq ame kabemmo tamaz a hi amta.²⁶ Na ezaqgo in ame kabemmo ahol tamaz gan emnan haqad teq og mutur gwahtimta nab iyim bo muranmo in tuteqmo santitiy sor nagta. Teq haiq. Muran kam abebtanta kab Krais ulalabmo tugwahtim. Gwahtiqim in on mataw gigo daq meqinta tigiwalem bugnan haqad in ame amulikmoqmo inmo ahol tamaz gan God tuqug. Ugim inntamaz araq a ta ugdaqta na haiq tiqiy.²⁷ Na ezaqgo God in mataw bunmo giton bilaqan in gime amulikmoqmo moqeq teq hazizirib tur daqayta.²⁸ Ad nazaqmo Krais ame amulikmoqmo ahol tamaz gan emim im mataw kabemmo gigo daq meqinta inmo ahol ugim sorim tumomta. Abeb teq in amen gigerta gwahtiqdaqta nab in daq meqinta walemgo a hi boldaq. Haiqqam. In naqmo giwaqnan haqad in bo a ta gwahtiqdaqta.

Chapter 10

¹Ari God agomaror Moses bilamta na aduganib nagah dimdimunta abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na gidulanmo ussa i ahol waqauqta. Nagah nagan ginon diq maror nab a hi usaqta. Nazaq iyan ulig bunmo mataw tamaz emayta na in tamaz amulik naqmo emsa tamaz na in mataw God agerab loqayta na giwastitaynan innGod ameb a hi dimniy hasayta. ²Ari tamaz na in mataw giqemid dimun diq tiqiy hasid teq in ulig ta araq nab tamaz na a ta hi em nagiy. Na ezaqgo tamaz na in mataw lotu-ib bolayta na giwastitayid in gigemab gigo daq meqinta na a ta hi loyin nagiy. ³Teq haiq. In ulig bunmo tamaz emsa daq na in mataw ginad enqenunsa in gigo daq meqinta usaqta na ginadin a ta emayta. ⁴Na ezaqgo bulmakau matmatta ginedan teq memeq matmatta ginedan in kataw gigo daq meqinta giwalemgo azawayin haiqta. ⁵Nazaq iyan Krai in og kab tubolnan haqad in amam kazaq bulon, Karuw wol emim ninmen tamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaaq ham. Na ago iyan ni yaqmen mat diq asan tuwastitayim eman usaq ham. ⁶Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na ni ginan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham. ⁷Teq ya bilay, Yaqmo kawa osaiq hay ham. Kwaziqmo ningo marib ya ibin mar toniyta nazaqmo ya ni ninad tumuzinnan haqad ya kawa tubol hay ham. ⁸Gamuk naway nab in danmab bilam, Karuw wol emim ninmen yamaz emayta na teq naw amo amo ni nigayta na ginan ni ninad a hi bilaqaaq ham. Ad in bilam, Daq meqinta atamazin teq karuw anon bunmo faqab eman oyworaqta na ni hinan ninad a hi dimniyaq ham. Ta teq mataw in God ago maror Moses bilamta naqmo ago gunun muzinim in tamaz amo amo nagan emayta. ⁹Ad teq gamuk nab in bilam, Yaqmo kawa osaiq ham. Ya ni ninad tumuzinnan kawa tubol ham. In nazaq haqad in tamaz kwaziqta na baymuzad abanab in tamaz muturta na eman tuqusaq. ¹⁰Daq na God-mo anad nazaq usan in gwahtimta. Nazaq iyan Yesu ame amulikmo inmo ahol tamaz nog God ugan daq naqmo amalib i gihol tidimniyim i God ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyim osauqta. ¹¹Mataw tamaz emayta na bunmo in gigo banab turad kam bunmo in tamaz akabiyan emayta. In tamaz akabiyan emad in tamaz adan amulik naqmo tutimmo emayta. Ta teq tamaz na in gigo daq meqinta a hikidik walemdaqta. ¹²Ari Krai in daq meqinta tigiwalemnan haqad in ame amulikmoqmo tamaz am. Eman tamaz na in kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta. Krai nazaq tiqemim teq in God aben aqabun ban tuqos wom. ¹³Os woqim osad in God ago bab bunmo giqemid asen ahaqenib iy bug daqayta na akaman in baq tonim osaqta. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo tamaz amulik naqmo in on mataw God in gitowun emim aholyon giwaqan osayta na giqeman in tidimniy hasayta. Dimniy hasim in God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim osad in nazaqmo tuqos tut daqayta. ¹⁵Teq God ago marib Bugaw Dimunta in nagah anan i gibilenaqmo. Gamuk na bilam, ¹⁶Yaqgo maror muturta abe teq ya mataw negdaiqta na in kazaq ham. Yaqgo maror na agamukan bunmo ya in gigemab tiqemdaiq ham. Ad ya gamuk na in ginadib tumar tondaiqmo ham. Yaqmo Iyahta ya nazaqmo bilaqaiq ham. ¹⁷Haqad in gamuk na tibilaqim teq in bilam, Ya in gigo daq meqinta teq in yaqgo gunun othasayta na walemad anadin a ta hi emdaiq ham. ¹⁸Yesu daq meqinta tigiwalem bugan God in daq meqinta nagan anadin a ta hi emaqta. Nazaq iyan daq meqinta walemgo atamazin araq a ta emnanta na haiq tiqiy. ¹⁹Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, Yesu anedan i giwastitayan i a hi rabad God ago bit adugan Tawon Diqta nabmo i le tugwahtiqam. ²⁰Yesu anedan na in i gimen dan muturta tutimmo usaqta eman tugwahtim. Dan na le tubusan ayahta God ago bitab othenan usaqta na agilehun ban le gwahtimta. Teq tubusan na inmo anon. ²¹Yesu in i gigo tamaz mat danmabta awaz meqinta iyim osad in God ago on mataw bummo giwamuzaqta. ²²Yesu inmo ahol anedan i gigemab hures lamad in i gunun itiyonim ginad meqniyaqta na suholan tihiqiy bug. In yuw dimunta amalib i gihuz igan i gisan abusirinan haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan i ginad helta usaqta na ago i zaway diq iyad i gigem God ameb titnonimmo ussa i God agerab loquq. ²³God i gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq. Nazaq iyan in teq i gidimun tondaqta na abin i bilaqad i ginad hi buliyuq. Ad i ginadnad emad hi hureq hasuq. ²⁴I an anadin emad an abe yahad i on mataw ginan ginad bilaqsa kabiy dimuntaqmo emuq. ²⁵Teq mataw asor gituw hiquysa in Yesu ago on mataw nenaq humab a ta hi wolayta nazaq i hi emuq. Haiqqam. Ne gknad emiy. Krai ago kam na bolim sinsin tiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne tuteqmo humab woleq an bulonad an zaway ugad osiy. ²⁶Ari luweq i Krai ago gamuk helta na huritad ginad tiqem haseq teq abeb i ginadibmo daq meqinta a ta emad luwam. I nazaq tona teq tamaz araq i gigo daq meqinta a ta walemdaqta na haiqqam. ²⁷Naqmo i rabad Gos ago hazizir ayahta na amen emad i in ago faq meqinta ago bab ginoy emdaqta naqmo i abaq toneq tuqosam. ²⁸Kwaziqmo mat araq God ago maror Moses bilamta na itiyonsa mataw giger o ezeqman nazaq in ahol waqeq in leheq nagah in gimeb ahol waqiyta na tibilaq yaqay. Bilaqsa mataw huriteq in mat na anan ginad a hi meqniysa in wol emid tumoqyaq. ²⁹Ari muran mat helmo tihaqim teq in anad buliyim a God atatin gileh ta ugaqta na ne mat naqanta anan ginad ezaq emay? Mat na afaqan ayah diqmo a hi waqdaqmo e? God atatin anedan God ago maror zaway ugaqta na in mat naqanta eman in God ago mat tawon diqta iyim osta. Ta teq in anad buliyim God gileh ugad in ned na eman in bilaqne ned samnata nog iyaq. Ad God agem dimunta ugad ago Bugaw Dimunta ugan in Bugaw na tibilawunaqmo. ³⁰God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Daq meqinta aqenin waqgo na

yaqgo kabi ham. Yaqmo teq mataw daq meqinta emiyta na amenin tinegdaiq ham. Teq gamuk araq kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago on mataw hazizirib tigilum kemdaq ham. An gamuk nawa na anamren ago i tuhurit kemta. ³¹Helmo, God Kayeqmo Osaqta na in ni faq nignan haqad niwazid teq ni rab naqmo diq hiqiydaqta. ³²Ne mebmemo Yesus abin huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne anadin ta emiy. Kam nab God in ne ginad eman hastitayan ne ginad anuwan inaq tiqiyta. Sa mataw ne geg ayahmo negsa ne afaqan kabemmo sorad gituw a hi hiqiy yaqayta. ³³In ulalab on mataw bummo gimeb ne mebay negad gibilawunad afaqan neg yaqayta. Ad kam asor in nazaqmo ne giyogniz afaqan negsa ne in gilumsihad in gigo afaqan na ne sor yaqaytamo. ³⁴Ad ne gigo mataw asor giqirquran osaa ne in ginan ginad meqniysa le gibiy yaqayta. Sa kam asor mataw in ne gigo nagah haresmo ginadibmo giwaqsa ne ginad dimniysa a hi giwasih yaqayta. Ne ginad em yaqay, I gigo dimun diqta tuteqmo usdaqta na in a hi waq daqay haq yaqayta. ³⁵Nazaq iyan ne ginad Krai anan helmo haqiyta na ne hulosid hi woqan. Ne ginad helta ago amenin ayahmo waqnanta usaq. ³⁶Ne giwazmo meqniyeq God amen emad gituw hi hiqiy. Ne nazaq God anad muzinad oseq teq naw in negnan hel diqmo bilamta na ne tuwaq daqay. ³⁷God in ago gamukib kazaq tibilam, Sisaq haiq mat boldaqta na in tuboldaq ham. In agudan a hi emdaq ham. ³⁸Sa yaqgo on mataw titnonta na in helmo haqad oseq teq in dimunmo kayeqmo tuqos daqay ham. Ari in helmo haqad oseq gihol hureqid teq ya in ginan inad a hi dimniydaq. ³⁹Teq i ne nenaq mataw gihol hureqim meqniyayta na nog a haiqta. I helmo haqad kayeqmo dimunmo osamta aqon matawun tiqiyim osauqta.

Chapter 11

¹Ari i helmo haqauqta na ago adan kazaq. I nagah bunmo God ignan bilamta na amen emim osad i ginad emauq. Helmo diq God tiqigdaq haqauq. Haqad i nagah na i gimeqnagnib ahol a hi waqad i ganad emauq, Nagah na heh diqmo tuqusaq haqauq. ²Mataw aseseqta kwaziqmo osiyta na in nazaq God anan helmo haqsa God in ginan anad dimniyyaqta. ³Teq i helmo haqad ginad kazaq emauq, God gamukmo bilaqan kait og inaq gwahtimta haqauq. In nagah i gimeb ulilemim usaqta na amalib nagah bunmo i ahol waqauqta na giqamta haqauq. ⁴Teq Abel in God ayon tamaz emad anan helmo diq hamta. Haqad in ago tamaz in abab Kein ago tamaz uriyamim dimun diq iyta. Nazaq iyan God in Abel ago tamaz anan anad dimniysa in Abel anad helta na ahol waqad anan mat titnonta ham. Abel tumomta awagamun na in i suleq dimunta gibilen tutaq. ⁵Teq Enok helmo haqad osim a hi moqsamo God in waqim ad Heven-ib tugwalah. God in Enok anon awitan inaqmo waqim a gwalehan mataw og kabta in nagunim teq ahol a ta hi waqiy. Na ezaqgo God ago marib i gamuk kazaq ahol waqauqta. Gamuk na bilam, God in Enok waqim ad a hi gwalehadmo in Enok anan anad tidimniy ham. ⁶Na ezaqgo mat God anan helmo a hi haqsa God in anan anad a hikidik dimniydaqta. Haiqqam. Mat God agerab loqnan anad usaqta na in kazaq anad emdaq. God helmo diq osaqta haqdaq. Ossa mataw giholtuw bulad God nagunad luwsa teq God in gimeb ahol ulal tonad gidimun tonaqta haqdaq. Mat anad nazaq emaqta naqmo in God agerabmo diq loqdaqta. ⁷Teq Nowa in God anan helmo haqan God in nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago Nowa anadib emad tubulon. Bulonan in nagah nazaqta ahol a hi wamta teq in God ago gamuk na huritim anan helmo haqadmo in muy araq tiqam. Emim muy nab in ago aw amun nenaq le gwahtiqim in dimunmo osad a hi moqiyta. Nowa ago daq naqmo amalib in on mataw God gileh ugiyta na gigo daq meqinta eman ulal iyan in timeqniy has bugiy. Sa Nowa-mo abin God ameb titnonimmo usta. Na ezaqgo in God anan helmo haqan God in anan mat titnonta ham. ⁸Teq God in Abraham og araq ugid ingo iydaq haqad in lilewunim og nab lehgo tubulon. Bulonan Abraham God aqez na anan helmo haqad in eraqim tilah. Lehadmo in edob diq lehdaqta na ago in a hi hurityaq. ⁹In helmo haqad lehim God kwaziqmo og ugnan hel diqmo bulonta nabmo in gwahtiqim in kat begbegta nog iyim og nab saw haresmo tiluw osyaq. Osad in bit karuwsanibta emim ossa in atatin Aisak teq Aisak atatin Jakob inaq in bit naqantab og nab tuqos yaqaymo. Teq God in Abraham og ugnan haqad hel diqmo bulonta agamukan na Aisak ayow Jakob inaq gimen ustamo. ¹⁰Abraham og nab luwad in uliq ta araq teq gwahtiqdaqta na amen emyaq, uliuq na gwahtiqid in nab abe emeq tuteqmo tuqosdaq haqad. Na ezaqgo God-mo in uliq na wazid eraqdaqta teq uliq na ezaq diq iyeq usdaqta na God-mo anadib usaqta. ¹¹Teq Abraham God anan helmo haqsa in awe amun uggo azawayin aholib tubol. In awe Sara aw nignigta. Teq in awe amun ugdaqta akaman tekomo tuhulosta. Teq in anad emyaq, God amun yagnan hel diqmo bilamta nazaqmo in tiqemdaq haqyaq. ¹²Nazaq iyan mat adinowan iyim aholib amun emgo azawayin tihiqiyta na alulib mataw en araq tugwahtiqiy. Mataw na kabemmo diq gwahtiqiyta, bilaqne kaitab ulig turayta na teq kamis adekib ibur giqusayta nazaq nog in gwahtiqiy. Gwahtiqan teq mat araq diq in ginulingo ahun haiqqam. ¹³Mataw nawa i giwagamun huritim bolta na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqiyta. Teq in kayeqmo osad in og God negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiyta. Haiqqam. In pesanmo turad nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na aholmo waqad in ginad tidimniy yaqayta. Ginad dimniysa osad in bilaq yaqay, I bilaqne on mataw uliq araqabta bolim og kab begbeg os nog iyauq haq yaqayta. ¹⁴On mataw gamuk asen naqantan bilaqsa i huritad ginad emauq, Mataw na giholyon og araq tinagunay haqauqta. ¹⁵Ari mataw na in gigo og in hulosim boliyta na anadin em tutsa teq in muleqeq ta leh nagiyta. ¹⁶Teq in gigo og na in anadin a ta hi em yaqay. Haiqqam. In og araq dimun diqta Heven-ib usaqta naqmo waqnan ginad bilaqyaq. Nazaq iyan in God anan i gigo God haqsa God amebay a hi woqyaq. Na ezaqgo in mataw na gimen uliq araq tuwastitayan usta na ago iyan. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ari God in Abraham bulonim bilam, Ni nitatin Aisak-mo ago onmin naqmo ginan Abraham asenlulibta haq daqay ham. Haqan Abraham in God aqez na anan helmo tiham. Nazaqiyan abeb God in Abraham ulum waqad atatin wol emgo bulonan Abraham in Aisak tamaz nog God ugnan ton. God in Aisak-mo ago hib Abraham dimun tonnan hel diqmo bulonsa Abaraham tuhuritta. Teq in atatin amulikmo osta na tamaz nog God uggo tiqiyyim os. ¹⁹Na ezaqgo in anad am, Aisak moqid teq God wazid ta eraqdaq ham. An in nazaq nogmo tiqiy. Aisak moqgo banab usim ta eraqan teq in amam ta wam. ²⁰Teq Aisak in God anan helmo haqad in atatin Jakob ayow Iso inaq gibar tonad in giger gigo hib nagah abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta na ago tibilam. ²¹Teq Jakob in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo in atatin Josep atatinz giger na gibar ton. Gibar tonim hulosad teq in ago katek wazim ulum ugim in kuh tonim God abin tiqiluw. ²²Teq Josep in God anan helmo haqad osim tumoqnan tonadmo bilam, Abeb teq Isrel on Isip hulseq tileh daqay ham. Haqad in leh daqayta nab teq in ahol aditin waqeq ad lehgo in tibilammo. ²³Teq Moses anen agemab hitiqan anen amam in gigo amun na ahol waqan in dimun diq iyyaqta. Nazaq iyan in king ago gunun itiyonnan a hi rabad in God-mo anan helmo haqad in gigo amun na kalam ezeqman nazaq ulileman us. ²⁴Teq Moses ayah tiqiyyim in God anan helmo haqad osad in anad tiqam, Ya inan bilaq daqay, King Fero amiyy

ago amun Isip-ubta haq daqay na ya hulosaq ham. ²⁵Na ezaqgo in saq meqinta ago adan muzinad kam asitmo anad dimniya osnan atuw hiqiyayta. In God asenlul nenaq afaqan sornan anad bilaqayta. ²⁶Krais in ago on mataw gimen mebay sornan anad bilamta nazaqmo Moses in mebay na sornan anad bilammo. Ad in anad emyaq, Yaqgo on matzw gimen mebay sordaiqta na in Isip gigo os dimunta anaghan nag bunmo giquiryamta haqyaq. Na ezaqgo in maw dimunta God teq ugdaqta naqmo in anadin tuteqmo emad luwyaqta. ²⁷Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad osad in eraqim Isip hulosis tilah. Lehsa Isip gigo king na ahol waqad agem timeqniyyaq. Ta teq Moses in king na anan a hi rab. In ame le God i ahol a hi waqauqta na ahol waq nog iyad in zaway diq iyeq osyaq. ²⁸Teq Moses God anan helmo haqad in ago on mataw gibilenan in Pasova adidaqan wazim teq in ned waqim in gigo dan ezab tiqemiy. In nazaq tonid teq angelo boleq Isip gitatniz aqenta ginol emad in Isrel gigo onmin gihulosid dimunmo os daqay haqad. ²⁹Teq Isrel on mataw Isip hulosis lehiya na in God anan helmo haqad Kamis Kakaqta urotsa kamis hureq hasan in og amayqanta bay nog iyim lehiya. Lehsa Isip mataw na in Isrel gimuzim lehad in nazaqmo kamis urotam haqad lehsamo kamis na muleqim gineqanmo tumoqiy. ³⁰Teq Isrel on mataw na in God anan helmo haqad in uliq Jeriko ago gel lilut ugad kam 7 nazaq in luwanmo gel na tuwom. ³¹Teq danatab aw Rahab in God anan helmo haqsa Isrel mataw giger in ago uliqab wirinim bolan in agem dimunta negad gilumsihta. Nazaq iyan in ago uliqab on mataw God aqez othasiya na moq bugsa in nenaq a hi momta. ³²Teq ya nagan gamukinmo a ta bilaq tutdaiq? Ya Gideon teq Barak teq Samson teq Jepta teq Devit teq Samuel teq God ago nantut nagan giwagamun bilaqgo akaman haiq. ³³Mataw na in God anan helmo diq haqad in bab emim king kabemmo gidauhan nenaq gibayan woq yaqayta. Teq in gigo walmataw giwamuzad in daq titnonta amalib gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin neg yaqayta. Teq God nagah negnan hel diqmo gibilanta na in tuwaq yaqayta. Teq in laiyan gitenmos ituq yaqayta. ³⁴In God anan helmo haqad faq ayahta oysa in wolmiy yaqayta. Teq in baqir aban emsa baqir a hi gilum emyaqta. In gihol moqsa in zaway waqim gihol ta dimniy yaqayta. Teq in bab emgo giwaz meqin diq iy yaqayta. Ad in uliq en ta asor gigo mataw bab emayta na gimuzid leh yaqayta. ³⁵Teq on asor God anan helmo haqsa in gigo onmin tumoqiya na hodhodab eraqid in nenaq ta os yaqayta. Ta teq mataw God anan helmo haqiya na asor bab in ginol titayan moq yaqayta. Moqsa mataw ta asor gilumsihnan tona in hulosis yaqayta. In ginad em yaqay, Abeb i hodhodab eraqeq kayeqmo dimun diqmo tuqosamta haq yaqayta. ³⁶Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor bab in afaqan negad gibilawunad teq in gusib giwistayad teq in sen-ibmo giquirurid os yaqayta. ³⁷Teq in mataw na asor gimalib gig hunegad teq in asor ay gugur amalib giqurot tay yaqayta. Ta teq in baqir amalib ginol emsa moq yaqayta. Sa mataw dimdimunta na asor in sipsip teq memeq gisan tubusan nog weleq luw yaqayta. In gihol ago nagah bunmo ago siqim iysa mataw in afaqan negad teq in giholib daq meqin diqta em yaqayta. ³⁸Nazaq iyan in haresmo lehad og amatawun haiqtab teq garahab teq gig akuduqin teq og akuduqin in ulilemeq os yaqayta. In mataw dimdimun diqta. In og kab mataw meqinta nenaq a hi os nagiya in os yaqayta. ³⁹On mataw na bunmo in God anan helmo haqad in gihol abin dimun diqta God ameb usyaqta. Ta teq in og kab osad in nagah dimunta God negnan haqad hel diqmo gibilanta na a hi waqiya. ⁴⁰Na ezaqgo God in i bunmo gimen dante araq dimun diqta teq gwahtiqdaqta na in ahol waqan usta. In anad am, Mataw kwaziqmo ya inan helmo haqad osiya nagan in dante na hidmo ahol a hi waq daqay ham. In on mataw abeb teq gwahtiqeq ya inan helmo haq daqay na gibaq tona in bunmo araqibmo dimniy has daqay haqad in anad usta.

Chapter 12

¹God ago on mataw dauh biyahta nawa ya ginan bilayta na in i gililut igim turad in i God anan hel o haqamta na adanteqin giqisihunayta. Nazaq iyan i nagah afaqanta giholib usaqta na bunmo teq gihpolib daq meqinta i ginad hureqaqta na i hullos buguq. Ad i gituw hi hiqiysa God i gimen dan emim bilam, Bo kazaq sibiya hamta naqmo i muzeq sibuq. ²I Yesus anan gime diq tih meman. Inmo i ginad helmota na alulin teq inmo i ginad helta na tuwol netdaqta. Yesus abeb teq os dimunta waqeq anad dimniysa osdaqta na anadin emad in zaway diq iyim afaqan sorad tursa le in ayib othenanmo tumom. In ay nab moqdaqta ago mebay na anadin eman in nagah diq a hi iyta. An muran God ago ban tawonta na aqabun ban tuqos woqim osaqta. ³Ne ginad em hasiy. Kwaziqmo mataw meqinta in Yesus bab diq ug yaqayta. Ta teq in awaz meqniyim turad ahol a hi hureq hasyaq. Na ne anadin emad ne gihol husisiqsa gituw hi hiqiyan. ⁴Helmo ne og ka ago daq meqinta bayid woqgo haqad inaq bab emayta teq bab na amuganib ne ginedan asor a hi woqaqta. ⁵Teq God in ne gigem zaway ugnan bilamta na anan ne gidek tizizal e? In ne ginan yaqgo onminmo diq haqad in kazaq ne gibilan, Yaqgo amun ham, Iyahta suleq nigsa luweq ni suleq na anan nagah samanta haqdaq ham. Ad luweq in ni niwastitaynan haqad ninolsa ni nituw hiqiyaq ham. ⁶Ne nazaq hi emiy ham. Iyahta in on mataw ginan anad diq bilaqta naqmo suleq negaqta ham. Teq in on mataw giwaqim ginan yaqgo onmin haqta na bunmo in gusib giwastitayaqtamo ham. ⁷Nazaq iyan ne zaway diq iyeq tursa God ne giwastitayan. Amun amam in ago amun ayon emaqta nazaq in giyon emaq. Og kab mat araq in ago amun a hi wastitaydaqta haiqgam. ⁸Ad nazaqmo God in ago onmin bunmo giwastitayaqtamo. Ari in ne a hi giwastitayid teq ne in ago onmin diq a hi iy daqayta. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqne onmin danatabta nog iy daqayta. ⁹Ne ginad emiy. I gimam og kabta na in i giwastitaysa i giwazinauqta. Nazaq iyan i Gimam i giwitan giwamuzaqta na in i giwastitaysa i in aqez huritad ahaqenib a hi osam e? Na haiqgam. I in aqez hurit kemeq ahaqenib iyeq kayeqmo osamfa. ¹⁰I gimaman og kabta in ginadibmo kam asitmoqmo i giwastitayayta. Ari God-mo i gidimun tonnan haqad giwastitayaqta. In anad emaq, Ya tawon diqta iyim osaiqta nazaq nog yaqgo onmin os daqaymo haqad in i giwastitayaqta. ¹¹I Gimam Iyahta na in i giwastitaysa i ginad a hi dimniysa gigem afaqanmo loyinauqta. Teq abeb in i giwastitayta na anon emsa i giholib daq titnonta gwahtiqsa i gigem kiskismo tuqusaqta. ¹²Nazaq iyan ne giben husisiqim wo yuk tonad usaqta na waz ta eraqan. Ad ne gibakbakan harara nemaqta na itiwunid awaz ta meqniyan. ¹³Ne giholyon dan wastitayid titnonan. Ne nazaq emeq teq ne dan na muzinad gisen kok tonim usaqta na ahi meqniy hasdaq. Haiqgam. Ne dan titnonta na muzadmo ne gisen kok tonim usaqta na tidimniydaq. ¹⁴Ne nazaq diq iyeq mataw bunmo nenaq zib alowabmo osiy. Ad negmo gihol God uqad ne God ago daq tawonta naqmo ne muziniy. Mat aholib God ago daq tawonta a hi usaqta na in abeb Iyahta ahol a hi waqdaq. ¹⁵Teq ne an wamuz naqmo diq hiqiyyi. Luweq ne gimaqbab araq woqeq God agem dimunta ugaqta na in hullosdaq. Ad ne an wamuzad ne gigo araq in bilaqne ay aninin agon inaqta nazaq nog hi iyan. Luweq ay na gwaleq anon emsa ne bunmo God ameb gihol anumlan inaq iy daqay. ¹⁶Teq ne gilikmanib mat araq God gileh ugim inmo anad meqinta muzaqta na in ne nenaq hi osan. Mat nazaqta araq in Iso daq amta nazaqmo in emad in God ago nagah dimdimunta anan nagah a haiq haqsa mpne mat na hidmo wastitayiy. Iso in Aisak atatin aqenta iyim in amamgo nagah kabemmo waqdaqta abin dimunta usta. Teq im abin dimunta na amikqan uqad amenin in didaq deg amulikmo waqim namta. ¹⁷Wagam na ne tuhuritiyta. Abeb in amam ago hib nagah dimunta na waqnan bulonsa amam gileh tuqug. Gileh ugan Iso gaqad ame kabemmo bulonyaqaqta teq in anad buliyydaqta akaman haiq tiqiy. ¹⁸Ari og ka ago saw araq ne God ago nagah ahol waqad waz daqayta nab ne le a hi gwahtiqiyta. Ne ginad emiy. Kwaziqmo Isrel on mataw garah araq asenab gwahtiqim turad in gime anonab daq kabemmo gwahtiqsa ahol waqiyta. Garah nab faq ayahta oysa romriq dub diq tiqan saw arab inaq iysa tim awaz meqinta sibyaq. ¹⁹Sa taur gayonsa in mat araq gamuk bilaqsa huritiyta. Isrel on mataw bunmo gamuk na huritad in rabad teq in Mosess kazaq buloniy. Ni God bulonid in i gimen gamuk araq ta hi bilaqan haqiy. ²⁰Na ezaqgo teko God in gamuk atoranta kazaq gibilan, Mat araq o karuw araq in asen garah ka asitmo mirirewunidmo ne gig hunegeq wol emid moqan ham. Haqsa Isrel on mataw gamuk na huritim in gigo zaway tihiqiy bugyaq. ²¹Helmo, daq aseseqta nagan gwahtiqsa mataw bunmo rab titay yaqay. Sa Moses inaqmo nagah nagan ahol waqad bilam, Ya rab ilum netsa ihol harara nemsasaiq ham. ²²Ari negmo ne le teq garah nab a hi gwahtiqiy. Haiqgam. Ne garah ta araq anan Sayon haqaytab tugwahtiqiyta. Teq ne God Kayeqmo Osaqta na ago uliq Jerusalem Heven-ib usaqta nab ne tugwahtiqiymo. Uliq nab angelo kuluw diqmo humab wolim ginad dimniysa osayta. ²³Teq ne God ago onmin Gimamgo nagah kabemmo tuwaqim in atatin aqenta nog iyim osayta na gigo humabub ne tugwahtiqiymo. On mataw na giben Heven-ib mar tonan usaqta. Teq ne God on mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta na agerab tugwahtiqiymo. Sa ne on mataw titnonta God gilumsihan giwitan tidimniy hasim osayta na gigerab tugwahtiqiymo. ²⁴Teq ne Yesus-mo ago hib tugwahtiqiymo. In i gimen God ago maror muturta a bolta. Ad ne Yesus anedan in ne gimalib hures lamta na ago hib tugwahtiqiymo. Ned na in Abel anedan uriyamin in i gimen gamuk

dimun diqta bilaqta.²⁵Ne gihol waziy. Luweq ne gidek hiqiyad God aqez athas daqay. Kwaziqmo God aqez og kab gwahtiqim in on mataw gidek wazim gamuk atoran diqmo gibilensa in huritiyta. Ta teq mataw na God aqez na gileh ugiyta. Gileh ugan faq negsa in tuk daqayta asawan nagun yo hiqiy yaqayta. Ari muran God aqez Heven-ibmo hitiqad i gidek wazaqta. Gidek wazsa i in aqez na othaseq i edob tukeq leham? Na hikidik. ²⁶Kwaziqmo Isrel on kataw garah na asenab tursa God aqez iyanmo og ahol wolta. Ari muran in ago gamuk hel diqta araq tuqus tutaq. Gamuk na bilam, Abeb ya og emid in ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq ham. Teq ya og amomo emid ahol a hi woldaq ham. Og kait inaqmo ya giqemid gihol tuwol daqay ham.²⁷Ari in bilam, Og ame amulikmoqmo ahol a ta woldaq hamta. Nazaq iyan i ginad emauq. God in og kait inaq giqemid gihol wolsa nagah bunmo gihol woldaqta na hiqiy bugsa nagah ahol wol haiqta naqmo amomo in tuqus tutdaq haqauq. ²⁸Nazaq iyan i God ago maror ahol wol haiqta na aduganib gwahtiqim osad i ginad dimniysa God esey uguq. Ad i in anad muzinad daq in anan anad bilaqta naqmo amalib i in ayon lotu emuq. Lotu emad i in anan rabad abin wazinad osuq. ²⁹Na ezaqgo i gigo God in bilaqne faq ayahta eraqim nagah meqmeqinta bunmo oy bugaqta nazaq nogta.

Chapter 13

¹Ari ne bunmo maqbab nog an anan ginad bilaqsa osiy. ²Sa mataw uliq araqabta ne gigo bitab bolsa ne gilowan tonad nenaq osiy. Na ezaqgo daq na amuganib mataw asor in angelo-mo giwaqim giqad bitab a lehim osiyta. In angelo boliyta nazaq in ginad a hi emiy. In ginad emiy, Ka matmo bol haqiy. ³Teq ne gimaqbaban giqirquran osayta na ginadin emad gigo adaqan soriy. Bilaqne mataw ne inaqmo giqirquran osayta nazaq nog. Ad mataw gibaymuzan afaqan sorayta na ne ginadin emiymo. Bilaqne in afaqan sorsa ne in nenaq araqibmo afaqan sorayta nazaq nog. ⁴Mat aw inaq an waqayta na in daq dimunta. Teq mat awe inaq an tuwaqeq in God ameb ginumlan haiqmo dimunmo osiy. Ne ginad emiy, Abeb teq God in on mataw an hareshmo hureqim inaq usayta na teq in an alulib hureqim inaq usiyta na bunmo gigo daq meqinta na amenin meqin diqta tinegdaq. ⁵Ne mani anan ginad hi bilaqan. Sa nagah ne inaqta naqmo ne wazad ne mat araq ago nagah ta asor hi utetiy. God inmo tibilam, Ya giholib hiqiysa ne samanmo a hi os daqay ham. Haiqmo diq ham. ⁶Nazaq iyan i gigem zaway ugad kazaq bilaqam, Iyahta ya ilumsihsa ya a hi rabdaiq haqam. In ya iwamuzsa mat araq a hi imeqin tondaq haqam. ⁷Ne gigo mataw danmebta God ago gamuk gibileniyta na ne ginadin emiy. In og kab kabiyaq daq dimdimunta emad ossa in gigo kabiyaq na anon kabemmo emsa in amenin dimunta waqiyta. Na ne anadin emad ne in gisen muzad in God anan helmo haqiyta nazaqmo ne helmo haqiyimo. ⁸Yesus Kraisa ago daq a hi buliyaqta. In irimo osta nazaqmo in kuran osaq. Teq in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqos tutdaqmo. ⁹Nazaq iyan suleq amo amo ahuritan araq diqta na in ne ginad hureqsa ne God ago dan hi hulosiy. God agem dimunta igaqta naqmo in i giqemid i zaway iyeq turamta. Ari didaq agununin amo amo mataw asor bilaqayta na in i gigem zaway a hi ugdaq. Mataw gunun na muzinsa gunun na a hi gilumsihsa in luwayta. ¹⁰I gigo tamaz em abanan ta araq turaqta. Teq mataw God ago bitab tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta emayta na in i gigo ban nab karuw waqeq neqgo gihin haiqta. ¹¹Tamaz akabiyan kwaziqta na amuganib tamaz mat danmebta in karuw anedan waqim ad le bit adugan Tawon Diqta nab gwahtiqim in daq meqinta atamazin emaqta. Emim teq in karuw na ginon uliq asan ban faqmeb hunegan oyaqta. ¹²Nazaq iyan Yesus inmo anedan amalib on mataw giqemid in God ago tawonta iy daqay haqad in nazaqmo uliq asan ban santitiy sormo. ¹³Daq naqmo ago i uliq asan ban Yesus agerab leheq in nan meqinta waqad mebay sorta nazaqmo i mebay soruqmo. ¹⁴Na ezaqgo og kab i gigo uliq araq tuteqmo usdaqta na haqgam. I uliq abeb teq gwahtiqdaqta naqmo anan saw waqauqta. ¹⁵Nazaq iyan Yesus i gimen dante tuwastitayan i tuteqmo God abin iluwauqta na tamaz nog God uguq. Mataw God anan i gigo God haqayta naqmo gizegab gamuk nazaqta gwahtiqaqta. ¹⁶Ad ne on mataw gigo hib daq dimunta emiymo. Teq ne gigo asor nagah ago siqim iysa ne negmo gigo nagah na amalib gilumsihsiy. God in tamaz naqan diqtaqmo anan anad bilaqta. ¹⁷Ne gigo mataw danmebta na ne giwamuzad osayta. Abeb teq God in susumun negsa in kabiyaq bunmo emiyta na ago agamukan God tubulon daqay. Nazaq iyan ne in gizegab huritad gihagenibmo osiy. Ne nazaq emsa teq in ginad dimniysa gigo kabiyaq anon diqmo emad in gigem afaqan a hi iydaq. Ari ne giqemid gigem afaqan iysa teq in ne gimen kabiyaq anononmo a hi emad a hi gilumsih daqay. ¹⁸Teq ne i gimen God bulonad susumun ugsa in i gilumsihan. Na ezaqgo i gihol loyinat i God ameb gigem dimunmo ussa kam bunmo i titnoneqmo luwnan gimad bilaqta. ¹⁹Teq yaqmo inad awaz meqinta amalib kazaq ne gibilenaiqmo. Ne yaqmen God bulonsa in hidmo iqemid ya ne gigo hib muleqeq ta lehiq haqaiq. ²⁰God in Sisip Anamren awaz meqin diqta na hodhodab wazan ta eramta. In anad i gigo Iyahta Yesus eraqeq inmo anedan amalib God ago maror muturta na zaway ugsa maror na tuteqmo usdaq haqad in wazan eramta. Ari i gigem kiskismo usdaqta na alulin God-mo. ²¹In ne gilumsihsa teq ne daq dimunta bunmo emgo tiqiyad ne in anadmo diq tumuzin bug daqay. Ad in Yesus Kraisa kabiyaq amta na amalib i bunmo giduganib daq in anan anad bilaqta na emid tugwahtiqdaq. Nazaq iyan i tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo Yesus abin iluwuq. Hel diqtaqmo. ²²Ya imaqbaban, ya inad awaz meqin amalib kazaq bilaqaiq, Ne gidek emeq yaqgo gamuk ka huritad gituw hi hiqiyan haqaiq. Na ezaqgo ya ne gigem zaway uggo haqad sansandek kab gamuk siqimmo mar tonta. ²³I gimaqbab Timoti irquran osan in hasiyta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ari in yaqgo hib hidmo gwahtiqid teq ya inaq i leheq ne tigibiyam. ²⁴Ari i gigo zeq dimun ka ne waqeq ne gigo mataw marorta na teq God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo negiy. Sa Yesus ago on mataw Italiy-ibta osim boliyta na in gigo zeq dimun ne gimen eman nawa leh negaqmo. ²⁵Ari God agem dimunta ne bunmo negsa ne osiy. Nawaqmo.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Jems. Ya God teq Iyahta Yesus Kraisa inaq gigo kabibiy matta. Ne gem Isrel on mataw gidauhan 12 nazaq og saw hareshmo le osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya martonim eman leh negaq. Zeq dumun ne bunmo. ²Ya

imaqbaban afaqan amoamo ne giholib gwahtiqaq ne ginadmo dimniyan. ³Na izaqgo afaqan nawa ne giholib gahtiqaqta nagan in ginad helmo haqayta na ulum waqayta. Ulum waqsaq ne ginad na hel diqta iyid ta ne tuteqmo giwaz meqniyeq turad a hi woq daqay.⁴Ad ne tuteq mo giwaz meqniyeq turad teq ne gihol kazaq tiloyin daqai. Ne ginad gihol bunmo tiziliman ne tidimniy hasim nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyayta nazaq ne gihol tiloyin daqay. ⁵Ari ne gilikmanib mat araq anad dumunta ago siqim iyeq teq in God bulonad God anad dumunta ayahmo tuqugdaq. On mataw ginad dumunta waqnan God bulon saq in a hi ginadaq ta.Haiqqam. In nagah na negnan anad diq bilaqat ta.⁶Teq mat na helmo diq haqad God susumun ugad in anad giger hi eman. Na izaqgo mata anad haresmo emaqta na in bilaqne tim bolad kamis sorsaqaq haresmo eraqaqta nazaq nog. ⁷Mat nazaq anad nad emaqta na in ahol kat ugeq Ayahta teq nagah araq tiyagdaq haqad nazaq in anad hi eman. ⁸Haiqqam. Mat nazaqta na anad giger usaqta. Ad daq bunmo in emaqta na in danteq amilikmo a hi muzaqta.⁹I gimaqbaban ginaghan haiqta na God ameb gihin inaq iyim osayta na ago in gihol abin iluwi. ¹⁰Teq mataw gigo nagah kabemmota na in God ameb Yesus ago on mataw bunmo gihin nog usaqta na ago in gihol abin iluwiymo. Na izaqgo asisihun azizorin amun asitmo usim hiqiyaqta nazaq nog mat anaghan inaqta tihiqiydaqmo. ¹¹Zeq gwalim huramad afanfan diq iyad asisihun oysaq in miliyawim moqaqta. Maysaq asisihun na azizorin murwoqim ogib woqsaq in awaqan dumunta na timeqniyaqta.Ad nazaqmo mat ago nagah kabemmo inaqta na in bilaqne asisihun azizorin mayim hiqiyaqta nazaq nog mo. In ago kabiyy kabemmo emad luwad in kiskismo hiqiyeq le tihiqiy bugdaq mo.¹²Mat afaqan sorad awaz meqniyim turaqta na in tidimniyim osaq. Na izaqgo afaqan na mat na ulumwaq saq in sorad a hi woqid teq God in ago os dumunta kuluwa kuluwmo osayta na naw nog tuqugdaq. Ayahta in on mataw in mo anan ginad bilaqta na bunmo nau na negnan haqad hel diqmo tibilamta. ¹³Teq daq meqinta mat araq ulum waqsa mat na kazaq hi biliqan.God ,mo ya ilum waqdaq haqad in nazaq hi bilaqan. Haiqqam, Daq miqinta God anad hareqgo ago zaway haiqta. Saq God daq miqinta amalib on mataw a hi gilum waqaqta mo.¹⁴Mataw amilik milikmo gigemab ginad meqinta usaqta naqmo gawatigaq gilum waqaqta. Ginad meqinta na gilum waqad kat negad gihureqsa in adan emgo gigem iraqaq ta. ¹⁵Ad in gigem iraqaqta na tizilimim teq in daq meqinta eman tugwatiqaqta, bilaq ne aw agemab amun tizilimim teq asan ban gwahtiqaqta nazaq nog. Ad daq meqinta na le ayah tiqiy bugim in anamren ulumronan ban meqintab tuwolehaqta. ¹⁶Ya imaqbabanmo diq ne gihol hi kat ugiy.¹⁷Nagah dimdimunta on mataw samanmo naw nog waqayta nagan bunom ulilib usim gehitiqaqta. Nagah anuanta kaitab oyayta na ginamren naq mo in naw tawonta nagan ginamren naqmo in naw tawonta nagan giqeman i gimen bo hiqitaqta. Teq i Gimam Iyahta na ago daq a hi buliyaqta. Ad zeq nagah araq amalib worireqsa awitan sisaqmo iyim gwalehim a siqim ta iyaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁸19Ya imaqbaban diq, ne bunmo nagah ka ago hurit kemiy. Kam bunmo ne gidek emeq gamuk huritgo haqad gihol wastitayad osiy. Teq ne gamuk amenin hidmo hi bilaqad ne gigem hidmo hi meqniyanmo. ²⁰Na izaqgo mat agem meqniyaqta na in God ago daq titnonta a hi emaqta. ²¹Nazaq iyan daq anumlan inaqta teq daq meqinta ne giholib kabemmo diq gwatiqaqta na ne muzid le bugan. Ad ne gihol wazid woqsaq God ne gigemab gamuk dumunta layta na ne wamuzad alowan toniy. Na izaqgo God ago gamuk dumunta na ago azawayin inaqta. In ne gilumsiheq giqemid ne dumunmo tuqos daqay.²²Teq ne God ago gamuk na huiritad muziniy. Luweq ne gamuk luweq ne gamuk na samanta huritad akabiyan asit a hi emad teq ne gihol tikat ug daqay. ²³Mat God ago gamuk huritad teq in adaqan a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat galas-ib ahol adulan ahol waqaqta nazaq nog. ²⁴Mat na ahol anubun galas-ib ahol waqim teq in biliyim lehad hidmo in anubun izaqta na ago in adek zizalaqta. ²⁵Ari mat God ago maror dumun diqta na agamukan anononmo ahil waqad mu zinad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta, mat na tidimniyim osaqta.Na izaqgo God ago maror na in mataw giqeman luw osayta Mat nazaqta in gamuk na huritim adek a hi zizalaqta. In mat kabiyya iyim gamuk na akabiyan emad atuw a hi hiqiyaqta.²⁶Ari luweq mat araq ahol buloneq bilaqdaq, ya God anadin diq emad ayon lotu emaiqta haqdaq. Haqad teq in anonon attenmos a hi wamuzdaqta. Mat nazaqta na inmo ahol agem tikat ugad in samanta God anadin emad ayon lotu emaqta. ²⁷Ari ni God anadin emad ayon lotu emdaq ta na adanteqin in kazaq. Onmin ginenmaman amanmaminta osiyta na teq on waburta giholbin iyim afaqan sorayta nagan ni le gibiyad tigilumsidaq. Ad ni ningo luw os anonon diqmo wamuzad og ka ago daq anumlan inaqta na ni aban diq tiqemdaqmo. Lotu adan nazaqta na i Gimam God ameb dumunta anumlan haiqmo usaqta.

Chapter 2

¹Ari ya imaqbaban i gigo Ayahta Yesus Kraiss abin ayahmo diqta. Nazaq iyan ne in amomo anan helmo haqad og kab ne on mataw bunmo gimen daq araŋib mo em negiy. ²Luweq mat araŋ tubutsan dumunta teq ring gol-ibta asor aholib emeq teq in ne gigo lotu abitnib nab le tugwahtiqdaŋ. Sa mat ta araŋ anaghan haiŋ ta ago tubutsan anumlan inaq ta aholib emeq in le ne gigo humab nab tugwatiŋ daŋ. ³Id teq ne mat ago tubutsan dumunta ahol sihanta naqmo aluwantonad ne kazaŋ bulon daŋay, kadoi ni ban dumun diqta kab os woŋeq os haŋ daŋay, ad mat anaghan haiŋta na ne kazaŋ bulon daŋay, Ni kobmo le tur haŋdaŋay. O bilaŋ daŋay, kab ya isen agerabmo os woŋeq os haŋ daŋay. ⁴Ne nazaŋ emad ne ginad miŋinta na amalib negmo gihil huserim ne gigo asor ginan miŋin haqad asor ne ginan dumun haŋayta. ⁵Ya imaqbaban dumun diqta, ne huritiŋ. On mataw og kab matawta gimeb ginaghan haikmo osayta naqmo God in gitowun emim ginad helta ayahmo diŋ negaŋta. Ad in mataw naqmo aholyon giwaŋan in teŋ ago maror aduganib tugwahtiq daŋayta. Na izaŋgo in heldiŋmo kazaŋ bilam, Mataw ya inan ginad bilaŋaŋya naqmo ya giwaŋid in boleŋ yaŋgo maror aduganib ginad dimniysaŋ tuŋos daŋay ham. ⁶Ta teŋ ne mat anaghan haiŋta na mebay ugayta. Ne huritiŋ. Mataw ginaghan kabemmo inaqta naqmo in ne gibayan woŋsaŋ in afaŋan kabemmo negayta. Mataw naqmo ne giwaŋim giŋad hazizirib lehayta. ⁷Ad mataw naqmo Kraiss abin dumunta ne giholuib usaŋta na bilawunayta. Nazaŋ a haiŋ e? ⁸Teŋ i gigo king diŋta na ago maror God ago marib usaŋta na bilam, Ni nihol anan ninad bilaŋaŋta nazaŋmo ni niyow anan ninad bilaŋan ham. Nazaŋ iyan ne moror na tuwol net bugeŋteŋ ne tidimniŋ daŋay. ⁹Ari ne mataw asormo giluwan tonad asor ne gileŋh negad ne daŋ miŋinta tiŋemay. Saŋmo i gigo king ago maror na in ne ginan bilaŋan ne daŋ miŋinta emayta amatawun tiŋiyim osayta. ¹⁰Na izaŋgo mat araŋ God ago maror aduganib gunun bunmo muzinad teŋ in gunun na gilikmanib gamuk amilikmoŋmo itiyoneŋ mat na bilaŋne gunun bunmo itiyonta nog tiŋiydaŋ. ¹¹Na in kazaŋ. God bilam, Ni an alulib hureŋeq inaq hiŋ us h am. Ad in kazaŋ bilammo, Ni mat hi wolŋem ham. Ari ni mat araŋ ago aw inaq a hi luwad teŋ ni mat wol qemid moŋid nawaŋmo ni gunun itiyonaŋta amatin tiŋiyim ni timeŋniŋ. ¹²Ari ne God ago gunun an anan ginad bilaŋgota haŋenib iyim muzinad ne gunun ta araŋ diŋ haŋenib a hi osayta. Saŋ abeb God in ago gunun dumunta naqmo amalib ne gilum kemek in ne gigo daŋ amenin tineŋdaŋ. Nazaŋ iyan ne gihol anononmo wamuzad ne gigo gamuk teŋ ne gigo daŋ bunmo gunun an anan ginad bilaŋgota na inaq rireneŋmo usan. ¹³Na izaŋgo mat mataw ginan anad meŋniysaŋ giluwan a hi tonaŋta na God in mat na hazizirib ulum kemad anan anad asit a hi meŋniŋdaŋmo. Ari mat mataw ginan anad meŋniysaŋ giluwan tonaŋta na in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabaŋta. ¹⁴Ya imaqbaban, mat bilaŋaŋ, ya Kraiss anan helmo haŋaiŋta haqad teŋ in daŋ dumunta a hi emaŋta, mat na Kraiss anan samanta hemo haŋaŋta. Mat nazaŋta ago anad helta na in mat na tuŋulumsihdaŋ e? Na haiŋmo diŋ. ¹⁵Ne gimaŋbab araŋ teŋ ne gihiŋ araŋ in gigo giholsihen dumnunta haiŋgam ihim teŋ in didaŋ neg daŋayta haiŋgam iysaŋ ta ne gilikmanib mat araŋ in gibileneŋ bilaŋdaŋ, Ne gigem dimniysaŋ lehiŋ haŋdaŋ. Tim hi ginolan haŋdaŋ. ¹⁶Ne gigem ayah iyan haŋ daŋ. Haqad teŋ in giholgo nagaŋ nagan a hi negid mat na aŋez izaŋ teŋ gilumsihdaŋ? Na haiŋgam. ¹⁷Nazaŋ iyan i ginad helta na samanmo usad daŋ araŋ dumunta eman a hi gwatiŋsaŋmo i ginad na moŋim a hi gilumsihaŋta. ¹⁸Teŋ mat araŋ ya ibileneŋ bilaŋdaŋ, mat araŋ anad helta ulilemim usaŋta haŋdaŋ. Saŋ mat ta araŋ daŋ dumunta emaŋta haŋdaŋ. Mat nazaŋ bilaŋdaŋta na anad miŋin. Ni daŋ dumunta araŋ a hi emsaŋ izaŋ teŋ ya ninad helta na ahol waŋdaŋiŋ? Na haiŋgam. Ari ya daŋ dumunta emaiŋta naqmo amalib ya inad helta usaŋta na tinisuhundaŋiŋ. ¹⁹God amilikmo osaŋta na ni anan helmo haŋaŋta. Ni ninad na dumnun. Teŋ bugaw miŋinta nagan inaqmo God anan helmo haŋaytamo. Ta teŋ in God ago hazizirib turgo in rab naqmo hiŋiyayta. ²⁰Mat ni ninad siŋimdiŋ. Ya bilay, mat God anan helmo haqad teŋ in daŋ dumunta a hi emaŋta, mat na ago anad helta saman diŋta usaŋ hay. Haŋan ni yaŋgo gamuk nawa na alulin hurit kemnan e? Ari ni hurit. ²¹Kaziŋmo gises Abraham in atatin Aisak tamaz em go abanab emim teŋ in God uŋnan tonta. In nazaŋ tonan God in ago daŋ in amta naqmo ahol waŋim teŋ in Abraham anan bilam, Mat titnonta ham. ²²Ne ginad emiŋ. Abraham ago daŋ dumunta na in anad helta na inaq garibmo diŋ lehyaŋta. Lehad in ago daŋ dumunta naqmo in anad helta eman tidimniŋ has. ²³Abraham daŋ na emim in God ago marib gamuk araŋ usaŋ ta na tuwol net bug. Gamuk na kazaŋ usaŋ, Abraham God aŋez anan helmo haŋan God in anan mat titnonta ham. Nazaŋ iyan mataw in Abraham anan God ayow mo diŋ haŋiŋ. ²⁴Ari ne ginad emiŋ. God in mat anad helta naqmo amomo ahol waŋim ananmat titnonta a hi haŋaŋta. Haiŋgam. In mat ago anad helta na ahol waŋad teŋ in ago daŋ dumunta na inaqmo aholwaŋ tonim in anan mat titnonta haŋaŋta. ²⁵Ad nazaŋmo Josuwa ago mataw asor in aw danatabta anan Rahab haŋay na ago hib bolan in giwazinad giluwan tonim giŋeman in mataw gimeŋ titonim danteŋ ta araŋ waŋim tilehiŋ. Nazaŋ iyan God in aw na ago daŋ dumunta na ahol waŋim teŋ in anan aw titnonta ham. ²⁶Ne ginad emiŋ. Mat awitan asan amuganib a hi usaŋ ta na in tumomta. Ad nazaŋmo mat God anan helmo haqad teŋ in anad helta na akabiŋan araŋ a hi emaŋta, mat na anad helta na tumomtamo.

Chapter 3

¹Ya imaqbaban, ne gilikmanib mataw kabemmo diq God ago suleq anamreniz nogiyeq on mataw suleq hi negiy. Na izaqgo i bunmo daq kabemmo em kireh tonaugta na ago iyan. ²Abeb god in mataw bunmo gilum kemdaqta nab in i mataw ganim ago suleq on mataw gibilenta na gilum kem naqmo hiqiyad kamolmol a hi igdaqta. Nazaq iyan mat tutimmo gamuk anononmo bilaqad in gamuk araq diq a hi bilaq kireh tonaqta, mat na tidimniy hasim ahol bunmo anononmo wamuzaqta. ³Ne ginad emiy. I hos giteb ain asugin asor eman ussaq i na wamusaq in idob i ginad usaqta nab in lehayta. Nagah amik diqta giteb usaqta na i wamuzsaq hos⁴ abensen teq ahol bunmo in anubun naqmo muzim lehayta. Teq ne muy anadin emiymo. Muy asor in aseseq diqmo. Saq tim awaz miqinta eraqim bolim hothasaq in Kamis amalib sibim lehayta. Saq muy anambren in muy ago stia amik diqta na weasaq in anad saw idob usaqta nabmo muy ayah diqta na lehayta. ⁵Ad nazaqmo i gimleq in i ginon bunmo ago anaghan araq amik diqtamo Ta teq in yaqmo ag haqad kabi aseseqta anan bilaqta. I ginad emauq. Faq amik diqta naqmo garanab eraqim in ay bunmo toqoy bugaqta. ⁶Teq i gimeleq na bilaqne faq nogmota. I gihol anaghan bunmo gilikmanib inmo mat miqin diqta. In usad gamuk mikmikin diqta teq daq mikmikinta bunmo eman gatiqad in i ginon bunmo eman anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in bilaqne faq afanta nog iyim eraqad in i gigo luw os bunmo mideran oyaqta. Teq i gimeleqib faq gatiqta na in saw faq oyad a hi miyaqta naqmo ago faqta. ⁷Karuw kasikta amo amo teq ah amo amo teq kanib amo amo teq nagah kamisib luwayta amo amo nagah bunmo in marmar iyeq i gihenib os daqayta. Helmo, mataw in karuw nagan bunmo giqeman marmar tiqiyta. ⁸Ta teq igmo gihol gimeleq emid emid marmar iygo i bunmo biyab a haiqta. I gimeleq naqmo eraqim in gamuk araq miqinta bilaqta na nagunad anamur a hi emaqta. In bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta ateq afan ayahmo ateqmosib usim bo gatiqta nazaq nog. ⁹I gimeleq na amalib i Gimam i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqa na abin uluwauqta. Ad i gimeleq naqmo amalib i on mataw God giqeman inmo nog gatiqim osayta na gimiqin tongoagamukan bilaqta. ¹⁰Gamuk dumunta God abin uluwauqta na teq gamuk miqinta mataw gimiqin tonaqta na inaqmo gigermmo i gitenmos amilikmo nabmmo gatiqayta. Ya imaqbaban, daq nawa na a hi gatiqid nagta gatiq. ¹¹Ne ginad emiy. Yuq yayibta nab yuq diq teq Kamis inaq agaribmo gatiqdaq e? ¹²Ya imaqbaban, ne ya ibileniy. Ay fik abenab oliv anagin gathiqaq e? Saq am wain ahulib fik anagin gathiqaq e? Na nazaqmo Kamis ahol biliyeq yuq dumunta a hi iydaqmo. ¹³Ari ne gilikmanib nog diq anad waz miqin diq iysaq in anad em hasaqta? Mat nog aholnan nazaq bilaqta na in ago luw os mataw gimeb dimniysaq in anad em hasad mataw giyon daq kiskista emsaq in ahol waq kemiy. ¹⁴Ari ne kam bunmo an anan gigem meqniysaq gibin ayahta waqgo haqad an abakukuqan uqad teq ne gihol abin samanta hiqiluwi. Ne nazaq gimeleq iyad ne God ago gamuk helta na anadin a hiqemaiya. ¹⁵Ginad miqinta nazaqta na uliq ulilib nab usim a hi guwoqta. Na in og ka agota teq in gigem kaziqta ago nagahta teq in bugaw miqinta gigo ginad nogta. ¹⁶Na izaqgo mataw an anan gigem meqniysaq gibin ayah waqgo haqad an bakukuqan ugsaq in gigo os meqniysaq daq miqinta bunmo in gilikmanib gathiqaqta. ¹⁷Ari ginad dumunta ulilib usim guwoqta na in anumlan haiqta. Teq in mataw ginaq kiskismo osaqa. Ginad dumunta na in mataw giluwan tonad teq in gigo nan huritaqta. In mataw ginan anad ayahmo meqniyaqta teq in anon dumunta emaqta. Ginad dumunta na in mataw asor gigomo a hilehad teq in gizez giger iyad imaqbaban a hikata negaqta. ¹⁸Ad mataw ginad dumunta nazaqmo usaqta na in giyogniz ginaq kiskismo ossaq an mug teq an wol yiqiyaqta. Teq mataw ginad dumunta na in gigo walmataw ginaq kiskismo osad in daq titnonta dadaq amagin nog walmataw gigemab ileysaq in galim anon emsaq daq titnonta kabemmo on mataw na giduganib gatiqdaqta.

Chapter 4

¹Nagah daqin ne gilikmanib usim an wol teq bab hares eman gatiqaqta? Ne gigem aturanmo eraqsaq miqinta haresmo gatiqim ginad hureqsaq ne an gihar ugayta naqmo in an wolna eman gatiqaqta. Ne daq nazaqta a hi emayta e? ² Ne ngah amo amo waqnan ginad bilaqsaq teq ne a hiwaqayat. Nazaq iyan ne gigem meqniysaq an gem ugayta. Ne nagah kabemmo utetad teq ne waqan yo hiqiyayta. nazaq iyan ne an wolad bab ayahtamo eman eraqaqta. Ne God susumun a hi ugayta na ago ne nagah a hiwaqayta. ³ Ad teq nagah asor ne anan susumunayta na ne a hiwaqaytamo. Na izaqgo ne ginad titnonim a hiqusaqmo ne nagah na ginan susumunayta. Ne nagah na waqeq muran kam kabmo ne ginad dimniysaq osgo ne susumunayta. ⁴ Aw aduw hulosim mat ta araq inaq luwaqta nazaq nog ne God gileh ugim og ka ago gind miqinta hares muzad osayta. Teq mat og la ago anad miqinta inaq yow emaqta na in God gihar ugaqta. Na ago ne ginad a hiemay e? Nazaq iyan mat og ka ago anad miqinta ayow iyim osaqa na in God ago bab iyim osaqa. ⁵ Gamuk araq God ago marib kazaq bilam, God ago tim nawa in i gimuganib eman usaqta na in God amomo agota ham. Nazaq iyan i og ka ago anad miqinta inaq yow emsaq God agem meqniyaqta ham. Ne ginad izaq emay ham? God ago gamuk nawa bilamta na in gamuk samanta haqay e? Haiqqam. ⁶ Teq God agem dumunta igaqta na in i gigem kaziqta na uriyamim ayahmo diq gilumsihaqta. Nazaq iyan God ago marib gamuk araq kazaq bilam, God in mataw daq miqinta emayta na geg negaqaqta ham. Ad in mataw gihol wazan woqsaq osayta na agem dumunta negaqaqta ham. ⁷ Nazaq iyan ne God ago nan huritad qahenibmo osiy. Osad teq ne satan othasid in ne gihulosad titukdaq. ⁸ Ne God agerabmo diq loqsaq in ne gigerab tigeldaqmo. Ne mataw daq miqinta emayta na, ne giben soholid ginumlan hiqiyen. Ad ne mataw ginad giger usaqta na, ne ginad miqinta na walemid dumunta naqmo amomo usan. ⁹ Ne God anad a hiwamuzayta na ago ne giquitil tirtaysaq osiy. Ad ne yuquwayta na hulosad ne ginad biliyeq gaq wazi. Teq ne gigem dimniysaq osayta na hulosad ne gigem afaqan iysaq osiy. ¹⁰ Ne bunmo Iyahta ameb gihol wazid woqsaq teq in ne giwazid tiqiraq daqay. ¹¹ Ya imaqbaban, ne an agelehunan hi bilaqiy. mat ni maqbab araq ago daq ulum kemim anan miqin haqad teq in agelehunan bilaqqaqta, mat na in God ago maror gileh ugad in bilaqne maror na ulum kemim anan miqin haq nog iyaqtaqmo. Teq ni God ago maror ulum kemeq anan miqin haqeq ni maror na qahenib osad muzinaqta nog a ta hiqiydaq. Haiqqam. Ni bilaqne maror na anambren mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqaqta na nog tiqiydaq. ¹² Teq mat amilikmo maror igaqta. Teq in amomo mataw gigo daq ulum kemim amenin negaqaqta. In amomo mat ulumsihad in dumunmo toqosdaqta teq in amomo mat miqin tonid in tihiqiydaqta. Ni nibin izaqta iyan ni bilaqne maror anambren nog iyim ni niyow ago daq ulum kemim anan miqin haqqaqta? ¹³ Ari ne gigo asor bilaqay, muran o babeq i taun-ib leheq ulig amilikmo nazaq i gigo es zayad mani kabemmo waqad oseq teq ta bolam haqayta. Ne yaqgo nan ka huritay. ¹⁴ Nagah babeq gahtiqdaqta na ago ne a hihuritayta. Teq ne og kab osayta na in bilaqne nagah daqin diq nog? Ne bilaqne onqas galim asitmo usimmo tihiqiyayta nazaq nogta. ¹⁵ Ne kazaq bilaq nagiy. Iyahta anad bilaqid teq i dumunmo osad kabi kazaq kazaq emamta haq nagiy. ¹⁶ Ta teq ne igmo ag haqad gihol abin uluwayta. Daq nawa ne girerey emayta na in miqin diqta. ¹⁷ Nazaq iyan ne daq dumunta araq emnanta anadin emeq teq ni daq na a hiqemeq na ni daq miqinta tiqam.

Chapter 5

¹ Ari ne mataw gigo nagh kabemmota na, ne yaqgo gamuk ka huritii. Ne gigo daq miqinta na amenin nawa ne giholib tugwahtiqnan tonsaq ne na anadin emad ne atoranmo gaqad osiy. ² Ne gigo es nagh bunmo tilihlih bugad usaqta. Ad ne gigo tubutsan bunmo bidbid tumugtitay. ³ Ne gigo gol teq silva na God ameb samanta iyim usaqta. Hazizirib teq ne gigo nagh naqmo in ne gigo daq miqinta emid ulal iyaq Ulal iysaq ne gigo es nagh na bilaqne faq nog ne giholib oy soqoteq in ne gisan toqoywordaq. Nagahgo ne kam abetanta kab ne giholyon es kabemmo tuwalemad osay? ⁴ Ahol waqiy. Kabiya mataw ne gigo kabiya wit urotan ne kat negad in gigo naw asor wasihim a hi negiy. Teq in gigo naw asor rin toniyta na in muran aturanmo lileyad aholib ulal emad usaq. Saq kabibiy mataw na inaqmo lileysaq in gigez galeh Iyahta zaway bunmo wazaqta na adekib tuwoqay. ⁵ Ne ogib kab osad ne dadaq nagh dumdumunta bunmo waqad ne gihol bilaqsaq toqosayta. Osad ne dadaq dumdumunta negad giyuninsaq ne gisan huhuw nemsaq ne gigem dimniysaq osayta. Ta teq ne bilaqne bulmakau amidon anon ayah mota wol emeq neqgo tiqiyimosaqta nazaq nogmo ne osaqta. ⁶ Ne hazizirib mataw titnonta giyon bilaqad ginol emsaq in moqayta. Ad ne ginadibmo mataw na gimiqin tonsaq in tok nemim nan araq a hibilaqta. ⁷ Ari ya imaqbaban, ne giholib afaqan gatiqsaq ne sormo sorad Iyahta boldaqta na abaqtoneq osiy. Osad ne kazaq ginad emiy. Kabiya anambren ago kabiya dadaq tileyim teq in og ka ago dadaq dumdumunta na abaqtonim osaqta. Mat na agem kiskismo diq usaq urom abeb ta na woqan teq urom abetan ta na inaqmo tuwoqan in dadaqna titayaqta. ⁸ Ad nazaqmo ne afaqan sorad Ayahta amen emad ne gigem kiskismo usanmo. Ussaq ne gigem zaway ugaq gituw hi hiqiyen. Na izaqgo Iyahta ta boldaqta na ago kam sinsin tiqiy. ⁹ Ya imaqbaban, ne daq miqinta teq nan miqinta ta hibilaqiy. Ne daq na a hi huloseq teq abeb ne hazizirib turad nab ne gigo daq miqinta na amenin niqin diqta tuwaq daqay. Ne ahol waqiy. Mat ne gigo daq ulum kemdaqta na ahol tuwaqstitayim in bo tugwahtiqgo haqad nawa dan ezab tituraq. ¹⁰ Ya imaqbaban, ne God ago nantut kaziqmo Ayahta abinib gamuk bilaqiyta na ginadin ta emiy. In gigo bab gimiqin tonsaq in gigem kiskismo usaq in afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta. Nazaq iyan ne in gisan muzad nazaqmo emiy. ¹¹ Na izaqgo i ginadib mataw afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta na in mnuran tidimniyim osay haqauq. Teq Job agem zaway ugim afaqan aseseqta sorim atuw a hi hiqiyta na awagamun ne tuhuritiy. Ad wagam nab Ayahta anad in Job wamuzaq le in ago afaqan tihiqiydaq haqad anad amta na ne ahol tuwaqiyimo nab Ayahta i ginan anad diq meqniysaq agem igaqta na i ahol waq kemaqta. ¹² Ari ya imaqbaban, daq danmeb diqta ne muzin daqayta na in kazaq. ne gamuk araq aturanta bilaqnan haqad ne helmo ulilib hi bilaqiy. Ad ne Heven anan teq og ka anan teq nagh asor giwaz miqinta nagan ginan biyad helmo diq haqad nazaq ne hi bilaqiyimo. Haiqgam. Ne bilaqeq heqe ya tiqemdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiy. Ad ne bilaqeq ,haiqgam ya a hi emdaiq haqeq na ne nazaqmo emiyimo. Luweq ne katiyad samanta helmo diq haqid God ne giyon bilaqid ne amenin miqinta tuwaq daqay. ¹³ Ari ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ahol afaqan iyaq e? Mat na God bulonan. Teq ne gigo araq anad dimniysaq osaq e? In bar wazad God abin soran. ¹⁴ Ad ne gilikmanib gimaqbab araq ago moq inaq iyeq in Yesus ago on mataw gigo danmebta nagan gililewunan. Gililewunid boleq in mat na amen God bulonad Ayahta abinib in mat na afaqinib masil wazbalid woqan. ¹⁵ Mataw danmebta na helmo diq haqad God bulonid teq mat moqdaqta na a hi moqdaq. Ayahtamo mat na wazid teqeraqdaq. Ad mat na ago daq miqinta asor aholib usid teq Ayahta daq nagan tigiwalemdaqmo. ¹⁶ Nazaq iyan ne gigo daq miqinta giholib usaqta na ulum hasid gatiqsaq ne daq emiyta na ago an buloniy. Ad God ne gigo moq wastitayid gihol dimniygo haqad ne an ulumsihad God buloniyimo. Mat titnonta God inaq gamuk emsaq in ago gamuk na azawayin inaq iyad kabiya aturanmo emaqta. ¹⁷ Mat anan Elaija haqayta na in i ginogtamo osayaq. Teq in urom hi woqan haqad anad awaz meqniy amalib God bulonan ulig ezeqmanmo teq aweweeta na asormo urom asit a hi wom. ¹⁸ Ad teq abeb in a God ta bulonan kaitab urom tuwom. Waqan og dadaq eman a ta galim lah. ¹⁹ Ya imaqbaban ne giyow araq God ago gmauk helta na adan huload in danteq ta araq muzeq lehsaq ne gigo araq le waqeq ad mileqeq danteq helta nab ata bolan. ²⁰ Teq mat nazaq ayow haresmo luwsaq in hureqim dan titnontab a ta bolaqta na in gamuk ka hurit kaman. In nazaq ayow daq miqinta emaqta na ulumsihid in ayow na awitan a hi moqdaq. God in ayow na ago daq miqinta kabemmo usaqta na giwalemad anadin a ta hi emdaq. Nawaqmo.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹ Yaqmo pita, ya Yesus Krai ago Aposel araq. ² Ne Yesus ago on mataw saw pontus teq saw Galesiya teq saw kapadosiya teq saw Esiya teq saw Bitiniya gigo og saw haresmo begbeg nog iyim osayta na gimen sansandek ka ya mar tonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Kwaziqmo diq ne a hi gahtiqsamo i Gimam God ni ne gigo tuhuritim in

aholyon ne gitowun tiqamta. Gitow emim abeb in ne giwaqim ago Bugaw Dumunta negan ne in ago on mataw tawonta tiqiyiy. God in Yesus aned an ne giholib hures laman ne gibusirinan tihiqiyan ne Yesus KraiS ago gamuk huritad muzinayta. God agem dumunta negad ne gigem eman kute nemaqta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gahtiqan.³ Ari i God abin uluwuq. In i gigo Iyahta Yesus KraiS ago God teq in Yesus amamta mo. In i ginan anad ayahmo meqniysaq i gimen danteq wastitaynan haqad in Yesus KraiS hodhodab wazan eram. Eraqan danteq na amalib God i giqeman i gimugan muturta iyim i teq in ago os dumunta na tuwaqam haqad amen emim osauqta.⁴ In ago os dumunta igdaqta na a hi meqniy daqta teq in anumlan haiqta teq in ahiqiy haiqta. Teq ago nagah na ne gimen tuwastitaiyim Heven-ib eman usaqta.⁵ Ne God anan helmo haqsaq iyan in ago zaway ayahta amalib ne giwamuzaqta. In ne giwamuzad ossaq le kam abetanta nab in atatin Heven-ib ulilabmo in ne ta giwaqid ne ban dumuntab toqos daqay.⁶ Ari God in ago os dumunta negdaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne ginad bilaq gigayinsaq osayta. Ta teq muran kam asitmo kab God-mo bilaqan gilumwaq amo amo giholib gatiqsaq ne giholib afaqan diq iyaq.⁷ Daq nawa na amalib God ne gigem ulum kemaqata. Ne ginad emiy. Gig anan gol haqayta na anawun ulilibta teq in usim hiqiyayta. Teq mataw in gol faqab wizaq anumlan murwoqim woqsaq gol watwat dumun diqta naqmo us tutdaqta. Ari ne ginad helta na in gol uriyamim in nagah ayah diqta. Ad nazaqmo gilum waq amo amo ne giholib gatiqad in ne ginad helta na ulum kemaqtamo. Ulum kemsaq ne ginad helta na heldiqmo usim teq kam abetanta Yesus KraiS ulal iddaqta nab God in ne givin sorid galsaq in ne giwazinad givin ayahta tinegdaq.⁸ Ne Yesus ahol a hi waqadmo anan ginad bilaqta. Ne muran gimeb ahol a hi waqayta teq ne in anan helmo tihaqad neginad bilaq digayinsaq gigem dumun diq iyaqta. Ad ne gimugan dumun diq iyaqta na ago ne bilaq buggo biyab a hi iyahta.⁹ Yesus ulal iddaqta nab ne gfinad helta nab ne ginqad helta na anon emsaq ne os dumunta na tuwaq daqay.¹⁰ Kaziqmo God ago nantut in God teq ne gilusiheq ta giwaqdaqta na ago in bilaq yaqayta. Ad in God teq agem na negad gidimuntondaqta na ago susumunad in gamuk na alulin nagun diq titay yaqayta.¹¹ KraiS ago Bugaw in ago nantut na giholib usad in KraiS afaqan amo amo soreq teq abin ayahta waqdaqta na ago agamnukan in nantut na gizezab eman tugwahtiq yaq. Saq nantut na in gizezab gamuk gatiqyaqta na alulin nagunad in susumun yaqay, Nagah na kam gineh teq gahtiqdaq? haq yaqay. Teq mat afaqan soreq abin ayah waqdaqta na nog diq? haq yaqay.¹² Haqsaq God in nantut na gicisuhunan in ginad tiqemiy, nagah i anan bilawta na i gimen a hi gatiqdaqta haqiy. In ginad emiy, mataw abeb gatiq daqayta naqmo gimen gamukta i bilawta haqiy. An muran God in ago Bugaw dumunta eman Heven-ib tihitim. Hitiqan mataw in God ne giyon danteq wastitayta na awagamun dumunta a le him Bugaw Dumunta ago zaway amalib ne tigibileniy. Gamuk dumunta gibilenaiyta na in nagah ayah diqta iyan angelo inaqmo huritgo ginad bilaqta.¹³ Ari nazaq iyan tuteqmo ne daq dumunta emgo haqad ginad emad osiy. Osad ne gihol anononmo wamuziy. Abeb Yesus KraiS ulilab boldaqta nab teq God agem dumunta negad tigidimun tondaq. Nazaq iyan ne nagah dumunta na amen emad ne ginad nad hi emad ginad helta amilikmo iyeq usan.¹⁴ Ne onmin nan huritayta nazaqnog ne osiy. Kaziqmo ne ginad a hi emad osad ne gigem aturanmo eraqsaq ne daqmiqinta amo amo em yaqayta nazaq ne ta hi emiy.¹⁵ Mat ne gililewunta na in tawon diq osaqa. Nazaq iyan ne gihol bunmo God ugad ne gigo luw os bunmo in tawon diq iyanmo.¹⁶ Na izaqgo God ago marib in kazaq bilam, Ya tawon diq iyim osaiqta nazaq nogmo ne tawon iyeq osiy ham.¹⁷ Ne God anan biyim bilaqay I Gimam, haqayta naqmo in on mataw bunmo agaribmo gilumkemaq gigo daq amalibmo amenin negaqa. negad in mataw asor gigomo a hi lehaqta. Nazaq iyan ne og ka anan i gigo diq hi haqad ne God abin wazinad ahenib osiy.¹⁸ Osad ne nagah ka ne anadin emiy. Ne gimaman gigo hib daq asor samanta alulin haiqta ne waqim muzinsaq daq nagan in ne gicirquran osiyta. Osad God in ne gizayim in ne giqamun na tihas. Ta teq in gol teq silva amalib ne a hi gizayta. Na izaqgo nagah nagan useq hiqiydaqta.¹⁹ Nazaq iyan in KraiS anedan tawon diqta naqmo amalib ne gizayim giqamun na hasta. Bilaqne mataw sip sip amidon aholib abatlan teq asulan araq haiqta na anedan amalib God ayon tamaz emayta nazaq nog in am.²⁰ God kaziqmo og eman a hi gatiqsaq in KraiS atowun eman ne gizayeq giwaqgo in osta. Ossan teq muran kam abetan ta kab God in eman in ne gilumsihgo haqad ulalabmo bo tugwahtim.²¹ Gatiqim in ne tigilumsihnan ne ginad emay, Helmo diq God in KraiS hodhodab wazan eraqan in aqbin ayashta tuqug haqay. Haqad ne God anan helmo haqad in teq ne gidinum tondaq haqad ne abaq tonim toqosay.²² Ari ne God ago gamuk helta muzinad ne gigemab gibusirinan usta na tihiqiysaq ne osayta. Ad ne gimeleq a hi iyad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw na ginan ginad bilaqta. Nazaq iyan muran ne gigemabmo diq an anan ginad bilaqsaqmo osiy.²³ Gpd-mo ne giqeman ne mutur a ta gatiqiyta. Teq ne ginen gimam giqeman ne osim teq moqayta nazaq nog in ne a hi giqamta. In ne giqeman ne mutur iyim osad tuteqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqayta. Na izaqgo God in ago gamuk awaz miqinta tuteqmo usdaqta naqmo amalib ne giqeman ne muturta gatiqiyta.²⁴ God ago gamuk bilam, On mataw bunmo bilaqne sisihun nog ham. Teq in givin bilaqne sisihun azizorin nog ham. Sisihun na milyawaqta ham. Teq azizorin na murwoqim tiqaqta ham.²⁵ Ari Iyahta ago gamukmo teq kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta ham. An Iyahta ago gamuk na in Yesus awagamun dumunta mataw alehim ne gibileniyta naqmo.

Chapter 2

¹ Ari ne on mataw muturta tiqiyim iyan ne daq miqinta kagan bunmo hulosiy. An agem miqinta ugayta na teq an kat ugayta na teq gimeleq iyayta na teq gigem meqniyaqta na teq an agelehunan bilaqayta nagan ne hulos bugiy.

² Iyahta ne gidimun tonaq ne gihol tiloyiniya. Nazaq iyan ne amun amikta nog iyeq God ago sus dumun diqta giwitan neqim aseseq iyayta na ne tuteqmo ginan ginad bilaqan. ³ Ne sus na negsaq ne giwitan gilimeq tihamid teq God ne tigiwaqdaq. ⁴ Iyahta Yesus in bilaqne tituq ara q kayeqmo turaqta nazaq nog. On mataw tituq na anan miqin haqad baymuziyta. Teq God anadib tituqna in dumunmo diq iyan in aholyon wamta. Nazaq iyan ne Iyahta Yesus ago hib boliy. ⁵ Boleq ne bilaqne tituq kayeqmo kayeqmo turayta na nog iysaq God in ne gimalib inmo ayon lotu abitan tiqemdaq. Nazaq in emid teq ne in ago on mataw tamaz emayta tawon diqta iyeq osad ne Yesus Kraiss abinib ne gihol tamaz nog God ugsaq in ne gibiyad anad bilaqdaqta. ⁶ Na izaqgo daq na agamukan God ago marib kazaq usaq, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya uliq Sayon-ib tutuq ara q tiqileyen turaq ham. Tituq na ya ahol waqan in bit anon bunmo sordaqta iyan ya inadib in dumun diq diq iysaq ya iholyonwayta ham. An on mataw tituq na anan helmo haqayta na bunmo in ya imeb turad gimeqbay a hi woqdaq ham. ⁷ Nazaq iyan ne mataw helmo haqayta na na ginadib Kraiss in dumun diqta. Teq mataw helmo a hi haqayta na ginadib Kraiss in bilaqne, Tituq ara q mataw bit wazayta anan 'miqin' haqad hunegan lahta nazaq nogta. Ta teq muran tituq naqmo awaz meqniyim bit anon bunmo sorim turaqta. ⁸ Teq mataw ginad helta haiqta na gigo hib Kraiss in bilaqne, Gig ara q danib usad mataw gisen woltayan woqnan tonayta nazaq nog. Mataw in gig nab gisen woltayim in dan titnonta na muzeq ta lehgo hulosayta. Mataw naqanta in God ago gamuk othasad in gisen gig nad wohamim woqayta. Kaziqmo God in giyon tibilaqan usta nazaqmo in emayta. ⁹ Ari negmo teq God in ne gitowun eman ne in ago walmat tiqim osayta. Ad ne king ago mataw tamaz emayta nog iyim osaytamo. Osad ne God ago on mataw tawon diqta iyim ahenib osad ne in amomo anad muzinayta. Mebmemo ne romriqab ossaq God ne gililewunan ne romriq na hulosim bolim in ago saw anuwan dumun diqta nab tugwahtiqiyta. In kabiy aseseqta dumdumun diqta emaqta na agamukan ne on mataw bunmo gibilen daqay haqad in ne gitowun emim aholyon giwamta. ¹⁰ Kaziqmo ne God ago on mataw a haiqta. Teq muran ne in ago on mataw tiqiyiy. Kaziqmo God ne ginan anad a hi meqniyyaqta. Teq muran in ne ginan anad timeqniyaq. ¹¹ Ari ya iyognizmo diq ya atoranmo kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Ne on mataw gisen kob bolta nog iyiy. Ad ne og ka ago ginad miqinta na bunmo gileh ugiy. Ginad miqinta na in ne ginad helta inaq an wolaqta. ¹² Ne titnoneqmo on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gimeb luwiy. Lusaq mataw na in ne gigo daq ahol waqad in ne gigilehunan bilaqad ginan miqin haqad oseq teq abeb in ginad tiqem has daqay. God in on mataw hazizirib giqemnan boldaqta nab teq mataw asan banta na in ne gigo daq dumdumunta in ahol waqiyta na anadin a ta emad in God abin tuquluw daqay. ¹³ Ari ne Iyahta anadin emad gavman bunmo gizez huritiy. Rom gigo king in danmeb diqta iyim iyan ne in aqez muziniy. ¹⁴ Muzinad ne gavman amikamikta king giqeman osayta na gizez huritiymo. Na izaqgo maror amikmikta nagan in mataw daq miqinta emayta na faq neggo osayta. Ad in mataw daq dumunta emayta na gihin uluwgo osaytamo. ¹⁵ God anad ne daq dumdumuntaamalib mataw ginad haiqta gamuk samanta negayta na gizez tuwasih daqay. ¹⁶ Ne mat ara q ago kabibiy mat nog iyeq hi luw osiy. Ta teq ne ginad kazaq hi emiymo. I mat ara q diq ahenib a hi osad iyan i daq hihiq ginadibmo tiqemam haqad ne ginad nazaq hi emiy. Haigam. Ne ginad kazaq emiy, I mat ara q ahenib a hi osad iyan i God amomo ago kabibiy on mataw iyim osauqta haqiy. ¹⁷ Ne on mataw bunmo giwaziniy. Ad ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo ginan ginad bilaqanmo. Teq ne God rabunad Rom gigo king na abin waziniymo. ¹⁸ Ari ya kabibiy mataw samanta gibilennan. Mataw na gibunib turad giwamuzsaq ne in gihaqenibmo osad girabunad gizez muzin bugiy. Ya mataw dumdumunta ne gibunib turad giluwan tonaytana gimomo ginan a hi bilaqaiq. Haiqqam. Mataw miqinta kabibiy afaqanta negayta na inaqmo gihenib ne osiymo haqaiq. ¹⁹ Osad ne God anad muzinad ne kabiy dumunmo emiy. Emsaq ta ne gigo aseseqta na in ginadibmo ginolid ne santitiyna samanta sorsa q God agem dumunta tinegdaq. ²⁰ Na izaqgo ne daq miqinta emeq ago santitiyin sorad nan a hi bilaqsa q nagahgo God naw dumunta tinegdaq? Ari ne kabiy anononmo emsa q ne gigo aseseqta samanta ne ginolid, ne gizez hiqiyeq afaqan na sorsa q God agem dumunta negad in ne tigimun tondaq. ²¹ Ne danteq dumunta naqmo muzingo haqad God in ne gililewunta. Na izaqgo Kraiss in nazaqmo daq ara q miqinta a hi amta teq in ne gimen santitiy sorta. Sorad in anad ne in asen muzeq in daq em nogmo ne tiqem daqaymo haqad in ago daq nawa na ne giquhunta. ²² In daq ara q miqinta a hi am. Ad in gamuk ara q katiyta a hi bilammo. ²³ Mataw gamuk miqinta ugsaq in amenin emim gamuk a hi nag. In santitiy sorad teq in ago baba na gimiqin tongo a hi bilam. Haiqqam. In ahol bunmo God ago hib emad in anad am, God teq mataw bunmo gigo daq anononmo tuqulum kemdaq. ²⁴ Kraiss ayib dom wolan in i gigo daq miqinta na bunmo inmo ahol ugim afaqan na sorad tur. In i giwastitayid teq i daq miqinta hulos taye q tuteqmo daq titnonta emam haqad in afaqan na i giyon sorta. In santitiy sorim anedan womta na amalib ne

giqeman tidimniyy. ²⁵ Kaziqmo ne bunmo bilaqne sipsip an hulosim le luw nog iyyta. Teq ne muran ne mileqim sipsip Ginambren Diqta na ago hib ta bolan in ne giwamuzim toqosaqta.

Chapter 3

¹Ari ne on mataw tuwaqiyta na, ne gidugniz gihaqenib osiy, kabibiy mataw gigo aseseqta gihaqenib osayta nazaq. Osad ne gidugniz asor God ago gamuk a hi na ne in gamuk araq a hi gibilensaq inj ne gigo luw os dumunta naqmo ahol waqad ginad biliyeq God ago hib tubol daqay. ²Na izaqgo in ne gibiysaq ne titnonimmo luwad teq ne in giwazinim gihenibmo osayta naqmo in ginad tibilydaq. ³Ad ne gihol awaqan dimniydaq haqad gisan amomo hi balaw toniy. On asor in gisan amomo anadin emad in giqensan otsireqad balaw dumdumunta gol-ibta wazad tubusan amo amo giholib emayta. ⁴Ari negmo teq ne gimugan inaqmo balaw tonid ne giwaqan dimniy hasan. Ne gihol wazid woqsaq tok nemeq kiskismo luw osiy. Balaw nazaqta a hi hiqiyaqta teq in God ameb dumun diqta. ⁵Kaziqmo on dumunta God anadin diq em yaqayta naq in balaw naqanta amalib gihol balaw tonad in gidugniz gihaqenib os yaqayta. ⁶Ne Sera anadin emiy. In aduw Abraham ahenib osad anan yaqgo ayahta haqyaqta. Ari ne nagah araq ago a hi rabad daq dumdumunta nagan tiqemad teq ne Sera-mo amagniz nog tiqiy daqay. ⁷Ad nazaqmo me mataw aw tuwaqiyta na, ne ginad em hasad ne gigo on ginaq osiy. On in gieaz miqin a haiqta. Nazaq iyan ne giqonan giwazinad giluwan toniy. Ad ne ginad kazaq emiy, God in i gigo on ka inaqmo agem dumunta negan in teq ago os dumunta in giholyon tuwaq daqaymo haqiy. Haqad ne giqonan ginaq nazaq wastitayeqmo osad teq ne God inaq gamuk emsaq in ne giquez tuhuritdaq. ⁸Ari yaqgo ta asor usaqta na in kazaq Ne bunmo gigem amilikmo iyeq osad araقيبmo afaqan soriy. Ad ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq an aluwan tonad osiy. Teq ne gihol wazid woqsaq luwiy. ⁹Mataw ne gimiqin tonaq ne amenin hi emiy. Ad in gamuk miqinta negsaq ne amenin nan miqinta hi negiymo. Haiq. Mataw ne gimiqin tonaq ne God bulonid in mataw na gidimun tonan. Ne daq nazaq emgo haqad God ne gililewunta. Ne nazaq emsaq teq God ne tigidimun tondaqmo. ¹⁰Na izaqgo, Mat araq in os dumuntab osnan anad emad, teq in og kab osad kam dumunta ahol waqnan haqad, in gamuk miqinta hi bilaqan. Ad in aqezab nan katiyta araq hi gatiqanmo. ¹¹In daq miqinta bunmo gileh ugad in daq dumuntaqmo muzan. Ad in aholtuw bulad on mataw bunmo ginaq kiskismo osad in daq na hi hulosan. ¹²Na izaqgo Iyahta in on mataw titnonta gibiy kemaqta. Ad in adek emad in mataw na gigo susumun huritaqta. Teq Iyahta in on mataw daq miqinta emayta na gigo babmo diq. ¹³Ne daq dumdumunta emnan giwazdiq meqniysaq nog teq ne giwazid woq daqay? ¹⁴Ari ne daq dumunta emsaq mataw santitiy negsaq ne ginad hi meqniyan. God teq ne gidimun tondaqta na ago ne tidimniyim osayta. Nazaq iyan mataw na ne gimiqin tonaq ne girabunad gihol afaqan hi iyan. ¹⁵Teq ne gigemabmo diq Krai abin wazinad ossaq in amomo ne gigo iyahta iyeq osan. Ad God teq ne tigilumsihdaq haqad ne amen emad luwsaq mataw asor ne ginad helta na ago susumun negid ne in giquez amenin emgo ginad em haseqmo luwiy. ¹⁶Teq ne in gigo susumun na amenin emad ne gihol wazid woqsaq kiskismo gibileniy. Ad ne gigem God ameb titnoneqmo usaq ne Krai asen muzinad daq dumunta emiy. Ne nazaq emsaq teq mataw ne gibilawunim gamuk miqinta negayta na in ne gibiyad gimeqbay tuwoqdaq. ¹⁷Na izaqgo God anad bilaqid teq i daq dumunta emad ago afaqan tisoram. Na in dumunmo. Ari i daq miqinta emad ago afaqan soraqta na in miqin diq. ¹⁸Krai in on mataw gigo daq miqinta walemnan haqad in nazaqmo santitiy sorim tumom. Moqim in santitiy na a ghi sordaq. In mat titnonta teq in mataw miqinta gigo ban waqim in gimen mom, in i giwaqeq giqad God agerab lehnan haqad. Mataw in asanmo wolqeman momta. Teq God in awitan wazan ta eram. ¹⁹Teq in awitan naqmo lehim on mataw giwitan giqirquran osiyta na gamuk gibilan. ²⁰Mataw na in kazaiqmo Nowa ago kamub God ago gamuk othasad osiyta. Kam nab Nowa muy emad luwsaq God in mataw na ginad biliygo haqad gibaq tonim sisaqmo osta. Teq haiqgam. On mataw kabemmo haiq 8 nazaqmo muyib galim ossaq uq tihitim. Hitiqim muy na sorsaqaq God yuq naqmo amalib Nowa asenlul ginaq gilumsihan in dumunmo osad a hi moqiy. ²¹Ari daq na in bilaqne muran ne yuq huzayta na adulan nog. Yuq huzgo adaqan na in gilumsihsaq ne a hi moqaytamo. Teq ne yuq hasim gisanib ginumlan hiqiyaqta nazaq a haiq. Naqmo God in Yesus Krai hodhodab wazan ta eramta na ago ne anan helmo tihaqim ne gigem God ameb tidimniyim usad iyan ne God anad muzinim yuq huzayta. ²²Yesus Krai Heven-ib galehim in God aben aqabun ban osaqta. Ossaqaq angelo teq bugaw aseseqta zaway amoamo wazayta na teq nagah giwaz miqinta gihin inaq iyim maror gan osayta nagan bunmo in ahaqenib tiqiy bugim osay.

Chapter 4

¹ Ari Krai in aholib santitiy ayahmo sorta. Nazaq iyan in anad usta nazaqmo ne ginad ussaq ne giwaz meqniyeq osiy. Na izaqgo mat Yesus santitiy sorta nazaq in aholib santitiy soraqta, mat naqanta in ahol wasihim daq miqinta a ta hi emaqta. ² Mat nazaq emaqta na in agem kaziqta aturanmo eraqad anad hureqsaq in muzinnan anad a hi bilaqta. In og kab osad God amomo anad muzinad oseq le in tumoqdaq haqad in anad emaqta. ³ Kaziqmo ne Krai anan helmo a hi haq yaqayta nab ne on mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na gigo ginad miqinta muzinad ne daq hihiq na dumunmo tiqemiy. Ari muran ne daq miqinta nagan ta hiqemiy. Mataw asan banta na in daq gihol bilaqta naqmo emad osayta. Osad in nagah haresmo utetayta teq in yuq aturanta uluwim gifiqin hulosaqta teq in giyogniz ginaq garak ayahmo emayta teq in humqb wolim yuq uluwad dadaq emayta teq in God ago gunun othasad god katiyta giyon lotu emayta. ⁴ Teq muran in daq hihiq haresmo em titursaq ne ginaq araqlib humab wolim daq miqinta nagan a ta hi emayta. Saq in nazaq ne gibiyad in gihol turuh nemsaq ne gibilawunayta. ⁵ Teq mataw kayeqmo osayta teq mataw tumoqiya inaqmo bunmo gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin negdaqta amatin na in ahol tuwastitayim hazizir emgomo tiqiyim nawa osaqta. Abeb teq mataw ne gibilawunayta na in nagaqgo ne gihin nazaq miqin toniyta na ago in mat na tubulon daqay. ⁶ Daq alulin naqmo ago on mataw tumoqiya na a hi moqdaqmo in Yesus awagamun dumunta na huritiya. Huritim ossaq teq God in gigo daq gilum kemim giyon bilaqan in tumoqiya, mataw bunmo moqayta nazaq. Ta teq in gamuk dumunta na tuhuritim in giwitan kayeqmo osayta, God kayeqmo osaqta nazaq. ⁷ Ari nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na sinsintiqiy. Nazaq iyan ne gihol anononmo wmuzaq ne ginad em hasad God inaq gamuk emiy. ⁸ Teq daq ameb diqta na em daqayta nane tuteqmo an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiy. Na izaqgo mat in ago walmataw ginan anad bilaqsaq in mataw na gigo daq miqinta kabemmo walemad anadin a ta hi emaqta. ⁹ Teq Yesus ago on mataw ne gigo bitab bolsaq ne giluwan tonad nan kabemmo hi bilaqiy. ¹⁰ Ne amilik-amilikmo naw waqiya nazaqmo ne an ulumsihiy. Ne nazaq toneq teq ne God ago naw amo amo in samanmo nagta na anononmo tuwamuz daqay. ¹¹ Mat araq in gamuk bilaqgo anawun waqsun, in God ago gamukmo diq bilaqan. Ad mat araq in mataw gilumsihgo anawun waqsun, in God zaway ugaqta naqmo amalib mataw gilumsihan. Ne Yesus Krai abinib ne gigo naw akabiy nazaq emad God abin emid ayah iyan. In amomo abin ulilibmo diq usaq in nagah bunmo gigo ayahta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hediqtamo. ¹² Ari ya iyognizmo diq, muran afaqan miqindiqtqa ne giholib gatiqim faq nog ginoysaq ne ritenad ginad hares emad "Ka nagah daqin i giholib gahtiqaq?" Nazaq ne ginad hi emiy. Afaqan na ne gilum waqgo giholib gatiqta. ¹³ Gilumwaq na ne gigo hib gatiqsaq ne santitiy Krai sor nogmo ne sorayta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dimniyan. Ne nazaq ginad dimniysaq afaqan sorid teq abeb Krai abin ayahta inaq bo ulilab bo gatiqsaq ne ahol waqad ginad dimniysaq gigem dumun diq iydaq. ¹⁴ Krai abin ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw gamuk miqinta negayta. Nazaq iyan ne tidimniyim osayta. Ne izaqgo God ago Bugaw Dumunta abin ayahta diqta inaqta na in ne giholib tuqusaqta. ¹⁵ Helmo ne mat araq wolqemeq o ne nagah araq rintoneq o ne daqa araq miqin diqta emeq o ne mataw gigo kabi miqin toneq, ne daq nagan ago santitiyin waqad ne gimeqbay tuwoq daqta. Teq ne daq nawa ya teko nan gibilenta na araq diq emeq ago meqbay hi waqiy. ¹⁶ Ari Krai abin ne giholib ussaq na ago ne santitiy waqad teq ne gimeqbay hikidik woqan. Haiqgam. Krai abin ne giholib usaqta na ago ne ginad dimniysaq ne God-mo uluwad osiy. ¹⁷ Ari muran God in mataw gigo daq ulum kemdaqta akaman na tubol. Bolan in hazizir na alulin emad danneb inmo ago on matawta gigo daq ulum kemeq amenin tinegdaq. Negeq hulosaq in mataw God ago gamuk dumunta gileh ugad a hi huritaytana gigo hib hazizir na emid tihiqiydaq. Ari God danneb inmo ago on mataw gilum kemeq faq negsaq teq ta mataw nan othasayta na in izaq diq gihol loyin daqay? ¹⁸ Teq God ago on mataw in God ago os dumuntab gatiqgo afaqan diq iysaq, ta mataw God gileh ugad daq miqinta emayta na in teq izaq gatiq daqay. ¹⁹ Nazaq iyan mataw God anad muzinim santitiy waqayta na in gihol God abenab emad teq in daq dumuntaqmo emlad osiy. God inmo in i giqamta teq in i gilusihsan bilamta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq.

Chapter 5

¹Ari yaqmo Yesus ago on mataw gigo mat danmebta araq teq ya imebmo diq Krais santitiy sorsa ahoh wayta. Teq abeb God ulilabmo ago on mataw gidimun tonadgibin dumunta negsaq ya inaqmo ibin dumunta tuwaqdaiqmo. Nazaq iyan ya ne gilikmanib mataw danmebta na aturanmo kazaq gibilendaiq. ²Ne ginad bilaqsaq God ago sipsip anononmo giwamuziy. Luweq mataw ne gituw bulsaq ne kabiya na emad gituw tihiqiy daqay. Teq ne mani waqgo kabiya na hi emiymo. Haiqgam. Ne kabiya na gihoh bunmo ugaq neginad bilaqsaq emiy. ³God-mo ne gigo sipsip na ne gibenab giqamta. Nazaq iyan ne in giwamuzad ne igmo ag haqad gibayid hi woqiy. Haiqgam. Ne daq dumuntaqmo ne gigo sipsip giqisuhuniy. ⁴Ne nazaq emsaq teq sipsip ginambren danmeb diqta na bo ulilab tigahtiqdaq in ne kabiya emiyta na anawun balaw araq tutimmo dumunmo usaqta na tineqdaq. Negid ne waqeq king gigo balaw nog gifiqinib emid mataw bunmo ne gibiyad gibin tiqiluw daqay. ⁵Ari on mataw ta asor na bunmo ya kazaq ne gibilenan. Ne mataw danmebta na gihenib iyeq osiy. Teq ne bunmo gihoh abin wazid woqsaq ne an aluwan tonad osiy. Ne izaqgo, mataw in gimo gihoh abin wazan eraqsaq God in geg negaqa. Teq mataw gihoh wazan woqsaq God in agem dumunta negaqa. ⁶Nazaq iyan ne gihoh wazid woqsaq God ago zaway ayahta na ahenib osiy. Osaq le kam inmo atowun amta nabmo teq in ne tiqiraqdaq. ⁷God anad negsaq ne osayta. Nazaq iyan ne gigo afaqan teq nagah bunmo ne anan ginad meqniyaqta na ne God ugid in soran. ⁸Ne worworeq osad gihoh asawan woltayad osiy. I gibabun Satan in bilaqne laiyan araq aturanmo gayonad on mataw gineqgo ginagunad luwaqta nazaq nog in ginagunad luwaqta. ⁹Teq ne ginad helta na amalib giwazdiq meqniyeq ossaq laiyan na ne giwaznan tonsaq ne othasid lehan. Ad ne ginad emiy. Ne gimaqbaban Yesus ago on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na in inaqmo ne afaqan sor nog in soraytamo haqiy. ¹⁰God agem dumunta negad ayahmo gilumsihsaq ne afaqan sorad a hi woq daqay. Ne in inaq ago os dumunta ahiqiy haiqta nab agaribmo os daqay haqad in ne gililewunan muran ne Krais aholib soqotim inaq toqosay. Nazaq iyan ne kam asitmo kab afaqan tisorid teq inmo ne gisen baysihad zaway negsaq ne dimniy haseq giwaz meqniyeq titur daqay. ¹¹God in nagah bunmo gigo Iyahta iyeq in zaway bunmo wazad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Heldiqtamo. ¹²Ari gamuk asumaqanta nawa ya bilaqim bolta na ya Sailas bulonsaq in ne gimen martonta. Ya inadib mat na in ya iholyowmo diqta. God agem dumunta negaqa na ago agamukanmo diq ya kawa ne gimen zaway uggo haqad tigibilen. Gibilenan ne gamuk ka muzinad giwaz meqniyeq turiy. ¹³Ari Yesus ago on mataw uliq Babilon-ib kab osayta na in ne zeq dumun tinegay. God in on mataw gitowun eman in ne gimaqbaban iyim osayta. Saq Mak inaqmo ago zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib lehaqmo. Mat na in bilaqne ya itatinmo diq nogta. Teq ne nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsaq an zeq dumun ugiymo. Ari ne on mataw Krais aholib soqotim inaq osayta na, ne bunmo gigem kuteh nemsaq osiy. Nawaqmo.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Saimon Pita, Ya Yesus Krais ago kabibiy matta teq ya in ago Aposel-mo. Yesus Krais-mo in i gigo God iyim in i gilumsihim giwamta. In daq titnonta emim in ago suleq i Aposel igta naqmo in ne nagtamo. Negan i ginad helta usaqta nazaq nogmo ne ginad ussaq iyan ya ne gimen sansandek ka martonim eman leh nega. ²Ne God teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus inaq gigo tuhurit kemiya. Nazaq iyan in gigem dumunta negsaq ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gatiqan. ³Ari God in ahol abin ayahta na teq in ago daq dumdumun diqta na igid i gigo tiqiyaq haqad in i gililewunta. gililewunan i in ago tuhurit keman iyan in ago zaway ayahta na i gihohib tiqam. Eman i titnoneqmo God ago daqib luwamta tiqiyim osauqta. ⁴I on mataw nazaqta tiqiyin God ago gamuk aseseqta dumdumun diqta na bunmo in i gigo tiqiyim usaqta. Gamuk nab God in ago on mataw bunmo gidimun tonnan haqad hel diqmo bilamta. Ad in anad ne mataw gigem aturanmo eraqsaq nagah haresmo utetad og kab timeqniyim osaytana ne gihuloseq dumunmo os daqay haqta. Ne nazaq osad teq ne inmo ago zaway teq ago daq bunmo waqeq gihohib emeq in os nogmo ne os daqay haqad in anad emaqta. Ne nazaq diq iyeq os daqay haqad in ago nagah dumdumunta nawa ya teko ginan tibilayta na in ne nagta. ⁵Daq alulin naqmo ago ne giholtuw bulad daq dumdumunta kazaq emiy. Ne Yesus ago suleq huritim anan helmo haqiyta na ne ulumsihad daq helta naqmo ne emiy. Ad ne daq helta emayta na ulumsihad ne God ago hurit kemiymo. ⁶Teq ne God ago hurit kemayta na ulumsihad ne gihoh anononmo wamuziymo. Ad ne gihoh anononmo wamuzayta na ulumsihad ne afaqan sorad gituw hi hiqiyinmo. Teq ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta na ulumsihad ne God ago daq dumdumuntab luwiymo. ⁷Ad ne God ago daq dumdumuntab luwayta na ulumsihad ne maqbab os nog iyad an aluwan toniymo. Teq ne an aluwan tonayta na ulumsihad ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq osiymo. ⁸Ne daq dumdumunta nawa nagan

bunmo waqeq giholib emid in ne gilikmanib ayahmoussaq teq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's ago hurit kemayta na in samanmo akabiyan haiqmo a hi usdaq. Haiqqam. Ne ginad dumunta na anon kabemmo diq tisorendaq.⁹ Ari teq mat aholib daq dumdumunta nagan a hi usaqta na in ameq hiqiyim nagah anognibmo diq usaqta na in ahol a hi waqaqta. Mat nazaq na kaziqmo God in ago daq miqinta walem bugan in God ameb ahol abusirinan tihiqiya. Hiqiyin muran in na ago adek zizalananandin ata hi emaqta.¹⁰ Nazaq iyan ya imaqbaban, ne gituw diq buleq daq dumdumunta nagan em bugiy. Em bugsaq teq God ne gillumim aholyon giwamta na abin ne giholib oy soqoteq tuqus tutdaq. Ne nazaq emad teq ne a hikidik woqdaqay.¹¹ Ad ne gihin dumun diqta inaq iyeq ne i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's, mat i gilumsihim giwamta na ago maror kuluwa-kuluwmo usdaqta na aduganib ne le tugatiq daqay.¹² Na ago iyan ya gamuk nawa teko tigibilenta na ya kam bunmo a ta gibilen tondaiqta. Helmo, ne gamuk na ago ginad tiqem hasiyta. Ginad em hasad ne gamuk helta na amalib zaway diq iyim titurayta.¹³ Ta teq ya a hi moqad isan ka kayeqmo osad ya ne gibilensaq ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin tuteqmo tiqem daqay. Ya nazaq emdaiqta na ya inadib in daq dumun diqta haqaiq.¹⁴ Na izaqgo, ya inad emaiq, ya kam asitmo a ta oseq teq ya isan ka tuhulosdaiq haqaiq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's qisuhunta nazaqmo.¹⁵ Nazaq iyan ya iholtuw diq bulad gamuk ka ne tigibilendaiq. Ya nazaq emeq abeb ya tumoqid teq kam bunmo ne yaqgo gamuk ka anadin emad toqos daqay.¹⁶ Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai's azawayin inaq ameq amebta bolta na awagamun i ne tigibilenta. Teq i wagam samanta nawa ginadibmo yuw hunegad bilaqayta na i muzinim Yesus awagamun na a hi gibilen. Haiqqam. I gimeq anonibmo diq Yesus ahol anuwan ayahta na ahol wawta.¹⁷ Yesus Amam God in atatin wazinim abin ayahta ugad in saw anuwan lul araq diqta na aduganib aqez gatiqim Yesus anan bilam, Ka ya itatin ham. Ya in anan inad bilaqsaq igem dumun diqta ugaiqta ham.¹⁸ I Yesus inaq garah abigmanib God agerabmo diq osaq God aqez na Heven-ib hitiqsaq i huritta.¹⁹ Huritim muran i nantut gigo gamuk in kaziqmo God ago marib martoniya na anan helmo tihaqauqta. Ne nantut gigo gamuk na anadin diq emad teq ne dumunmo toqos daqay. Na izaqgo gamuk bilaqne lam saw aromriq inaqtab oy nog iyaqta. Teq ne gamuk na anadin emad anuwanib osad le Yesus ta boldaqta nab ne tidimniy daqay. Kam nab in ne ginad emid tihastitay bugdaq. Hastitaysaq teq in ago gamuk na ne gigemab oyad tuqusdaq. Bilaqne saw hastitaysaq ulig boy gabolim oyad turaqta nazaq nog.²⁰ Ari teq nagah ameb diqta ne ginad emhas daqayta na in kazaq. Nantut kaziqmo God ago gamuk bilaqiyta na, mat araq in anadibmo gamuk na alulin a hi bilaqdaq.²¹ Na izaqgo God ago nantut na in anadibmo gamuk na eman a hi gatimta. Haiqqam. God ago Budaw Dumunta inmo mataw na ginad wamuzsaq in God gamuk nagta naqmo agamukan bilaqiyta.

Chapter 2

¹ Ari kazaiqmo nantut katiyta asor Israel gilikmanib gatiqiyta nazaqmo teq mataw asor in ne gilikmanib eraqeq suleq katiyta on mataw tigibilan daqaymo. In ulilemeq gamuk katiyta bilaqad in ne gigo on mataw asor ginad helta tigimiqinton daqay. Ad in mat Iyahta na gizayim giwmta na gileh tuqug daqaymo. In daq nazaq emad oseq hidmo in timeqniy daqay. ² Ta teq in osadmo in gigo daq gihol bilaqayta na amo amo ne gigo on mataw gisuhunsaq kabemmo in tumuzin daqay. Muzinsaqaq mataw God ago maror asanban osayta na in gibiyad in gamuk helta adanteqin nqa anan miqin tihaq daqay. ³ Mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na giholib nagah utet adan naqmo ayahmo usdaqta. In nan katiyta negad in ne gigo mani teq ne gigo nagah haresmo tuhureq daqay. Teq kaziqmo God mataw na giyon bilam, In teq timeqniy daqay hamta na in samanta a hi usaqta. Haiqqam. God in mataw na gimiqaq tonnan haqad ahol tuwastitayim nawa gibaq tonim osa. ⁴ Ne ginad emiy. Kaziqmo diq angelo asor daq miqinta eman God giluwan a hi ton. Haiqqam. In giwazim saw miqinta nab gihunegan wolehan in am awaz miqin diqta amalib gicirquran in saw aromriq inaqtab nab toqosay. Osad in nawa God ago hazizir ayahtata na amen emay. ⁵ Teq kaziqmo on mataw God gileh ugsaq in gihulosan a hi osiymo. Haiqqam. In quq eman hitiqim on mataw miqinta na bunmo tiginam. Teq quq na a hiqitiqsaqmo Nowa in on mataw na God anad muzingo haqad gibilenyaqta. Nazaq iyan quq na hitiqim mataw tigineqsaq God in Nowa teq on mataw ta asor 7 nazaq ginaq gilusihi giwaqan in a hi moqiy. ⁶ Teq God in uliq giger Sodom ayow Gomora inaq gidimeran oy bugan gisawnib faq abekoq naqmo us. In nazaq uliq giger na gimiqaq tonan mataw na gihol amagin tartayan in gisesan gibaqbaqniz asor og kab a ta hi osayta. An daq nawa gatimta nagan gigo hib i ginad tiqem hasauqta. Abeb on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gigo hib afaqan nazaqmo teq gatiqdaqta haqauqta. ⁷ Teq uliq giger na meqniysaq God in mat titnonta anan Lot haqayta na ulumsihim waqan in a hi mom. Lot uliq Sodom-ub osad in mataw nan hi hurit yaqayta na gigo daq gihol bilaqayta naqmo emtutsaq gibiyad in ahol afaqan diq iyaqta. ⁸ Helmo, mat titnonta na Sodom gilikmanib osad kam bunmo in gigo daq miqinta nagan ahol waqad teq in gigo gamuk miqinta na in hurityaqmo. Mat na agem God ameb titnonim usyaqta teq in mataw na God ago gunun othassaqaq gibiyad in anad ayahmo meqniysaq ahol miqin diq loyinyaqta. ⁹ Ari Iyahta in Lot ago hib daq amta na in anadin emad ginad emuq. Iyahta in ago dauh giwamuzgo tuhurit kamta haquq. Daq gilum waqayta na in Iyahta ago dauh giholib gatiqsaq in gilusiheq ta giwaqdaqta. Ad in mataw daq miqinta emayta na giwamuzgo tuhurit kamtamo. In mataw na giwamuzad faq negsaq leh hazizir abetanta na akaman tugatiqdaq. ¹⁰ Gatiqid mataw God ago nan a hi huritad gigem aturanmo eraqsaq daqdaq emad gibusirinan miqinta giholib usaqta na in Iyahta ago faq miqin diqmo tuwaq daqay. Ari mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na ginadibmo luwad in a hi rabad in gigo daq hihiq na aturan diqmo emayta. Ad in bugaw aseseqta miqinta dumunta inaqmo gibilawunan a hi rabayta. ¹¹ Teq God ago angelo giwaz miqinta na in nazaq a hi emayta. In mataw na gicuriyamim in gigo zaway ayah diqta teq in Iyahta ameb bugaw aseseqta na a hi gibilawunayta. Haiqqam. ¹² Mataw miqinta na in bilaqne karuw ginad haiqta nog. In daq gisanib usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In ginen giqemiyta nabmo iyim bo muran kam kab in saman diqta giwazeq ginol emgomo iyim luwayta. In nagah aseseqta kabemo ago a hi huritim in nagah nagan gibilawunayta. Mataw karuw kasikta ginol eman moqayta nazaqmo God in mataw na ginol emid tumoq daqaymo. ¹³ Moqeq teq in daq miqinta emad luwayta na amenin waqad timeqniy has daqay. Mataw na giholmo in ginad wamuzsaq in zeqabmo daq hares gihol bilaqayta naqmo emnan ginad diq bilaqayta. In ne gigo dadaq neq ahumabnib gimeleq iyad ginaq osad in haresmo ek tonad daq hihiq emad gihol bilaqsaq osayta. Osad in ne giqeman ne ginumlan inaq iysaq gihin timeqniyaqta. ¹⁴ Kam bunmo mataw na in an alulib hureqeq inaq usnan ginad emayta. Teq in tutimmo saw waqad daq miqinta araq in em daqayta na in nagunad in ginamur a hi emad nazaqmo luwayta. In mataw ginad a hi zilimta na kat negad gihureqsaq in daq miqintab woqayta. Teq in mataw gigo nagah tuteq giwaqgo gihol emunayta. God in mataw na tukusluw negan in oseq teq meqniy daqayta. ¹⁵ In dan titnonta tuhulosim agadan tiqiyiy. In Biyor atatin Balam asen tumuziy. Mataw asor Balam daq miqinta emgo mani ugsaq in anad diq bilaqayta. ¹⁶ Teq in God ago gunun itiyonim daq araq miqinta emnan tonaq ago donki gamuk a hi emaqta na in bilaqne mat gamuk em nog iyim anambren wad. Wadan Balam daq agadanta emgo anad amta na in a ta hiqam. ¹⁷ Teq mataw suleq katiyta bilaqayta na in saman diqta bilaqne yuq yayibta mayan mataw le a ta hi sogorayta nazaq nog. Ad in bilaqne onqas tim ayahta sibat sor hassaq haresmo lehaqta nazaq nogmo. God in mataw na gimen uliq aromriqin miqin diqta araq in leheq os daqayta na tuwastitayan usaqta. ¹⁸ Mataw na in gigo daq miqinta nab bayhiktonad in haresmo ek tonad luwayta. In mataw kat negad daq gihol bilaqayta naqmo gicisuhunad teq in gihureqayta. Gihureqsaq mataw mebmab agmo danteq katiyta rabunad hulosim tukiya na in mileqeq danteq miqinta nab a ta bolayta. Bolad in mataw katiyta girabunim giben lel hasim tukiya na ata gimuznan tonayta. ¹⁹ Mataw miqinta na bilaqay, Hel diqtamo haqay, ne i ginad ka muzinad teq ne ginadibmo luwad ginad dimniysaq toqos daqay haqayta. Ta teq mataw na in daq miqinta ago kabibiy mataw samanta iyim

in ginadibmo a hikidik luw osayta. Haiqgam. In gigo daq miqinta naqmo in gigo ayahta nog iyim gibeq yahsaq in oseq teq timeqniy daqayta. Na izaqgo, nagah daqin in mat anad wamuz naqmo iyaqta naqmo in bilaqne mat na ago ayahta nog iysaq mat na in daq na ago kabibiy mat nog iyaqtamo.²⁰ Helmo, mataw danteq katiyta rabunim tukiya na in igigo Iyahta Yesus Kraiss, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na ago tuhuritiyta. Huritim in ogib kab daq anumlan inaqtan na hulosis in gihol tidimniyim luwayta. Ari abeb in daq miqinta nagan a ta emsaq teq daq na awaz diq timeqniyeq mataw na a ta giququrid in timeqniy has daqay. Mebmemo in giququran osiyta nab in miqin nog osiyta. Ari daq miqinta na a ta giququrid in meqniy haseqmo toqos daqayta.²¹ Mataw nazaqta in dan titnonta na ahol a hi waq nagiya. Na izaqgo, in dan na ahol tuwaqim muzad luwiya teq in gihol biliyim ta mileqiy. Mileqad in God ago gamuk awaz miqinta in nagata na gileh ugad in mileqim ta lehim timeqniy hasim osayta.²² Ossaq gamuk giger mataw bilaqad luwayta nazaqmo diq in giholib gatiqaqta. gamuk araq bilam, Gaun nilim lehim abeb in mileqim ta bolim anilqan na a ta neq tonaqta ham. Ad gamuk ta araq na bilam, bul yuq dumuntab tuhuzim lehim teq in ta mileqim tais a ta huzaqta ham.

Chapter 3

¹Ari ya iyognizmo diq, ka yaqgo sansandek gigerta ya martonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya ne ginad wazid eraqsaq ne gamuk helta na anadin a ta emad ginad titnondaq haqad ya sansandek giger ka ne gimen martonta.

²Nazaq iyan ne ginad titnoneq God ago gamuk tawonta kaziqmo gamuk bilaqiyta na ne anadin diq ta emiy. Ad ne gigo Iyahta, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta amatin na ago gamuk awaz miqinta na anadin ta emiymo. Gamuk na Aposel mebmemo ne gigo hib a lehim gibilensaqa ne tuhuritiya.³ Ari nagah ayah diqta ne ginad em has daqayta na in kazaq. Kam abetanta nab teq mataw in God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel gigez na anan helmo a hi haqad in gigo gamuk na bilawunad teq in gigemab ginad miqinta naqmo in tumuz daqay. Muzad in kazaq bilaq daqay,⁴ Mat bilam, Hel diqtamo ya ta boldaiq hamta na iduwa? haq daqay. I gisesan tumoqiya kam nabmo iyim bo muranmo daq lul araq diq nazaq gatiqsaq i ahol a hi waqauq haq daqay. Og mutur gatiqan nagah bunmo usta nazaqmo in muran us tutaq haq daqay.⁵ mataw na in God ago gamuk helta kawa usaq ka ago hi bilaqad in nazaq katiyeq bilaqdaqay. Gamuk helta na kazaq bilam, Kaziqmo God bilaqanmo kait gatimta ham. Gatiqan teq God a ta bilaqan yuq ayahmo og isihim usta na le araqibmo humab wolam og ka yuqmeb gatimta ham.⁶ Ad abeb God bilaqan yuq naqmo quq nog hitiqsaq on mataw kam nab osiyta na timeqniy has bugiy ham.⁷ Teq kait og inaq muran usayta ka in teq faqab oyworeq hiqiy bug daqay haqad God aqez nazaq tibilaqan usaqmo. Kam nab mataw God gileh ugayta na hazizirib turad timeqniy hassaq og ayow kait inaq timeqniy daqaymo.⁸ Ya iyognizmo diq ne gamuk amilikmo ka ago ne gidek hikidik zizalan. Iyahta in kam amilikmo loyinsaqa in bilaqne ulig1,000 nazaq nog iyaqta. Ad in ulig 1,000 nazaq loyinsaqa in bilaqne kam amilikmo nog iyaqta.⁹ In ne bunmo gigem biliygo haqad anad emad in mat araq meqniy hasgo atuw hiqiyaqta. Nazaq iyan in ne gimen emim sisaqmo osaqa.¹⁰ Ari teq Iyahta ago kam bilaqne mat rin tonaqta bol nog iyaq. Bolsaq kait didibmo ahulan iyeqmo tihiqiydaq. Ad nagah aseeqta kaitib oyad turayta na faq ginoyhasid tihiqiy daqay. Hiqiysaq og ka teq kabiy bunmo ogib emayta na inaqmo God ameb ulal tiqiy hasdaq.¹¹ Ari nagah bunmo nazaq tihiqiydaqta na ago ne anadin emad ne mataw izaq diq iyeq os daqay? Ne gihol bunmo God ugad teq ne in anadin emad ago daq dumdumunta muzin bugiy.¹² Ne nazaq emad God ago kam na abaq tonaq in bo gatiqan. Ad ne giholtuw bulad kam na abeq yahsaq in hidmo gatiqan. Kam na gatiqsaqmo faq kait oyid tihiqiydaqta. Hiqiysaq faq na og,gig nagan bunmo ginoysaq in midemeq yunog mimaseq tihiqiy bug daqaymo.¹³ Ta teq i ne ginaq i God gamuk heldiqmo bilamta na anan helmo bilamta na anan helmo haqad i og, kait muturta gibaq tonim osauqta. Og saw muturta nabmo God ago daq titnonta naqmo giqu bugdaqta.¹⁴ Ari ya iyogniz, ne nagah muturta nagan gimen emeq osad ne gihol God ameb anuqlan haiqmo usan. Ad ne gihol asawan wotayad ne daq miqinta ananin wa daqayta na aban diq emad luwiy. Ad ne God inaq gigem araqibmo iyeq osiy. Ne nazaq emad osaqa le Iyahta ago kam gatiqdaqta nab in bo ne gibliyan.¹⁵ I gigo Iyahta in i giluwam tonad gimen sisaqmo emaqta na ne ahol waqad ginad emiy, In i gilumsihim ta giwaqgo haqad sisaqmo i gibaq tonim osaqa haqiy. Teq God in i gimaqbab dumunta Pol anad dumunta ugsaq in ne giyon gamuk ugsaq in ne giyon gamuk kaqanta timartontamo.¹⁶ In ago sansandek bunmo nab in nagah ka ago bilaqta. Helmo, in ago gamuk asor ulal diq a hi iysaq i ginad em hasgo afaqan iyauqta. Nazaq iyan mataw ginad haiqta danteq haresmo muzayta na in God ago gamuk bunmo walebolayta nazaqmo in Pol ago gamuk na walebolaymo. Teq in gamuk na walebolad in gimo gihol miqin tonayta.¹⁷ Nazaq iyan ya iyognizmo diq, daq nawa teq gatiqdaqta na ago ne tuhuritim ne gihol wamuz naqmo hiqiyiy. Saq mataw God ago gunun othasayta na in ne gihureqsaq ne in gigo suleq katiya na hi huritad ne ginad helta hulosaq danteq haresmo muzinad hi luwiy.¹⁸ Ne nazaq gihol asawan woltayad ossaq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai, mat i gilumsihim ta giwamta na, in agem dumunta negsaq daq na ne gigo hib ayahmo ussan. Saq ne in ago ginad tiqem hasiyta na in ne ginadib ayahmo usaq ne in ago hurit kemiy. Ari i Iyahta abin uluwsaq in abin nazaqmo muran teq abeb kuluwa-kuluwmo usan. Hel ditaqmo.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Ari i God ago gamuk mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na anamren anan tibilaqnan. Gamuk na anambren in kaziqmo osta. Teq in og kab bolim ago gamuk na bilaqsaq i huritad teq i gimeq anonib ahol wawta. I gamuk na anambren ahol waq hasad i giben aholib emim asan waztamo.² Kayeqmo osaqa anambren na ulal iyan i ahol tuwaqim i in ago gamuk na tutim ne gibilenauq. Gamuk na anambren in mataw kayeqmo tutimmo osayta na alulinmo diq. Kaziqmo in Amam inaq osta. Osim in ulal iyan i ahol tuwawta.³ I in ahol waqim ago gamuk tuhuritim i ta ne gibilenauq, gibilenid ne ginad i ginad nogmo iyid i bunmo wastoneq zib alowab toqosam haqad.

I Gimam Iyahta na Atatin Yesus Krai inaq ago hib i tisoqotim i in ginaq gibalowab toqosauqta. ⁴ Ad i ne ginaq agaribmo nazaq toqosad teq i ginad tidimniy hasdaq haqad i gamuk ka timar ton negauq. ⁵ Yesus Krai gamuk bilaqsaq i huritta na i tutad kazaq diq ne gibilenauq. God in bilaqne saw anuwan nogta. In aholib romriq asit a hi usaqta. ⁶ Nazaq iyan i giqezabmo bilaqauq, I God inaq zibalowab osauq haqad teq i romriqabmo luwad na i gimileq iyad gamuk helta adan a hi muzinauqta. ⁷ Ari God saw anuwanib luw nogmo i luwad teq i Yesus ago on matawta na bunmo ginaq ara qibmo zibalowabmo osauqta. Ossaq God Atatin Yesus anedan na in i gigo daq miqinta tisoqol bugaqta. ⁸ Teq i bilaqauq, i daq miqinta a hi emauqta haqad na i gigem kat ugsaq gamuk helta gigemab a hi usaqta. ⁹ Ari i gigo daq miqinta na ulum hasid gatiqsaq teq God bilamta nazaq in tiqemdaq. In daq titnonta emad i gigo daq miqinta na walemad i gigemab daq katiyta usaqta nagan in tisoqol bugdaq. ¹⁰ Teq i bilaqauq, I daq miqinta ara q asit a hi emta haqad na i God eman in mat ameleq inaqta tiqiyay. I nazaq gihol kat ugsaq God ago gamuk i gigemab a hi usaqta.

Chapter 2

¹ Yaqgo onmin, ne daq miqinta hi emiy haqad ya gamuk ka mar tonan ne gigo hib lehaq. Ta teq ne daq araq miqinta emid, ari i giteqsor araq i gigo ban waqeq i gimen Gimam Iyahta bulondaqta na in nawa osaq. Na Yesus Krai mat titnonta naqmo. ² God i gigo daq miqinta nagan ginan agem meqniysaq Yesus inmo ahol tamaz nog ugan in ago agem meqniy i gigo hib usta na tihiqiy. Teq Yesus i gimomo gigo daq miqinta anadin emad i gimen ahol nog hulosta nazaq a haiq. Haiqgam. In og kab on mataw en bunmo gigo daq miqinta anadin emad in ahol tamaz nod God uqta. ³ Yesus Krai gamuk awaz miqinta igta nagan i tumuzin bugad teq i kazaq ginad emam, I Krai ago tuhurit hasta haqam. ⁴ Ari mat araq bilaq, ya Krai ago tuhurit hasta haqad teq in Krai ago gamuk awaz miqinta nagan a hi muzinad, katiysaq gamuk helta na in agemab a hi usaqta. ⁵ Ari mat Krai ago gamuk muzinaqta na in God anan anad bilaq naqmo hiqiyta. Nazaq iyan i God anan ginad bilaqsaq ago gamuk tumuzinad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I Krai inaq soqotim osauqta haqam. ⁶ Teq mat nog bilaq, Ya Krai aholib tisoqotim diq inaq luwaiq haqta, mat na luw nogmo in luwan. ⁷ Ya iyognizmo diq, gamuk kawa ya ne gimen mar tonaiqta ka in mutur a haiqta. Haiqgam. Ka gamuk kaziqta ne mebmemo tuwaqim osayta naqmo. Teq gamuk kaziqta na in Yesus awagamun ne tuhurtiya naqmo. ⁸ Ta teq gamuk ya ne giyon kawa mar tonaiqta ka in bilaqne gamuk mutur nogtaqmo. Na izaqgo romriq tihiqiyan tonaq saw anuwan hel diq ta na toqoya. Oysaq Krai gamuk na muzinsaq i tumuzinauqmo. ⁹ Nazaq iyan mat nog bilaq, ya saw anuwanib osaiqta haqad teq in amaqbaban Krai amuganibta na ginan agem meqniysaq, mat na romriqab os tutaqta. ¹⁰ Ari mat in amaqbaban agem dumunta negaqa na in saw anuwanib osaqta. Osaq saw anuwanib nab nagaq araq mat na asen woltayid woqdaqa na haiqgam. ¹¹ Teq mat in amaqbaban Krai aduganibta na ginan agem meqniysaq, mat na romriqab osad teq in romriqab luwaqta. Luwsaq romriq mat na ameqnagin iltonan in nagaq danteqin muzaqta na a hi huritaq. ¹² Yaqgo onmin, God in Yesus abinib ne gigo daq miqinta tigiqiner bug. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq. ¹³ Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq. Ne mataw minminta, ne mat miqinta na bayan tuwom. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen mar tonaiq. ¹⁴ Onmin amikmikta ne Gimam Iyahta ago tuhurit kemiy. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen tumar ton. Ne onmin gimaman, ne mat kaziq diqmo osim bo muran in os tutaqta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen timarton. Ne mataw minminta ne gigo zaway inaq tiqiy. Ad God ago gamuk ne giduganib tuqsaq. Teq ne mat miqinta na bayan tuwom. Nazaq iyan ya gamuk ka ne gimen timar ton. ¹⁵ Ari ne og ka ago daq miqmiqinta na ginan ginad hi bilaqan. Mat og ka ago daq miqinta nagan ginan anad bilaqta na in Gimam Iyahta anan anad a hi bilaqta. ¹⁶ Na izaqgo og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na in daq kazaq emayta. In gigem aturanmo eraqta teq in gimeqnagin nagaq ahol waqad utetayta teq in giben ayahta waqnan haqad gihol tuw bulad luwayta. Teq daq nawa na bunmo in Gimam Iyah ago hib a hi bolaqta. Haiqgam. Daq miqinta nagan in og kaqmo agota. ¹⁷ Teq og ka tihiqiydaqa. Saq mataw gigem aturanmo eraqsaq in nagaq haresmo utetayta na in og ka inaq tihiqiy daqaymo. Ari mat God anad muzinad osaqta na in kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos tutdaqa. ¹⁸ Ari yaqgo onmin amikmikta, muran i kam abetanta na ago kamub tigatiqim osauq. Kaziqmo Krai ababun teq gatiqdaq haqsaq ne tuhuritiy. An muran ne huritiyta nazaqmo diq Krai ababun kabemmo tigatiqay. Gatiqsaq i mataw na gibiyad ginad emauq, I kam abetanta ago kamub tigatiqim osauq haqauq. ¹⁹ Mebmemo matwa na gilikmanib osim teq in i gihulosim tilehiy. Mataw na in i gigo diq a haiqta. In i gigo walmataw iyeq teq in i gilikmanib toqos tutnagiya. Teq in i gihulosim le giholbin luwsaq in i gigo diq a haiqta na ulal tiqiy buga. ²⁰ Ari negmo teq ne nazaq a haiqta. Mat tawonta na in Bugaw Dumunta amalib ne tigibalaw tonan ne bunmo Krai ababun ma gigo tuhurit kemay. ²¹ Nazaq iyan ne God ago gamuk helta na a hi huritiyta haqad ya gamuk ka a hi mar ton negaiq. Haiqgam. Ne gamuk helta na tuhuritiyta na ago ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Teq God ago gamuk helta na aduganib gamuk araq katiyta a hi usaqta na ne tuhuritiymo. ²² Ari mataw gimeleq inaqta na kazaq tigibiy kemam. Mataw nog Yesus gileh ugad bilaq Yesus in Krai a haiq haqta naqmo in mat ameleq iyaqta. Mat nazaq bilaqta na in Krai ababun iyim in i Gimam God teq in Atatin inaq gileh negaqa. ²³ Onmataw God Atatin gileh ugayta bunmo in asan ban osad in i Gimam Iyahta na inaq a hi osayta. Ari onmataw God Atatin anan 'Krai' haqayta na in bunmo Krai inaq osad in i Gimam Iyah inaq toqosaymo. ²⁴ Ari ne gamuk mebmemo huritiyta na in ne gigemab usaq ne waz naqmo hiqiy. Gamuk mebmemo ne huritiyta na in ne gigemab us tutsaq teq ne Gimam Iyahta na Atatin inaq gigo hib toqos tut daqay. ²⁵ Teq Krai gamuk mebmemo hel diqmo gibilanta na in kazaq. In i gigemid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosam haqad in bilamta. ²⁶ Ya mataw ne kat negad luwayta ko ginan gibilenad ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. ²⁷ Ari negmo teq Krai in Bugaw dumunta amalib ne gibalaw tonan Bugaw Dumunta ne ginaq toqosaqta. Nazaq iyan ne ginad dumunta ago siqim a hi iysaq mat araq in ne suleq a hi negdaqa. Na izaqgo Krai in gibalaw tonim Bugaw Dumunta negan Bugaw Dumunta naqmo in nagaq bunmo ago ne gibilenaqta. Gibilenad in a hi katiyad gamuk

heltaqmo bilaqta. Nazaq iyan Bugaw Dumunta suleq nagta nazaqmo ne Krai's aholib soqoteq inaq osiy.²⁸ Ari yaqgo onmin, ne Krai's aholib soqoteq inaq os tutiy. Ne Krai's inaq tuteqmo ossaq teq abeb in ta boldaqta nab i bunmo gimeqbay a hi woqsaq i giwaz meqniyeq anognib tituram.²⁹ Teq Krai's in mat titnon diqta na ago ne ginad tiqem haseq teq ne ginad kazaq em daqay. Krai's in on mataw daq titnonta emayta bunmo giqeman in gimugan mutur iyan in God ago onmin tiqiyim osay haq daqay.

Chapter 3

¹Mataw! i Gimam Iyahta i ginan anad diq bilaqagta na ne anadin emiy. Muran i gihin God ago onmin nazaq usaqta. An helmo diq i God ago onim tiqiyim osauq. Ta teq on mataw God gileh ugayta na in i gihin nazaq usaqta na ago in a hi hurit kemayta. In God ago a hi huritayta na ago in i gigo a hi huritaytamo. ²Ya iyogniz, muran i God ago onmin iyim osauqta. Teq abeb i izaq diq iyeq osamta na in muran ulal a hi iysaq i na ago ginad a hi em hasauq. Ari Krai bo ulalab gatiqdaqta nab i inmo nog tiqiyamta naqmo ago i ginad em hasauqta. Na izaqgo kam nab in mat izaq diqta iyim osaqta na i ahol tuwaq kemam. ³Ari on mataw bilaqay, I teq Krai nog tiqiyam haqad abaq tonim osayta na bunmo in gimo gimugan soholan ginulan tihiqiy bug. Hiqiy bugan Krai agem anumlan haiqmo osaqta nazaqmo in osaytamo. ⁴On mataw daq miqinta emayta bunmo in God ago maror toqothasiy. Na izaqgo God ago maror othasayta adaqan naqmo in daq miqinta alulin. ⁵Teq Krai in i gigo daq miqinta giwalemnan bolta na ago ne tuhuritiy. Ad Krai ago hib daq araq miqinta a hi usaqta na ago ne tuhuritiymo. ⁶Nazaq iyan mat Krai aholib soqotim inaq osaqta na in daq miqinta adaqan a ta hi muzinaq. Ari mat araq daq miqinta adaqan muzinsaq i ginad emam, Mat na in Krai ahol a hi waqim in Krai ago a hi huritmo haqam. ⁷Onmin, ne gihol wazi. Luweq mat araq kat negdaq. Mat daq titnonta emaqta na in God ameb titnonimmo luw osaqta bilaqne Krai titnonimmo luw osaqta nazaqmo. ⁸Satan danmebmo diq daq miqinta amta. Nazaq iyan on mataw daq miqinta emayta na in Satan-mo asenlulibta. Teq God atatin in mat miqinta na ago kabi miqintonan haqad in ulilab gatimta. ⁹On mataw God in giheman in ago onmin tiqiyi na bunmo in daq miqinta adaqan a hi muzinayta. Na izaqgo on mataw na God alulib gatiqim in Gimam Iyahta na nogmo iyayta. God in mataw na giheman in ago onmin tiqiyim in daq miqinta adaqan muzgo giholib a hi usaqta. ¹⁰Ari izaq toneq teq i God ago onmin teq Satan ago onmin gihiy kemam? Na in kazaq. Mat daq dumunta a hi emaqta na in God asenlulibta a haiq. Admat in amaqbaban ginan anad a hi bilaqagta na in God ago a haiqtamo. ¹¹Ne Krai ago suleq danmeb waqiyta na in kazaq bilam, I gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqan ham. ¹²Nazaq iyan i mat anan Kein haqayta na asen hi muzug. In mat miqinta na asenlulibta iyim in amikan na wolqeman tumomta. Teq nagah go in amikan wol qeman mom? In ago daq miqin iysaq in ago ama ago daq dumun diq iya na ago in wol qeman momta. ¹³Ya imaqbaban, Mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigem miqinta negsaq ne gihol turuh nemsaq ginadnad hiqemiy. ¹⁴I tuteqmo gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsaq osad teq i ginad kazaq emam. I moqhasamta adanteqin na tuhulosim i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na ago danteb gatiqim tilehauq haqam. Ari mat na amaqbaban ginan anad hi bilaqagta na in moq ago danibmo luwaqta. ¹⁵Mat agem miqinta amaqbab ugaqta na in bilaqne amaqbab na wolqeman tumomta nog tiqiy. Ad mat mataw ginol emaqta na aholib os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin a hi usaqta. ¹⁶Yesus i gilumsihnan haqad inmo ahol nog hulosta. In daq nazaq emnan i ahol waqad i an anan ginad bilaqsaq osamta na ago tuhurit kemaug. Nazaq iyan i nazaqmo gihol nog huloseq gimaqbaban tigilumsihamtamo. ¹⁷Ari mat nog og ka ago es nagah dumumunta kabemmo inaq iyim teq in amaqbab araq nagah ago siqim iysaq in ahol waqad a hi ulumsihagta, mat na agem soqotim usaq. Mat nazaqta na in God anad a hi muzinad in amaqbabab ginan anad a hi bilaqagta. ¹⁸Yaqgo onmin, i gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsaq i katiyeq gizegab gamuk dumunta amomo hi neguq. Haiqgam. I daq helta amalib gigem dumunta negad i kabibiyin inaqmo em neguq. ¹⁹I nazaq gimaqbaban ginan ginad bilaqsaq osad teq i ginad kazaq emam, I gamuk heltaqmo muzinaugta haqam. Nazaq haqad teq i God ameb osad gigem kuteh mensaq toqosam. ²⁰Ta teq i God ameb gigem loyinsaq in dumun diq a hi iysaq i ginad kazaq emuq, I ginad siqim iysaq igmo gihol a hi diq ulum kemaugta haquq. Teq God anad i ginad uriyamim in i gigo diq tuhurit kamta haquq. I nazaq ginad emad teq i God ameb gigem midemeqmo tuqusdaq. ²¹Ya iygnizmo diq, I gigemab daq araq miqinta a hi loyinat nab i God ameb zaway diq iyim turauqta. ²²Turad i nagah araq ago susumun ugsaq in i igaqta. Na izaqgo i in ago gamuk muzin bugad i ginad emauq. I daq in anan anad bilaqagta naqmo i emauqta haquq. ²³Teq God gamuk awaz miqinta gibilanta na in kazaq. I in atatin Yesus Krai anan helmo haqam. Haqad in atatin gunun igta na i muzinat i an anan ginad bilaqsaq osam. ²⁴On mataw God ago gamuk muzin bugayta na bunmo in God inaq ossaq God in mataw na ginaq osaqmo. Osad in ago Bugaw Dumunta igan i giduganib ossaq i God inaq osuqta na tiloyin kemaug.

Chapter 4

¹ Ya iyognizmo diq, mataw God abinib nantut katiyta bilaqayta kabemmo og kab leh bolad luwayta Luwsaq bugaw amo amo mataw katiyta na ginad wamuzsaq in gamuk bilaqayta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na bunmo ginan helmo hi haqiy. Ne mataw na gilum kemeq in giholib bugaw usaqta na in God ago ghib bol o haiq na ne hurit kemiy. ² Ari God ago Bugaw dumunta daq kazaq emsaq ne ahol tuwaq has daqay. Mataw bilaqay, Yesus Kraiss in mat diq iyim og kab bolta haqayta, mataw naqanta giholib God ago Bugaw Dumunta usaqta. ³ Ari matwa Yesus anan nazaq a hi bilaqayta na in bunmo in gigo bugaw ta araq inaq luwayta. Bugaw na in Bugaw dumunta God ago hib bolaqta na a haiqta. In mat Kraiss bab ugaqta naqmo ago bugawta. Mataw nazaqta teq bol daqay haqsaq ne kaziqmo tuhuritiyta. Teq mataw muran og kab tugahtiqim gigo kabiyy tiqemay. ⁴ Yaqgo onmin, ne God agota tiqiyim osayta. Teq in ago Bugaw Dumunta ne giholib usaqta na in mat miqinta og ka wamuzim osaqta na uriyamim in awaz miqin diqta. Nazaq iyan in ne giholib ussaq ne mataw nantut katiyta bilaqayta nagan bunmo tigiuriyamim osayta. ⁵ Mataw katiyayta na in og ka agota. Nazaq iyan in og ka ago agamukan bilaqsaq mataw God gileh ugayta na in gigo gamuk huritayta. ⁶ Ari i ne ginaq i God agota. Mat God ago tuhuritta na in i gigo gamuk ka tuhurittamo. Teq mat God ago a haiqta na in i gigo gamnuk ka a hi hurittaqta. Daq na amalib teq i Bugaw gamuk helta bilaqta na teq bugaw gamuk katiyta bilaqayta na tigibiy kemam. ⁷ Ya iyogniz diq, daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na in God ago daqmo diq. Nazaq iyan i an anan ginad diq bilaqan. Teq mat mataw ginan anad bilaqta na in God ago amun iyim in God ago tuhurit kemaqta. ⁸ I an anan na bilaqauqta alulin God-mo. Nazaq iyan mat in mat araq anan anad hi bilaqta na in God ago a hi huritta. ⁹ God in atatin amilikmo osta na eman og kab bolta, in i gilumsihid i kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosam haqad. God daq nazaq emim in i ginan anad bilaqta na i gilikmanib ulal itqiy bug. ¹⁰ I iturim God anan ginad a hi bilam. Haiqgam. God inmo iturim i ginan and bilamta. Anad bilaqsaq in atatin eman og kab bolim in ahol tamaz nog God ugim i gigo daq miqinta bunmo tigiwalem bug. Daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na anad diq nawaqmo. ¹¹ Ya iyogniz diq, God nazaq i ginan anad ayahmo bilaqan iyan i nazaqmo an anan ginad bilaqsaq osamtamo. ¹² Mat araq diq ameb God ahol a hi wamta. Ta teq i an anan ginad bilaqsaq ossaq God i guilikmanib ulalab osaqta. Osaq in ago daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib gatiq hasaqta. ¹³ God inmo ago Bugaw Dumunta igan iyan ginad emauq, I God inaq osaqa ta in i giaq osaqmo haqauq. ¹⁴ Teq Gimam Iyah in atatin eman bolan i gimeb in ahol tuwaqim i on mataw gibilenim bilaqauq Gimam Iyah in Atatin eman bolim in og kab on mataw bunmo gilumsihim gimen danteq tiqamta haqauq. ¹⁵ Ari on mataw bilaqay, Yesus in God atatin haqayta na God in on mataw na ginaq osaqa God in ginaq osaytamo. ¹⁶ Nazaq iysaq iyan i ginad emauq, Helmo diq God i ginan anad diq bilaqta haqauq. Ad in agem dumunta igsaq i gihol nazaq diq tiloyinauq. I an anan ginad bilaqsaq osauqta na alulin God-mo. Teq mat in amaqbaban ginan anad bilaqta na in God inaq osaqa God in mat na inaq osaqta. ¹⁷ I og kab osad Kraiss daq emaqta nazaq nog i emauqtamo. Emsaq daq an anan ginad bilaqayta na i gilikmanib tigatiq hasaq. Nazaq iyan abeb God ago hazizir akaman bo tigahtiqsaq i a hi rabamta. ¹⁸ On mataw an anan ginad bilaqsaq osayta na in a hi rabayta. Haiqgam. In giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adaqan na awaz timeqniysaq in God ago hazizirib turnan a hi rabayta. Ari on mataw an agem miqinta ugayta naqmo teq rabayta. Na izaqgo in gigo daq miqinta na anadin emad in teq God ago hazizirib turad amenin miqinta tuwaq daqay haqad in rabayta. On mataw na giholib an anan ginad bilaqgo adaqan sosil iysaq iyan in rabayta. ¹⁹ God danmehmo diq i ginan anad bilaqan muran i an anan ginad bilaqsaq osauqtamo. ²⁰ Mat aw nog bilaqay, ya God anan inad bilaqta haqad teq in agem miqinta amaqbab ugaqta, mat na katiyaqta. Na izaqgo mat in amaqbab ahol waqta na anan anad a hi bilaqay in God ahol a hi wamta na anan anad a hi bilaqdaqmo. ²¹ Teq Kraiss gamuk awaz miqinta igta na in kazaq bilam, Mat God anan anad bilaqta na in amaqbab ginan anad tibilaqdaqmo ham.

Chapter 5

¹ On mataw Yesus anan Krai haqayta bunmo in God ago onminta. Teq on mataw Gimam Iyah na anan ginad bilaqsaq in Gimam ago onmin bunmo ginan ginad bilaqaytamo. ² Ad nazaqmo i God anan ginad bilaqsaq ago gamuk muzin bugad teq i ginad emam, God ago onmin ginan ginad tibilaqaqmo haqam. ³ Teq i izaq toneq God anan ginad bilaqdaq? Na in kazaq. I in ago gamuk muzin bugamta naqmo. Ad in gamuk gibilanta na in afaqan diq a haiqta. ⁴ On mataw God ago onmin iyim osayta na bunmo in og ka ago daq miqmiqinta na gibayan woqaqta. Teq i og ka ago daq miqnta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta na alulin in kazaq. I God anan helmo haqauqta naqmo. ⁵ Nog diq zaway iyim og ka ago daq miqnta inaq an wolim bayan woqaqta? Mat Yesus anan bilaqaq, helmo in God atatin haqaqta naqmo in og ka ago daq miqnta bunmo tigiquriyamta. ⁶ Yesus Krai in yuq ned inaq gimalib ahol alulin ulal tonta. In yuq huzta na amomo ahol eman ulal a hi iy. Haiqgam. In yuq ned inaq gimalib ahol ulal tonta. ⁷ Ulal tonan God ago Bugaw Dumunta in Krai ahol alulin na i gibilen sireqaqta. Na izaqgo Bugaw Dumunta na gamuk heltaqmo bilaqaqta. ⁸ Teq nagah ezeqman naqmo in Krai ago i gibilen sireqayta. God ago Bugaw Dumunta teq yuq na teq ned naqmo. Teq nagah ezeqman na gigo gamuk in amilikmota. ⁹ Mataw og kabta gamuk bilaqsaq i helmo haqauqta. Ari God gamuk bilamta na in mataw og kabta gigo gamuk tuquriyamta. Na izaqgo gamuk nawa God tibilamta na in atatinmo anan bilamta. ¹⁰ Mat God atatin anan helmo haqaqta na in God ago gamuk in atatin anan bilamta na tuwaqan in agemab diq usaqta. Ari mat God anan helmo a hi haqaqta na in God anan mat katiyta haqaqta. Na izaqgo God in atatin anan bilaqan teq mat na God aqez na anan helmo a hi haqaqta na ago iyan. ¹¹ Teq God in atatin anan gamuk i gimen bilamta na in kazaq. Mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin in atatin ago hib usaqta. Saq God in os dumunta kayeqmo os daqayta na i tiqig. ¹² Mat God atatin inaq osaqtta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo toqosdaq. Ari mat God atatin inaq a hi osaqtta na in kayeqmo tuteqmo a hi osdaq. ¹³ Ne on mataw God atatin anan helmo haqayta na ya ne gimen gamuk ka mar tonaiq. Ne gamuk ka ahol waqeq ginad em daqay, Helmo, i os dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osamta na tuwaqim osauq haq daqay haqad ya gamuk ka mar ton. ¹⁴ Teq i ginad emauq, i nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan bulonid in i gigez na tuhuritdaq haqauq. I ginad nazaq emad i God susumun ugnan a hi rabauqta. ¹⁵ Helmo, i God-mo anad muzinad susumun ugsaq in i gigez huritaqta. Nazaq iyan i nagah araq God ignan anad usaqta na anan susumun ugad i ginad emauq, I nagah anan susumun ugauqta ka i waqmo diq tuwaqam haqauq. ¹⁶ Ari mat araq in amaqbab araq daq miqnta emsaq in ahol waqsaq daq na in amaqbab na emid awitan moq hasdaqta nog a hi iyid teq mat na in amaqbab na amen God tubulondaq. Bulonid God in amaqbab na ulumsiheq os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na tuqugdaq. Mataw asor gigo daq miqnta in mataw na giqemid giwitan a hi moq has daqayta. Nazaq iyan ya bilaqaiq, Ne mataw naqanta gimen God buloniy haqaiq. Ari daq araq miqin diqta nawa usaqta. Mataw daq miqnta na emim in gimo gihol adanin qwayim in giwitan tumoq hasayta. Nazaq iyan mataw daq miqin diqta na emsaq ne in gimen God buloniy nazaq ya a hi bilaqaiq. ¹⁷ Daq God anad a hi usaqta nagan bunmo in daq miqnta. Teq daq miqnta nagan asor in mat eman awitan a hi moq hasaqta. ¹⁸ God ago onminmo diq daq miqnta adan a hi muzinayta. Haiqgam. God atatin aqenta na in God ago onmin na giwamuz naqmo diq iysaq mat miqnta na a hi gimiqin tonaqta. Na ago i tuhurit. ¹⁹ Teq i God ago onmin iyim ossaq mat miqnta na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqtta na ago i tuhuritmo. ²⁰ Teq i ginad emauq, God Atatin og kab bolim i ginad eman hastitaysaq i God hel diqta na ago tuhurit haqauq. Huritim i in inaq osad i in atatin Yesus Krai inaq toqosauqmo. Yesus Krai in God hel diqta. Teq on mataw os kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na alulin inmo. ²¹ Yaqgo onmin, ne god katiyta bunmo gihulosad gileh negiy nawaqmo.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹ Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa. Aw ayah, God in ni nilum kemim aholyon tiniwamta. Ya ni teq nigo onmin ginaq gimen sansandek ka martonim eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Ya helmo ne gibilenaiq. Ya ne ginan inad diq bilaqaqta. Teq ya imomo haiq. on mataw God ago gamuk helta huritayta na bunmo in ne ginan ginad bilaqmo. ² Na izaqgo gamuk helta na i gigemab usad in i ginaq kuluwa-kuluwmo tuqus tutdaq na ago iyan. ³ I gamuk helta na muzinad an anan ginad bilaqsaq osaqtta i Gimam God teq in atatin Yesus Krai inaq in gigem dumunta igad teq ini ginan ginad meqniysaq i gigem midemeqmo usan. ⁴ Ari ningo onmin asor in i Gimam Iyahta gibilanta nazaqmo in ago gamuk helta muzinsaq ya in giben nazaq huritim inad ayahmo dimniy. ⁵ Teq muran aw ni ya kazaq aturanmo nibilenaiq. I an anan ginad bilaqsaq osuq. Gamuk nawa na ya gunun araq muturta a hi nibilenaiq. Haiqgam. I gunun mebmemo wawta naqmo ya a ta nibilen tonaiq. ⁶ Teq i

an anan ginad bilaqsaq osamta na adaqan kazaq. God gunun igta na i muzin bugam. Teq ne gunun an anan ginad bilaqgota na tuteqmo muz daqayta na ago ne mebmemo tuhuritiyta.⁷ Nagahgo ya kazaq bilaqaiq? Ne izaqgo mataw gimeleq iyayta kabemmo i gihulosim og saw haresmo tilehiy. Mataw na bilaqay, Yesus Krai in mat diq asen waqim og kab a hi gatimta haqay. Teq mat nazaq bilaqayta na in mataw kat negad in Krai ababunmo diq iyim luwaqta.⁸ Nazaq iyan ne gihol asawan woltayad osiy. Luweq i God ago os dumunta akabiyan ayahmo emim negta na ne tihik hules daqay. Ne mataw katiyayta na gigo gihol waz naqmo hiqiyad teq ne os dumunta na tuwaq daqay.⁹ On mataw Krai ago asuleqin helta na amomo a hi muzinad in sibim ameb lehim suleq ta asor katiyta inaqmo muzinaiyta, mataw naqanta in God inaq a hi osayta. Ari on mataw suleq helta na amomo muzinad osayta, mataw naqmo in Gimam Iyah inaq osad in atatin inaq osaytamo.¹⁰ Nazaq iyan mat araq Krai ago suleqin helta na waqeq ne gigo hib ad a hi bolid ne mat katiyta na nan dumunta bulonad gigem dumunta ugad hi ulumsihiy.¹¹ Na izaqgo ne mat naqanta wazineq aluwan tonsaq in ne giyow nog nenaq osad ago suleq katiyta bilaqsaq ne bilaqne mat na inaq raqibmo suleq katiyta na bilaq nog iy daqay.¹² Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo gibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya gamuk na sansandek kab mar tonnan inad a hi bilaqay. Ya inad emaiq. Ya ne gigo hib leheq i an anubun ahol waqeq teq ya gamuk na gibilendaiq haqaiq. Gibilenad teq ya ginaq i ginad dimniy hasdaq haqaiq.¹³ Ari ni nimaqbab God in ulum kemim aholyon wamta na ago onmin kawa osayta ka in gigo zeq dumun eman ne gigo hib lehaq. Nawaqmo.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹ Ari Yesus ago on matawta gigo mat danmebta araq yaqmo kawa. Gayus, ya ninmen sansandek ka mar tonim eman nigo hib lehaq. Ya helmo nibilenaq, Ya ni ninan inad diq bilaqayta.² Yaqgo dumunta, God ameb ni niwitan dumun diqmo usaqta nazaqmo ni nihol teq ningo nagah bunmo dumunmo usanmo haqad ya ninmen God bulonaiqta.³ I gimaqbaban asor bolim ni daq helta emsaq in gimeb nibiyayta na ago tiqibileniy. Helmo, ni tutimmo God ago gamuk helta muzinad osaqta agamukan na ya huritim ya inad ayahmo dimniy.⁴ Na izaqgo nagah araq diq ya inad eman dimniy naqmo hiqiyayta haiqqam. Yaqgo onmin gamuk helta muzinad osayta naqmo amomo ya huritim inad dimniy hasaqta.⁵ Yaqyow, dumunta, God ago gamuk bilamta nazaqmo diq ni i gimaqbaban Krai ago kabiy emayta na gilumsihayta. Gilumsihad mataw na asor uliq araqabta bo osayta na ago ni a hi bilaqad ni in gilumsihayta.⁶ Teq ni mataw gilumsihayta na asor mileqim ta bolim in Yesus ago on mataw kab osayta na gibilenim in ni ninan bilaqiy, I mat na ago hib lehan in i ginan anad diq bilamta haqiy. Nazaq iyan ya kazaq nibilenaq. Abeb mataw na le ningo hib a ta gatiqid ni gilumsiheq gigemid in ni nihulosad ginad dimniysaq lehiy. Ni nazaq God anad muzinad gilumsihayta na in dumun diq.⁷ Na izaqgo mataw na in Yesus abinib kabiy emnan haqad uliq-uliqgo lehad luwayta. Luwad in on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan gigo hib kabiy emad in amenin araq a hi waqayta.⁸ Nazaq iyan i mataw naqanta tigilumsiham. Gilumsihad i ginaq araqibmo gamuk helta na akabiyan tiqemam.⁹ Ari ya Yesus ago on mataw ningo hib nawa osayta na gimen gamuk araq martoni eman ne gigo hib tilahta. Teq mat anan Diyotrefes haqayta na in mat danmebta iygo haqad in i gigo gamuk na huritim gileh ugaqta.¹⁰ Nazaq iyan ya ningo hib leheq teq ya in ago daq miqinta na ulalabmo tibilaqdaq. In i gimalib nan miqinta alulin haiqta emaqta. Ad in daq naqmo amomo a hi emaqta. I gimaqbaban Krai ago kabiy emad luwim le in ago hib gatiqsasq in agem dumunta negad ginaq a hi osaqta. Ad in ago mataw asor i gimaqbaban na giluwan tonnan ginad bilaqsaq mat na in giwasihad gimuzsaq in Yesus ago on mataw ginaq humab a ta hi wolayta.¹¹ Yaqyow dumunta, mataw daq miqmiqinta emsaq ni gisen hi muz. Haiqqam. Ni daq dumdumuntaqmo em. Mat daq dumunta emaqta na in God ago matmo diqta. Ari mat daq miqinta emaqta na in God asit ahol a hi wamta.¹² On mataw bunmo in mat anan Demitriyus haqayta na anan dumunta haqayta. Teq in ago daq God ago gamuk helta na inaq rirenim diq lehsaq in abin dumunta na ulal iyaqmo. Saq yaqgo walmataw ginaq i mat na abin dumunta bilaqauqta. Teq i mat na anan helmo bilaqauqta na ago ni tuhuritta.¹³ Ari yaqgo gamuk kabemmo nibilendaiqta usaq. Teq ya sansandek kab mar tonan inad a hi bilaqay.¹⁴ Ya inad emaiq. Sisaq haiq ya le tinibiyaq. Kam nab teq i an anubun ahol waqad an tubulonam.¹⁵ Ne gigem kuteh nemsasq osiy. Ni niyogniz kab osayta na in gigo zeq dumun eman ningo hib lehaq. Teq ni i giyogniz nab osayta na ginan amilik-amilikmo biyad i gigo zeq dumun ka ni negmo. Nawaqmo.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yaqmo Jud ya Yesus Krai ago kabibiy mat araq Ad ya mat anan Jems haqayta na amikqanmo. Ne mataw God ago liley huritim muzinayta na gimen ya sansandek ka mar tonim eman nawa leh negaq. I Gimam God ne ginan anad bilaqta. Saq Yesus Krai ne giwamuzsaq ne dumunmo osayta. ² God ne ginan anad meqniyaqta na teq in ne gigem eman kiskismo usaqta na teq ne an anan ginad bilaqsaq osayta na in ne gigo hib ayahmo diq gatiqan. ³ Ya iyognizmo diq, God in i teq ne ginaq araqibmo gilumsihim giwamta na agamukan asor ya sansandek kab ne giyon mar tondaiq haqad inad bilamta. Ta teq afaqan araq ne gigo hib gatiqsaq iyan ya inad biliyim muran ya gamuk ka araq kazaq gibilenaiq. God in ago on mataw tawonta suleq nagta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy haqaiq. Suleq na God in i tiqigim in suleq ta araq muturta igdaqta haiq tiqiy. Nazaq iyan mataw ta asor God ago suleq na bab ugad wazbiliynan tonsaq ne giqothasid lehiy. ⁴ Na izaqgo mataw asor ulilemim lehim in nawa ne gilikmanib gatiqim kat negad osayta. Teq God kaziqmo mataw naqanta giyon tibilagan usaqta. Ussaq mataw na in teq God ago hazizirib gatiqeq gigo daq miqinta na amenin miqin diq tuwaq daqayta. Mataw na in God agem dumunta igaqta na asuleqin wazbiliyim bilaqay, God agem dumunta igaqta haqayta. Nazaq iyan i ginadibmo daq hares i gihol bilaqta naqmo i emmo emuq haqayta. In nazaq haqad Yesus Krai gileh ugayta. Teq Yesus Krai amomo in i gigo Maror teq i gigo Iyahta iyim osaqa. ⁵ Ne ginad emiy. Kaziqmo Israel on mataw Isip-ub giqirquran osaqa Iyahta in gilumsihim giwaq bugan in saw na hulosis gigo os miqinta na gileh tuqug bugiy. Teq haiq. Abeb Iyahta in on mataw na gilikmanib asor in ago helmo a hi haqayta na ginol eman tumoqi. Helmo, ne wagam na tuhurit bugiyta ta ya ne ginadib emsaq ne nagah na anadin a ta em daqay haqad ya a ta gibilen tonaiq. ⁶ Ad nazaqmo kaziqmo asor in giben ayahta usta na itiyonim in gigo banmo diq God nagta na tuhulosis. Hulosaq Iyahta in ginan agem meqniyan in angelo na gibensen am awaz miqinta a hi yartaydaqta na amalib tigiqrur. Giqirqurim giqeman in saw aromriq inaqtab osad in God ago hazizirib akaman ayahta na amen emad nawa osayta. ⁷ Ad nazaqmo kaziqmo mataw uliq Sodom-ubta na teq uliq Gomora-ibta na teq uliq asor in gigerab sinsin usiyta nagan in God aqez othasiymo. Othasad in an haresmo hureqim inaq usad teq mat in mat ta araq ahol waqad ahol eraqsaq in inaq daq miqinta em yaqaymo. Emsaq God giqeman in saw faq tutimmo oyad a hi miyaqta nab gihol titiysaq osad in on mataw bunmo gimen tarin nog iyim osayta. ⁸ Ta teq mataw muran kawa ne gilikmanib gatiqim kat negad osayta na in nazaq diq emaytamo. In sen qway nog iyim nagah ahol waqiyta na bilaqad in daqdaq emad God ameb in gihol anumlan inaq iyaqta. Ad in nan dumunta othasad in angelo giwaz miqmiqinta nagan inaqmo gibilawunaytamo. ⁹ Teq kaziqmo angelo gigo amebta Maikel in Satan inaq an mugad nog diq Moses asan waqdaqta na ago in bilaqad Maikel in Satan wadad gamuk aturanta amalib a hi bilawun. Haiqqam. In kazaq bulon, Iyahtaqmo teq ninadsaq ni niqez tihiqiydaq haqad in bulonta. ¹⁰ Ta teq mataw katiyta nawa ya in ginan teko tigibilenta na in bugaw giwaz miqinta nagan gilulin a hi hurit hasim in a hi girabunadmo gibilawunaiyta. Mataw na ginad agadanta karuw kasikta ginad nog. Ad in gigo daq miqinta gisanib usaqta naqmo in muzinayta. Muzinsaq in gigo daq miqinta na in gimo gimiqin tonaqta. ¹¹ Mataw na oseq teq timeqniy has daqayta. Na izaqgo in Kein daq am nogmo in emayta. Ad in ginad helta hulosaq Balam daq agadanta amta nazaq in emad in mataw gigo mani hureqad suleq katiyta gibilenaiyta. Teq Kora ayogniz ginaq God aqez othasan in ginol eman moqiya nazaqmo in God aqez othasad osim moqaytamo. ¹² Tutimmo ne Yesus ago on mataw ginaq humab wolim zib alowab ossaq mataw katiyta na bolim ginaq osad ni ne gigo daq na eman God ameb meqniyaqta. Ad in ne gigo humabub osad in ne gigo daq na a hi muzinad in gimo gihol naqmo in anadin emayta. In saman diqta bilaqne onqas dubta tim waqim ad hares haresmo lehsaq in urom waqim ad a hi bolaqta nazaq nog. Teq in bilaqne ay araq anon emdaqta akamanib anon a hi emim teq may bugan mataw abeqar inaqmo titeqim iinaqmo hunegan lehaqta nazaq nogmo. Ay nazaqta na ameq gigermo tumomta nog. ¹³ Mataw na gigo luw os in bilaqne Kamis wolim bolsaq mataw in giwasihgo biyab a hi iyaqta nazaq nog. Ad in daq ameqbay inaqta haresmo ulilabmo emayta, bilaqne Kamis wolim bolad asabalbalin hustu yuq amalib ulalab bolaqta nazaq nogmo. Teq in bilaqne ulig asor kaitib oyad turim anononmo gigo dan muzim a hi lehayta nazaq nog. Nazaq iyan God in gimen ban aromriq inaqta na tuwastitayan usaqta. Ussaq mataw na teq ban miqinta nab kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos daqay. ¹⁴ Mat anan Enok haqayta na in Adam asenlul ago anulinqan 7-ta nab ingatimta. Gatiqim in nagah abeb teq gatiqdaqta na ago bilaqad in mataw miqinta na ginan kazaq bilam, Iyahta in ago angelo Kuluwmo diq ginaq bolsaq ya gibiy ham. ¹⁵ In boleq mataw bunmo hazizirib gillum kemeq gigo daq miqinta amenin bunmo tineq bugnan ham. Kam nab Iyahta in mataw God gileh ugad anad a hi muzinayta na ginan bilaqsaq in gigo tiloyin kem daqay ham. Giloyin kemad in God gihar ugad gamuk aturanmo buloniya na anadin a ta emad in gigo daq na loyinsaq in daq miqin diqta tiqiyaq ham. ¹⁶ Teq mataw katiyta ne gilikmanib nawa osayta na in tutimmo gigem meqniysaq nan kabemmo bilaqayta. Ad in ginad miqinta gigemab usaqta naqmo muzinayta. In gihol abin aturanmo uluwad teq in mataw ginad wamuzgo haqad soysoy negayta. ¹⁷ Ari ya iyognizmo diq, i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago Aposel in nagah abeb teq gatiqdaqta na ago tibilaiqiyta. Bilaqan muran ne gamuk na anadin ta emiy. ¹⁸ Yesus ago Aposel in kazaq ne gibileniy, kam abetanta na bo sinsin tiqiysaq

mataw God ago gamuk helta na tibilawun daqay haqiy. Ad in God gileh ugad in ginad miqinta gigemab gatiqsaq in tumuzin daqay haqiy.¹⁹ Mataw nazaq emayta na in Yesus ago on mataw gihuserayta. Teq in og ka ago ginad miqinta muzinsaq God ago Bgaw Dumunta in gimuganib a hi usaqta.²⁰ Ya iyognizmo diq, ne mataw naqanta hikidik gimuziniy. Tuteqmo ne ginad tawon diqta God anan helmo haqayta na amalib ne giwaz meqniyeq turiy. Ad kam bunmo ne God ago Bugaw Dumunta ago zaway amalib God inaq gamuk emiy.²¹ God ne bunmo ginan anad bilaqsaq ne in agerabmo diq iyeq ossaq in ne giwamuzan. Teq i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ne ginan anad meqniysaq in ago os dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta negnan bilamta na ne amen emeq osiy.²² Ad ne mataw ginad helta asitmo usaqta na ginan ginad meqniysaq giluwan toniy.²³ Mataw asor faq ginoyan tonsaq ne giwazeq gihureqid in ne gigo hib ta boleq dumunmo osiy. Teq mataw asor gigo daq miqinta in bilaqne giholsihen anumlan inaqta nazaq nogmo giholib usaqta. Nazaq iyan ne mataw na ginan ginad meqniysaq ne gihol waz naqmo hiqiyad teq gilumsihiy. Gilumsihad ne mataw na gigo giholsihen anumlan inaqta na rabunad hi waziy.²⁴ Ari God ne giwamuzsaq ne a hi woq daqay. Ad in ne giqemid ne in anognib gatiqeq ahol anuwan ayahtab gatiqeq ahol anuwan ayahtab turad ne giholib daq ara ananin waq daqayta na hiqiysaq ne ginad dimniysaq titur daqay.²⁵ God amomo in God iyim osaqta. Teq in i gigo Iyahta Yesus Krai ago kabiyl amalib i gilumsihim ta giwamta. Nazaq iyan i bunmo God abin sorid ulilib galsaq in amomo i bunmo gigo maror ameb diqta iyeq osan. Ad in amomozaway bunmo wazsaq nagah bun diqmo in ahenib iyeq osad anad muziniymo. Kaziqmo diq in nazaqmo osta. Ad kam nab in nazaqmo osaqta. Teq abeb in nazaqmo toqos tutdaqmo. Hel diqtamo.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Gamuk ka kaziqmo ulilemim ussaq Yesus Krai eman ulilab gatimta. Gatiqan God in Yesus-mo atowun emim gamuk ka uqta. In anad Yesus gamuk ka waqeq ago kabibiy mataw gibilensaq in nagah hidmo gatiqdaqta na ago tuhurit daqay haqad. An Yesus in ago angelo araq eman ago kabibiy mat Jon ago hib lehim gamuk ka bulonta.²Bulonan Jon in God ago gamuk teq Yesus abin in huritta ka martonad in ameb nagah ahol wamta kagan awagamun inaqmo wastitayimmo timar tonmo.³ Mat GOd ago nantut agamukan ka ahol waqad bilaqta na in gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniydaq. Ad on mataw gamuk ka huritad osayta na in nazaqmo gamuk ka muzin bugeq teq in tidimniy daqaymo. Na izaqgo nagah ka akamun sinsin tiqiyaqta na ago iyan.⁴Yaqmo Jon. Ya gamuk ka mar tonim eman Yesus ago on mataw gidahuqan 7 saw Esiya-ib osayta na gigo hib lehaq. I gigo God kaziqmo osta teq muran in os tutaqta teq abeb in boldaqtamo.⁵ In teq bugaw 7 in ago ban tawonta na ameb turayta na teq Yesus Krai inaq in bunmo gigem dumunta negad teq in ne giqemid gigem kuteh nemsaq osiy. Yesus in God ago gamuk wastitayimmo diq bilaqata. Teq mataw tomoqiya gilikmanib inmo danmab hodhodab eramta. Eraqim in king og kabta na bunmo giwamuzim osaqta. I gigo daq miqinta i giqirquran ossaq inmo anedan amalib i giqamun na tihas ig.⁶Has igim in i giqeman i in ago maror aduganib tugatiqim i God ago mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim osauqta. Nazaq iyan kam bunmo i Yesus abin ayahta na uluwsaq in zaway diq iyeq nagah bun diqmo giwamuzad kuluwa-kuluwmo osan. Hel diqtamo.⁷ Ne gidek emiy. In onqas amalib oseq bolsaq on mataw bunmo ahol tuwaq daqay, mataw emub ulumiya na inaqmo. Ahol waqad on mataw en bunmo og kab osayta na gaq wazad ginad meqniy naqmo hiqiy daqay. In nazaqmo diq tiqiyaq. Hel diqtamo.⁸ God Iyahta bilam, Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiyaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na in nazaq bilamta. In muran osaqta teq kaziqmo in osta teq in abeb boldaqtamo.⁹ Ya ne gimaqbab Jon. Ya nenaq i araqibmo Yesus muzad afaqan sorauqta. Ad Yesus ne giqeman ne God ago maror aduganib osayta nazaqmo in ya iqeman ya ne ginaq God ago maror aduganib toqosaiqtamo. Teq in ne zaway negsaq ne afaqan sorad gituw a hi hiqiyaqta nazaqmo in ya ilumsihsaq ya afaqan sorad ituw a hi hiqiyaqtamo. Ya God ago gamuk anan helmo haqad Yesus abin ulilabmo bilaqaiqta na ago mataw ya iwazim nud anan Patmos haqayta kab iqemiy.¹⁰ Iqeman ossaq ari Iyahta ago kam Sande araqab in ago Bugaw Dumunta ya iholib ayahmo bol. Bolan ya ibun ban mat araq aturanmo lileysaq ya in aqez bilaqne taur ulamayta nazaq nog ya hurit.¹¹ Saq mat na lileyim bilam, Nagah bunmo ni ahol waqdaqta na in buk-ib mar toneq emid Yesus ago on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo hib lehan ham. Yesus ago dauh uliq Efesus-ibta na teq uliq Samerna-ibta na teq uliq Pergamun-ibta na teq uliq Tayataira-ibta na teq uliq Sardis-ibta na teq uliq Filadelfiya-ibta na teq uliq Laodisiya-ibta na gigo hib ni nagah ahol waqdaqta na agamukan emid lehan ham.¹² Haqsaq ya ihol tibiliy, mat nog ibilenaqta na ahol waqdaiq haqad. Ya ihol biliyim lam 7 nazaq gol-ib emiyta ahol way.¹³ Ahol waqad ya mat ya mat araq lam na gilikmanib tursaq ahol tuwaymo. Mat na awaqan bilaqne Mat Atatin awaqan nog, in ago tubusan sisaqmo asen isih bugta. Teq in nagah araq gol-ibta am nog abanib hureqan usta.¹⁴ In afiqin teq aqensan bunmo hus diq sipsip ahoglen teq onqas nogta. Ad in ameqnagin bilaqne faq ameleq oyaq nazaq nogtamo.¹⁵ Teq

in asen awaqan bilaqne ain baras faq ayahta ameb usim akakaqan iyad hikliyanagta nazaq nogta. Ya in aqez huritsaq bilaqne yuq ayahta sibat ahulan iyaqta nazaq nog ya huritta.¹⁶ Teq in aben aqabun ban ulig 7 nazaq giwazta. Ad baqir araq ameq gigerta ameq miqin diqta atenmosib gitiqim usta. Teq in anubun bilaqne zeq aturanmo oyaq nazaq nog ya ahol wayta.¹⁷ Ahol waqad ya in asen agerab woqim ya bilaqne mat tumomta nog iyim us. Ussaq in aben aqabun ge ya iholib emim iwazad ibilan, Ni hirab ham. Ya mat aqen diqta teq ya mat abetantaqmo ham.¹⁸ On mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na alulin yaqmo ham. Ya tumoyta ham. Teq ni ya ibiy ham. Ya kayeqmo osaiq ham. Osad ya kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo toqos tutdaiq ham. Yaqgo zaway kazaq usaq ham. Ya mataw tumoqiya gidanin has negid in mataw moqiya gigo uliq huloseq tugatiq daqay ham. Teq ya in gidanin otid in uliq nab tuqos tut daqay ham.¹⁹ Nazaq iyan nagah ni ahol tuwamta ka bunmo ni marton ham. ad nagah muranta teq nagah abeb teq gatiqdaqta na inaqmo ni mar tonmo ham.²⁰ Ari ya iben iben iqabun ban ulig 7 usaqta ka teq lam gol-ib emiyta ka gilulin ulilemim usaqta na ya tinibilenan ham. Ulig 7 na in yaqgo on mataw gidauhan 7 na gigo angelo amilik-amilikmo gitowun ham. Teq lam 7 na in yaqgo dauh 7 naqmo gitowun ham.

Chapter 2

¹Haqad mat na ya ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Efesus-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat aben aqabunib ulig 7 giwazaqta na teq in lam gol-ib emiyta 7 gilikmanib luwaqta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ²Ya ne gigo kabiyaq daq bunmo ne emayta na tuhurit ham. Ad i giholtuw bulad zaway iyim tursaq ya gibiyimo ham. Ne mataw miqinta ginaq osnan gituw hiqiyayta ham. Teq mataw katiyad bilaqay, I inaqmo aposel-mo haqayta na ne gilum kemim gigo daq katiyta na ahol waq kemayta ham. ³Ya ibin ne giholib usaqta na ago mataw ne gimiqin tonayta ham. Gimiqin tonsaq ne zaway diq iyim turad afaqan na sorad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. Ne gigo daq na bunmo ya tuhuritta ham. ⁴Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Mebmemo diq ne ya inan ginad diq bilaqyaqta ham. Ari muran ne ya inadin ayahmo diq a hi emayta ham. ⁵Nazaq iyan ne ban ulilibta nab osim woqiyta na anadin emiy ham. Ne ginad biliyeq ne gigo daq miqinta gilrh ugad mebmemo ne daq dumdumunta em yaqayta na ne ta em toniy ham. Haiq iyid ya ne gigerab leheq ne gigo lam na abanab tuwalemdaiq ham. Ne ginad hibiliyid ya nazaqmo tiqemdaiq ham. ⁶Teq ne gigo daq dumunta araq na in kazaq ham. Ne on mataw Nikolas muzayta na gigo daq hulosmo diq hulosayta ham. Ya nazaqmo ham. Ya in gigo daq anan inad a hi bilaqaqtamo ham. ⁷Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. On mataw zaway miqinta giquiriyam bug daqayta na bunmo ya gibilenid in ay anon miqin kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineg daqay ham. Ay na God ago saw dumunta paradais-ib turaqta ham. ⁸Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ne yaqgo on mataw uliq Samerna-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat aqen diqta na teq abetanta na, in ne gibilenaq ham. In momta teq muran in kayeqmo osaqta ham. Mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ⁹Ne afaqan sorad samanmo ginaghan haiqmo osayta na ya tuhurit ham. Ta teq ne giwitan ago nagah kabemmo diq usaqta ham. Ad mataw asor ne gibilawunayta na ya tuhuritmo ham. Mataw na bilaqay, I Juda-mo gisenlul haqayta ham. Teq ni Juda gisenlul a haiqta ham. Na ni Satan-mo asenlul ham. ¹⁰Ari afaqan kazaq teq ne gigo hib gatiqsaq ne hi rabad gihol asawan woltayeq osiy ham. Ne gidek emiy ham. Satan teq ne asor gihunegid bit giqirquran osaytab tileh daqay ham. Daq na ne gilum waqgo giholib gaitqdaqta ham. Gatiqid ne afaqan teq santitiy na kam 10 nazaq tisio daqay ham. Sorad ne helmo haqad oseq le ne moq moq daqayta akaman nab ne moqiy ham. Id teq ya os dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tinegdaiq ham. ¹¹Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog zaway miqinta giquiriyam bugeq in moq gigerta na a hi loyin daqay ham. ¹²Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Pergamum-ub osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq marton ham. Mat ago baqir ameq gigerta ameq miqin diqta inaq na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ¹³Ya uliq ne osayta na ago tuhurit kem ham. Satan in ago marorgo ban eman ne gigo uliq nabmo diq usaqta ham. Ta teq ne ya ibin waz naqmo hiqiyayta ham. Kaziqmo mat ya inad muz bugad yaqgo gamuk bilaqyaqta anan Antipas haqayta na in ne gilikmanib ossaq mataw wol emiyta ham, uliq Satan osaqta nabmo ham. Teq kam miqinta nab ne ya inan helmo diq haqad gileh a hi yagiy ham. ¹⁴Ari yago gamuk asor kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne gigo mataw asor Balam ago daq muzinayta ham. Kaziqmo Balam in Balak isihunan Balak in Isrel on mataw kat negad gihureqsaq in daq miqintab woq yaqayta ham. Balak in Isrel on mataw kat negsaq in God katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan negad teq in an haresmo hureq yaqayta ham. ¹⁵An nazaqmo Nikolas asenlul ginaq in daq miqinta ne gisuhunsaq ne gigo asor in muzinaytamo ham. ¹⁶Nazaq iyan ne ginad biliyad ne gigo da miqinta na gileh ugiy ham. Ne nazaq a hi emid teq ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq ham. Leheq yaqgo baqir iteb kawa usaqta ka amalib ya mataw na ginaq an tuwoldaiq ham. ¹⁷Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. Mat aw nog in zaway miqinta giquiriyam bugid ya mana bret ulilib woqim ulilemim usaqta na tineg daiq ham. Ad ya gig araq husta tinegdaiqmo ham. Gig nab in giholnan muturta mar tonan usaqta ham. Mat araq diq in ginan muturta na a hi huritdaq ham. Mat gig wamta naqmo amomo in aholnan muturta na tuhuritdaq ham. ¹⁸Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq marton ham. God atatin na ham in ameqnagin bilaqne faq aturanmo oyaq nazaq nogta ham teq in asen bilaqne ain baras hikliyan nog iyaqta ham in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ¹⁹Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na gigo tuhurit ham. Ne in mataw ginan ginad bilaqta ham. Teq ne ya inan helmo haqaytamo ham. Ne on mataw gilumsihid kabiyaq dumunta emayta ham. Ad ne afaqan sorad zaway diq iyim turayta ham. Teq muran ne gigo daq dumunta ne emayta na in kaziqmo ne daq em yaqayta na giquiriyam bugaq ham. Daq bunmo ne emayta na ya tuhuritta ham. ²⁰Teq yaqgo gamuk araq kazaq ne gigo hib lehaq ham. Ne aw anan Jezebel haqayta na hulosan in ne gilikmanib osaqta ham. Aw na bilaqay, Ya God ago nantut araq haqay ham. Haqad in yaqgo kabibiy on mataw kat negsaq in haresmo hureqad teq in god katiyta giyon tamaz akaruwan negayta ham. ²¹Ya inad aw na anad biliyan haqad ya hulosan osaqta ham. Ta teq haiq ham. In ago daq miqinta na gileh ugnan atuw hiqiyay ham. ²²Nazaq iyan ne gidek emiy

ham. Ya aw na moq araq ayahta tuqugdaiq ham. Ad aw na ayogniz ininaq daq miqnta emayta na in ginad biliyeq aw na ago daq miqinta na a hi hulosid teq ya afaqan ayahmo in tinegdaiqmo ham.²³ Negad ya aw na ago onmin ginol emid tumoq daqaymo ham. Nazaq iyid teq yaqgo on mataw gidauhqan bunmo in yaqgo tuhurit kem daqay ham. Ya mataw bunmo ginad teq gigem gilum kamaiqta ham. Gilum kemad ya ne amilik-amilikmo gigo daq amalibmo amenin tinegdaiq ham.²⁴ Ari ne on mataw ta asor uliq Tayataira-ib osayta na ham ne aw na ago suleq miqinta a hi muziyta ham. Ad daq asor anan Satan ago suleq awaz miqinta haqayta na ago ne a hi huritiytamo ham. Ya ne kazaq gibilenaiq ham. Ya kabiya afaqan araq a hi negdaiq ham.²⁵ Daq amilikmo ne em daqayta na in kazaq ham. Nagah bunmo ne wazayta na ne waznaqmo hiquyeq ossaq le ya mileqeq ta boldaiq ham.²⁶ Ari mat aw nog in zaway miqinta giquriyam bugad teq in yaqgo daq bunmo muzinad osaq le in gigo kam abetanta iyid teq ya on mataw na zaway negid in on mataw en bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham.²⁷ Giwamuzad in gatuq ain-ibta wazeq amalib ginol titaysaq in dauh amikmikta tiqiy daqay ham. Bilaqne mat reb wolzilayid tiqdaqta nazaq ham. Ya imam zaway yagan ya on mataw giwamuzaiqta nazaq ya in gaway negid in on mataw tigiwamuz daqaymo ham.²⁸ Ad in bab bunmo giquriyamiya na amenin ya ulig boy na tinegdaiq ham.²⁹ Ari mat adek inaqtan in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidauhuqan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Chapter 3

¹ Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Sardis-ib osayta na gigo angelo gimen gamuk kazaq marton ham. Mat aholib God ago bugaw 7 usaqta na teq in ulig 7 giwazaqta na in kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne givin mataw God anan helmo diq haqayta nazaq usaqta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne bilaqne mataw tumoqiya nog iyay ham. ² Nazaq iyan ne gimeq rireqeq saw waqad osiy ham. Ne gigo daq dumunta amilik-amilikmo us tutaq ham. Daq nagan tihiqiynan diq tonaqta teq ne ulumsihsaq in hi hiqiyan ham. Na izaqgo ya ne gigo daq araq God ameb titnonim usaqta na ahol a hi waqaiq ham. ³ Nazaq iyan gamuk ne kaziqmo huritim waqiya na ne anadin ta emiy ham. Anadin emad ne ginad biliyad gamuk na anononmo muziniy ham. Ari ne gimeq rireqeq saw a hi waqsaq teq kam araq ne a hi hurit daqayta nab ya tuboldaiq ham. Bolad mat rin tonaqta kiskismo bolaqta nazaq ya boleq ne tigiritewundaiq ham. ⁴ Teq ne gigo on mataw asor Sardis-ib osayta na in gigo tubutsan eman anumlan inaq a hi iyta ham. On mataw na dumunta iyim abeb in tubutsan husta emid ya ginaq loq gelad tiluwamta ham. ⁵ Mat aw nog in zaway miqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya tubutsan husta giholib tiqemdaiq ham. Ad yaqgo buk on mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab ya in ginan a hi sohoidaiq ham. Teq ya in givin ya imam ago angelo ginaq gimeb tibilaqdaiq ham. ⁶ Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidahuqan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. ⁷ Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ne yaqgo on mataw uliq Filadelfiya-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat tawon diqta na teq in daq helta alulin diqta na teq in king Devit ago ban waqim abinib turqta na teq in dan ez hasid a hi ot daqayta na teq in dan ez otid a hi has daqayta na, mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ⁸ Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne ahol waqiy ham. Ya ne ginognib dan ez hasan usaq ham. Mat araq dan ez na otdaqta na haiq ham. Teq ne gigo zaway asitmo na ago ya tuhuritmo ham. Ta teq ne yaqgo gamuk muzinad ne ya gileh a hi yagayta ham. ⁹ Ne gidek emiy ham. Mataw asor bilaqay, Igmo Juda gisenlul haqad teq in Satan-mo asenlulta na, mataw na in Juda asenlula haiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne gimeq tih nemeq usan. Ya mataw na giqemid in boleq negmo ginognib gibakbakan tuqulum laquw daqay ham. Ya nazaq gitonid teq in giad tiqem daqay, ya negmo ginan inad diq bilaqtaqta haq daqay ham. ¹⁰ Ya ne gibilenan ne zaway diq iyim turad afaqan tisoriya ham. Nazaq iyan ya ne giwamuzad gilumsihsaq afaqan on mataw bunmo gilum waqdaqta na in ne a hi gimiqin tondaq ham. Afaqan na in nawa on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gigo hib tugatiqnan tonaq ham. ¹¹ Ya hidmo ne gigo hib nawa tilehaiq ham. Nazaq iyan nagah ne gibenab tuwazayta na ne waz naqmo hiqiyyi ham. Luweq mat araq ne gigo ban waqeq naw ne waq nagiyta na inmo waqdaq ham. ¹² Mat aw nog in zaway miqinta bunmo giquriyam bugid teq ya in giqemid in tituq nog yaqgo God ago bitab tutur daqay ham. Turad in God ago bit na huloseq asanib asit a ta hi gatiq daqay ham. Saq yaqgo God aholnan teq in ago uliq anan ya on mataw na giholib timar tondaq ham. Uliq na anan Jerusalem Muturta haqayta ham. Yaqgo God in uliq na emid in Heven huloseq gehitiqdaqta ham. Ad yaqgo iholnan muturta ya in giholib timar tondaqmo ham. ¹³ Ari mat adek inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gudahuqan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham. ¹⁴ Haqad mat na ibilenim bilam, Ari ni yaqgo on mataw uliq Laodisiya-ib osayta na gigo angelo amen gamuk kazaq mar ton ham. Mat heltaqmo haqad God ago gamuk bunmo titnonimmo bilaqtaqta na teq in nagah bunmo God giqamta na alulinmo diqta na, Mat na kazaq ne gibilenaq ham. ¹⁵ Ya ne gigo daq bunmo ne emayta na ago tuhurit ham. Ne muditinan diq a haiq ham. Teq ne afaqan diq a haiqmo ham. Ya inad ne afanfan iyiy haqaiq ham. O ne miditinan diq iyiy haqaiq ham. ¹⁶ Teq haiq ham. Ne afanfanta teq miditinan gigo liqabmo iyayta ham. Teq ne miditinan diq a hi iyaytamo ham. Nazaq iysaq iyan ya ne ginan ituw hiqiysaq iteb giliyid ne tigatiq daqay ham. ¹⁷ Ne ginad emay i gigo mani kabemmo haqayta ham. I ginaghan kabemmo usaqta haqayta ham. I nagah araq ago siqim a hi iyauq haqayta ham. Teq haiq ham. Ne miqin diq osayta na ago ne ginad a hi emay ham. Mataw ne gibiyad in ginad diq meqniyaqta ham. Ne gimeq haiqta teq ne saman diqmo gibeq aholmo osayta ham. Ad negmo nagah na ago ginad a hi em hasayta ham. ¹⁸ Nazaq iyan ya inad ka diqta ne ginegnan ham. Ne yaqmo igo gol ka zayiy ham. Gol ka faq oyan anaghan miqin usta na tumurwoqim tihitimta ham. Ne yaqgo gol ka zayeq teq ne nagah araq ago siqim a ta hi iy daqay ham. Ad ne yaqgo tubusan husta zayeq giholib emiy ham. Emeq ne gibeq aholmo luwad gimeqbay woqtaqta na tihiqiydaq ham. Ad ne yaqgo marasin zayeq gimeqnagnib emiy ham. Emeq ne saw anononmo ahol tuwaq daqay ham. ¹⁹ Ya mataw ginan inad bilaqtaqta na ginadad ya in gigo daq wastitayaiqta ham. Nazaq iyan ne giwaz diq meqniyyi ham. Ad ne ginad biliyeq gigo daq miqinta gileh ugiy ham. ²⁰ Ahol waqiy ham. Ya dan ez wol hamad turaiq ham. Mat araq ya iqez huritad dan has yagid teq ya gatiqeq in inaq toqosdaiq ham. Osad ya inaq agaribmo dadaq tineqam ham. ²¹ Ari mat aw nog in zaway miqinta giquriyam bugid teq ya in gibilenid in ya inaq yaqgo ban towontab osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay ham. Ya zaway miqinta bunmo giquriyam bugim teq ya imam inaq ago ban tawontab os woqim osad nagah bunmo

giwamuzaiqta nazaq ham.²² Ari mat adeksan inaqta na in Bugaw Dumunta yaqgo on mataw gidahuqan bunmo gamuk gibilenaqta ka huriteq anad eman ham.

Chapter 4

¹ Ari daq na abeq ban ya saw ahol waqim kaitab dan ez araq yasan usaq ya ahol way. Ahol waqsaq mat mebmemo aqez ahuritan bilaqne taur aghuritan nog iysaq ililewunta na in ya a ta ibilenim bilam, Ni kab gabol ham. Gabolid ya nagah bunmo abeb teq gatiqdaqta na tiniqisuhun daiq ham. ² An hidnaqmo God ago Bugaw Dumunta ya iholib ayahmo tubol. Bolan ya king ago ban tawonta araq Heven-ib ussaq ahol way. Ad mat araq ban tawonta nab ossaq ya ahol waymo. ³ Mat na ahol anuwan in bilaqne gig jaspas teq gig kakaqta anan koniliyan haqayta na ginuwan nogta. Teq nagah araq bilaqne mam ulilib galaq nazaq nogta in ban tawonta na amatin inaq gililut negim us. Ad mam na awaqan bilaqne gig kuletta anan emerald haqayta na awaqan nog. ⁴ Saq marorgo ban kabemmo 24 nazaq in ban tawonta na lilut ugim usiymo. Saq mataw marorta 24 nazaqmo in ban nagab osiy. Mataw marorta na gigo tubusan sisaqta teq in hus diqta. Ad in gifaqinib king gigo balaw gol-ib emiyta giqusta ⁵ Teq ban tawonta liqabmo usaqta nab ya imeq lehim mequlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsaq ya ahol way. Ad ya idek emim nagah haresmo ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo ya hurit. Teq ban tawonta na ameb lam 7 nazaq oyad os. Lam 7 na in God ago bugaw 7 nazaqmo. ⁶ Teq ban liqab usta na anubun ban nagah araq bilaqne kamis ayahta hikliyanad usaq ya ahol way. Kamis na ameq dumun diq wazmisiwunan usta. Teq nagah aweweqmo kayeqmo osayta ban liqabmo usaqta na adek adek ban gitursaq ya gibiy. In gimeqnagin kabemmota gihol bunmo isih bugta, ginubun ban teq gibun ban inaqmo. ⁷ Nagah aweweq na gigo araq awaqan layon awaqan nogta. Teq gigerta na awaqan bulmakaw matta awaqan nogta. Teq ezeqmanta na anubun bilaqne mat anubun nogta. Teq aweweqta na awaqan bilaqne targaw melim lehaq nazaq nogta. ⁸ Nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giben gayik 6 nazaq giqusta. Ad in gimeqnagin na giben gayik adelotab usad in gihol bunmo giquisih bugta. Tutimmo zeqab taromab inaqmoin bilaqay, Iyahta God Zawway Bunmo Wazaqta haqayta. In tawon diqta haqayta. In tawon diqta haqayta. In tawon diqta haqayta. Kaziqmo in osta haqayta. Teq muran in os tutaqta haqayta. Ad abeb teq in boldaqtamo haqayta. Haqad in gamuk na bilaqad in ginamur a hi emayta. ⁹ Teq Kuluwakuluw ago ban tawonta nab osaq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na in wazinad abin uluwad esey ugayta. ¹⁰ Saq mataw marorta 24 na in Kuluwakuluw anognib hulosan woqim usad abin uluwayta. Ad teq in afiqinib balaw gol-ibta na in waqim hunegan le ban na asenab woqaqta. ¹¹ Ad in bar wazad bilaqay, I gigo Iyahta teq i gigo God haqay ni nibin dumun diqmo usaqta haqayta. Mataw ni nimomo nibin uluw daqay haqayta. In ni nimomo niwazin daqay haqayta. Ni nimomo zaway bunmo wazaqta haqayta. Na izaqgo ninmo nagah bunmo giquamta na ago haqayta. Ninmo ninad bilaqsaq nagah na bunmo osayta haqayta. Ninmo ninad bilaqsaq ni nagah na giqueman gatiqiyta haqayta.

Chapter 5

¹ Ari God in ago ban tawonta nab osaq buk araq aben aqabun ban osaq ya ahol way. Buk na in sansandek araq sisaaq diqta anubun ban abun ban inaqmo mar emim teq in taltonim ay aqagin 7 nazaq giwaqim amalib adek eman soqotta. ² Ad ya angelo araq awaz miqin diqta ahol waymo. In aturanmo lileyim kazaq bilam, Nog ahol abin dumun diqta in buk ka waqeq aqagin hiknerad teq in hasdaq? ham. ³ Haqan Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib mat araq diq buk na haseq aduganib gamuk usaqta ahol waqdaqta na haiq diqmo. ⁴ Mat araq buk na haseq aduganib diq ahol waqdaqta haiqqam iyan ya gaq ayahmo tigaqyaiq. ⁵ Gaqsaq mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq ya ibilenim bilam, Ni hi gaq ham. Mat bab emim ago bab bunmo tigiquriyam bugta ko ni ahol waq ham. Isrel gigo gem anan Juda haqayta na giduganib layon gatiqdaq haqad bilaqiyta na inmo kuwa ham. Teq King Devit asenlul giduganib atitoqin gatiqdaq haqiyta na in kawaqmo turaq ham. Nazaq iyan inmo buk aqagin 7 na hiknereq buk na tihasdaqta ham. ⁶ An ya imeq lehim Sipsip Amidon araq wol eman momta nog tursaq ya ahol way. In king ago ban tawonta na agerab turad in nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 ban lilut ugim osayta na gilikmanib turyaq. Tursaq in afaqinib adanidin 7 nazaq tursaq teq ameqnagin 7 nazaqmo usaq ya ahol way. In ameqnagin na in God ago bugaw 7 God giqeman og saw bunmo lehayta naqmo. ⁷ Ari Sipsip Amidon na lehim mat ban tawontab aben aqabnib buk wazim osta na abenab buk na tuwam. ⁸ In buk na waqanmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in gihol hulosan Sipsip Amidon na anognib tuwoqiy. In bunmo gita teq deg gol-ibta aduganib nal ahuran dumunta usaqta na in waziy. Nal ahuran dumunta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta naqmo atowun. ⁹ In nagah na wazim ogib usad in bar araq muturta kazaq waziy. Ni nibin dumun diqta iyim ni buk na waqeq aqagin tihiknerdaq haqiy. Na izaqgo in ni nihol ni momta haqiy. Moqim ni ninedan amalib on mataw en bunmo, teq gigo nan bunmo teq gisan bunmo, teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo gigo hib, ni on mataw gizayan in God ago tawonta tiqiyim osayta haqiy. ¹⁰ Ni on mataw na giqeman in God ago maror aduganib gatiqim, in God ago on mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyim in God amomo anad muzad luwayta haqiy. Teq in bunmo maror iyeq ogib on mataw bunmo tigiwamuz daqaymo haqiy. ¹¹ Ari ya saw ta waqim angelo kabemmo teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na teq mataw marorta 24 na in king ago ban tawon diqta na lilut ugim tursaq ya gibiy. Gibiysaq in gadahuqan kuluwmo diq handret milyon nazaq turad giquez iysaq ya hurit. ¹² Saq in aturanmo lileyim kazaq bilaqiy, Sipsip Amidon kaziqmo wol eman momta na abin dumun diqmo usaqta haqiy. In awaz miqin diqta haqiy. In ago nagah dumdumunta kuluwmo haqiy. In anad awaz miqintaqmo haqiy. In zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy. On mataw bunmo in wazin daqayta haqiy. On mataw bunmo in abin uluw daqayta haqiy. On mataw bunmo in anan ginad dimniysaq esey diq ug daqayta haqiy. ¹³ SAq Heven-ib teq ogib teq og aduganib teq kamisib nagah bunmo God giqeman kayeqmo osayta na in bilaqiy, On mataw bunmo in mat ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginan ginad dimniyyi haqiy. Ad in giwazinad gihin uluwiyy haqiy. Teq in giger zaway bunmo wazad in nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osiy haqiy. ¹⁴ Saq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na bilaq yaqay, Hel diqtamo haq yaqay. Haqsaq mataw marorta 24 na gihol hulosan ogib woqim usad in God abin tuquluwiy.

Chapter 6

¹ Ari ya Sipsip Amidon ahol waqsaq in buk aqagin araq tihiknar. Anmo nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq aqez bilaqne kait ahulan iyaq nazaq nog iyad in bilam, Ni bol haqsaq ya hurit. ² Samo ya saw waqim hos araq husta ahol way. Teq mat araq hos na amalib kilek wazim bolsaq ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsaq king gigo balaw gifaqinib emayta araq ugan in mat bab giquiryamdaqta tiqiyim in ago bab ginol nan tilah. ³ Saq Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin gigerta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqa gigerta na bilam, Ni bol haqsaq ya hurit. ⁴ Samo hos ta araq kakaqta bo tilah. Lehsaq mat hos na amalib osta na zaway ugan in tamaz akaman muz bugid mataw an wol qemid moq daqayta na ago azawayin in ahoib us. Saq in baqir araq ayahta ugiymo. ⁵ Saq Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin ezeqmanta na tihiknar. Anmo nagah kayeqmo osaqa ezeqmanta na bilam, Ni bol haqsaq ya hurit. Samo ya saw a ta waqim hos araq dubta bo lehsaq ya ahol way. Teq mat hos na amalib osta na abenab in skel araq wazim os. ⁶ Saq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in bulonim bilam, Ni leheq ningo kabiyy emsaq mataw dadaq ago siqim iyiy ham. Siqim iyeq teq in kam amilikmo ago kabiyya amenin mani waqeq in wit deg amikta amikta o bali deg amikta ezeqmanmo zayiy ham. Ta teq ni masil ayow wain ayun inaq hi gimiqin ton ham. ⁷ Saq Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin aweweqta na bilam, Ni bol haqsaq ya hurit. ⁸ Samo ya saw a ta waqim mat hos maliyya amalib osim bo lehsaq ya ahol way. Mat hos na amalib osta na anan Moq haqayta. Teq on mataw tumoqiyya gigo uliq anan Hades haqayta na in Moq muzim inaq lehyaq. Ad giger na gibenab in zaway kazaq waziy. In leheq baqir teq zarow teq moq haresmo teq ogib karuw kasikta nagan gimalib in mataw ginol em daqayta. Ginol emsaq on mataw kabemmo tumoq bug daqay. ⁹ Saq Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin abay naginta na tihiknar. Samo ya imeq lehim ban God ayon tamaz emayta na ahenib on mataw tumoqiyya giwitan osaqa ya gibiy. On mataw na God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyad bilaqsaq bab ginol eman moqiyya ¹⁰ Ya gibiyasaq in aturanmo lileyim kazaq God buloniy, Iyahta haqiy ni titnonim diq osaqa haqiy. Teq ningo daq bunmo hel diqtamo haqiy. I kam sisaqmo nibaq tonim toqos haqiy. Kam gineh teq ni on mataw ogib osayta na hazizirib giqemeq in i ginedan wazbaliyya na aqenin ni in gigo hib tuwaqdaq? haqiy. ¹¹ Haqan in on mataw na amilik-milikmo tubusan husta sisaqta tinegiy. Negad in kazaq gibileniy, ne ginamur asitmo ta emiy haqiy. Ne gimaqbaban asor ne ginaq garib kabiyy emiyta na in teqmo ginol emsaq moqiy haqiy. In ne ginol emiyta nazaqmo in ne gimaqbaban na ginol emid tumoq bugid nab teq God in hazizir ne anan bilaqiyya na tiqemdaq haqiy. ¹² Saq Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 6-ta na tihiknar. Samo ya saw a ta waqsaqmo kanawrigrig araq ayahta ogib sibsaq ya ahol way. Saq zeq ameq dub diq zamor nog iysaq kalam ameq kakaq diq ned nog iy. ¹³ Saq kaitkaitib ulig milhesad ogib woqiy. Bilaqne ay fig anon teqmo hamsaq tim sibat ulelsaq anon murwoqim woqaqta nazaq nog. ¹⁴ Teq kait tihiqiy nog iymo. Sansandek sisaqta net bulsaq bolaqta nazaq nogmo in iyta. Saq garah bunmo teq nud bunmo woltayim kobmo diq loqiy. ¹⁵ Saq og ka ago maror aseseqta bunmo teq mataw gihin inaqta na teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta na teq mataw ginaghan inaqta na teq mataw giwaz miqinta na teq mataw begbegta mataw gigo kabiyy samanmo emayta na teq mataw gigo og inaqta na bunmo in tukim le gig akuduqnib teq garahab gig aseseqta gihaqenib ulilemiy. ¹⁶ Ulilemad in gig aseseqta garah inaqmo gibilenim bilaqiy, Ne i gimalib woqeq giqisihiy haqiy. Giqisihid i mat ban tawontab osaqa na ameb ulilemuq haqiy. Id teq Sipsip Amidon ago agem meqniy inaq boleq in i a hi gimiqin tondaq haqiy. ¹⁷ Na izaqgo haqiy Sipsip Amidon amam inaq in daq miqinta anan gigem meqniydaqta akaman ayahta na tigatim haqiy. Gatiqan in gigo gigem meqniyna on mataw ginolsaq nog diq turad a hi meqniydaq? haqiy.

Chapter 7

¹ Nagah nagan tigatiqan abeb ya imeq a ta lehim angelo aweweqmo og ago abeqil aweweqmo nab tursaq ya gibiy. In tim aweweqmo og abeqil ban sibayta na wasihim tur yaqay, tim na leheq ogib teq kamisib a hi sibat teq in ay araq a hi woldaqmo haqad. ² Saq teq angelo ta araq saw zeq galaqta ban osim bolsaq ya ahol way. Na in God kayeqmo osaqta na ago atowun wazim ad bolyaq. Bolad in aturanmo lileyim angelo aweweq God zaway negan in og teq kamis inaq gimiqin tongo osayta na gibilan. ³ In bilam, Ne og teq kamis teq ay hidmo hi gimiqin toniysaq ham. I gigo God ago kabibiy in mataw gimaqbelab i tow emid teq ham. ⁴ Ari i on mataw ganim diq gimaqbelab tow emiyta na ya hurit. Na in Jakob atatniz 12 na gigo gisenlul bunmo gigo hib Isrel on mataw 144,000 nazaq in tow na waqiyta. ⁵ Juda ago kemub on mataw 12 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Ruben ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Gat ago kemub on ,mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁶ Saq Aser ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Naptaliy ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. saq Manase ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁷ Saq Simiyon ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Liway ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Isakar ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁸ Saq Zebulun ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Josep ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. Saq Benjamin ago kemub on mataw 12,000 nazaq tow waqiy. ⁹ Ari nagah na abeb ya saw a ta waqim on mataw dauh biyah diqmo humab wolim tursaq ya gibiy. On mataw na kuluwmo diq iyan mat araq ginulin bugdaqta biyah haiq. Teq in on mataw en bunmo teq og saw bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq nan bunmo gigo asor kabemmo bolim humab nab turiyta. In tubusan husta sisaqta giholib emim teq in king ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq ginognib turad in gibenab guren anan wazim turiy. ¹⁰ Turad in aturanmmo lileyeq kazaq bilaq yaqay, I gigo God ban tawontab osaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq haq yaqay, in gimomo on mataw gilumsihim giwaqim giqeman ban dumuntab osayta haq yaqay. ¹¹ Saq angelo bunmo in king ban tawontab osaqta na teq mataw marorta 24 na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gililut negim turad in bunmo gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad teq in ginubun mulbunim ogib wom. Woqan in God abin tuquluw yaqay. ¹² Ad in bilaq yaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. I gigo God amomo anan i ginad dimniyan haq yaqay. Ad i in abin ayahta na uluwuq haq yaqay. In amomo anad awaz miqin diqta haq yaqay. I in amomo wazineq esey diq uguq haq yaqay. In awaz diq meqniysaq ago zaway ayah diqmo haq yaqay. In nazaqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osan haq yaqay. Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. ¹³ Ari mataw marorta 24 na gigo araq in ya kazaq susumun yag. On mataw tubusan husta sisaqta giqemiyta ko in guingan diq? ham. In idob diq boliyta? ham. ¹⁴ Haqan ya in ago gamuk amenin emim bilay, Mat ayah hay ninmo hurit hay. An in ya kazaq ibilan, On mataw ko bab gibenab afaqan teq santitiy kabemmo diq waqim sorad in giquriyam bugim teq boliyta ham. In gigo tubusan na in Sipsip Amidon anednib soholan hus diq tiqiy ham. ¹⁵ Nazaq iyan in God ago ban tawonta na anognib tituray ham. Ad in taromab teq zeqab inaqmo God ago bitab osad ago kabiya emayta ham. God in ago ban tawonta nab osad inmo on mataw na giwamuzad ginaq toqos daqta ham. ¹⁶ Osad in on mataw na giwamuzsaq in gigem a ta hi moqdaq ham. Teq in ginatkuman a ta hi ziziqdaqmo ham. Zeq a ta hi ginoysaq in saw afanta a ta hi loyin daqaymo ham. ¹⁷ Na izaqgo Sipsip Amidon King ago ban tawonta anognib turaqta na inmo tigiwamuzdaqta ham. Bilaqne mat ago sipsip giwamuzaqta nazaqmo ham. Giwamuzad in giqad yuq yayibta araq mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta nab in giqad tileh daqta ham. Teq God in gimeqil woqaqta na soholid in a ta hi gaq daqayta ham.

Chapter 8

¹ Ari Sipsip Amidon buk aqagin 7-ta na tihiknar. Anmo Heven-ib saw titok nam. Nagah bunmo ahulan a hi iysaq le 30 minit nazaq tiqiy. ² An ya angelo 7 God ameb turayta gibiysaq in taur 7 nazaq amilik-milikmo negiy. ³ Negan in taur wazim tursaq angelo ta araq bolim in God ayon faq aqasin ahuran dumunta emayta abanan na agerab titur. Ban na in gol-ibta teq in king ago ban tawonta na ameb turaqta. Ari angelo na in ban na agerab turad in deg amikta gol-ibta araq waz. Wazsaq nal ahuran dumunta ayahmo ugiy, in miderid oysaq aqasin galad in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk in God bulonayta na inaq wastoneq galehdaq haqad. ⁴ An angelo na in nal ahuran dumunta na banab emim mideran oysaq aqasin God ago on mataw tawonta gigo gamuk na inaq wastonim God anognib tigalehyaq. ⁵ Saq teq angelo na in ban nab faq waqim degib emsaq deg ateq tical. Ateq galan in faq na hunegan wule ogibmo tuwom. Woqan kait ahulan iysaq saw garak ayahmo tigahtiqyaq. Saq mequlig hikliyansaq og haresmo ahol tuwolyaq. ⁶ Ari angelo 7 taur 7 waziya na ulamgo haqad gihol tuwastitayiy. ⁷ Gihol wastitayim angelo amebta na ago taur tuqulam Ulaman gig teq faq in ned inaq wastonim ogib tuwoqyaq. Woqad faq na og ayahmo teq ay kabemmo tiginoy. Ginoyad in asisiyun bunmo toqoy bugmo. ⁸ Saq angelo gigerta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman nagah araq bilaqne garah ayahta faq oyad usaqta nazaq nog tigatim. Gatiqanmo in hunegan uleh kamismebmo tuwom. Woqan kamis asor ayahmo biliyim ned nog iy. ⁹ Saq nagah kayeqta kamisib usayta na kabemmo teq muy kamisib luwayta na kabemmo yimeqniyyi. ¹⁰ Saq angelo ezeqmanta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq ayahta kaitib turim milhesimmo ogib tuwom. Ulig na aturanmo oyyaq, bilaqne sul mideran oyaqta nazaq. Na in woqim yuq diq og amalib sibaqta na teq yayib gatiqta na kabemmo gimalib wom. ¹¹ Ulig na anan Am Agon Miqinta haqayta. In yuq nagan gimeb woqan yuq na agon iysaq mataw kabemmo uluwan gigem oy oyzizalaysaq in tumoqiy. ¹² Saq angelo aweweqa na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman zeq ayow kalam inaq teq ulig bunmo ginolan in ginuwan asor ayahmo tihiqiy. Hiqiyen zeqab saw anuwan asor ayahmo hiqiysaq saw ameq huhim us. Saq taromab nazaqmo kalam teq ulig ginuwan asor ayahmo tihiqiymo. ¹³ Saq ya saw a ta waqim targaw araq melim ulilibmo diq lehsaq ya ahol way. In melim lehad teq in aturanmo kazaq lileysaq ya hurit. In bilaqyaq, On mataw ogib osayta haqyaq ne timeqniyyi haqyaq. Ne timeqniyyi haqyaq. Angelo ezeqman na in teq gigo taur tuqulam daqayta haqyaq. Ulamsaq afaqan aseseq diqta ne gigo hib tigatiqdaqta haqyaq.

Chapter 9

¹ Ari angelo abaynaginta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman ulig araq Heven-ib turim ogib guwoqsaq ya ahol way. Ahol waqsaq yay araq sisaqta abeq milhasta ago abatan in ulig na tuqugiy. ² Ugan in yay na ago dan ez tihas. Hasanmo faq aqasin yay aqezab nab tigatiqyaq, Bilaqne ay humab araq ayahta oyad aqasin yay gatiqad zeq ameq isihsaq kait dub tiqiyyaq. ³ Saq nagah araq bilaqne siksik madawrek nogta kabemmo faq aqasin na amuganib gatiqim ogib haresmo tileh yaqay. Lehad teq in zaway araq bilaqne kahkah gigo zaway nazaq nogta in waqiy. ⁴ Zaway waqan teq in siksik madawrek na kazaq gibileniy, Ne ogib asisihun teq kasin-kasan teq ay bunmo hi gimiqin toniy haiy. Haiq qaiy. Ne on mataw God ago tow gimaqbelab a hi usaqta naqmo ne gimiqin toniy haqiy. ⁵ Gimiqin tonad ginol emid hi moqiy haqiy. Santity naqmo ne on mataw na negsaq le kalam abaynagin nazaqmo iyan haqiy. Ari santitiy in negiyta na in bilaqne kahkah on mataw gisan titiyaqta nazaq nog iyyaq. ⁶ Teq kam nab on mataw gisan titiy naqmo diq hiqiysaq in moqgo adanteqin naguneq teq in ahol a hi waq daqay. In moqgo diq ginad bilaq daqayta teq haiq. Moq in giben ulel haseq titukdaq. ⁷ Siksik madawrek na giwaqan bilaqne hos bab emgo abalawun giholib usaqta nazaq nogta. Teq in gifiqinib balaw araq bilaqne king afiqinib balaw gol-ibta emayta nazaq nog ussaq in ginubun bilaqne mat anubun nogta nazaq nog ya gibiy. ⁸ Teq in giqensan sisaqmo diq bilaqne on asor giqensan sisaqta na nog teq in giteq bilaqne layon giteq nog. ⁹ Saq bab emgo abalawun aturanta gibanib usta na in bilaqne tubusan ain-ib emiyta nazaq nogta in giban isihim us. Teq in melad giben gayik ahulan bilaqne hos kabemmo wilka kabemmo hureqim bab emnan lehayta nazaq nog ya huritta. ¹⁰ Teq siksik madawrek na gibilikin bilaqne kahkah gibilikin gilumaqta na nog. In kalam abaynaginmo on mataw gimiqin tongo azawayin gibiliknib usaqta. ¹¹ Siksik madawek na gigo king inaqtta. King na in angelo-ta teq in yay sisaqta abeq milhasta nab osaqtta. Hibru nanib angelo na anan kazaq biyayta, Abadon haqayta. Teq Grik nanib in anan Apolyon haqayta. ¹² Ari afaqan danmebta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan amebta na abeq ban afaqan giger teq boldaqta nawa usaqtta. ¹³ Ari angelo 6-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulaman God amen tamaz em abanan gol-ibta God anognib turaqta na ago abeqil aweweq ateq inaqtta na gilikmanib mat araq aqez gatiqim gamuk bilaqsaq ya hurit. ¹⁴ Mat aqez na in angelo 6-ta taur wazim turta na kazaq bulon, Angelo aweweqmo yuq Yufretis-ib girquran osayta na ni gihasid in lehiy ham. ¹⁵ Haqan in angelo aweweqmo girquran osiyta na tihas. Angelo aweweqmo na in ulig nabmo teq kalam nabmo teq kam nabmo teq zeq adulan nabmo diq gatiqeq on mataw kabemmo ginol emid moq daqayta na ago in girquran osiyta. In angelo aweweqmo na gihasan in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman tumoq bugiy. ¹⁶ Ari teq mataw hos-ibta ganim diq le bab emiyta na ya hurit. In kuluwmo diq 200 milyon nazaq. ¹⁷ Ad yaqgo sen qway nab mataw hod-ib ossaq ya gibiyta na giwaqan kazaq diqya gibiy. Mataw na gigo bab emgo aturanta giban isihim usta na awaqan kakaqta teq rawezta teq maliyta. Teq hos na afiqin bilaqne layon afiqin nog. In giteb faq ameleq teq faq aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta anan salfa haqayta na gatiqeq lehyaq. ¹⁸ Nagah ezeqman miqin diqta faq teq faq aqasin teq gig afanta maliyta na in on mataw kabemmo ginol eman moqiyta. ¹⁹ Ari hos na gigo zaway in gitenmosib teq gibliknib usaqta. Teq in giblikin awaqan bilaqne nagah ahuliqin inaqtta afaqin inaqtta nog. Nazaq iyan in ginagahan giger na amalib on mataw gimiqin ton yaqayta. ²⁰ Ari on matawasor afaqan nagan giwaqan a hi moqiyta na in os tutad in ginad biliyad gigo daq miqinta na a hikidik hulos yaqay. In bugaw miqinta teq god katiyta gidulan gibenab emim giyon lotu em yaqayta. Nagah na gidulan go teq silva teq ain baras teq gig teq ay nagan gimalib in giqem yaqayta. Teq god katiyta na saw a hi waqayta teq in a hi loq gelayta teq in gidek emad gamuk a hi huritayta. ²¹ Ad on mataw na ginad biliyim gigo daq in mataw asor ginol emad moq yaqayta na teq in an haresmo hureq yaqayta na teq in nagah haresmo rin ton yaqayta na in a hi hulosiymo.

Chapter 10

¹ Ari ya angelo araq Heven-ib gatiqsaq ahol way. In onqas araq waqim tubusan nog gihol isihim teq kaitib mam galaqta na afaqinib us. In anubun bilaqne zeq anuwan nog iysaq asen gigermo bilaqne faq oy gigayinaqta nazaq nog iyaq. ² Angelo na in buk amikta araq hasan usaq abenab waz. Wazad teq in asen aqabun waqim kamis amalib emad asen anasaran na in waqim og amalib am. ³ Emim teq in aturanmo lilay, bilaqne layon aturanmo lileyaqta nazaq. In lileyim tihiqiyan kait ahulan 7 na amenin emiy. ⁴ An kait ahulan 7 na amenin emim le tihiqiyan ya gamuk na tumar tondaiq hay. Haqadmo mat araq aqez Heven-ib ibilensaq ya hurit. Na in bilam, Kait ahulan 7 gamuk bilaqiyta na ninadibmo usan ham. Na ni himar ton ham. ⁵ Ari angelo kamis ayow og inaq gimalib tursaq ya ahol wayta na in aben aqabun wazan ulilibmo gal. ⁶ Galsaq teq in kuluwakuluw kait teq og teq kamis teq nagah bunmo saw nagab kayeqmo luwayta inaq giqamta na anan biyad in kazaq bilam, Helmo diq Mat Iyah ya ibiyaq ham. Kam tihiqiy ham. ⁷ Angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulamdaq ham. Ulamsaq kam nab God in anad ulilemim usta na emid tihiqiy bugdaq ham. In ago kabibiy mataw ago nantut negsaq bilaq yaqayta nazaqmo diq in tiqemdaq ham. ⁸ Ad mat aqez na Heven-ib gatiqim kazaq ya a ta ibilan, Ni leheq angelo kamis ayow og inaq gimalib turaqta na abenab buk hasan usaqta na ni waq ham. ⁹ Haqan ya angelo na agerab lehim bulon, Ni buk amikta na yag hay. An angelo na ibilenim bilam, Ni buk ka waqeq neq ham. Ni neqsaq in niziynib bilaqne kubiakokin aneqan nog iysaq ni loyindaq ham. Ari ni tilonid nigemab uleheq teq in agon tiqiydaqta ham. ¹⁰ Haqanmo ya in abenab buk amikta na waqim tiney. Neqan in ya iziynib bilaqne kubiakokin nog dumun diq ya loyin. Teq ya neqim tilonan ya igemab in agon miqin diq iyyaq. ¹¹ Saq mat aqez na in ya kazaq ibilan. Ni yaqgo nan a ta tutad on mataw en amo amo og saw bunmo osad nan amo amo bilaqayta nagan teq in gigo king kabemmo osayta na ginaq gigo hib ni daq abeb teq gatiqdaqta na ago ananin a ta bilaqdaq ham.

Chapter 11

¹Ari God uriw araq titnonta araq amalib nagah gitowun waqayta na tiyag. Uriw na ago sisag bilaqne katek wazim ulum ugayta nazaq nogta. In uriw na yagad ibilan, Ni eraqeq yaqgo Tempel teq bit nab tamaz em abanan turaqta na inaq gitowun waq ham. Ad ni on mataw bit nab lotu emayta na gitowun waqmo ham. ² Teq yaqgo bit aqezab humab wolayta asawun na ni huload atowun hi waq ham. Na izaqgo ham saw na ya on mataw en ta asor Juda a haiqta nagan tineqta ham. Dauh amo amotag nag in yaqgo uliq tawonta nab boleq uliq na giholyon waqeq kalam 42 nazaq in wamuz daqayta ham. ³ Saq yaqgo mataw giger ya ibin bilaq daqayta na ya giqemid uliq nab tileh daqay ham. In tubusan miqinta abroynaqta giholib emeq teq in leheq yaqgo nantut bilaq daqayta ham. In yaqgo nantut bilaqsaq kam 1,260 nazaqmo tiqiydaq ham. ⁴ Ay oliv giger teq lam giger on mataw bunmo gigo Iyahta na Anognib turayta na in mataw giger naqmo gitowunta ⁵ Teq mat aw nog in mataw giger na gimiqin tonnan tonsaq mataw na giteb faq gatiqeq le in gigo bab na ginoy bugid tumoq daqay. Helmo diq. Mat aw nog in giger na gimiqin tonnan ginad em daqayta na in danteq naqmo amalib tumoq daqayta. ⁶ Teq mataw giger na kait wasihgo azawayin in giholib usdaqta. In kait wasihid urom a hi woqsaq in God ago nantut bilaqad tiluw daqay. Ad in yuq biliyid ned iygo azawayin teq moq miqinta amo amo amalib on mataw ogibta gimiqin tongo azawayi in giholib tuqusdaqmo. Mataw giger na in daq nagan ginadibmo emid gatiqdaqta. ⁷ Ari mataw giger na boleq God ago gamuk bilaq bugid tihiqiyid teq karuw kasikta yay abe milhastab gatiqdaqta na in giger na ginaq an woleq zaway diq iyeq ginol emid tumoq daqay. ⁸ Moqid in gisan uliq ayahta na agemab ulilabmo giqudaq. Teq uliq gisan usdaqta na mataw gamuk awawun bilaqad anan Sodom haqayta teq in anan Isip haqaytamo. Uliq nabmo mataw giger na gigo Iyahta ayib dom wolan momtaqmo. ⁹ Saq mataw gisan araq araq uliq amo amo-ibta teq nan amo amo bilaqayta teq og saw bunmo osayta na kabemmo boleq kam ezeqman teq aweweqta asormo in giger na gisan ahol waqad tiluw daqay. Luwad in mataw giwasihad in giger na gisan a hi giyay ton daqay. ¹⁰ Mataw giger na tumoqid teq on mataw og kab osayta na ginad dimniysaq in yuquwad bar wazad teq in an naw tuquq daqay. Na izaqgo nantut giger na osad in on mataw bunmo ogib osayta na afaqan ayahmo diq neg yaqayta na ago iyan. ¹¹ Ari kam ezeqman teq aweweqta na asormo tihiqiyan God ago tim mataw giqeman kayeqmo osayta na lehim giger na giholib gatiqan in kayeq ta iyiy. Kayeq ta iyim in eraqim tursaq on mataw in gibiyad rab naqmo diq hiqiy yaqay. ¹² Saq Heven-ib mat araq in giger na didibmo gibilensaq in huritiy. Mat na in bilam, Ne giger kab gaboliy ham. Haqan in onqasib Heven-ib galehsaqmo in gigo bab na tigibiyiy. ¹³ Saq kam nabmo kanawrigrig araq ayah diqta tigatim. Gatiqad og ahol wolsaq uliq ayahta na ago abeqil 10 giqusta na gigo amilikmo tartayim tuwom. Woqan kanawrigrig ayahta na sibam on mataw kabemmo diq 7,000 nazaqmo tumoqiy. Moqsaq on mataw ta asor na bunmo osad in rab naqmo diq hiqiyad teq in God Heven-ib osaqta na abin tuquluwiy. ¹⁴ Ari afaqan giger aseseq diqta na tihiqiy. Teq ne gidek emiy. Afaqan ezeqmanta na asit naqmo tuboldaq. ¹⁵ Ari angelo 7-ta na ago taur tuqulam. Ulanan mataw kabemmo giquez aturanmo Heven-iib lileysaq ya hurit. In bilaqiy, Muran king bunmo ogib osayta na in i gigo Iyahta teq in ago Krais inaq gigo maror ahenib tiqiy bugiy haqiy. Saq i gigo Iyahta in nagah bunmo giwamuzad in nazaqmo king ayah diqta iyeq kuluwa-kuluwmo toqosdaq haqiy. ¹⁶ Haqsaq mataw marorta 24 God ameb in gigo marorgo banab osayta na in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad ginubun mulbunim ogib woqsaq in God abin tuquluwiy. ¹⁷ Abin uluwad in bilaqiy, Iyahta God haqiy ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haqiy. Ni kuluwa-kuluwmo osim bolim muran ni os tutaqta haqiy. Ni ningo zaway ayah diqta na ulal tonim muran ni king ayahta iyim nagah bun diqmo giwamuzim osaqta haqiy. Nazaq iyan i esey nigauq haqiy. ¹⁸ Mataw en bunmo in ni gihar nigad gigem meqniy yaqayta haqiy. Saq ta ninmo nigem meqniydaqta akaman na muranmo tigatim haqiy. Gatiqan mataw tumoqiyta bunmo in nigo hazizirib gatiqeq titur daqay haqiy. Tursaq ni ningo nantut ningo kabiyy em yaqayta na teq ningo on mataw tawonta na teq on mataw ni ninan rabad nibin wazin yaqayta nagan bunmo gibin inaqta teq gibin haiqta na inaqmo ni in gigo daq dumunta na amenin tineqdaq haqiy. Ad mataw in on mataw gimiqin tonad ginol eman moqiyta na ni in ginol emid tumoq bug daqaymo haqiy. ¹⁹ Ari mataw marorta 24 na gamuk bilaqim tihiqiyan God ago Tempel Heven-ib turaqta na ago dan ez tihis. Hasanmo God ago maror gigib martonom mataw nagta na ago abitan amikta in God ago Tempel aduganib ulalabmo tigatim. Gatiqanmo mequlig hikliyanim haresmo lehsaq kait ahulan ayahmo diq iyyaq. Ad og ahol wolsaq gig amikmikta urom nog kaitib woqyaq.

Chapter 12

¹ Ari nagh lul araq diqta kaitib gatiqsaq ya ahol way. Nagah na in kazaq. Aw araq osad in zeq anuwan waqim bilaqne tubusan nog ahol sihenim osta. Teq in asen ahenib kalam oyad ussaq ulig 12 nazaq bilaqne king ago balaw nog afiqnib giquasyaq. ² Aw na agem iyim ossaq amun tibaysaq in ahol titiysaq tiqek tonya. ³ Teq nagh lul ta araq diq kaitib gatimmo. Na in nagh ahulinaqta ayahta kakaqta afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaqmo afaqinib nagab gituryaq. Saq in afaqin 7 nazaq giquasyaqmo. ⁴ Nagah ahulinaqta na abiliknib in ulig kabemmo kaitib turiyta na giworonan ogibmo tuwoqiy. Ari nagh ahulinaqta na in aw amun emid ya tilondaiq haqad amen emim os. ⁵ Ossaq aw na amun matta tiqam. Amun na God atowun eman in teq gatuq ain-ibta wazeq on mataw bunmo giwamuzdaqta. Aw na amun tiqeman hid naqmo in amun waqim ad God agerab galehim God ago ban tawonta nab tiqemiy. ⁶ Saq aw na eraqim tukim saw amatawun haiqtab tilah. Saw nab in God osad anamur emdaqta haqad God in ayon tuwastitayan usta. Aw na saw nab osaq in aluwan tonad wamuzad dadaq ugsaq kam 1,260 nazaq tiqiydaq. ⁷ Ari Heven-ib bab araq ayahta gatim. Na angelo gigo amebta Maikel in ago angelo ginaq agah ahulinaqta ayahta na inaq bab tiqem yaqay. Bab emsaq nagh ahulinaqta na ago walmataw ginaq in eraqim bab na amenin tiqem yaqaymo. ⁸ Amenin emad nagh ahulinaqta na ayogniz ginaq gigo zaway haiqgam iyan in Heven-ib a ta osgo haiq tiqiy. ⁹ Nazaq iyan God ago angelo eraqim nagh ahulinaqta na wazim hunegan ogibmo tuwom. Nagah ahulinaqta na in mat miqinta kaziqmo osta naqmo. In anan Mat I Gighahunan Bilaqta haqayta teq in anan Satan haqaytamo. Mat na in og kab on mataw God gileh ugayta na bunmo gikat negaqtta. Teq God ago angelo in nagh ahulinaqta na ago walmataw ginaqmo giwazim gihunegan ogibmo tuwoq bugiy. ¹⁰ Saq Heven-ib mat araq aqez aturanmo lileyim kazaq bilaqsaq ya hurit. I gigo in i bunmo gilumsiheq giwaqsaq in ago zaway ulal iysaq in king ayah diqta iteq osdaqta akaman na tigatim ham. Teq in ago Kraish zaway bunmo wazdaqta akaman na tubolmo ham. Na izaqgo ham mat miqinta i gimaqbaban gimalib nan emaqta na hunegan ogib tuwom ham. Mat na taromab teq zeqab inaqmo i gimaqbaban gighahunan God ameb bilaqta ham. ¹¹ Saq nagh gigermo i gimaqbaban na gilumsihan in dumunmo turiy ham. Na Sipsip Amidon anedan na teq God ago gamuk in aturanmo wazad bilaq yaqayta naqmo in gilumsihsaq in gigo bab miqinta na uriyamiy ham. Ad in bab miqinta na inaq an wolad in ogib kayeqmo os tutgo ginad a hi diq bilaqyaq ham. In ginad em yaqay, I gibabun ka inaq an woleq oseq moqamta na dumunmo haq yaqay ham. ¹² Nazaq iyan ne on mataw bunmo Heven-ib osayta na ne ginad dimniyyi ham. Ari og niyow kamis inaq ne timeqniyyi ham. Satan ne gigo hib ogib nab tihitim ham. Hitiqim in ago kam siqim diq tiqiyaqta na ago in agem timeqniy hasaq ham. ¹³ Ari nagh ahulinaqta hunegan ogib womta na inmo ahol tiloyin. Loyinad in agem meqniysaq lehim aw amun matta tiqamta na wol emnan muzad tiluwyay. ¹⁴ Saq God targaw ayahta aben gayik gigermo waqim aw na tuqug, in amalib meleq tuqeq saw amatawun haiqtab in ayon ban wastitayan usaqta nab tileh daq haqad. An saw nab in aw na aluwan tonad dadaq ugsaq le ulig ezeqmanmo teq ulig ezeqman na asormo tiqiy. ¹⁵ Ari aw na tukim lehsaq nagh ahulinaqta na nilad ateb yuq ayahmo gatiqsaq yuq na in uq ayahta nog iyim aw na ago hib sibim tileyaq, in aw na soreq ad leheq neqid moqdaq haqad. ¹⁶ Saqmo og in aw na ulumsiham ateq akim in nagh ahulinaqta ateb yuq gatimta na titilon bug. ¹⁷ Nazaq emsaq nagh ahulinaqta na in aw na anan agem diq meqniysaq in ahol biliyim tilah, in le aw na ago onmin ginaq bab emnan haqad. Aw na ago onmin in God ago gunun muzin bugad teq in Yesus awagamun anan helmo haqad adan emad osayta. ¹⁸ Ari nagh ahulinaqta na kamisib lehim lan ezab titur.

Chapter 13

¹ Ari karuw kasikta araq afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq afaqinib nagab adanidin 10 nazaqmo gitursaq in kamis amuganib usim bo asan ban gatiqsaq ya aghol way. Teq kking gigo balaw gifiqnib emayta nazaqta in adanidin 10 nagab giquasq ya gibiyimo. Saq in afiqnib 7 nagab inmo ahol anan miqmiqinta hi bilaqnanta giqusaymo. In aholnan amo amo nagan in gamuk haresmo amalib God bilawunayta naqmo giqusta. ² Ya karuw kasikta na ahol waqsaq in ahol awaqan bilaqne kasiq kasikta ayahta anan lepa haqayta na awaqan nog. Teq in asen bilaqne kudor ayah nenan diqta anan bea haqayta na asen nog iysaq atenmos bilaqne laiyon atenmos nogta ya ahol way. Saq nagah ahulinaqta lan ezab turta na in ago zaway ayahta teq in ago maror go ban in amalib osad naha giwamuzaqta na in nagah nagan bunmo karuw kasikta na tuqug bug. ³ Teq karuw kasikta na ago afiqin araqab asulan awaz miqinta wol emid moqgota nazaq nogta ussaq ya ahol way. Saq hidmo asulan miqinta na mayimmo tidimniy. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo in daq na ahol waqad gihol ritensaq in karuw kasikta na tumuzin yaqay. ⁴ Muzinad nagah ahulinaqta na inmo ago zaway karuw kasikta na ugsaq ahol waqad in bunmo nagah ahulinaqta na abin wazin yaqay. Ad in karuw kasikta inaqmo abin wazinad bilaq yaqay, mat araq karuw kasikta ka babub uriyamdaqta hidmo haq yaqay. ⁵ Ari God in karuw kasikta na aholib hiqiyan yaqmo ag haqad aturnmo God anan bilawunad in on mataw giwamuzad kalam 42 nazaqmo tiluw. ⁶ Luwad in ateq akim God tibilawuyaq. Bilawunad in God abin miqin diq tonad teq in God ago bit in osaqta na abin timiqin tonyaqmo. Bit na in Yesus ago on mataw God inaq Heven-ib osayta naqmo. ⁷ Saq God in karuw kasikta an ahol hiqiyan in God ago on mataw tawonta na gimuzim ginolad giwazan woq yaqay. Ad in ago zaway ayahta na amalib on mataw en bunmo teq gisan bunmo teq gigo ban bunmo teq in uliq saw bunmo osayta na bunmo tigiwamuzyaq. ⁸ In nazaq emsaq teq ogib kab on mataw Kuluw diqmo in karuw kasikta na abin wazinad ayon lotu tiqem yaqay. Kziqmo God og ka eman a hi gatiqsaqmo in on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na ginan Sipsip Amidon ago bukir mar tonan tuqusaqta Ari on mataw Sipsip Amidon kaziqmo wol eman momta na ago buk-ib giholnan a hi usaqta naqmo in karuw kasikta na ayon lotu tiqem daqayta. ⁹ Mat aw nog in gidek inaq iyeq teq in gamuk ka huritiy. ¹⁰ Kam miqinta nab God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq, "In bit giqirguran osayta nab lehan" haqiq, mat na bit nab tilehdaq. Ad in God ago mat araq ayon bilaqeq, "Baqirib wol emiy" haqid, mat na baqiribmo tumoqdaq. Daq nazaq teq gatiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta na in gituw hiqiysaq ginad helta na waz naqmo hiqiyeq osiy. ¹¹ Ari karuw kasikta ta araq og aguganib gatiqsaq ya ahol way. In afiqinib adanigin giger bilaqne sipsip adanidin nogta afiqinib tursaq in gamuk emayaqta na bilaqne nagah ahulinaqta na ago gamuk bilaq nog iyyaq. ¹² Karuw kasikta amebta na anognib turad in karuw kasikta amebta na ago zaway bunmo amalib ago kabi emyaq. Kabi emad in on mataw ogib kab osayta na giqeman in karuw kasikta amebta na ayon lotu tiqem yaqay. Karuw kasikta amebta naqmo in ahol asulan awaz miqinta wol emid moqgota na waqan teq asulan na hidmo mayim dimniy bugta. ¹³ Ari karuw kasikta gigerta na in kabi azawayin inaqta amo amo kabemmo giqemyaq. Giqemad in on mataw gimeb faq ameleq emid ulilibmo useq milheseq ogib hitiyyaq. ¹⁴ God in karuw kasikta gigerta na aholibmo hiqiyan in karuw kasikta amebta na anognib daq azawayin inaqta emad in on mataw ogib kabta gikat negyaq. Kat negad in gibilenyaq, Ne on mataw og kab osayta haqyaq ne karuw kasikta amebta ka ahol adulan emeq abin uluwiy haqyaq. Karuw kasikta kaziqmo baqirib qwayan asulan awaz miqinta wol emid moqgota gatiqim teq in mayan a hi momta na adulan ne emiy haqyaq. ¹⁵ In nazaq gibilenan in karuw kasikta amebta na adulan tiqemiy. Eman teq karuw kasikta gigerta na zaway waqim in tim ulam hasan karuw kasikta amebta na adulan aduganib lehan adulan na kayeq iyim gamuk tibilaqyaq. Saq karuw kasikta gigerta na gibilenyaq, Mat aw nog in karuw kasikta amebta adulan ka wazinad ayon lotu a hi emsaq teq na ne wol emid moqan haqyaq. ¹⁶ Ari karuw kasikta gigerta na bilaqan on mataw bunmo gisanib tow araq tuwaqiy. Asor giben aqabunban waqsaq asor gimaqbelab waqiy. On mataw giben inaqta teq giben haiqta teq mataw ginaghan kabemmo usaqta teq ginaghan haiqta teq mataw gigo og inaqta teq mataw begbeg osayta nagan bunmo in tow na gisanib waqiy. ¹⁷ Saq karuw kasikta gigerta na gunun eman mat aw nog in karuw kasikta amebta na ahol anan o ago ahol anulingan in gisanib a hi waqiyta na in on mataw ta asor na gigo hib dadaq nagah osgota a hikidik zay yaqayta. Ad mat araq in on mataw gisan samanmo usaqta na gigo hib nagah araq a hikidik zayaqtamo. ¹⁸ Ari ne ginad em has ago adanteqin kawaqmo. Mat anad inaqta na in karuw kasikta amebta na ago ahol anulingan ka anononmo nulineq ulum keman. In ahol anulingan nawa na in mat diq ago ahol nulinaqta. Teq in ahol anulinganta kawa usaqta ka 666 naqmo.

Chapter 14

¹ Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim Sipsip Amidon in mataw 144,000 nazaq ginaq garah Sayon abigmanib tursaq ya gibiy. Mataw na gimaqbelab Sipsip Amidon Amam inaq gihol nan mar tonan ussaq ya gibiy. ² Saq Heven-ib saw ahulan araq bolsaq ya hurityaiq. Saw ahulan na in bilaqne yuq kabemmo sibaqta ahulan teq kait ahulan ayahmo nazaq nogta ya hurityaiq. Teq ya idekib nagah na ahulan huritsaq in bilaqne mataw kabemmo gita wolsaq ahulan dumunta gatiqaqta nazaq nog ya hurityaiq. ³ Mataw biyahta na in king ago ban tawontab osaqta na teq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na giyogniz mataw marorta 24 na ginaq gimeb turad in bar araq muturta wazyaq. On mataw God ago maror asan ban osayta na in bar na ago a hi huritayta. On mataw og kabta gilikmanib mataw 144,000 God gizayta naqmo gimomo in bar na wazayta. ⁴ Mataw biyahta na in on ginaq daq miqinta anumlan inaqta a hi emiyta. Na izaqgo in gihol wasihim aw inaq asit a hi usiyta na ago iyan. Mataw na Sipsip Amidon izaqya lehsaq in muzim inaq lehaytamo. God in on mataw og kabta bunmo gilikmanib mataw biyahta naqmo gizayim giwamta, bilaqne mataw kabiyeq eaqayta nazaqnog. Giwaqan mataw na in God ayow Sipsip Amidon na inaq gigota tiqiyim osayta. ⁵ Mataw na gimeleq a hi iyayta teq in daq araq miqinta ananin waq daqayta na giholib a hi usaqtamo. ⁶ Ari ya angelo araq God ago nan dumunta kuluwa-kuluwmo usaqta na on mataw ogib osayta na gibilenan haqad ulilib melim lehad luwsaq ya ahol way. In ago kabiyeq on mataw en amo amo teq gisan amo amo teq gigo nan amo amo teq uliq saw haresmo osayta na bunmo in God ago gamuk dumunta na gibilenaqta. ⁷ Angelo na in aturanmo lileyim bilam, God in on mataw bunmo hazizirib giqemeq gigo daq amenin negdaqta na akaman tigatim ham. Nazaq iyan ne God anan rabad abin uluwad ayon lotu emiy ham. In og, kait, kamis teq yuq diq na bunmo inmo gigaqta ham. ⁸ Haqan angelo ta araq gigerta in angelo amebta na muzim abeb bolad in kazaq bilam, Uliq ayahta Babilon tuwoq bug ham. Helmo in timeqniy has ham. Uliq na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqan in ago daq miqinta emad gihol aturanmo eraqsaq in an haresmo hureqad ginaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne wain ayun aturanta negan in uluwim ginad dumunta hulosityta nazaq nog ham. ⁹ Haqanmo angelo ta araq ezeqmanta na in angelo giger ameb boliyta na gimuzim bolad in aturanmo lileyim bilam, Mat aw nog in karuw kasikta abin uluwayta teq in ahol adulan ayon lotu emayta teq in gimaqbelab o gibenab ago atowun waqayta, on mataw na bunmo in wain ayun lul araq miqin diqta tuquluw daqay ham. ¹⁰ Wain ayun na in God ago agem meqniy naqmo ham. Saq God in wain ayun na yuq inaq biliyid asit mideman a hikidikmo idyaq ham. Haiqqam ham. On mataw na God ago agem meqniy watwatmo tuquluw daqayta ham. Uluwad in God ago angelo tawonta nagan giyow Sipsip Amidon inaq gimeb santitiy miqin diqta waqsaq gig oyaqta anan salfa haqayta na ginoy titaydaq ham. ¹¹ Ginoy titaysaq mataw na gisan oyad aqasin kam bunmo galehdaqta ham. On mataw na karuw kasikta na abin uluwad teq in adulan ayon lotu emiyta ham. Teq in karuw kasikta na atowun in gisanib waqiyta ham. Nazaq iyan in zeqab taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad ginamur haiqmo os daqayta ham. ¹² Daq nazaq diq gatiqdaqta iyan God ago on mataw tawonta bunmo giwaz meqniyeq ginad helta na waz naqmo hiquyeq osiy. God ago on matawta na in God-mo ago gunun muzin bugad Yesus anan helmo diq haqad osayta. ¹³ Ari teq Heven-ib mat araq lileyim gamuk kazaq ibilensaq ya hurit. In bilam, Ni nan kazaq marton ham. Muran teq abeb on mataw Iyahta anan helmo haqad osimmo moqayta na bunmo tidimniyeq os daqay haqad ni nazaq mar ton ham. Teq God ago Bugaw Dumunta bilaqaq, Nazaqmo haqaq. On mataw na giholtuw bulad kabiyeq emayta na huload in ginad dimniysaq ginamur tiqem daqay haqaq. Na izaqgo in giholtuw bulad kabiyeq emiyta na anon abeb teq gatiqdaqta haqaq. ¹⁴ Ari ya saw ahol a ta waqim onqas husta araq ahol way. Ahol waqsaq mat araq awaqan bilaqne Mat Atatin awaqan nogta onqas na amalib ossaq ya ahol waymo. In afiqnib king ago balaw gol-ib emiyta usaq teq baqir ameq miqin diqta in abenab wazyaq. ¹⁵ Saq angelo araq God ago bit huload asan ban gatiqad in mat onqas amalib osta na lilewunim bulon, Dadaq bunmo tiham ham. Haman muran dadaq urotgo akaman tiqiy ham. Nazaq iyan ni ningo baqir na amalib dadaq giqurot ham. ¹⁶ Haqan mat onqas amalib osta na ago baqir wazim hunegad dadaq heman ogib gituraqta na in tigiurot bugyaq. ¹⁷ Saq angelo araq God ago bit Heven-ib turaqta na huload asan ban gatiqad in inaqmo baqir ameq miqinta wazim ad bo tigatim. ¹⁸ Gatiqan angelo ta araqmo in ago zaway in God ayon tamaz emayta ago faq wamuzaqta na in God ayon tamaz em abanan na huload asanib gatiqim in angelo baqir ameq miqin diqta wazaqta na aturanmo lilewunim bulon, Ogib wain anagin tigiqemim usaq ham. Nazaq iyan ningo baqir ameq miqin diqta na waqeq amalib am wain anagin aqurna na giquroteq ginuw bug ham. ¹⁹ Haqan angelo na ago baqir wazim hunegad ogib wain anagin aqurna bunmo giqurotim tiginuw. Ginuwim gihunegan wain anagin bay ninalaq ayun waqgo banib tuwom. Ban na in God ago agem meqniymo atowun. ²⁰ In wain anagin na hunegan uliq asan ban bay ninalgo banib woqan in tigibay ninaliy. Bay ninalan ned ayahmo ban nab gatiqim lehim saw ayahmo isihim us, 300 kilomita nazaq. Ad ned na gabolim hos ateb ain usaqta nabmo diq iy.

Chapter 15

¹ Ari nagah lul araq diqta ulilib gatiqan ya ahol waqim ihol riten. Ya angelo 7 nazaq gibiysaq in nagah miqin diqta 7 nazaq in amalib on mataw gimiqin ton daqayta na giwazim tursaq ya gibiy. Nagah miqinta na akaman tihiqiy bugid teq afaqan araq a ta hi gatiqdaq. Nagah miqinta 7 na hiqiyid teq God ago agem miqinta na inaqmo tihiqiy bugdaqmo.² Saq ya nagah ta araq diq bilaqne Kamis ayahta nog ahol waymo. Kamis na awaqqn bilaqne faq teq galas inaq wastonan usaqta ya ahol waq nog iy. Teq on mataw biyahmo in God gita nagta na wazim Kamis na adekib tursaq ya gibiyimo. On mataw nawa na in karuw kasikta teq in ahol adulan na inaq bab emim giquriyamad in gisanib karuw kasikta na atowun a hi waqiyta.³ In turad God ago kabibiy mat Moses ago bar wazad teq in Sipsip Amidon ago bar waz yaqaymo. In bar wazad bilaq yaqay, Iyahta God haqyaqay, Ni zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay. Ni daq aseseqta amo amo giqemaqta haq yaqay. I ningo daq nagan gatiqsaq ahol waqad i gihol turuh nemaqta haq yaqay. Ningo daq bunmo in titnonta teq in hel diqtamo haq yaqay. Ni on mataw en bunmo gigo king-ta haq yaqay.⁴ Iyahta ninmo nimomo tawon diq iyim osaqa haq yaqay. Nazaq iyan on mataw bunmo ginrabunad nibin tuquluw daqay haq yaqay. Mataw bunmo boleq ninognib lotu tiqem daqay haq yaqay. Na izaqgo nigo daq dumdumunta na in mataw bunmo gimeb ulilabmo tigatim haq yaqay.⁵ Ari nagah na tihiqiy an abeq ban ya saw ahol a ta waqim bit karuwsanibta God abin eman ulal iyyaqta na in Heven-ib Tempel nog iyim turad aqez hasim usaq ya ahol way.⁶ Saq angelo 7 na in nagah miqin diqta on mataw gimiqin tondaqta nagan giwazim in God ago bit na hulosim bo asanib tigatiqiy. In tubusan dumunta anumlan haiqta hikliyanagta giholib emiyta teq nagah araq gol-ibta am nog gibanib hureqan us.⁷ Saq nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na gigo araq in deg gol-ib emiyta 7 nazaq wam bolim angelo 7 na amilik-amilikmo tinag. Deg nab God kuluwa-kuluwmo osaqa na ago agem miqinta ateq galim usaqa⁸ Saq God ahol anuwan teq in ago zaway inaqmo aturanmo oysaq aqasin gatiqad Temel na aduganib tuwaleq tonbug yaq. Saq mat araq le nab gatiqdaqta haiq iyyaq. Ari angelo nagah miqin diqta 7 nazaq giwazayta na gigo kabiyy tihiqiyid nab teq mataw le Tempel nab a ta gatiq daqay.

Chapter 16

¹Ari ya mat araq aqez God ago bit adugan ban gatiqim angelo 7 na aturanmo gililewunsaq ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Ne God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq 7 na waqeq a le ogib wazbalid woqan ham.² Haqan angelo amebta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na wazbalan ogib woqanmo gisulan awaz miqinta ahuran miqin diqta mataw gisanib gatiqeq tileh yaq. On mataw karuw kasikta na atowun gisanib waqim teq in ayon lotu em yaqayta naqmo giholib gisulan na gatiqyaqta.³Saq teq angelo gigerta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na wazbalan kamisib woqanmo kamis biliyim mat momta anedan nog iyim gatiqeq lehyaq. Saq kamis nagah bunmo kayeqmo luwayta na tumoq bugiy.⁴ Saq ta angelo ezeqmanta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na wazbalan yuq sibaqta teq yuq yayib bolaqta nagab tuwom. Woqan yuq nagan biliyim ned nogmo gatiqeq lehyaq.⁵ Saq angelo yuq bunmo giwamuzaqta na in kazaq bilaqsaq ya hurit. In kazaq bilam, Godham ni muran osad teq kaziqmo diq ni ostamo ham. Ningo daq dumun iysaq ni tawon diq iyim osaqta ham. Ad ni mataw gigo daq miqinta na tuqulum kemim ni in gigo daq na amalibmo amenin tinag ham.⁶ Mataw na in nigo nantut kabemmo teq in ningo on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol emsaq ginedan mutbalim wom ham. Nazaq iyan ni mataw miqmiqinta na ned negan in tuquluwiy ham. Na in gigo daq miqinta na ago anawun anonon diqmo in tuwaqiy ham.⁷ Saq mat araq aqez God amen tamaz em abanan nab gatiqim kazaq bilaqsaq ya hurit. Nazaqmo ham, Iyahta ham, ni zaway bunmo wazaqta ham. Ni on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad gimen gamuk heltaqmo bilaqtaqta ham. Teq ni mataw gigo daq amalib amenin negaqaqta ham.⁸ Ari angelo aweweqaqta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na wazbalan zeq amalib tuwom. Woqanmo zeq zaway diq iyim in eraq mataw ogibta tiginoy emyaq.⁹ Zeq oyad afan miqin diqta na mataw ginoy naqmo hiqiysaq in gigem meqniysaq God tibilawu yaqay. God inmo nagah mataw gimiqin tonyaqaqta na bunmo giwamuzaqta teq mataw na ginad biliyim God abin a hikidik uluw yaqay.¹⁰ Saq angelo abaynaginta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na in wazbalan karuw kasikta na gigo marorgo ban in amalib osad ago on mataw giwamuzaqta nab tuwom. Woqanmo on mataw karuw kasikta muzinad ago maror ahenib osiyta na gigo hib romriq kasik diqta tigatiqyaq. Saq santitiy giholib gatiqsaq in miqin diq loyinaq gimeleq mugad os yaqay.¹¹ Mataw na gisanib gisulan titiy naqmo hiqiysaq iyan in God Ulilib Osaqta na tibilawun yaqay. Ta teq in ginad biliyad gigo daq miqinta nagileh a hikidik ug yaqay.¹² Saq 6-ta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazaqta na wazbalan yuq ayahta anan Yufretis haqayta nab woqanmo yuq na tumay bug. May bugan zeq galaqta ban king asor teq bolnan haqad osiyta na gimen dan tigatim.¹³ Saq nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na teq karuw kasikta na teq nantut katiyta na in giteq akan waqit miqinta gihol anumlan inaqaqta giwaqan kuter nogta ezeqmanmo tigatiqiy.¹⁴ Kuter ezeqman na in bugaw miqin diqta teq in daq amo amo azawayin inaqaqta emayta. In og saw bunmo haresmo leheq luwad in king aseseqta nagan katnegsaq in gigo bab mataw giwaqeq giqad bo humab tuwol daqayta. Humab wolad in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago kam ayahta nab in bab ayahta wazid teqeraqdaqta.¹⁵ Ne Yesus aqez ka huritiy. In bilaqaq mat arin inaqaqta bolaqta nazaq nog ya ne gigo hib tuboldaiq haqaaq. Nazaq iyan mat a hi usad ago tubusan wastitayim agerab emaqta naqmo in tidimniyim osaqaqta haqaaq. Na izaqgo ya boldaiqta nab mat na ago bit huloseq asan ban gatiqeq on mataw gimeb abeq aholmo a hi luwdaqta na ago haqaaq.¹⁶ Ari waqit miqinta ezeqman na in king na giwaqim giqad bo saw araqab humab tuwoliy. Saw na Hibru nanib in anan Armagedon haqayta.¹⁷ Saq angelo 7-ta na lehim God ago agem miqinta adeгнаq in wazta na wazbalan kait amalib tuwom. Woqanmo Tempel-ib God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez aturanmo lileyim bilaqsaq ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham.¹⁸ Saq mequlig haresmo hikliyansaq kait ahulan ayahmo diq yiqiyyaq. Saq kanawrigrig ayah nenan diqta tisib. Kazid diqmo mataw mutur gatiqim og kab osiyta nab iyim bolim bo kam nabmo og ka nazaq ahol a hi wolta.¹⁹ Og ahol wolan uliq ayahta Babilon na mizilayim aholsor ezeqmanmo iysaq og saw bunmo gigo uliq aseseqta nagan bunmo tuwoq bugiymo. Kam nab God in uliq ayahta Babilon na anadin emim in ago agem meqniy bilaqne wain ayun agognaqta nazaq nog in negan tuquluw bugiy.²⁰ Saq nud bunmo tukim lehsaq garah bunmo woq bugan mataw garah araq ahol a ta hi waqiy.²¹Saq kaitib wayway aseseqta gigo afaqan 50 kilo nazaqta urom nog mataw gimalib woqyaq. Wayway aseseqta na kaitib woqim mataw gimiqin diq tonsaq mataw gigem meqniysaq God tibilawun yaqay. Na izaqgo afaqan na loyinsaq giholib miqin diq iysaq iyan na ago.

Chapter 17

¹ Ari angelo 7 deg wazim turiyta na gigo araq in ya igerab bolim kazaq ibilan. Ni bolid aw danatabta awaz miqinta yuq aseseqta giquumnib osaqta ko in ago daq miqinta amenin waqsaq ya ni tinisuhunan ham. ² Ogib kab king bunmo in aw na inaq usiyta ham. Teq aw na in on mataw bunmo gihureqan in ago daq miqinta emad gihol aturanmo eraqsaq in an haresmo hureqad inaq us yaqayta ham. Bilaqne in wain ayun aturanta negan in uluwim ginad dumunta hulosim daq emayta nazaq nog ham. ³ Haqsaq God ago Bugaw Dumunta ya iholib ayahmo bolan angelo na ya iwaqim isorim iqad og amatawun haiqtab tilah. Lehan saw nab aw araq in karuw kasikta kakaqta araq amalib osaq ya ahol way. Karuw kasikta na aholnan kabemmo in asanib mar tonan giqusta. Ad in aholnan amo amo na bunmo bilaqan ahuritan miqin diqta, bilaqne gamuik amalib God bilawunayta nazaq nog. Karuw kasikta na afaqin 7 nazaq inaqta teq adanidin 10 nazaq afaqinib nagab gituriy. ⁴ Saq aw na ago tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaq nog. Saq in ago balaw dumdumunta gol-ibta teq ago kaloloy gig awaq dumdumunta amo amo amalib giquemiyta aholib giquus. Aw na abenab in gog araq gol-ibta wazyaq. Saq gog na aduganib daq amo amo God ameb liliyim usaqta na teq aw na danatab luwad daq meqbay inaq emaqta nagan bunmo in gog nab ateq galim giquus. ⁵ Teq aw na amabelab in ahol agamukan awawun araq kazaq mar tonan us. YA ULIQ BABILON AWAZ MIQINTA ON DANATAB GINENMO DIQ YAQMO DAQ GOD AMEB LILIHIM USAQTA NA ANAMREN YAQMO DIQ. ⁶ Aw na in God ago on mataw tawonta ginedan uluwim ahol agadan iysaq ya ahol way. On mataw na Yesus anan helmo haqsaq iyan in ginol eman moqiyta. Ya nagah na ahol waqad ihol turuh nem naqmo diq hiqiyay. ⁷ Saq angelo na kazaq ibilan. Ni nagahgo nihol turuh nemaq? ham. Ya teq aw na alulin tinibilen daiq ham. Teq karuw kasikta aw sorad a luwaqta na teq in afaqin 7 na teq in adanidin 10 nazaq usaqta na gilulin ya tinibilendaiqmo ham. ⁸ Karuw kasikta nawa ni ahol wamta na in kaziqmo osta ham. Ad muran in a ta hi osaq ham. Teq abeb in yay abeq milhasta na huloseq a ta gatiqdaq ham. Gatiqeq luwad oseq le in timeqniy hasdaqta ham. In kaziqmo osta teq in a ta hi osaqta teq abeb in ta boldaqta na ago on mataw giholnan God ago buk-ib haiqta naqmo in karuw kasikta na ahol waqad gihol riten daqta ham. Buk nab on mataw kayeqmo tuteqmo os daqayta na giholnan usaqta ham. Kaziqmo diq God og ka eman a hi gatiqsaqmo in on mataw na ginan buk nab mar tonan tuqusaqta ham. ⁹ Mat anad dumunta unaqta na in nagah ka ago tuhurit kemdaq ham. karuw kasikta na ago afaqin 7 na in garah 7 nazaq gitowun ham. Saq aw na in garah 7 na gibigmanib osaqta ham. ¹⁰ Saq afiqin 7 nawa na in king 7 nazaq gitowunmo ham. King abaynagin nazaq toqosiyta teq muran king 6-ta na in osaq ham. Saq king 7-ta na teq gatiqdaqta ham. In gatiqeq asitmo toqosdaq ham. ¹¹ Ossaq teq karuw kasikta kaziqmo osta teq muran in a hi osaqta na in abeb a ta gatiqeq in king 8-ta nazaq nog tiqiy daq ham. In ago daq king 7 na gigo daq nog iydqta teq in gatiqeq luwad oseq teq in timeqniy hasdaqta ham. ¹² Ad in karuw kasikta afiqinib adanidin 10 nazaq ahol wamta na in king 10 na gitowun ham. Teq king 10 na in gigo ban waqim a hi osay ham. Abeb in gatiqeq karuw kasikta na inaq zaway waqeq teq in kam asitmoqmo zeq adulan amilikmo nazaq in king iyeq toqos daqay ham. ¹³ King nagan ginad amilikmoqmo usdaqta ham. Ad in gigo zaway teq gibin aseseqta na bunmo in karuw kasikta na tuqug daqay ham. ¹⁴ king nagan in Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw ginaq bab emsaq Sipsip amidon ago mataw na ginaq eraqeq king nagan babub tigiquriyam bug daqay ham. Na izaqgo Sipsip Amidon in king bunmo gigo king ta teq in mataw aseseqta bunmo gigo Iyah Diqta ham. Teq Sipsip Amidon ago walmataw na gibin kazaq usaqta ham. Sipasip Amidon inmo mataw na gililewunim aholyon gillumim giwamta ham. Giwaqan in ago nan muzinad gituw a hi hiqiyayta ham. ¹⁵ Haqad angelo na kazaq a ta abilan. Aw danatabta yuq aseseqta gigerab ossaq ni ahol wamta na ham, yuq na in on mataw bunmo gitowun ham. Og kab mataw en amo amo gidahuqan og saw haresmo osad gigo nan amo amo bilaqayta gitowun na in yuq aseseqta naqmo ham. ¹⁶ Saq karuw kasikta adanidin 10 na giyow karuw kasikta ta araq na inaq in aw danatabta na gigem miqin diqta tuqug daqay ham. Ad in aw na abin miqin diq toneq ago tubusan nagah nagan bunmo giwaqid in begbeg iyeq abeq aholmo tiluw daq ham. Saq king 10 na giyow karuw kasikta na inaq in aw na amizan neqad teq in asan hunegid le faqmeb galeq toqoywordaq ham. ¹⁷ God in king 10 na giqueman in ginad amilikmo iyim gigo zaway in wazayta na bunmo in eman karuw kasikta na ahenib lehan iyan in daq nazaq em daqayta ham. Ad in God-mo anad muzinad daq nazaq emad ossaq teq nagah bunmo God anad bilamta na tigahtiq bugdaq ham. ¹⁸ Teq aw ni ahol wamta na in uliq ayah diqta og kab king bunmo giwamuzaqta naqmo atowun ham.

Chapter 18

¹ Ari nagh na tihiqiyanmo angelo araq awaz miqinta Heven hulosisim bo hitiqsaq ya ahol way. In ahol abalawun oy naqmo hiqiysaq ogib kab saw bunmo hastitayan saw anuwan ayahmo us. ² Saq in aturanmo lileyim bilam, Uliq ayahta Babilon timeqniy has ham. In timeqniy has ham. meqniy hasim muran in bugaw miqinta gigo uliqta tiqiy ham. Uliq na bugaw miqmiqinta nagan teq ah miqmiqinta ginumlan inaqta mataw in ginan gituw hiqiyayta nagan bunmo gigo ban tiqiy ham. ³ Na izaqgo uliq na in on mataw en bunmo gihureqim giqeman in gihol aturanmo iraqsaq ginad miqinta hares gatiqyaqta ham. Bilaqne in wain ayun aruranta uluwim ginad dumunta hulosisyta nazaq ham. Saq ogib kab king bunmo in uliq na inaq daq meqbay inaqta kabemmo emiytamo ham. Uliq na amatawun in ginad bilaqgo anaghan anan diq moqsaq iyan og kab mataw mani akabiyan emayta na bunmo in gigo es nagh uliq nab a le zayad mani ayahmo waq yaqayta ham. ⁴ Ari mat ta araq aqez Heven-ib gatiqsaq ya kazaq hurit. In kazaq bilam, Yaqgo on matawta ham ne uliq na huloseq bo asanib gatiqiy ham. Luweq daq miqinta in emayta na ne giholib soqotid ne em daqaymo ham. Emsaq mataw na in gigo daq miqinta na amenin miqinta waqsaq ne ginaq araqibmo tuwaq daqaymo ham. ⁵ Uliq na ago daq miqinta kuluwmo diq iyim in an amalib amalib galeq ulilibmo diq tiqiy ham. Iyan God ahol waqad in uliq na anadin tiqemaq ham. ⁶ Uliq na in bilaqne aw danatabta nog iyim mataw giyo daq amta nazaqmo ne in ayon emiymo ham. Emad ne aw na ago daq miqinta in amta na amenin uqad teq ne a ta ug toniy ham. In yuq aturanta gogib biliyim mataw negan uluwiyta nazaqmo ne yuq aturan diqta gogib emeq teq ne gog gigermo ugid in uluw bugan ham. ⁷ Aw na inmo ahol abin ayahmo uluwta na teq in daq ahol bilaqgota kuluwmo amta na nazaqmo diq ne in sanitiy ayahmo ugsaq in ameq kabemmo gaq wazan ham. Na izaqgo ham inmo ahol anan bilaqqaq. Ya maror ayah diqta haqaqta ham. Ya wabur a haiqta haqaqta ham. Ya gaq a hikidikmo wazaiqta haqaqta ham. ⁸ Teq Iyahta God ago zaway ayahta inaqta in Babilon ago daq tuqulum kemim anan bilam, Uliq na timeqniydaq haqad in bilam ham. Nazaq iyan moq miqin diqta teq santitiy ayahmo teq zarow akaman amik a haiqta in kam amilik nabmo uliq nab tigatiq bugdaqta ham. Gatiqsaq teq faq eraqeq uliq Babilon oyid in tihiqiy bugdaq ham. ⁹ Ari kam nab og kab king bunmo uliq na inaq gihol bilaqsaq osad inaq us yaqayta na in uliq na faq ayahmo oyad aqasin galehsaq in ahol tuwaq daqay ham. Ahol waqad in ginad meqniysaq gigem afaqan iysaq gaq wazad toqos daqay ham. ¹⁰ Osaq in uliq na afaqan miqin diq waqsaq ahol waqad in rabad pisayinmo turad bilaq daqay, Uliq Babilon timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham. In uliq ayah diqta teq kam amilik nabmo in ago daq miqinta na anawun tuwaq bug haq daqay ham. ¹¹ Saq og saw bunmo mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon anadin emad ginad meqniysaq gigem afaqan iysaq gaqad toqos daqay ham. Na izaqgo Babilon on mataw na in mataw mani akabiyan emayta na gigo es a ta hi zay daqayta na ago iyan ham. ¹² Es nawa na gol teq silva teq gig dumdumunta anawun ayahmota teq gig kamisibta anan bokbok haqayta teq tubusan husta dumun diqta anan linen haqayta teq tubusan kakaqta anawun ulilibta teq tubusan dumunta anan silk haqayta teq ay anan sitron haqayta teq karuw aseseqta giteq sisogim nagh dumdumunta giqemayta teq nagh amo amo ayib teq baras-ib teq ain-ib teq gig amarmarin inaqta na gimalib giqemayta anawun ayahmota nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman tihiqiy ham. ¹³ Teq ay sinamon asan ahuran dumunta teq gunay teq nagh araq nal nogta aqasin ahuran dumunta gatiqtaqta teq masil ahuran dumunta giger mir ayow frenkensens inaq teq wain teq oliv amasilan teq mel dumunta teq wit anagin teq bulmakau teq sipsip teq hos teq wilka teq kabibiy on mataw gizayad gimenin waqayta nagan bunmo gizaygo akaman tihiqiymo ham. Nagh nagan bunmo mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq nab a leheq a ta hi gizay daqayta ham. ¹⁴ Kam nab mataw mani akabiyan emayta na in uliq Babilon buloneq bilaq daqay, Nagh dumdumunta ni anan diq moqaqta na bunmo in ningo hib tihiqiy haq daqay ham. Ningo nagh dumdumunta teq ningo balaw dumdumunta na bunmo nabagag tilehan mataw ahol a ta hi waq daqay haq daqay ham. ¹⁵ Saq mataw mani akabiyan emad uliq nab mani ayahmo waq yaqayta na in uliq na santitiy ayahmo waqsaq ahol waqad teq in tirab daqay ham. Ad in hulos ugeq pisayinmo turad teq in gaq wazad gigem afaqan iysaq toqos daqay ham. ¹⁶ Mataw na bilaq daqay, Uliq ayahta na timeqniy haq daqay ham. In timeqniy haq daqay ham. Kaziqmo on mataw na tubusan dumunta anan silen haqayta teq tubusan kakaqta awaqan bilaqne king gigo tubusan awaqan nogta na in giholib gigem yaqayta haq daqay ham. Saq in gigo balaw dumdumunta gol-ibta teq gigo kaloloy gig awaq dumdumunta amo amo amalib giqemiya in giholib usyaqta haq daqay ham. ¹⁷ Teq kam amilikmo nawaqmo in gigo es nagh nagan bun diqmo tihiqiy haq daqay ham. Ari muy anambreniz teq mataw muyib luwad uliq aseseqta asorib lehayta na teq muy ago kabibiy mataw teq mataw bunmo kamisib mani akabiyan emad luwayta na in bunmo pisayinmo turiy ham. ¹⁸ Turad faq ameleq aqasin inaq gwalad oysaq in ahol waqad didibmo bilaq yaqay, Uliq araq abin in uliq ayahta ko abin abin nog a haiqta haq yaqay ham. ¹⁹ Haqad mataw na og abutabutan waqim in gimo gifiqinib emad teq in gaqad gigem afaqan iysaq lileyeq bilaq yaqay, Uliq ayahta ko timeqniy haq yaqay. In timeqniy haq yaqay ham. Mataw gigo muy inaq na bunmo in uliq nab mani

ayahmo waq yaqayta haq yaqay ham. Ta teq kam amilikmoqmo uliq ayahta na timeqniy has haq yaqay ham.²⁰ Haqad mat na a ta bilam, Heven-ib angelo bunmo ham, ne ginad dimniyan ham. Teq God ago nantut teq in ago Aposel teq in ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo ham ne nagah muran uliq nab gatimta na ago ne ginad dimniyanmo ham. Uliq ayahta na in ago daq miqinta na amalib ne gimiqin tonan muran God in uliq na ago daq miqinta na amenin tuqug bug ham.²¹ Ari gamuk na tihiqiyanmo angelo ta araq awaz miqinta in gig araq bilaqne gig ayah nenan diqta amalib wit wol ninalayta nazaq nogta in waqim hunegan kamismeb woqsaq in bilam, Kaziqmo teq uliq ayahta Babilon waqeq aturanmo hunegid tuwoq daqmo ham. Woqid teq mataw uliq na ahol a ta hi waq daqay ham.²² Nazaq iyid teq Babilon ham mataw in gita ahulan teq mataw bar amo amo waz yaqayta giquez teq taur ahulan teq kadug ahulan ne gigo hib a ta hi hurit daqay ham. Ad ne gigo uliqab in mataw kabiy amo amo em yaqayta na gisawanmo tuwaq daqay ham. Teq on mel akabiyan emad wit anagin wol ninalayta na gihulan ne gigo uliq amuganib a ta hi gatiqdaq ham.²³ Lam anuwan ne gigo hib a ta hi oydaq ham. Saq ne gigo hib on mataw an a ta hi waq daqay ham. Na izaqgo ne gigo mataw mani akabiyan em yaqayta na in og kab mataw aseseqta gihin inaqta iyim in igmo ag haqad osiyta ham. Teq ne gigo liqiy amalib ne on mataw og saw bunmo gikat negiy ham.²⁴ Teq God ago nantut kabemmo teq in ago on mataw tawonta kabemmo ginol eman ginedan womta na ago meqbay uliq nab usta ham. Ad on mataw bunmo babub ginol eman ginedan womta na ago meqbay uliq nab ustamo ham.

Chapter 19

¹Ari nagah na abun ban ya Heven-ib on mataw dauh ayahmo osad gamuk aturanmo bilaq nog iysaq ya hurit. Mataw na bilaqiy, I God abin uluwuq haqiy. I gigo God amomo in i giwaqim giqeman i ban dumuntab osauqta haqiy. I in amomo abin sorid ulilibmo galehdaq haqiy. In amomo ago zaway ayah diqmota haqiy. ² God in on mataw gigo daq ulum kemad heltaqmo bilaqta haqiy. Teq in mataw gigo daq amalibmo amenin negaqtta haqiy. Aw danatabta awaz miqinta na in on mataw bunmo ogibta gimiqin tonad gihureqan in ago daq muziniyta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God in aw na ago daq miqinta na amenin tuqug haqiy. Aw na in God ago kabibiy mataw ginol eman moqiyta haqiy. Nazaq iyan God in ago on mataw ginedan womta na aqenin aw na ago hib tuwam haqiy. ³ Haqad in gimeq gigerta a ta lileyim bilaqiy, I God-mo abin uluwuq haqiy. Uliq ayahta na oyad faq aqasin tutimmo kuluwa-kuluwmo galaqta haqiy. ⁴ Saq God ago ban tawontab ossaq mataw marorta 24 na giyogniz nagah aweweq kayeqmo osayta na ginaq in gibakbakan ulum laquwim turad God amen lotu emad kazaq bilaq yaqay, Hel diqtaqmo haq yaqay. I God abin uluwuq haq yaqay. ⁵ Saq God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gatiqim bilam, God ago kabibiy on mataw teq on mataw God rabunad abin wazinayta na bunmo ne God abin uluwiyy ham. Ne mataw givin inaqta teq givin haiqta inaqmo God anan wazid ulilibmo galehan ham. ⁶ On mataw kabemmo humab wolim gamuk bilaqayta nazaq ya hurit nog iy. In gihulan bilaqne yuq ayahta sibim lehad ahulan kabemmo iyaqta nazaq nog iyad teq in bilaqne kait ahulan ayahmota iyyaqmo. On mataw na bilaq yaqay, I God abin uluwuq haq yaqay. I gigo Iyahta God zaway bunmo wazaqta haq yaqay. In king ayah diqtamo iyim nagah bunmo giwamuzim osaqtta haq yaqay. ⁷ Muran i an anan ginad dim niysaq abin uluwuq haq yaqay. Sipsip Amidon aw waqdaqta ago akamun tigatigan aweq na ahol tuwastitayim osaqtta haq yaqay. ⁸ God in tubusan hus diqta anan linen haqayta araq anumlan haiqta aw na ugan in aholib tiqam haq yaqay. Tubusan husta na in God ago on mataw tawonta gigo daq dumunta naqmo atowun. ⁹ Saq angelo araq ibilan, Ni nan ka mar ton ham. God on mataw gimen nan eman in teq Sipsip Amidon ago aw waq adadaqan ayahtab bol daqayta na, mataw na muran tidimniyim osayta ham. Ad in ya ibilan, Nan kawa ka in God ago nan hel diqtamo ham. ¹⁰ Angelo na nazaq haqsaqmo ya in anognib ihol hulosan tuwom, Ya in ayon lotu emnan haqad. Teq haiq. In ya ibilan, Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban ginaq ne Yesus abin bilaqad ago kabiy emayta ham. Saq ya nazaqmo ne gigo kadoy iyim i araqibmo kabiy na emauqta ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. Na izaqgo God ago Bugaw Dumunta inmo mataw ginad wamuzsaq in ago nan tutim Yesus abin bilaqayta ham. ¹¹ Ari ya imeq galehim kait misreq nog iyim aqez hassaq hos husta araq nab tursaq ya ahol way. Saq hos na amalib mat araq os. Mat na anan Akatiy Haiqta haqayta teq in anan araq Heltaqmo haqayta. In daq titnonta amalib mataw gigo daq gilum kemaqta. Teq in daq titnonta amalib ago bab ginolaqtamo. ¹² Mat na ameqnagin bilaqne faq ameleq nogta. Ad in afiqnib king gigo balaw dumdumunta hikliyanagta kabemmo giqusaqta. Teq mat na ahol nan inmo asanib mar tonan usaqta. Mat araq diq in ahol nan na a hi huritsaq in amomo ahol nan na ago huritta. ¹³ In ahol tubusan sisaqta usaqta na nedmo huz ugta. Teq mat na anan God Ago Gamuk haqayta. ¹⁴ In ago angelo bab emayta na tubusan husta anan linen haqayta anumlan haiqta giholib emim teq in hos husta gimalib osad mat na muzad inaq lehayta. ¹⁵ Saq mat na abeb baqir araq sisaqta ameq miqinta gatiqim usaqta. baqir na amalib in ogib on mataw en bunmo ginoldaqta. Ad in gatuq ain-ibta wazaqta na amalib on mataw bunmo aturanmo gimuzdaqta. In ago bab ginolad gibayid woqsaq bab na in God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ago agem meqniy tiloyin kem daqay. Bilaqne mataw wain ayun waqgo abanib wain anagin bay ninalsaq ayun gatiq bugaqta nazaqmo in ago bab gibaydaqta. ¹⁶ Mat na ago tubusanib teq abetab in ahol anan kazaq mar tonan usaqta. KING BUNMO GIGO KING-TA TEQ MATAW ASESEQTA BUNMO GIGO IYAH DIQTA. ¹⁷ Ari angelo araq zeq ameq ituqim tursaq ya ahol way. In turad ah bunmo ulilib melad luwayta na aturanmo gililewunim gibilan, Ne bunmo God ago neqwaq ayahta kab humab woliy ham. ¹⁸ Humab woleq teq ne mataw marorta teq mataw bab emayta gigo aseseqta teq mataw giwaz miqinta teq hos kabemmo ginamreniz ginaq kuluwmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham. Ne mataw amo amo gimizan neq daqay ham. Mataw ginaq inaqta teq kabibiy mataw samanta teq mataw givin haiqta inaqmo bunmo gimizan ne tineq daqay ham. ¹⁹ Ari karuw kasikta na in og ka ago king bunmo gigo bab mataw ginaq giqad bolim gihumab wolim ossaq ya gibiy. Mataw na in mat hos amalib osaqtta na ago bab mataw nenaq an tuwolnan haqad in bolim humab woliy. ²⁰ Teq haiq. In karuw kasikta na ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim tigiqruriy. Nantut katiyta naqmo in karuw kasikta atowun gisanib waqiyta na gikat negsaq in karuw kasikta na adulan ayon lotu em daqayta. In karuw kasikta ayow nantut katiyta na inaq giwazim giqirquran in kayeqmo ossaqmo gihunegan le faq ayahtab tuwoqiy. faq na bilaqne yuq akurorqanta ayahta nog iysaq gig anan salfa haqayta na kabemmo oyad usayta. ²¹ Mataw giger na le faqmeb tuwoqanmo mat hos-ib osaqtta na in ago baqir atenmosib gatiqim usaqta na amalib mataw giger na gigo dauh ginol eman tumoq bugiy. Moq bugan ah bunmo bolim mataw tumoqiyta na gimizan neqim gigem aseseq nenan tiqiy bug.

Chapter 20

¹ Ari angelo araq Heven hulosim bo hitiqsaq ya ahol way. In yay abe milhasta na ago abitan teq san araq ayahta inaqmo abenab wazim ad bo hitim. ² Hitim in nagah ahulinaqta ayahta na tuwaz. Nagah ahulinaqta na kaziqmo osta teq in anan giger Mat I Gighunanan Bilaqta haqayta teq Satan haqaytamo. Angelo na in nagah ahulinaqta na wazim sen-ib irquran in ulig 1,000 nazaqmo toqos. ³ Teq angelo na Satan irqurim in wazim yay abe milhasta nab hunegan woqan in adanin aturanmo ot, Satan gatiqeq on mataw a ta hi kat negdaq haqad. Ari Satan irqurid ossaq ulig 1,000 na le tihiqiy bugid nab teq in adanin hasid in asanib gatiqeq kam asitmoqmo a ta luwdaq. ⁴ Ari ya marorgo ban tawonta kabemmo gibiy. Saq mataw kabemmo ban nagab ossaq ya gibiyimo. Ossaq God in gibenab maror eman in mataw hazizirib gilum kemad osiy. Teq on mataw kabemmo Yesus anan helmo haqad abin uluwad teq in God ago gamuk waz naqmo hiqiyiyta na giwitan ya gibiyimo. Mataw na gigo daq nazaqmo usan iyan in gigo bab baqiribmo ginat urot tayan moqiyta. Teq in karuw kasikta na atowun gibenab teq gimaqbelab a hi waqad in karuw kasikta na ago ahol adulan na inaq gimen lotu a hi emiytamo. Mataw na kayeq a ta iyim ulig 1,000 nazaq Yesus inaq king iyim osad in nagah bunmo giwamuzad osiy. ⁵ Ossaq on mataw tumoqiyta ta asor na bunmo in kam nab kayeq a hi iyiyta. Haiq. In usaq le ulig 1,000 na tihiqiyid teq in kayeq tiqiy daqayta. Ari mataw dumdumunta nawa kayeq iyiyta na in mataw dan meb hodhod huloseq eraq daqayta na na gigo dauhibta. ⁶ Mat aw nog kam amebta nab kayeq iy daqayta na in God ago on mtaw tawon diqta iyeq dimniy haseq os daqayta. Moq gigerta na ib on mataw na giwazid a hi woq daqay. Mataw na in God teq in atatin Yesus Kraiss inaq gigo mataw tamaz emayta tiqiyeq toqos daqay. Ad ulig 1,000 nazaq in Kraiss inaq king iyeq osad nagah bunmo tigiwamuz daqay. ⁷ Ari abeb ulig 1,000 na tihiqiy bugid teq in Satan adanin hasid in asanib bo tigatiqdaq. ⁸ In bo asanib gatiqeq teq in on mataw og saw bunmo osayta na gikat negad tiluwdaq. On mataw na ginan giger Gog haqayta teq Magog haqaytamo. Satan in on mataw na kat negad gihureqsasq in God ago on mataw ginaq bab emgo haqad bo humab tuwol daqay. mataw humab wol daqayta na in kabemmo diq bilaqne kamisdekib ibur usaqta nazaq nog iy daqayta. ⁹ Teq ya on mataw na gibiyasq in og saw bunmo hulosim bolim God ago uliq in anan anad bilaqta na lilut ugim turad in God ago on mataw tawonta uliq nab osiyta na bunmo gimen tawan emiy. Teq haiq. Heven-ib faq bo hitiqim bab miqinta na bunmo ginoyworan tumoq bugiy. ¹⁰ Moq bugan teq in mat gikat nagta anan Satan haqayta na wazim hunegan in faq ayahtab gig salfa oyad usaqta nab le tuwom. Faq nabmo karuw kasikta ayow nantut katiyta na inaq osayta. Ossaq in Satan hunegan ulehim in ezeqman iyim ginaq faq nab toqosiy. Mataw ezeqman na in tuteqmo zeqab taromab inaqmo santitiy waqad toqos daqay. ¹¹ Ari king gigo ban araq ayahta husta tursaq ya ayol way. Ad mat ban tawonta nab ossaq ya ahol waymo. In ban nab osaq og ayow kait inaq rabunim titukiy. Tukim lehad teq in mataw gimeb ulilem daqayta na abanan haiq iyiy. ¹² Saq on mataw tumoqiyta bunmo giben inaqta teq giben haiqta inaqmo eraqim ban tawonta na ameb tursaq ya gibiy. Gibiyad buk asor gihasan ussaq ya ahol waymo. Ahol waqsasq in buk ta araq has toniyimo. Buk araq nab in on mataw os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta na giholnan mar tonan usta. Ari buk asor turimmo gihasiyta nagab in on mataw biyahta na kayeqmo osad daq emiyta na giwagamun amilik-amilikmo gimar tonan usta. Na in ahol waqad in giyon miqin bilaqsasq in gigo daq amalibmo amenin tuwaq daqay. ¹³ Saq mataw kamismeb woqan kamis gineqan moqiyta na kamis gihulosan in hazizir ayahta nab tigatiq bugiy. Teq mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq na nazaqmo in mataw nab osayta na bunmo gihulosan gatiq bugiyimo. Mataw moqiyta na bunmo gatiqim tursaq Mat king ago ban tawontab osta na in amilik-amilikmo gigo daq miqinta kaziqmo in emiyta na tigilum kemyaq. ¹⁴ Teq daq na abeb in Moq ayow mataw tumoqiyta gigo uliq anan Hades haqayta na inaq gihunegan le faq ayahta nab tuwoqiy. Faq ayahta yuq akurorqan nogta na in anan Moq Gigerta haqayta. ¹⁵ Teq mat aw nog in giholnan buk mataw kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab a hi usid na in giwazeq gihunegidle faq ameq ayahta nab tuwoq yaqaymo.

Chapter 21

¹ Ari nagah na abeb og muturta teq kait muturta inaq usaq ya gibiy. Kait og inaq kaziqmo gatiqim usiyta na tihiqiy bug. Saq kamis a hi usmo. ² Ad God ago uliq tawonta Heven-ib usim guwoqsaq ya ahol waymo. Na Jerusalem muturta. Uliq na ago balaw dumun diqta, bilaqne aw mat waqnan haqad balaw dumunta aholib emim ahol wastitayim ago mat waqnan tonaq nazaq nog. ³ Saq God ago ban tawonta nab mat araq aqez gatiqim aturanmo lileysaq ya kazaq hurit. In bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Muran God in ago on mataw ginaq toqosdaq ham. Ossaq on mataw na in God-mo ago on mataw diq tiqiy daqay ham. Helmo ham, God inmo on mataw na ginaq toqosdaq ham. ⁴ Osad in mataw gaqsaq gimeqil gimeb usaqta na tisoholdaq ham. Teq mataw na a ta hi moq daqay ham. Ad in gaq a ta hi waz daqaymo ham. In a ta hi gaqad teq in gihol a ta hi titiydaq ham. Daq kaziqmo usta nagan tihiqiy bugdaq ham. ⁵ Saq mat ban tawontab osaqa na bilam, Ahol waqiy ham. Ya nagah bunmo gigeman muturta tiqiyiy ham. Haqad teq in bilam, Nan ka martonid usan ham. Nan ka hel diqta teq in kaziqmo diq tigatiqdaqta ham. ⁶ Haqad in ya ibilenim bilam, Nawaqmo tihiqiy ham. Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah hiiqydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham. Mat aziyan maysaq ya yuq yayibta mataw uluwim kayeqmo osayta na samanmo ugid in tuquluwdaq ham. ⁷ Mat aw nog in zaway miqinta bumo giquriyam bugeq in yaqgo nagah dumdumunta na tuwaq daqay ham. Saq ya in gigo God osaq in yaqgo onmin os daqay ham. ⁸ Ari mataw zaway miqinta nagan rabunad hureq hasayta na teq in ya inan helmo a hi haqayta na teq in daq miqinta amo amo emayta na teq in danatab on ginaq luwayta na teq in tagum liqiy emayta na teq in god katiyta muzayta na teq in katiyayta na mataw na bunmo in gigo uliq faq ayahta yuq akurorqan nogta gig salfa oyad usaqta nab in toqos daqayta ham. Daq nawa na anan moq gigerta haqayta ham. ⁹ Ari angelo araq yaqgo hib tubol. Na in angelo 7 nagah miqinta onh mataw gimiqin tonaqta na adegnaq ameq galim ussaq in waziya na gigo araq in yaqgo hib bolta. Bolim in ya ibilan, Ni bolid ya Sipsip Amidon aweq tinisuhunan ham. Muran Sipsip Amidn in aw na tuwaqdaqta ham. ¹⁰ Saqmo God ago Bugaw Dumunta ya iholib ayahmo bolanmo angelo na ya isorim iqad garah sisaqta ulilibmo galahta nab in ya iqad tigalah. Galehim in God ago uliq tawonta Jerusalem Heven hulosis guwoqsaq tiqisuhun. ¹¹ Saq God ahol anuwan ayahmo uliq nab oysaq ya ahol way. Uliq na ya ahol waqsaq in hikliyan nog iyyaqta, bilaqne gig dumunta hikliyanaqta anuwan ayahmota na nog. Teq uliq na anuwan bilaqne gig jaspas anuwan nog teq in awaqan dumun diq galas hikliyan nog iyaqta. ¹² Saq uliq na ago gel in sisaqta teq in ulilibmo galaqta. gel na ago dan ez 12 nazaq usaq teq dan ez nab angelo amilik-milikmo nazaq turim lehiy. Teq Israel gisesan 12 na giholnan dan ez nagab giqusim lahma. ¹³ Gel asor zeq galaqta ban nab dan ez ezeqmanmo us. Teq asor ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq na agerab gel asor zeq ulehaqta ban nab dan ezeqmanmo usmo. Teq ta na agerab asor ban dan ez ezeqmanmo usmo. ¹⁴ Saq gel na asenab gig aseseqta 12 nazaq gel zaway ugim usiy. Gig na Sipsip Amidon ago Aposel 12 na giholnan mar tonan giqu. ¹⁵ Saq angelo gamuk ibilenyaqta na in aytan gol-ibta araq waz, aytan na amalib in uliq na atowun waqad teq in ago dan ez teq ago gel inaqmo gitowun waqdaq haqad. ¹⁶ Uliq ayahta na ago simaqan aweweemo agaribmo usiy. Saq ago sisaq ulil ban galahta na teq ago sisaq og muzim lahta na bunmo in agaribmo usiym. Angelo na ago aytan amalib uliq ayahta na atowun waqan in atowun 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo iy. Teq ago simaqan teq ago sisaq galahta na bunmo in agaribmo 2,200 kilomita nazaqmo diq iyim usmo. ¹⁷ Saq angelo na in uliq ayahta na ago gel atowun tuwammo An gel ago sisaq ulilibgalahta na atowun in 65 mita nazaqmo iy. Angelo na in matawmo gigo mita in wazayta naqmo amalib nagah na gitowun wamta. ¹⁸ Uliq ayahta na gigo gel in gig anan jaspas haqayta na amalib emiyta. Teq uliq na aduganib bit ban bunmo in gol-ibmo emiyta Nazaq iyan in awaqan bilaqne galas nog hikliyanyaqta. ¹⁹ Teq uliq na ago gel asenab gig aseseqta zaway ugad usiyta na awaqan dumun diqta teq in gig dumdumunta anuwan ayahmota amalib gig aseseqta na gibalaw toniyta. Gig amebta na anan jaspas haqayta. Saq gig gigerta rawezta na anan sapaya haqayta. Saq gig aweweeta husta na anan aget haqayta. Saq gig aweweeta kuletta na anan emerald haqayta. ²⁰ Saq gig abaynaginta na anan sadonikis haqayta. Gig na kakaqta husta inaqmo ahulib usaqta. Saq gig 6-ta kakaqta na anan koniliyan haqayta. Saq gig 7-ta maliyta na anan krisolait haqayta. Saq gig 8-ta kuletta nog na anan beril haqayta. Saq gig 9-ta maliyta nog na anan topas haqayta. Saq gig 10-ta na anan krisopres haqayta. Na ahulib maliyta teq kuletta usaqta. Saq gig 11-ta dubta na anan hayasin haqayta. Saq gig 12-ta kakaqta na anan ametis haqayta. ²¹ Gel na ago dan ez 12 nab bokbok amilikmo husta us. Saq uliq aduganib dan lahta na in gol-ibmo emiyta. Ad dan na anuwan diq iyad in bilaqne galas nogmo hikliyanyaqta. ²² Ari uliq nab Temoel araq tursaq ya ahol a hi way. Na izaqgo Iyahta God Zaway Bunmo Wazaqta na ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq in Tempel os nog iysaq ya gibiy. ²³ Saq uliq ayahta nab zeq ayow kalam inaq gigo kabiya haiq tiqiyiym. Na izaqgo God-mo ahol anuwan uliq ayahta na anuwan ugaqta. Saq Sipsip Amidon anuwan bilaqne lam oy nog iyad in uliq na anuwan ugaqtamo. ²⁴ Anuwan ugsaq on mtaw en bunmo in uliq ayahta nab boleq anuwan nab tiluw daqayta. Saq ogib king bunmo in gigo balaw es dumdumun diqta anuwan ayahtamota giwaqeq gigaq uliq nab a tubol

daqaytamo.²⁵ Uliq nab tarom a hi iyaqta. Saw anuwan naqmo tutimmo usaqta. Nazaq iyan in uliq na ago dan ez 12 na a hi otayta.²⁶ Saq ogib on mataw en bunmo in gigo nagah dumdumun giqusaq amalib gihol abin dumunta waqayta na in giwaqeq giqad boleq uliq ayahta nab giquemid usaq mataw bunmo uliq na tuwazin daqayta.²⁷ Saq nagah anumlan inaqta teq mataw daq miqmiqinta amo amo emayta teq mataw nan katiyta bilaqayta nagan in le uliq ayahta na amuganib a hikidik gatiq daqayta. Haiqmo diq. On mataw giholnan Sipsip Amidon ago buk os kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo os daqayta nab usaqta naqmo in le uliq ayahta nab tigaqtiq daqayta.

Chapter 22

¹ Ari angelo na in yuq mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tiqisuhun. Yuq na bilaqne galas hikliyan nog iyad usaqta. Teq yuq na in God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawonta na aradnib gatiqim lehaqta. ² Ad uliq na amuganib yuq na agerab ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tursaq yuq na ay asenlotab lehaqta. Ay nawa na anon amo amo 12 nazaq giqemaqta. Ad kalam araqab in anon araq emad kalam araqab in anon araq emaqta. Emad in nazaq emim emim lehaqta. Ad ay na anan in on mataw en bunmo giwastitaygo usaqta. ³ Teq nagah bunmo God kusluw negan meqniyim giqusayta na in uliq nab a hi us daqay. Saq God ayow Sipsip Amidon inaq gigo ban tawon ta uliq nab tursaq God ago kabibiy on mataw in ayon lotu tiqemad os daqay. ⁴ Ad mataw na in God anubun ahol waqsaq God aholnan mataw na gimaqbelab tuqusdaqmo. ⁵ Tarom tihiqiydaq. Saq zeq teq lam nagan bunmo gikabiyan tihiqiydaqmo. Na izaqgo Iyahta God ahol anuwan in ago on mataw gimalib tuhuramdaq. Saq on mataw na kuluwa-kuluwmo king iyeq toqos daqay. ⁶ Ari God ago angelo na ibilenim bilam, Gamuk ka heldiqtamo ham. God bilamta nazaqmo diq in tigatiqdaq ham. Na izaqgo Iyahta God inmo anad nantut negsaq in ago gamuk bilaqayta ham. Ad in ago kabibiy mataw nagah teq hidmo gatidaqta na tigusuhungo haqad in ago angelo eman kawaqmo tubol ham. ⁷ Haqad in ya ibilan, Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiq haqad in bilam ham. On mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab usaq muzinayta na in tidimniyim osayta haqad in bilam ham. ⁸ Ari yaqmo Jon, Ya gamuk ka huritta teq ya nagah ka bunmo ahol wayta. Ya nagah ka agamukan tuhuritim teq ya imeb nagah ka ahol tuwaqimmo ya God ago angelo na anognib ibakbakan ulum laquwim turad in ayon lotu tiqemdaiq hay. ⁹ Saq angelo na ibilan, Sey! ham. Ni nazaq hi ton ham. Ni nimaqbaban God ago nantut nagan teq on mataw bunmo gamuk buk kab ussaq muzinayta na in God ago kabibiy emayta ham. An nazaqmo nogmo ya in ago kabiya emaiqtamo ham. Ni God amomo ayon lotu em ham. ¹⁰ Ad in a ta ibilenim bilam, Nagah abeb teq gatiqdaqta ago agamukan buk-ib usaqta ka ni hi ulilem ham. Na izaqgo nagah na gatiqdaqta akaman sinsin tiqiy ham. ¹¹ Nazaq iyan on mataw daq miqmiqinta emayta na in daq miqinta naqmo em tuteq a lehiy ham. Saq on mataw daq meqbay inaqta emayta na in daq meqbay inaqta naqmo emtutiy ham. Saq on mataw daq dumdumunta emayta na in daq dumdumunta naqmo em tutiy ham. Saq on mataw God amomo anadin emayta na in God amomo anadin em tutiy ham. ¹² Yesus bilam, Ne gidek emiy ham. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta ham. Ad on mataw gimen naw ya negdaiqta na kawa ya ibenab giqusaqta ham. Mataw daq izaqta emiyta naqmo ya amenin tinegdaiqta ham. ¹³ Nagah bunmo gilulin na yaqmo ham. Ad nagah bunmo hiqiydaqta akaman na yaqmo wazaiqta ham. Ya mat aqen diqta ham. Teq ya mat abetanmo ham. Ya nagah bunmo wolnet bugim osaiqta ham. ¹⁴ On mataw gigo tubusan tishoholyta na in tidimniyim osaiqta ham. In giben inaq iyeq ay anon neqim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na tineq daqay ham. Ad God in gihulosid in uliq ayahta na ago dan ezab le tigaqtiq daqay ham. ¹⁵ Teq mataw daq miqmiqinta emayta na teq liqiy emayta na teq an haresmo hureqayta na teq mataw ginol eman moqayta na teq god katiyta muzayta na teq nan katiyta bilaqayta na teq daq katiyta em go ginad diq bilaqayta nagan bunmo in bilaqne gaun asannaqta miqinta nog iyeq God ago uliq dimunta na asan ban toqos daqayta ham. ¹⁶ Haqad in bilam, Yaqmo Yesus yaqgo angelo eman in gamuk ka ni nibilenan nawa ningo hib lahta ham. Nazaq iyan ni gamuk ka tutteq yaqgo on mataw gidahuqan bunmo gibilen ham. Ya Devit asenlul amuganib gatiyta ham. Teq ulig boy na yaqmo ham. ¹⁷ Ari God ago Bugaw Dumunta in Yesus bulonim bilaqay, Ni bol haqay. Saq Sipsip Amidon aweq na nazaqmo in bulonim bilaqay, Ni bol haqaymo. Saq ne on mataw nan ka huritayta na ne bunmo kazaq in buloneq bilaqiy, Ni bol haqad ne nazaq haqiymo. Ari mat aw nog tuqnan moqad giziyan mayaqta na in boliy. Teq mat aw nog yuq mataw uluwim kayeqmo kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na uluwnan ginad bilaqayta na in boleq yuq na samanmo waqeq uluwiy. ¹⁸ Ari ya on mataw God ago nantut agamukan buk kab huritayta na bunmo nan awaz miqinta kazaq ne gibilenaiq. Mat araq anadibmo gamuk ka asor muturta nantut ka amalib emid teq buk ka ago daq miqmiqin diqta teq gatiqdaqta na bunmo God ginuweq mat naqmo amalib emid in aholib tigaqtiqdaqta. ¹⁹ Teq mat araq anadibmo God ago nantut ananin usaqta ka ago gamuk araq walemid God in mat na walemid in nagah dumdumunta buk ka anan bilamta ka a hi waqdaq. Mat nazaqta na in ay anon neqim kuluwa-kuluwmo osayta na a hi neqeq in God ago uliq tawonta nab a hi osdaqta. ²⁰ Mat nagah teq gatiqdaqta ananin kawa ne gimen bilamta na in bilaqay, Helmo haqay. Ya hidmo ne gigo hib tilehdaiqta haqay. Hel diqtamo. Iyahta Yesus ni bolmo bol. ²¹ Ari i gigo Iyahta Yesus in God ago on mataw tawonta na bunmo agem dumunta negsaq in osiy. Nawaqmo.